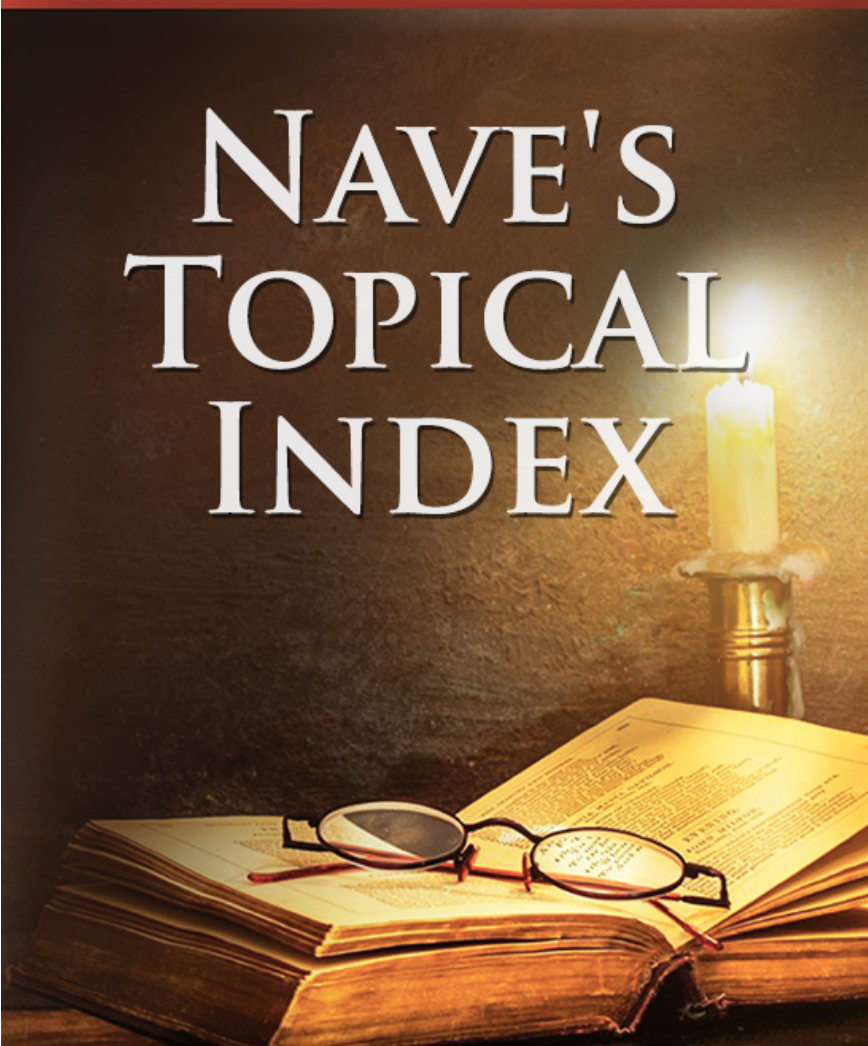


ELLEN G. WHITE ESTATE

NAVE'S TOPICAL INDEX

A still life illustration featuring an open book with a pair of glasses resting on it, and a lit candle in a brass holder to the right, casting a warm glow.

ORVILLE J. NAVE

Table of Contents

Table of Contents	2
A	105
Aaron - Alabaster	105
Aaron	105
Abaddon	106
Abagtha	106
Abana	107
Abarim	107
Abba	107
Abda	107
Abdeel	107
Abdi	107
Abdiel	107
Abdon	107
Abed-nego	107
Abel	108
Abel-beth-maachah	108
Abel-meholah	108
Abel-mizraim	108
Abel-shittim	108
Abetting	108
Abez	108
Abi	108
Abia	109
Abiah	109
Abi-albon	109
Abiasaph	109
Abiathar	109
Abib	109
Abida	109
Abidah	110
Abiel	110
Abiezer	110
Abigail	110
Abihail	110
Abihu	110
Abihud	111
Abijah	111
Abijam	111
Abilene	111
Abimael	111
Abimelech	111
Abinadab	111
Abinoam	112
Abiram	112
Abishag	112
Abishai	112
Abishalom	113

Abishua	113
Abishur	113
Abital	113
Abitub	113
Abiud	113
Ablution	113
Abner	114
Abomination	115
Abortion	115
Abraham	115
Absalom	117
Abstemiousness	118
Abstinence, Total	118
Accad	118
Accessory	118
Accho	118
Accomplice	119
Accountability	119
Accursed	119
Accusation, False	119
Aceldama	119
Achaia	119
Achaicus	119
Achan	119
Achaz	119
Achbor	119
Achim	120
Achish	120
Achmetha	120
Achor	120
Achsah	120
Achshaph	120
Achzib	120
Acre	121
Acrostic Poetry	121
Actions At Law	121
Adadah	121
Adah	121
Adaiah	121
Adalia	122
Adam	122
Adamah	122
Adamant	122
Adami	122
Adar	122
Adbeel	122
Addan	122
Adder	123
Addon	123
Ader	123
Adiel	123
Adin	123
Adina	123

Adino	123
Adithaim	123
Adjudication At Law	123
Adlai	124
Admah	124
Admatha	124
Admonition	124
Adna	124
Adnah	124
Adoni-bezek	124
Adonijah	124
Adonikam	124
Adoniram	125
Adoni-zedek	125
Adoption	125
Adoraim	125
Adoram	125
Adrammelech	125
Adramyttium	125
Adria	126
Adriel	126
Adullam	126
Adultery	126
Adummim	127
Advent	127
Advice	127
Advocate	127
Aeneas	127
Aenon	127
Affections	127
Afflicted	128
Afflictions And Adversities	128
Agabus	130
Agag	130
Agar	130
Agate	130
Age, Old	131
Aged	131
Agee	131
Agency	131
Agency, Free Moral	131
Agriculture	131
Agrippa	132
Ague	132
Agur	132
Ahab	132
Aharah	133
Aharhel	133
Ahasai	133
Ahasbai	133
Ahasuerus	133
Ahava	133
Ahaz	133

Ahaziah	133
Ahban	133
Aher	133
Ahi	134
Ahia	134
Ahiah	134
Ahiam	134
Ahian	134
Ahiezer	134
Ahihud	134
Ahijah	134
Ahikam	135
Ahilud	135
Ahimaaz	135
Ahiman	135
Ahimelech	136
Ahimoth	136
Ahinadab	136
Ahinoam	136
Ahio	136
Ahira	136
Ahiram	136
Ahisamach	137
Ahishahar	137
Ahishar	137
Ahithophel	137
Ahitub	137
Ahlab	137
Ahlai	138
Ahoah	138
Aholah	138
Aholiab	138
Aholibah	138
Aholibamah	138
Ahumai	138
Ahuzam	138
Ahuzzath	139
Ai	139
Aiah	139
Aiath	139
Aija	139
Aijalon	139
Aijelet Shahr	139
Ain	139
Ajah	139
Ajalon	139
Akan	140
Akkub	140
Akrabbim	140
Alabaster	140
Alameth - Armageddon	141
Alameth	141

Alammelech	141
Alamoth	141
Alemeth	141
Alexander	141
Alexandria	141
Algum	141
Aliah	142
Alian	142
Aliens	142
Allegory	143
Alliances	143
Allon	143
Allon-bachuth	143
Alloy, Of Metals	143
Almodad	143
Almon	143
Almond	144
Almon-diblathaim	144
Alms	144
Aloes	144
Alpha	144
Alpheus (alphaeus)	144
Altar	145
Al-taschith	146
Alush	146
Alvah	146
Alvan	146
Amad	146
Amal	146
Amalek	146
Amalekites	146
Amam	147
Amana	147
Amanuensis	147
Amariah	147
Amasa	148
Amasai	148
Amashai	148
Amasiah	148
Amaziah	148
Ambassadors	149
Amber	149
Ambition	150
Ambush	150
Amen	150
Amethyst	150
Ami	150
Aminadab	150
Amittai	150
Ammah	150
Ammi	151
Ammiel	151
Ammihud	151

Ammihur	151
Amminadab	151
Amminadib	151
Ammishaddai	151
Am Mizabad	151
Ammon	152
Ammonites	152
Amnesty	153
Amnon	153
Amok	153
Amon	153
Amorites	153
Amos	154
Amoz	154
Amphipolis	154
Amplias	154
Amram	155
Amraphel	155
Amusements And Worldly Pleasures	155
Amzi	156
Anab	157
Anah	157
Anaharath	157
Anaiah	157
Anak	157
Anakim	157
Anammelech	157
Anamim	157
Anan	158
Anani	158
Ananiah	158
Ananias	158
Anarchy	158
Anath	158
Anathema Maran-atha	158
Anathoth	159
Anatomy	159
Anchor	159
Ancient Of Days	159
Andrew	159
Andronicus	160
Anem	160
Aner	160
Angel (holy Trinity)	160
Angel (a Spirit)	160
Angel Of The Churches	161
Anger	161
Aniam	162
Anim	162
Animals	162
Anise	164
Anna	164
Annas	164

Anointing	164
Anointing Oil	165
Ant	165
Antediluvians	165
Antelope	165
Anthropomorphisms	165
Antichrist	165
Antioch	166
Antipas	166
Antipatris	166
Antiohijah	166
Anub	166
Anvil	166
Anxiety	166
Ape	166
Apelles	166
Apharsachites	167
Apharsathchites	167
Apharsites	167
Aphek	167
Aphekah	167
Aphiah	167
Aphik	167
Aphrah	167
Aphses	167
Apollonia	167
Apollos	168
Apollyon	168
Apostasy	168
Apostle	168
Apostles	169
Apostrophe	169
Apothecary	170
Appaim	170
Appeal	170
Appetite	170
Apphia	170
Appii-forum	170
Apple	170
Aquila And Priscilla	170
Ar	171
Ara	171
Arab	171
Arabah	171
Arabia	171
Arabians	171
Arad	172
Arah	172
Aram	172
Aran	172
Ararat	172
Araunah	173
Arba	173

Arbitration	173
Archangel	173
Archelaus (archaelaus)	173
Archery	173
Archevites	174
Archi	174
Archippus	174
Architecture	174
Arcturus	174
Ard	174
Ardon	175
Areli	175
Areopagus	175
Aretas	175
Argob	175
Aridai	175
Aridatha	175
Arieh	175
Ariel	176
Arimathea	176
Arioch	176
Arisai	176
Aristarchus	176
Aristobulus	176
Ark	176
Arkites	176
Arm	177
Armageddon	177
Armenia - Azzur	178
Armenia	178
Armies	178
Armoni	179
Armor	179
Armor-bearer	179
Armory	179
Arms	179
Arnan	179
Arnon	180
Arod	180
Arodi	180
Aroer	180
Arpad	180
Arphad	180
Arphaxad	180
Arrest	180
Arrogance	181
Arrow	181
Arson	181
Art	182
Artaxerxes	182
Artemas	182
Artillery	182

Artisan	182
Aruboth	182
Arumah	182
Arvad	182
Arvadites	182
Arza	182
Asa	183
Asahel	183
Asahiah	183
Asaiah	183
Asaph	183
Asareel	184
Asarelah	184
Ascension	184
Asceticism	184
Asenath	184
Aser	184
Ash	184
Ashan	184
Ashbea	184
Ashbel	185
Ashchenaz	185
Ashdod	185
Ashdoth-pisgah	185
Asher	185
Ashes	186
Ashima	186
Ashkelon	186
Ashkenaz	186
Ashnah	186
Ashpenaz	187
Ashriel	187
Ashtaroth	187
Ashteroth Karnaim	187
Ashtoreth	187
Ashur	187
Ashurites	187
Ashvath	187
Asia	188
Asiel	188
Askelon	188
Asnah	188
Asnapper	188
Asp	188
Aspatha	189
Asphaltum	189
Asriel	189
Ass (donkey)	189
Assassination	189
Assault And Battery	189
Asshur	189
Asshurim	189
Assir	190

Assos	190
Assurance	190
Assyria	190
Astrology	191
Astronomy	191
Asuppim	192
Asyncritus	192
Atad	192
Atarah	192
Ataroth	192
Ataroth-adar	192
Ater	192
Athach	193
Athaiah	193
Athaliah	193
Atheism	193
Athens	193
Athlai	193
Atoms Of Matter	193
Atonement	193
Attai	194
Attalia	194
Attorney	194
Augustus	194
Atrophy	195
Attributes Of God	195
Ava	195
Avarice	195
Aven	195
Avenger Of Blood	195
Avim	195
Avites	196
Avith	196
Awl	196
Ax	196
Axletree	196
Azal	196
Azaliah	196
Azaniah	197
Azarael	197
Azareel	197
Azariah	197
Azaz	198
Azazel	198
Azaziah	198
Azbuk	198
Azekah	198
Azel	198
Azem	198
Azgad	199
Aziel	199
Aziza	199
Azmaveth	199

Azmon	199
Aznoth-tabor	199
Azor	200
Azotus	200
Azriel	200
Azrikam	200
Azubah	200
Azur	200
Azzah	200
Azzan	201
Azzur	201

B 202

Baal - Beth-haran	202
Baal	202
Baalah	202
Baalath	202
Baalath-beer	202
Baal-berith	202
Baale	202
Baal-gad	202
Baal-gur	203
Baal-hamon	203
Baal-hanan	203
Baal-hazor	203
Baal-hermon	203
Baalim	203
Baali	203
Baalis	203
Baal-meon	204
Baal-peor	204
Baal-perazim	204
Baal-shalisha	204
Baal-tamar	204
Baal-zebub	204
Baal-zephon	204
Baana	205
Baanah	205
Baara	205
Baaseiah	205
Baasha	205
Babbler	205
Babel	206
Babes	206
Babylon	206
Baca	206
Backbiting	206
Backsliders	206
Bad Company	207
Badger	207
Bag	207
Bagpipe	207
Bahurim	207

Bail	208
Bajith	208
Bakbakkar	208
Bakbuk	208
Bakbukiah	208
Baker	208
Balaam	208
Balac	209
Balah	209
Balak	209
Balances	209
Baldness	209
Ball	210
Balm	210
Bamah	210
Bamoth	210
Bani	210
Banishment	211
Banner	211
Banquet	211
Baptism	211
Barabbas	211
Barachel	211
Barachiah	211
Barak	212
Barbarian	212
Barber	212
Bariah	212
Bar-jesus	212
Bar-jona	212
Barkos	212
Barley	212
Barn	213
Barnabas	213
Barrel	214
Barrenness	214
Barsabas	214
Barter	214
Bartholomew	214
Bartimeus (bartimaeus)	214
Baruch	215
Barzillai	215
Bashan	215
Bashan-havoth-jair	216
Bashemath	216
Basin	216
Basket	216
Basmath	216
Bason	216
Bastard	217
Bat	217
Bath	217
Bathing	217

Bath-rabbim	217
Bath-sheba (bathsheba)	217
Battering-ram	217
Battery	218
Battle	218
Battle-ax	218
Battlements	218
Bavai	218
Bay Tree	218
Bazlith	218
Bdellium	218
Beacon	218
Bealiah	219
Beam	219
Bean	219
Bear	219
Beard	219
Beasts	220
Beaten Work	220
Beating	220
Beauty	220
Beauty And Bands	220
Bebai	220
Becher	221
Bechorath	221
Bed	221
Bedan	221
Bee	221
Beeliada	221
Beelzebub	222
Beer	222
Beera	222
Beerah	222
Beer-elim	222
Beeri	222
Beer-lahai-roi	222
Beeroth	223
Beer-sheba	223
Beesh-terah	223
Beetle	223
Beggars	223
Beheading	223
Behemoth	223
Bekah	223
Bel	224
Bela	224
Belial	224
Believer	224
Believing	224
Bell	224
Bellows	224
Belly	224
Belshazzar	225

Belteshazzar	225
Ben	225
Ben-abinadab	225
Benaiah	225
Ben-ammi	226
Bench	226
Ben-dekar (r. V.)	226
Bene-berak	226
Benedictions	226
Benefactor	226
Beneficence	226
Ben-geber (r. V.)	227
Bene-jaakan	227
Benevolence	227
Ben-hadad	227
Ben-hail	227
Ben-hanan	227
Ben-hur (r. V.)	227
Beninu	227
Benjamin	228
Beno	228
Ben-oni	228
Ben-zoheth	228
Beon	228
Beor	228
Bequests	228
Bera	228
Berachah	229
Berachiah	229
Beraiah	229
Berea	229
Bereavement	229
Berechiah	229
Bered	230
Beri	230
Beriah	230
Berith	230
Bernice	230
Berodach-baladan	230
Berothah	230
Berothai	230
Beryl	230
Besai	231
Besodeiah	231
Besor	231
Bestiality	231
Betah	231
Beten	231
Bethabara	231
Beth-anath	232
Beth-anoth	232
Bethany	232
Beth-arabah	232

Beth-aram	232
Beth-arbel	232
Beth-aven	233
Beth-azmaveth	233
Beth-baal-meon	233
Beth-barah	233
Beth-birei	233
Beth-car	234
Beth-dagon	234
Beth-diblathaim	234
Beth-el	234
Beth-el-aphrah (r. V.) Aphrah (a.	234
Beth-emek	234
Bether	234
Bethesda	235
Beth-ezel	235
Beth-gader	235
Beth-gamul	235
Beth-haccerem	235
Beth-haggan	235
Beth-hanan	235
Beth-haran	235
Beth-hogla - Buzzi	237
Beth-hogla	237
Beth-horon	237
Beth-jeshimoth	237
Beth-joab	237
Beth-lebaoth	237
Bethlehem	237
Beth-maachah	237
Beth-marcaboth	238
Beth-meon	238
Beth-nimrah	238
Beth-palet	238
Beth-pazzez	238
Beth-peor	238
Bethphage	238
Beth-phelet	239
Beth-rapha	239
Beth-rehob	239
Bethsaida	239
Beth-shan	239
Beth-shean	239
Beth-shemesh	239
Beth-shittah	240
Beth-tappuah	240
Bethuel	240
Bethul	240
Beth-zur	240
Betonim	240
Betrayal	241
Betrothal	241

Betting	241
Beulah	241
Bezai	241
Bezalel	241
Bezek	242
Bezer	242
Bible	242
Bichri	242
Bidkar	242
Bier	242
Bigamy	242
Bigotry	242
Bigthan	242
Bigvai	243
Bildad	243
Bileam	243
Bilgah	243
Bilgai	243
Bilhah	243
Bilhan	243
Bill Of Divorce	243
Bilshan	244
Bimhal	244
Binea	244
Binnui	244
Birds	244
Birsha	245
Birth	245
Birthday	245
Birthright	245
Birzavith	246
Bishlam	246
Bishop	246
Bit	246
Bithiah	246
Bithron	246
Bithynia	247
Bitter Herbs	247
Bitter Water	247
Bittern	247
Bitumen	247
Bizjothjah	247
Biztha	247
Blackness	247
Blacksmith	248
Blain	248
Blasphemy	248
Blasting	248
Blastus	248
Blemish	249
Blessing	249
Blind	249
Blindness	249

Blood	250
Blue	250
Blushing	250
Boanerges	250
Boar, Wild	250
Boasting	250
Boat	251
Boaz	251
Bocheru	251
Bochim	251
Body	251
Bohan	251
Boil	252
Boiling Pot	252
Boldness	252
Bolt	252
Bond	252
Bondage	252
Bondman	252
Bones	252
Bonnet	253
Book	253
Booth	253
Booz	253
Boring The Ear	253
Borrowing	254
Boscath	254
Bosor	254
Boss	254
Botany	254
Botanical Gardens	254
Botch	254
Bottle	254
Bow	255
Bowels	255
Bowing	255
Bowl	255
Box	255
Boxing	255
Box Tree	255
Bozez	256
Bozkath	256
Bozrah	256
Bracelet	256
Bramble	256
Branch	256
Brass	256
Bravery	257
Bray	257
Brazen Sea	257
Brazen Serpent	257
Brazier	257
Bread	258

Breastplate	258
Breath	258
Breeches	259
Bribery	259
Brick	259
Brick-kiln	259
Bride	260
Bridegroom	260
Bridle	260
Brier	260
Brigandine	260
Brimstone	261
Brook	261
Broth	261
Brothel	261
Brother	261
Brotherly Kindness	261
Bucket	261
Buckler	262
Builder	262
Building	262
Bukki	262
Bukkiah	262
Bul	262
Bull	262
Bullock	262
Bulrush	263
Bulwark	263
Bunah	263
Bunni	263
Burden	263
Burglary	263
Burial	263
Burning	264
Burning Bush	264
Burnt Offering	264
Bush, Burning	264
Bushel	264
Busybody	264
Butler	264
Butter	264
Buz	265
Buzzi	265

C 266

Cab - Claudia	266
Cab	266
Cabbon	266
Cabinet	266
Cabul	266
Caesar	266
Caesarea	267
Caesarea Philippi	267

Cage	267
Caiaphas	267
Cain	267
Cainan	267
Calah	268
Calamus	268
Calcol	268
Caldron	268
Caleb	268
Caleb-ephratah	269
Calf	269
Calkers (caulkers)	269
Call	269
Calneh	270
Calvary	270
Camel	270
Camon	270
Camp	270
Camphire	270
Cana	270
Canaan	271
Canaanites	271
Candace	272
Candidate	272
Candle	272
Candlestick	272
Cane	272
Canker	272
Cankerworm	272
Canneh	272
Cannibalism	272
Capernaum	272
Caphtor	273
Caphtorim	273
Capital Punishment	273
Capital And Labor	273
Cappadocia	273
Captain	273
Captive	274
Captivity	274
Carbuncle	275
Carcas	275
Carchemish	275
Care	275
Careah	275
Carmel	275
Carmi	275
Carnal Mindedness	276
Carpentry	276
Carpet	276
Carpus	276
Carshena	276
Cart	276

Carving	277
Casiphia	277
Casluhim	277
Cassia	277
Casting	277
Castle	277
Castor And Pollux	278
Caterpillar	278
Catholicity	278
Cattle	278
Caul	278
Caution	278
Cavalry	278
Cause	278
Cave	278
Cedar	279
Cedron	279
Celibacy	279
Cellar	279
Cenchrea	280
Censer	280
Censoriousness	280
Census	280
Centurion	280
Cephas	281
Cesar	281
Cesarea	281
Cesarea Philippi	281
Chaff	281
Chains	281
Chalcedony	281
Chalcol	282
Chaldea	282
Chaldeans	282
Chalk	282
Chamberlain	282
Chameleon	282
Chamois	282
Champaign	282
Championship	282
Chanaan	283
Chancellor	283
Change Of Venue	283
Chapter	283
Character	283
Charashim	283
Charge	283
Charger	283
Chariot	284
Charism	284
Charitableness	284
Charity	285
Charmers And Charming	285

Charran	285
Chastisement	285
Chastity	285
Cheating	285
Chebar	285
Chedorlaomer	285
Cheerfulness	286
Cheese	286
Chelal	286
Chelluh	286
Chelub	286
Chelubi	286
Chemarim	286
Chemosh	286
Chenaanah	286
Chenani	287
Chenaniah	287
Chephar-haammonai	287
Cephirah	287
Cheran	287
Cherethites	287
Cherith	287
Cherub	288
Cherubim	288
Chesalon	288
Chesed	288
Chesil	288
Chest	288
Chestnut Tree	289
Chesulloth	289
Chezib	289
Chickens	289
Chidon	289
Chiding	289
Childlessness	290
Children	290
Children Of God	293
Chileab	293
Chilion	293
Chilmad	293
Chimham	293
Chimney	293
Chinese	293
Chinnereth	294
Chinneroth	294
Chios	294
Chisleu	294
Chislon	294
Chisloth-tabor	294
Chittim	294
Chiun	295
Chloe	295
Choice	295

Choosing	295
Chor-ashan	295
Chorazin	295
Choruses	295
Chosen, Or Elected	295
Chozeba	296
Christ	296
Christian	296
Chronology	296
Chrysolyte	296
Chrysoprasus	296
Chub	296
Chun	296
Church	296
Church And State	299
Churning	299
Chushan-rishathaim	299
Chuza	299
Cilicia	299
Cinnamon	299
Cinnereth	299
Circumcision	299
Cis	300
Cistern	300
Cities	301
Cities Of Refuge	301
Citizens	301
Civil Damages	301
Civil Engineering	301
Civil Service	301
Clairvoyance	302
Clauda	302
Claudia	302
Claudius - Cyrus	303
Claudius	303
Claudius Lysius	303
Clay	303
Clean And Unclean Animals	303
Cleanliness	303
Cleansing	303
Clemency	304
Clement	304
Cleopas	304
Cleophas	304
Clergyman	304
Clerk	304
Cloak	304
Closet	304
Clothing	304
Cloud	304
Cnidus	305
Coal	305

Coal Oil	305
Coat Of Mail	305
Cockatrice	305
Cock Crowing	305
Cockle	305
Coercion	306
Coffer	306
Coffin	306
Col-hozeh	306
Coin	306
College	306
Collection	306
Collusion	306
Colonization	306
Colors	306
Colosse (colossae)	307
Colt	307
Comfort	307
Comforter	307
Commandments	307
Commerce	308
Commissary	309
Commonwealth	309
Communion	309
Communism	309
Company	309
Compasses	309
Compassion	310
Complaint	310
Complicity	310
Compromise	310
Conceit	310
Conception	310
Concision	310
Concubinage	310
Concupiscence	310
Condemnation, Self	310
Condescension Of God	310
Condolence	311
Coney	311
Confectioner	311
Confederacies	311
Confession	311
Confidence	312
Confiscation	312
Confusion	312
Congestion	312
Congregation	312
Coniah	312
Connivance	312
Cononiah	312
Conscience	312
Conscience Money	313

Conscientiousness	313
Conscription	313
Consecrated Things	313
Consecration	313
Consistency	313
Consolation	313
Conspiracy	313
Constancy	313
Constellations	314
Constitution	314
Consumption	314
Contempt Of Court	314
Contention	314
Contentment	314
Continence	315
Continents	315
Contingencies	315
Contracts	315
Contrition	316
Convention	316
Conversation	316
Conversion	316
Converts	316
Conveyance	316
Conviction	317
Convocation	317
Cooking	317
Coos	317
Copper	317
Copulation	317
Cor	317
Coral	318
Corban	318
Cord	318
Coriander	318
Corinth	318
Cormorant	318
Corn	318
Cornelius	319
Cornerstone	319
Cornet	319
Corporal Punishment	319
Corpulency	319
Correction	319
Corruption	319
Cosmetics	319
Cotton	319
Council	319
Counsel	319
Counsellor	320
Countenance	320
Country	320
Courage	320

Court	321
Courtesy	321
Courtship	321
Covenant	321
Covetousness	322
Cow	322
Cowardice	322
Coz	323
Cozbi	323
Cracknel	323
Craftiness	323
Craftsman	323
Crane	323
Creation	323
Creature	323
Creditor	323
Creed	323
Creeping Things	323
Cremation	324
Crescens	324
Crete	324
Crib	324
Crime	324
Criminals	324
Crimination	325
Crimson	325
Crisping Pins	325
Crispus	325
Criticism, Unjust	325
Crocodile	325
Cross	325
Cross-questioning	325
Crown	325
Crucifixion	326
Cruelty	326
Cruse	326
Crystal	326
Cubit	327
Cuckoo	327
Cucumber	327
Cud	327
Cummin	327
Cup	327
Cupbearer	328
Cupidity	328
Cures	328
Curiosity	328
Curse	328
Cursing	328
Curtains	328
Cush	329
Cushan	329
Cushi	329

Cuth	329
Cutting	329
Cymbal	329
Cypress	329
Cyprus	330
Cyrene	330
Cyrenius (quirinius)	330
Cyrus	330

D 332

Dabareh - Dyspepsia	332
Dabareh	332
Dabbasheth	332
Daberath	332
Dagger	332
Dagon	332
Daily Offering	332
Dalaiah	332
Dalmanutha	332
Dalmatia	333
Dalphon	333
Damages And Compensation	333
Damaris	333
Damascus	333
Damned	334
Dan	334
Dancing	334
Daniel	334
Dan-jaan	334
Dannah	334
Dara	335
Darda	335
Darius	335
Darkness	335
Darkon	335
Dart	335
Date	335
Dathan	335
Daughter	336
Daughter-in-law	336
David	336
Day	336
Daysman	337
Daystar	337
Deacon	337
Deaconess	337
Dead (people)	337
Dead Sea	337
Deafness	338
Death	338
Debir	339
Deborah	339
Debt	339

Debtor	339
Decalogue	340
Decapolis	340
Deceit	340
Deception	342
Decision	342
Decision, Valley Of	342
Decrees	342
Decrees, Divine	343
Dedan	343
Dedanim	343
Dedication	343
Deed	343
Deer	344
Defense	344
Defilement	344
Deformity	344
Degrees	344
Dehavites	345
Dekar	345
Delaiah	345
Delilah	345
Deliverance	345
Deliverer	345
Deluge	345
Delusion, Self	345
Demagogism	345
Demas	345
Demetrius	346
Demons	346
Dens	347
Denying Jesus	347
Depravity Of Man	348
Deputy	348
Derbe	348
Derision	348
Desert	348
Design	349
Desire	349
Despair	349
Despondency	349
Despotism	349
Detectives	349
Deuel	349
Devil	349
Devotion	349
Dew	349
Diadem. (r. V., Mitre)	350
Dial	350
Diamond	350
Diana	350
Diblain	350
Diblath	350

Dibon	351
Dibri	351
Didymus (twin)	351
Diklah	351
Dilean	351
Diligence	351
Dimnah	352
Dimon	353
Dimonah	353
Dinah	353
Dinhabah	353
Dinner	353
Dionysius	353
Diotrephes	353
Diplomacy	353
Disbelief	353
Disciple	353
Discipleship	354
Discipline	354
Discontentment	354
Discouragement	354
Disease	354
Dishan	354
Dishon	354
Dishonesty	355
Disobedience To God	355
Dispersion	355
Dispute	355
Dissembling	355
Dissension	355
Dissipation	355
Distaff	355
Ditch	356
Divination	356
Divinity Of Christ	356
Divorce	356
Doctor	356
Doctrines	356
Dodai	356
Dodanim	356
Dodavah	357
Dodo	357
Doeg	357
Doer	357
Dog (sodomite?)	357
Dogmatism	357
Domicile	358
Dominion	358
Donations	358
Door	358
Doorkeepers	358
Dophkah	358
Dor	358

Dorcas	359
Dothan	359
Doubting	359
Dough	359
Dove, Turtle	359
Dowry	360
Doxology	360
Dragon	360
Dram	360
Drama	361
Drawing	361
Dream	361
Dress	361
Drink	362
Drink Offering	362
Driving	362
Dromedary	363
Dropsy	363
Dross	363
Drought	363
Drunkard	363
Drunkenness	363
Drusilla	364
Duke	364
Dulcimer	364
Dumah	364
Dumb (deafness, Mute)	364
Dungeon	364
Dura	364
Dust	365
Duty (tax)	365
Duty	365
Dwarfs	365
Dyeing	365
Dying	365
Dysentery	365
Dyspepsia	365

E 366

Eagle - Esar-haddon (esarhaddon)	366
Eagle	366
Ear	366
Earnest	367
Earnestness	367
Ear-ring	367
Earth	367
Earthenware	368
Earthquakes	368
East Sea	368
East Wind	368
Easter (a.v.)	368
Eating	368
Ebal	369

Ebed	369
Ebed-melech	369
Ebenezer	369
Eber	369
Ebiasaph	370
Ebony	370
Ebronah	370
Ecclesiasticism	370
Eclipse	370
Economy	370
Economics	370
Ed	371
Edar	371
Eden	371
Eder	371
Edom	371
Edomites	371
Edrei	373
Education	373
Eglah	373
Eglaim	373
Eglon	373
Egotism	373
Egypt	373
Egyptians	373
Ehi	375
Ehud	375
Eker	375
Ekron	375
Eladah	375
Elah	375
Elam	376
Elamites	376
Elasah	376
Elath	377
El-beth-el	377
Eldaah	377
Eldad	377
Elder	377
Elead	377
Elealeh	377
Eleasah	378
Eleazar (eleazer)	378
Election	378
Electioneering	378
Elegy	378
El-elohe-israel	379
Eleph	379
Elephant	379
Elhanan	379
Eli	379
Eliab	380
Eliada	380

Eliadah	380
Elijah	380
Elijahba	380
Eliakim	380
Eliam	380
Elias	381
Eliasaph	381
Eliashib	381
Eliathah	381
Elidad	381
Eliel	381
Elienai	382
Eliezer	382
Elihoenai	382
Elihoreph	382
Elihu	383
Elijah	383
Elika	383
Elim	383
Elimelech	383
Elioenai	383
Eliphal	383
Eliphalet	384
Eliphaz	384
Elipheleh	384
Elphelet	384
Elisabeth (elizabeth)	384
Eliseus	384
Elisha	384
Elishah	385
Elishama	385
Elishaphat	386
Elisheba	386
Elishua	386
Eliud	386
Elizaphan	386
Elizur	386
Elkanah	386
Ellasar	387
Elm	387
Elmodam	387
Elnaam	387
Elnathan	387
Eloi	388
Elon	388
Elon-beth-hanan	388
Elonites	388
Eloth	388
Elpaal	388
Elpalet	388
Elparan	389
Eltekeh	389
Eltekon	389

Eitolad	389
Elul	389
Eluzai	389
Elymas	389
Elzabad	390
Elzaphan	390
Emancipation	390
Embalming	390
Embezzlement	390
Embroidery	390
Emerald	391
Emergency	391
Emerods	391
Emims	391
Emmanuel	391
Emmaus	391
Emmor	391
Employee	391
Employer	392
Emulation	392
Enam	392
Enan	392
Enchantment	392
En-dor	392
Endurance	393
Eneas	393
Eneglaim	393
Enemy	393
En-gannim	393
En-gedi	393
Engine	394
Engrafting	394
Engraving	394
En-haddah	394
En-hakkore	394
En-hazor	394
En-mishpat	394
Enoch	394
Enon (aenon)	395
Enos	395
Enquiring Of God	395
En-rimmon	395
En-rogel	395
En-shemesh	395
Ensign	395
En-tappuah	395
Enthusiasm	396
Enumeration	396
Envy	396
Epaphras	396
Epaphroditus	396
Epenetus (epaenetus)	396
Ephah	396

Ephai	397
Epher	397
Ephes-dammin	397
Ephesians	397
Ephesus	397
Ephlal	397
Ephod	398
Ephraim	398
Ephraimites	398
Ephrain	398
Ephratah	398
Ephrath	398
Ephron	398
Epic	398
Epicureans	398
Epilepsy	399
Epistles	399
Equality, Of Men	399
Equity (fairness)	399
Er	399
Eran	399
Erastus	399
Erech	400
Eri	400
Errors	400
Esaias	400
Esar-haddon (esarhaddon)	400
Esau - Ezri	401
Esau	401
Escape	402
Escheat	402
Esek	402
Esh-baal	402
Eshban	402
Eshcol	402
Eshean	402
Eshek	402
Eshtaol	402
Eshtemoa	403
Eshton	403
Esli	403
Esrom	403
Estate	403
Esther	403
Etam	403
Eternal Life	404
Eternal Punishment	404
Eternity	404
Etham	404
Ethan	404
Ethanim	404
Ethbaal	404

Ether	405
Ethiopia	405
Ethnan	406
Ethni	406
Etiquette	406
Eubulus	406
Eucharist (the Lord's Supper)	406
Eunice	406
Euodias	406
Eunuch	406
Euphrates	407
Euroclydon	407
Eutychus	407
Evangelism	407
Evaporation	407
Eve	408
Everlasting Fire	408
Everlasting Life	408
Everlasting Punishment	408
Evi	408
Eviction	408
Evidence	408
Evil	408
Evil For Evil	409
Evil For Good	409
Evil-merodach	409
Evil Speaking	409
Exaltation	409
Example	409
Exchangers	409
Excommunication	409
Excuses	409
Executioner	410
Exile	410
Exodus	410
Exorcism	410
Expediency	410
Experience	410
Experiment	410
Expiation	410
Exports	410
Expostulation	410
Extermination	410
Extortion	411
Extradition	411
Extravagance	411
Eye	411
Eye For Eye	411
Eyelids	411
Ezbai	411
Ezbon	411
Ezekias	411
Ezekiel	411

Ezel	412
Ezem	412
Ezer	412
Ezion-gaber (ezion-geber)	412
Ezra	413
Ezri	413
F	414
Fable - Future Punishment	414
Fable	414
Face	414
Fainting	414
Fair Havens	414
Faith	414
Faithfulness	416
Falcon	416
Fall Of Man	416
False Accusation	416
False Confidence	416
Falsehood	417
False Teachers	417
Familiar Spirits	417
Family	417
Famine	418
Fan	418
Farming	418
Farthing	418
Fasting	418
Fat	419
Father	419
Fatherhood	420
Father-in-law	420
Fatherless	420
Fathom	420
Fatted Calf	420
Fault Finding	420
Favor	420
Favoritism	420
Fear	420
Fear Of God	420
Feasts	421
Feet	422
Felix	422
Fellowship	422
Fence	423
Ferret	423
Ferryboat	423
Festivals	423
Festus	423
Fetters	423
Fever	424
Fickleness	424
Fig	424

Fight Of Faith	424
Fig Tree	424
Figure	425
File	425
Finances	425
Fine	425
Finger	425
Fingerbreadth	425
Fir Tree	425
Fire	425
Firebrand	426
Firepan	426
Firkin	426
Firmament	426
Firstborn	427
First Fruits	427
Firstling	428
Fish	428
Fishermen	428
Fish Gate	428
Fishhook	428
Fishpool	429
Fish Spear	429
Fitch	429
Flag	429
Flagon	429
Flattery	429
Flax	429
Flea	430
Flesh	430
Fleshhook	430
Flies	430
Flint	430
Flood	430
Flour	431
Flowers	431
Flute	431
Fly	431
Food	431
Fool	431
Foot	431
Footman	431
Footstool	432
Foreigner	432
Foreknowledge Of God	432
Foreman	432
Foreordination	432
Forerunner	432
Forgery	432
Forgetting God	432
Forgiveness	433
Fork	433
Form	433

Formalism	433
Fornication	434
Fort	434
Fortitude	434
Fortunatus	434
Fortune, Changes Of	434
Fortune Telling	434
Forty	434
Founding	434
Fountain	434
Fox	434
Fractures	435
Frankincense	435
Fraternity	435
Fratricide	436
Fraud	436
Freedmen	436
Freedom	436
Free-will	436
Free-will Offerings	436
Friends	436
Friendship	436
Fringes	436
Frogs	437
Frontlets	437
Frugality	437
Fruits	437
Fruit Trees	437
Frying Pan	437
Fuel	437
Fugitives	437
Fuller	437
Fuller's Field	438
Funerals	438
Furlong	438
Furnace	438
Future Punishment	438

G **439**

Gaal - Gur-baal	439
Gaal	439
Gaash	439
Gaba	439
Gabbai	439
Gabbatha	439
Gabriel	439
Gad	439
Gadarenes	439
Gaddi	440
Gaddiel	440
Gadi	440
Gaham	440
Gahar	440

Gaius	440
Galal	440
Galatia	441
Galbanum	441
Galeed	441
Galilee	441
Gall	441
Galleries	441
Gallim	442
Gallio	442
Gallows	442
Gamaliel	442
Games	442
Gammadim	442
Gamul	442
Garden	442
Gareb	442
Garlands	443
Garlic	443
Garment	443
Garner	443
Garrison	443
Gashmu	443
Gatam	443
Gates	443
Gath	445
Gath-hepher	445
Gath-rimmon	446
Gaza	446
Gazathites	446
Gazer	446
Gazez	446
Gazzam	446
Geba	446
Gebal	446
Geber	447
Gebim	447
Gedaliah	447
Gedeon	447
Geder	447
Gederah	447
Gederoth	447
Gederothaim	447
Gedor	448
Gehazi	448
Gehenna	448
Geliloth	448
Gemalli	448
Gemariah	448
Genealogy	449
Generals, Distinguished	449
Generosity	449
Genius	450

Gennesaret	450
Gentiles	450
Gentleness	450
Genubath	450
Geology	450
Gera	450
Gerah	450
Gerar	450
Gergesenes	450
Gerizim	451
Gershom	451
Gershon	451
Gesham	451
Geshem	451
Geshur	451
Gethsemane	452
Gezer	452
Ghost	452
Giah	452
Giants	453
Gibbar	453
Gibbethon	453
Gibea	453
Gibeah	453
Gibeon	453
Giddalti	453
Giddel	453
Gideon	454
Gideoni	454
Gidom	455
Gifts From God	455
Gihon	455
Gilalai	455
Gilboa	455
Gilead	455
Gilgal	455
Giloh	455
Gimzo	456
Gin	456
Ginath	456
Ginnethon	456
Girdle	456
Girgashites	457
GISpa	457
Gittah-hepher	457
Gittaim	457
Gittite	457
Gittiith	457
Giving	457
Gizonite	457
Gladiator	457
Gladness	458
Glass	458

Gleaning	458
Glede	458
Glorifying God	458
Glory	459
Gluttony	460
Gnashing Of Teeth	460
Goad	460
Goat	460
Goath	461
Gob	461
Goblet	461
God	461
Godlessness	465
Godliness	466
Godly	466
Gods	466
Gog	466
Golan	466
Gold	466
Golden Altar	467
Golden Candlestick	467
Golden Rule	467
Goldsmith	467
Golgotha	467
Goliath	467
Gomer	468
Gomorra	468
Good And Evil	468
Gonorrhea	468
Good For Evil	468
Good News	469
Gopher Wood	469
Goshen	469
Gospel	469
Gossip	469
Gourd	469
Gout (?)	470
Government	470
Gozan	470
Grace Of God	470
Graces	471
Grafting	471
Grandfather	471
Grape	471
Grass	471
Grasshopper	471
Grate	472
Gratitude	472
Grave	472
Gravel	472
Graving	472
Great Sea	472
Greaves	472

Greece	472
Greed	473
Greek	473
Greyhound	473
Grief	473
Grinding	473
Ground	473
Groves	473
Guard	473
Gudgodah	474
Guest	474
Guidance	474
Guile	474
Guilt	474
Guni	474
Gur	474
Gur-baal	474

H 475

Haahashtari - Hethlon	475
Haahashtari	475
Habaiah	475
Habakkuk	475
Habaziniyah	475
Habergeon	475
Habor	475
Hachaliah	475
Hachilah	475
Hachmoni	476
Hadad	476
Hadadezer	476
Hadadrimmon	476
Hadar	476
Hadarezer	476
Hadashah	476
Hadassah	476
Hadattah	476
Hades	476
Hadid	477
Hadlai	477
Hadoram	477
Hadrach	477
Hagab	477
Hagaba	477
Hagar	477
Haggai	477
Haggeri	477
Haggi	478
Haggiah	478
Haggiith	478
Hai	478
Hail	478
Hair	478

Hakkatan	479
Hakkoz	479
Hakupha	479
Halah	479
Halak	479
Half-homer	479
Halhul	479
Hali	479
Hallelujah	479
Halohesh	480
Ham	480
Haman	480
Hamath	480
Hamath-zobah	481
Hammath	481
Hammedatha	481
Hammelech	481
Hammer	481
Hammoleketh	481
Hammon	481
Hammoth-dor	481
Hamonah	482
Hamon-gog	482
Hamor	482
Hamuel	482
Hamul	482
Hamutal	482
Hanamel	482
Hanan	483
Hananeel	483
Hanani	483
Hananiah	483
Hand	484
Handbreadth	485
Handkerchief	485
Hanes	485
Hanging	485
Hangings	486
Hannah	486
Hannathon	486
Hanniel	486
Hanoch	486
Hanun	486
Haphraim	486
Happiness	487
Hara	487
Haradah	487
Haran	487
Harbona	487
Hare	487
Harem	487
Hareph	487
Hareth	487

Harhaiah	488
Harhas	488
Harhur	488
Harim	488
Hariph	488
Harlot (prostitute)	488
Harlotry	489
Harod	489
Haroeah	489
Harosheth	489
Harp	489
Harrow	490
Harsha	490
Hart	490
Harum	490
Harumaph	491
Haruz	491
Harvest	491
Hasadiah	491
Hasenuah	491
Hashabiah	491
Hashabnah	492
Hashabniah	492
Hashbadana	492
Hashem	492
Hashmonah	492
Hashub	492
Hashubah	493
Hashum	493
Hashupha	493
Hasrah	493
Haste	493
Hasupha	493
Hat	493
Hatach	493
Hathath	494
Hatipha	494
Hatita	494
Hatred	494
Hattil	494
Hattush	494
Haughtiness	494
Hauran	494
Havilah	495
Havoth-jair	495
Hawk	495
Hay	495
Hazael	495
Hazaiah	496
Hazar-addar	496
Hazar-enan	496
Hazar-gaddah	496
Hazar-hatticon	496

Hazarmaveth	496
Hazar-shual	496
Hazar-susah	496
Hazel	497
Hazelelponi	497
Hazerim	497
Hazeroth	497
Hazezon-tamar	497
Haziel	497
Hazo	497
Hazor	497
Hazor-hadattah	498
Head	498
Headbands	498
Hearers	498
Heart	498
Hearth	499
Heat	499
Heath	499
Heathen	499
Heave Offering	499
Heaven	499
Heber	500
Hebrew	500
Hebron	500
Hedge	500
Hegai	501
Heifer	501
Heir	501
Helah	501
Helam	502
Helbah	502
Helbon	502
Heldai	502
Heleb	502
Helek	502
Helem	502
Heleph	502
Helez	502
Heli	503
Helkai	503
Helkath	503
Helkath-hazzurim	503
Hell	503
Helm	504
Helmet	504
Helon	504
Hemam	504
Heman	504
Hemath	504
Hemdan	505
Hemlock	505
Hemorrhage	505

Hemorrhoids	505
Hen	505
Hena	505
Henadad	505
Hepher	505
Hephzi-bah	506
Herald	506
Herbs	506
Heredity	506
Heres	506
Heresh	507
Heresy	507
Hermas	507
Hermes	507
Hermogenes	507
Hermon	507
Herod	507
Herodians	507
Herodias	508
Herodion	508
Heron	508
Hesed	508
Heshbon	508
Heshmon	508
Heth	509
Hethlon	509
Hezeki - Hyssop	510
Hezeki	510
Hezekiah	510
Hezion	510
Hezir	510
Hezrai	510
Hezro	510
Hezron	510
Hiddai	510
Hiddekel	510
Hiel	511
Hierapolis	511
Higgaion	511
High Places	511
High Priest	511
Highways	511
Hilen	512
Hilkiah	512
Hillel	512
Hills	512
Hin	512
Hind	512
Hinnom	512
Hippopotamus	513
Hirah	513
Hiram	513

Hireling	513
History	513
Hire	513
Hittites	513
Hivites	514
Hizkiah	514
Hizkijah	515
Hobab	515
Hobah	515
Hod	515
Hodaiah	515
Hodaviah	515
Hodesh	515
Hodevah	515
Hodiah	515
Hoglah	516
Hoham	516
Holiday	516
Holiness	516
Holm	517
Holy Day	517
Holy Place	517
Holy Spirit	517
Homage	518
Homam	518
Home	518
Homer	518
Homestead	518
Homicide	518
Honesty	519
Honey	519
Hood	519
Hoof	519
Hooks	520
Hope	520
Hophni	520
Hor	521
Horam	521
Horeb	521
Horem	521
Hor-hagidgad	521
Hori	521
Hormah	521
Horn	522
Hornet	522
Horonaim	522
Horonite	522
Horse	522
Horse-leech	523
Horticulture	523
Hosah	523
Hosanna	523
Hosea	524

Hoshaiah	524
Hoshama	524
Hoshea	524
Hospitality	524
Hostage	524
Hotham	524
Hothan	525
Hothir	525
Hot Springs	525
Houghing	525
Hours	525
House	525
House Of God	525
Hukkok	526
Hukok	526
Hul	526
Huldah	526
Human Sacrifice	526
Humiliation And Self-affliction	526
Humility	526
Humtah	527
Hunger	527
Hunting	527
Hupham	528
Huppah	528
Huppim	528
Hur	528
Hurai	528
Huram	528
Huri	529
Husband	529
Husbandman	529
Husbandry	529
Hushah	529
Hushai	529
Husham	529
Hushim	529
Husk	530
Huz	530
Huzzab	530
Hybridizing	530
Hygiene	530
Hymenaeus	530
Hymn	530
Hypocrisy	530
Hyssop	531
I	532
I Am That I Am - Izri	532
I Am That I Am	532
Ibhar	532
Ibleam	532
Ibneiah	532

Ibnijah	532
Ibri	532
Ibzan	532
Ice	532
I-chabod	533
Iconium	533
Iconoclasm	533
Idalah	533
Idbash	533
Iddo	533
Idleness	534
Idol	534
Idolatry	534
Idumea	535
Ifs, Of The Bible	535
Igal	535
Igdaliah	535
Igeal	535
Ignorance	535
Im	536
Ije-abarim	536
Ijon	536
Ikkesh	536
Ilai	536
Illyricum	536
Image	536
Imagination	536
Imla	537
Immanuel	537
Immer	537
Immortality	537
Imna	538
Imnah	538
Impenitence	538
Imports	538
Importunity	538
Imposition Of Hands	539
Imprecation	539
Imprisonment	539
Imrah	539
Imri	539
Incarnation	539
Incendiarism	539
Incense	539
Incest	540
Incineration	540
Inconsistency	540
Indecision	540
India	541
Indictments	541
Industry	541
Infanticide	541
Infants	541

Infidelity	541
Infirmity	542
Influence	542
Ingathering, Feast Of	542
Ingrafting	542
Ingratitude	542
Inheritance	542
Inhospitableness	542
Injustice	542
Ink	543
Inkhorn	543
Inn	543
Innocency	543
Innuendo	543
Inquest	543
Insanity	544
Inscriptions	544
Insects	544
Insincerity	544
Insinuation	544
Insomnia	544
Inspiration	544
Instability	545
Instinct	545
Instruction	545
Instrumentality	546
Insurgents	546
Insurrection	546
Integrity	546
Intemperance	547
Intercession	547
Interest	547
Interpretation	547
Interpreter	547
Intolerance, Religious	548
Intoxicants	548
Intoxication	548
Intrigue	548
Invective	548
Invention	548
Investigation	548
Iphedeiah	548
Ir	548
Ira	549
Irad	549
Iram	549
Iri	549
Irijah	549
Ir-nahash	549
Iron	549
Irony	550
Irpeel	550
Irrigation	550

Ir-shemesh	550
Iru	550
Isaac	550
Isaiah	550
Iscah	551
Iscariot	551
Ishbah	551
Ishbak	551
Ishbi-benob	551
Ish-bosheth	551
Ishi	552
Ishiah	552
Ishijah	552
Ishma	552
Ishmael	552
Ishmaelites	553
Ishmaiah	553
Ishmerai	553
Ishod	553
Ishpan	553
Ish-tob	553
Ishuah	553
Ishui	554
Island	554
Ismachiah	554
Ismaiah	554
Ispah	554
Israel	554
Israel, Prophecies Concerning	554
Israelites	554
Issachar	554
Issue Of Blood	555
Italy	555
Itch	555
Ithai	555
Ithamar	555
Ithiel	555
Ithmah	556
Ithnan	556
Ithra	556
Ithran	556
Ithream	556
Ithrites	556
Itinerary	556
Ittah-kazin	556
Ittai	557
Ituraea	557
Ivah	557
Ivory	557
Izhar	557
Izrahiah	557
Izri	558

J

559

Jaakan - Jether	559
Jaakan	559
Jaakobah	559
Jaala	559
Jaalam	559
Jaanai	559
Jaare-oregim	559
Jaasau	559
Jaasiel	559
Jaazaniah	560
Jaazer	560
Jaaziah	560
Jaaziel	560
Jabal	560
Jabbok	560
Jabesh-gilead	560
Jabez	561
Jabin	561
Jabneel	561
Jabneh	561
Jachan	561
Jachin	561
Jacinth	562
Jackal	562
Jacob	562
Jael	565
Jagur	565
Jahath	565
Jahaz	565
Jahaziah	566
Jahaziel	566
Jahdai	566
Jahdiel	566
Jahdo	566
Jahleel	566
Jahmai	566
Jahzah	567
Jahzeel	567
Jahzerah	567
Jahziel	567
Jailer (jailor)	567
Jair	567
Jairus	567
Jakan	568
Jakeh	568
Jakim	568
Jalon	568
Jambres	568
James	568
Jamin	568
Jamlech	569

Janna	569
Jannes	569
Janoah	569
Janohah	569
Janum	569
Japheth	569
Japhia	569
Japhlet	570
Japhleti	570
Japho	570
Jarah	570
Jareb	570
Jared	570
Jaresiah	570
Jarha	570
Jarib	570
Jarmuth	571
Jaroah	571
Jashen	571
Jashobeam	571
Jashub	571
Jashubi-lehem	571
Jasiel	571
Jason	572
Jasper	572
Jathniel	572
Jattir	572
Javan	572
Javelin	572
Jazer	572
Jaziz	573
Jealousy	573
Jeaterai	573
Jeberechiah	573
Jebus	573
Jebusites	573
Jecamiah	574
Jecholiah	574
Jeconiah	574
Jedaiah	574
Jediael	575
Jedidah	575
Jedidiah	575
Jeduthun	575
Jegar-sahadutha	575
Jehaleleel	575
Jehalelel	575
Jehdeiah	576
Jehezekel	576
Jehiah	576
Jehiel	576
Jehieli	577
Jehizkiah	577

Jehoadah	577
Jehoaddin	577
Jehoahaz	577
Jehoash	577
Jehohanan	577
Jehoiachin	577
Jehoiada	578
Jehoiakim	578
Jehoiarib	579
Jehonadab	579
Jehonathan	579
Jehoram	579
Jehoshabeath	579
Jehoshaphat	579
Jehosheba	580
Jehoshua	580
Jehoshuah	580
Jehovah-jireh	580
Jehovah-nissi	580
Jehovah-shalom	580
Jehozabad	580
Jehozadak	581
Jehu	581
Jehubbah	581
Jehucal	581
Jehud	581
Jehudi	581
Jehudijah	582
Jehush	582
Jeiel	582
Jekabzeel	582
Jekameam	583
Jekamiah	583
Jekuthiel	583
Jemima	583
Jemuel	583
Jephthah	583
Jephunneh	584
Jerah	584
Jerahmeel	584
Jered	584
Jeremai	584
Jeremiah	585
Jeremoth	585
Jeriah	585
Jeribai	585
Jericho	585
Jeriel	585
Jerimoth	585
Jerioth	586
Jeroboam	586
Jeroham	586
Jerubbaal	586

Jeruel	587
Jerusalem	587
Jerusha	591
Jesaiah	591
Jeshanah	591
Jesharelah	591
Jeshebeab	591
Jesher	591
Jeshimon	592
Jeshishai	592
Jeshohaiah	592
Jeshua	592
Jeshurun	592
Jesiah	592
Jesimiel	593
Jesse	593
Jesting	593
Jesui	593
Jesus, The Christ	593
Jether	597
Jetheth - Juttah	598
Jetheth	598
Jethlah	598
Jethro	598
Jetur	598
Jeuel	598
Jeush	598
Jeuz	598
Jewels	598
Jews	599
Jezaniah	599
Jezebel	599
Jezer	600
Jeziah	600
Jeziel	600
Jezliah	600
Jezoar	600
Jezrahiah	600
Jezreel	600
Jibsam	600
Jidlapb	601
Jimnah	601
Jiphtah	601
Jiphthah-el	601
Joab	601
Joah	601
Joahaz	602
Joanan	602
Joanna	602
Joash	602
Job	602
Jobab	602

Jochebed	603
Joed	603
Joel	603
Joelah	603
Joezer	603
Jogbehah	604
Jogli	604
Joha	604
Johanan	604
John	604
Joiada	606
Joiakim	606
Joiarib	606
Jokdeam	606
Jokim	606
Jokmeam	606
Jokneam	606
Jokshan	606
Joktan	607
Joktheel	607
Jonadab	607
Jonah	607
Jonan	607
Jonas	607
Jonathan	607
Joppa	608
Jorah	608
Jorai	608
Joram	609
Jordan	609
Jorim	609
Jorkoam	609
Josabad	609
Josaphat	609
Jose	610
Josedech	610
Joseph	610
Joses	610
Joshah	610
Joshaphat	610
Joshaviah	610
Joshbekashah	611
Joshua	611
Josiah	611
Josias	611
Josibiah	611
Josiphiah	611
Jot	611
Jotbah	611
Jotbathah	611
Jotham	612
Joy	612
Jozabad	612

Jozachar	613
Jozadak	613
Jubal	613
Jubilee	613
Jucal	613
Judah	613
Judaism	614
Judas (jude)	614
Judea	614
Judge	614
Judging	615
Judgment	615
Judgment-hall	615
Judgment-seat	615
Judgments	616
Judith	617
Julia	617
Julius	617
Junia	618
Juniper	618
Jupiter	618
Jurisdiction	618
Jury	618
Jushab-hesed	618
Justice	618
Justification	618
Justus	619
Juttah	619

K 620

Kabzeel - Kushaiah	620
Kabzeel	620
Kadesh	620
Kadmiel	620
Kallai	620
Kanah	620
Kareah	621
Karkaa	621
Karkor	621
Kartah	621
Kartan	621
Kattath	621
Kedar	621
Kedemah	621
Kedemoth	622
Kedesh	622
Kehelathah	622
Keilah	622
Kelaiah	622
Kemuel	622
Kenan	622
Kenath	622
Kenaz	623

Kenites	623
Kenizzites	623
Kerchief	623
Keren-happuch	623
Kerioth	623
Keturah	623
Key	623
Kezia	624
Keziz	624
Kibroth-hattaavah	624
Kibzaim	624
Kidnapping	624
Kidney	624
Kidron	624
Killing	625
Kinah	625
Kindness	625
Kine (bovine)	625
King	625
Kingdom Of Heaven	627
Kingdom Of Satan	628
King's Dale	628
Kir	628
Kir-haraseth	628
Kiriathaim	629
Kirjathaim	629
Kirjath-arba	629
Kirjath-huzoth	629
Kirjath-jearim	629
Kirjath-sannah	630
Kirjath-sepher	630
Kish	630
Kishi	630
Kishion	630
Kishon	630
Kiss	630
Kite	631
Kithlish	631
Kitron	631
Kittim	631
Kneading-trough	631
Knife	631
Knowledge	632
Koa	633
Kohath	633
Kolaiah	633
Korah	633
Kore	633
Korhites	633
Koz	634
Kushaiah	634

L

635

Laadah - Lystra	635
Laadah	635
Laadan	635
Laban	635
Labor	635
Lace	636
Lachish	636
Lachrymatory (tear Bottle)	636
Ladder	636
Lahad	636
Lahai-roi	636
Lahmam	637
Lahmi	637
Laish	637
Lake	637
Lakum	637
Lama Sabachthani	637
Lamb	637
Lamb Of God	638
Lamech	638
Lameness	638
Lamentations	638
Lamp	638
Lance	639
Land	639
Landmarks	640
Language	640
Lantern	640
Laodicea	640
Lapidary	641
Lapidoth	641
Lapwing	641
Larceny	641
Lasciviousness	641
Lasea	641
Lasha	641
Lasharon	642
Latin	642
Laughter	642
Laver	642
Law	642
Lawsuits	643
Lawyer	643
Laying On Of Hands	643
Lazarus	643
Laziness	643
Lead	643
Leadership	643
League	644
Leah	644
Learning	644
Lease	644

Leasing	644
Leather	644
Leaven (yeast)	644
Lebanah	645
Lebanon	645
Lebaoth	645
Lebbaeus	646
Lebonah	646
Lecah	646
Leek	646
Lees	646
Left-handed	646
Legends (inscriptions)	646
Lehabim	646
Lehi	647
Legion	647
Legislation	647
Legs	647
Lemuel	647
Lending	647
Lentiles	648
Leopard	648
Leprosy	648
Leshem	648
Letters	648
Letushim	649
Leummim	649
Levi	649
Leviathan	649
Levites	649
Lex Talionis	653
Liars	653
Liberality	653
Libertines	654
Liberty	654
Libnah	654
Libni	654
Libya	654
Libyans	654
Lice	654
Licentiousness	654
Life	654
Light	655
Lightning	655
Lign-aloe	655
Ligure	655
Lily	656
Lime	656
Linen	656
Linus	656
Lion	656
Litigation	657
Litter	657

Liver	658
Livery	658
Lizard	658
Lo-ammi	658
Loaves	658
Lobbying	658
Lock	658
Locust	658
Lod	659
Lo-debar	659
Log	659
Lois	659
Longevity	660
Longsuffering	660
Looking-glass	660
Lord	660
Lord's Day	660
Lord's Prayer	660
Lord's Supper	660
Lost Sheep	660
Lost, The	660
Lo-ruhamah	660
Lot, The	661
Lot	661
Love	661
Lovefeasts	662
Lovers	662
Loyalty	662
Lubims	663
Lucas	663
Lucifer	663
Lucius	663
Lud	663
Ludim	663
Luhith	663
Luke	663
Lukewarmness	664
Lunacy	664
Lust	664
Lycaonia	664
Lycia	664
Lydda	664
Lydia	664
Lying	665
Lysanias	665
Lysias	665
Lystra	665

M 666

Maachah - Meshullam	666
Maachah	666
Maadai	666
Maadiah	666

Maai	666
Maaleh-acrabbim	666
Maarath	666
Maaseiah	667
Maasiai	667
Maath	667
Maaz	668
Maaziah	668
Macedonia	668
Machbanai	668
Machi	668
Machir	668
Machnadebai	669
Machpelah	669
Madai	669
Madmannah	669
Madmenah	669
Madness	669
Madon	669
Magdala	669
Magi	669
Magic	669
Magician	670
Magistrate	670
Magna Charta	670
Magnanimity	670
Magnificat	670
Magog	670
Magor-missabib	670
Magpiash	671
Mahalah	671
Mahalaleel	671
Mahalath	671
Mahanaim	671
Mahaneh-dan	671
Maharai	671
Mahath	672
Mahazioth	672
Maher-shalal-hash-baz	672
Mahlah	672
Mahli	672
Mahlon	672
Mahol	672
Maiden	672
Mail	672
Majesty	673
Majority And Minority Reports	673
Makaz	673
Makheloth	673
Makkedah	673
Maktesh	673
Malachi	673
Malcham	674

Malchiah	674
Malchiel	674
Malchiram	674
Malchus	675
Malefactors (criminals)	675
Malfeasance In Office	675
Malice	675
Malingering	675
Mallothi	675
Mallows	676
Malluch	676
Mammon	676
Mamre	676
Man	676
Manaen	677
Manahath	677
Manasseh	677
Mandrake	677
Maneh	677
Manger	678
Manna	678
Manners	678
Manoah	678
Manservant	678
Mansion	679
Manslaughter	679
Manslayer	679
Mantle	679
Manure	679
Maon	679
Marah	679
Maralah	679
Marble	680
Mareshah	680
Mariners (sailors)	680
Mark	680
Market	681
Maroth	681
Marriage	681
Mars' Hill	683
Martha	683
Martyrdom	683
Mary	683
Maschil	683
Mash	683
Mashal	683
Masking	684
Mason	684
Masrekah	684
Massa	684
Massacre	684
Massah	684
Master	684

Master Workman	684
Materialism	684
Matred	685
Matri	685
Mattan	685
Mattanah	685
Mattaniah	685
Mattatha	685
Mattathah	686
Mattathias	686
Mattenai	686
Matthan	686
Matthat	686
Matthew	686
Matthias	686
Mattiithiah	687
Mattock	687
Maul	687
Mazzaroth	687
Meah	687
Meal	687
Measure	687
Meat Offering	689
Mebunnai	689
Mechanic	689
Medad	689
Medan	689
Meddling	689
Medeba	690
Medes	690
Media	690
Mediation	690
Medicine	690
Meditation	690
Mediterranean Sea	691
Meekness	691
Megiddo	691
Mehetabeel	692
Mehetabel	692
Mehida	692
Mehir	692
Meholathite	692
Mehujael	692
Mehuman	693
Mehunim	693
Me-jarkon	693
Mekonah	693
Melatiah	693
Melchi	693
Melchesedec	693
Melchishua	693
Melchizedek	693
Melech	694

Melicu	694
Melita (malta)	694
Melon	694
Melzar	694
Memorial	694
Memphis	695
Memucan	695
Menahem	695
Menan	695
Mene	695
Menses	695
Menstruation	695
Meonenim	696
Meonothai	696
Mephaath	696
Mephibosheth	696
Merab	696
Meraiah	696
Meraioth	696
Merari	696
Merathaim	697
Mercenaries	697
Merchandise	697
Merchant	697
Mercurius	697
Mercy	697
Mercy-seat	697
Mered	698
Meremoth	698
Meres	698
Meribah	698
Merib-baal	699
Merit	699
Merodach	699
Merodach-baladan	699
Merom	699
Meroz	699
Mesha	699
Meshach	699
Meshech	699
Meshelemiah	700
Meshezabeel	700
Meshillemith	700
Meshillemoth	700
Meshobab	700
Meshullam	700
Meshullemeth - Mysteries	702
Meshullemeth	702
Mesopotamia	702
Messenger	702
Messiah	702
Metal	702

Metaphor	702
Meteorology And Celestial Phenomena	702
Metheg-ammah	703
Methusael	703
Methuselah	703
Mezahab	703
Miamin	703
Mibhar	703
Mibsam	704
Mibzar	704
Micah	704
Micaiah	704
Mice	704
Micha	704
Michael	704
Michaiah	705
Michal	705
Michmas	705
Michmash	705
Michmethah	706
Michri	706
Michtam	706
Middin	706
Midian	706
Midianites	706
Midwifery	707
Migdal-el	707
Migdal-gad	707
Migdol	707
Migron	707
Mijamin	707
Mikloth	708
Mikneiah	708
Milalai	708
Milcah	708
Milcom	708
Mildew	708
Mile	708
Miletus	709
Military Instruction	709
Milk	709
Mill	709
Millennium	710
Millet	710
Millo	710
Millstone	710
Mincing	710
Minerals	711
Miniamin	711
Minister, Civil	711
Minister, Christian	711
Minni	715
Minnith	715

Minors	715
Minority Report	715
Mint	715
Miracles	715
Mire	716
Miriam	716
Mirma	716
Mirror	716
Miscegenation	717
Miser	717
Misgab	717
Mishael	717
Misham	717
Misheal	717
Mishma	717
Mishmannah	718
Misjudgment	718
Mispereth	718
Misrephoth-maim	718
Missions	718
Mist	718
Mite (a Lepta)	718
Miter	719
Mithcah	719
Mithredath	719
Mitylene	719
Mizar	719
Mizpah	719
Mizpar	719
Mizraim	719
Mizzah	719
Mnason	720
Moab	720
Moabites	720
Moadiah	721
Mob	721
Mocking	721
Modesty	722
Mole	722
Molech	722
Molding	722
Monarchy	722
Money	723
Money Changers	723
Monopoly	724
Month	724
Monument	724
Moon	724
Moral Agency	725
Morality	725
Moral Law	725
Mordecai	725
Moreh	725

Moriah	725
Mortar	725
Mortgage	726
Mortification	726
Mosaic Law	726
Mosera	726
Moseroth	726
Moses	726
Mote (a Speck)	728
Moth	728
Mother	729
Mother-in-law	729
Motive	729
Motto	729
Mountain	729
Mourning	730
Mouse	731
Mowing	732
Moza	732
Mozah	732
Muffler	732
Mulberry Tree	732
Mule	732
Munitions	732
Muppim	733
Murder	733
Murmuring	733
Murrain (a Disease Of Livestock)	733
Mushi	733
Music	733
Mustard	734
Muster	734
Muth-labben	734
Mutiny	734
Myra	734
Myrrh	735
Myrtle	735
Mysia	735
Mysteries	735

N 736

Naam - Nymphas	736
Naam	736
Naamah	736
Naaman	736
Naarah	736
Naarai	736
Naaran	736
Naarath	737
Naashon	737
Nabal	737
Naboth	737
Nachon	737

Nachor	737
Nadab	737
Nagge	738
Nahaliel	738
Nahallal	738
Naham	738
Nahamani	738
Naharai	738
Nahash	738
Nahath	738
Nahbi	738
Nahor	739
Nahshon	739
Nahum	739
Nail	739
Nain	739
Naiioth	739
Name	739
Names Of God	740
Names Of Jesus	740
Naomi	740
Naphish	740
Naphtali	740
Naphtuhim	740
Narcissus	740
Nathan	740
Nathanael	740
Nathan-melech	741
Nation	741
Naturalization	742
Natural Religion	742
Naum	742
Navigation	742
Navel	742
Navy	742
Nazarene	742
Nazareth	742
Nazarite	743
Neah	743
Neapolis	743
Neariah	743
Nebaiioth	743
Neballat	743
Nebat	744
Nebo	744
Nebuchadnezzar	744
Nebushasban	744
Nebuzaradan (nebuzar-adan)	744
Necho	745
Necklace	745
Necromancy	745
Nedabiah	745
Needle	745

Needlework	745
Neginoth	745
Nehemiah	745
Nehiloth	745
Nehum	745
Nehushta	746
Nehushtan	746
Neiel	746
Neighbor	746
Nekeb	746
Nekoda	746
Nemuel	746
Neophytes	747
Nepheg	747
Nephishesim	747
Nephtoah	747
Nepotism	747
Ner	747
Nereus	748
Nergal	748
Nergal-sharezer	748
Neri	748
Neriah	748
Nest	748
Net	748
Nethaneel	749
Nethaniah	749
Nethinims	750
Netophah	750
Nettles	750
New Creature	750
New Moon	750
Neziah	750
Nezib	750
Nibhaz	750
Nibshan	751
Nicanor	751
Nicodemus	751
Nicolaitanes	751
Nicolas	751
Nicopolis	751
Niger	751
Night	751
Night Hawk	752
Nile	752
Nimrah	752
Nimrim	752
Nimrod	752
Nimshi	753
Nineveh	753
Nisan	753
Nisroch	753
Nitre	753

No	753
Noadiah	753
Noah	754
Nob	754
Nobah	754
Nobleman	754
Nod	754
Nogah	754
Nohah	755
Nolle Prosequi	755
Nonconformity	755
Noph	755
Nophah	755
Nose	755
Nurse	755
Nut	755
Nymphas	756
O	757
Oak - Ozni	757
Oak	757
Oar	757
Oath	757
Obadiah	759
Obal	760
Obduracy (hardness)	760
Obed	760
Obed-edom	760
Obedience	760
Obil	761
Object Teaching	761
Oblation	761
Obligation	761
Obliquity (deviation)	761
Obol	761
Obsequiousness	761
Obstetrics	762
Occult Science	762
Ocran	762
Oded	762
Odor	762
Offenses	762
Offerings	762
Officer	763
Og	763
Ohad	763
Ohel	763
Oil	763
Ointment	764
Old Age	764
Olive	764
Olives, Mount Of	765
Olivet	765

Olympas	765
Omar	765
Omega	765
Omer	766
Omnipotence	766
Omniscience	766
Omri	766
On	766
Onam	766
Onan	766
Onesimus	767
Onesiphorus	767
Onion	767
Ono	767
Onycha	767
Onyx	767
Ophel	768
Ophir	768
Ophni	768
Ophrah	768
Opinion, Public	768
Opportunity	768
Oppression	768
Oracle	769
Orator	769
Ordinance	769
Ordination	769
Oreb	769
Oren	770
Organ	770
Orion	770
Ornan	770
Orpah	770
Orphan	770
Osee	770
Osprey	770
Ossifrage	771
Ostentation	771
Ostriches	771
Othni	771
Othniel	771
Ouches	772
Oven	772
Overcoming	772
Overseer	772
Owl	772
Ox	772
Ozem	772
Ozias	772
Ozni	772
P	774
Paarai - Physiognomy	774

Paarai	774
Pack Animals	774
Padan-aram	774
Padon	774
Pagiel	774
Pahath-moab	774
Pai	774
Pain	775
Painting	775
Palace	775
Palal	775
Pale Horse	775
Palestine	775
Pallu	776
Palm Tree	776
Palmer-worm	776
Palsy	776
Palti	776
Paltiel	776
Pamphylia	776
Panic	777
Pantomime	777
Paper	777
Paphos	777
Papyrus	777
Parables	777
Paradise	778
Paradox	779
Parah	779
Paralysis	779
Paran	779
Parchment	779
Pardon	779
Parents	779
Parlor	780
Parmashta	780
Parmenas	780
Parnach	780
Parosh	780
Parricide	780
Parshandatha	780
Parsimony (stinginess)	781
Parthians	781
Partiality	781
Particeps Criminis	781
Partnership	781
Partridge	781
Paruah	781
Parvaim	782
Pasach	782
Paschal Lamb	782
Passenger	782
Pas-dammim	782

Paseah	782
Pashur	782
Passion	782
Passover	782
Passports	784
Pastor	784
Patará	784
Pathros	784
Pathrusim	784
Patience	784
Patmos	785
Patriarch	785
Patriarchal Government	785
Patricide	785
Patriotism	785
Patrobas	785
Pattern	785
Pau	785
Paul	785
Pavilion	794
Pawn	794
Peace	794
Peace Offerings	794
Peacock	794
Pearl	795
Pedahel	795
Pedahzur	795
Pedaiah	795
Pekah	795
Pekahiah	796
Pekod	796
Pelaiah	796
Pelaliah	796
Pelatiah	796
Peleg	797
Pelet	797
Peleth	797
Pelethites	797
Pelican	797
Pelonite	797
Pen	798
Penalty	798
Peniel	798
Penitence	798
Penitent	798
Penknife	798
Peninnah	798
Penny	798
Pension	798
Pentecost	799
Penuriousness (stinginess)	799
Penuel	799
People, Common	799

Peor	799
Peresh	799
Perez	799
Perez-uzza	799
Perfection	799
Perfidy (treachery)	799
Perfume	799
Perjury	800
Perga	800
Pergamos	800
Perida	800
Perizzites	800
Persecution	801
Perseverance	801
Persia	801
Persis	802
Personal Call	802
Personification	803
Peruda	803
Pestilence	803
Peter	803
Pethahiah	805
Pethor	806
Pethuel	806
Petition	806
Petroleum	806
Peulthai	806
Phallu	806
Phalti	806
Phaltiel	807
Pharaoh	807
Phares	807
Pharez	807
Pharisees	807
Pharosh	808
Pharpar	808
Phaseah	808
Phenice	808
Phenicia	808
Phichol	809
Philadelphia	809
Philanthropy	809
Philemon	809
Philetus	809
Philip	809
Philippi	809
Philistia	810
Philistines	810
Philologus	811
Philosophy	811
Phinehas	811
Phlegon	812
Phoebe (phebe)	812

Phrygia	812
Phurah	812
Phut	812
Phuvah	813
Phygellus	813
Phylactery	813
Physician	813
Physiognomy	813
Physiology - Pygarg	814
Physiology	814
Pi-beseth	814
Picture	814
Piece Of Silver	814
Piety	814
Pigeon	814
Pi-hahiroth	814
Pilate, Pontius	814
Pildash	815
Pileha	815
Pillar	815
Pillow	816
Pilot	816
Piltai	816
Pin	816
Pine	816
Pinnacle (wing)	816
Pinon	817
Pipe	817
Piram	817
Pirathon	817
Pirathonite	817
Pisgah	817
Pisidia	817
Pison	818
Pispah	818
Pit	818
Pitch	818
Pitcher	818
Pithom	818
Pithon	818
Pity	818
Plague	819
Plan Of Salvation	819
Plane	819
Planet	819
Plants	819
Plaster	820
Pleading	820
Pleasure	820
Pledge	820
Pleiades	820
Plow	820

Plowshare	821
Plummet	821
Pochereth	821
Poet	821
Poetry	821
Policy	821
Politics	821
Poll Tax	821
Polygamy	821
Polytheism	823
Pomegranate	823
Pontius	823
Pontus	823
Pool	823
Poor	823
Poplar	824
Popular Sins	824
Popularity	824
Poratha	824
Porch	824
Porcius	824
Porpoise	825
Porters	825
Post	825
Potiphar	826
Poti-pherah	826
Potsherd	826
Pottery	826
Pound	826
Poverty	826
Power	827
Praise	827
Prayer	828
Prayerfulness	829
Prayerlessness	829
Preaching	829
Precepts	830
Precious Stones	830
Predestination	830
Preparation Day	830
Prescience	830
Presbyter	830
Present	830
Presumption	831
Pretorium	831
Pride	831
Priest	832
Primogeniture	832
Prince Of Peace	832
Princesses	832
Prisca	832
Priscilla	832
Prison	832

Prisoners	832
Privilege	834
Prize	834
Probation	834
Prochorus	834
Proclamation	835
Procrastination	835
Prodigality (waywardness)	835
Prodigal Son	835
Profanation	835
Profanity	835
Profession	835
Prognostication	835
Prohibition	835
Promises	835
Promotion	836
Propagation	836
Property	836
Prophecy	836
Prophets	836
Prophetesses	837
Propitiation	837
Prosperity	837
Prostitution	838
Protracted Meetings	838
Proud	838
Proverbs	838
Providence	838
Proxy	838
Prudence	838
Pruning	839
Psalms	839
Psaltery	839
Ptolemais	840
Pua	840
Puah	840
Publicans	840
Publius	840
Pudens	840
Pul	841
Pulpit	841
Pulse	841
Punishment	841
Punon	841
Pur	841
Purification	841
Purim	842
Purity	842
Purveyor	842
Put	842
Puteoli	843
Putiel	843
Pygarg	843

Q	844
Quail - Quotations And Allusions	844
Quail	844
Quarantine	844
Quarries	844
Quartus	844
Quaternion	844
Queen	844
Quickening	845
Quirinius	845
Quiver	845
Quotations And Allusions	845
R	848
Raamah - Rye (spelt, R. V.)	848
Raamah	848
Raamiah	848
Raamses	848
Rabbah	848
Rabbath	848
Rabbi	848
Rabbith	849
Rab-mag	849
Rabsaris	849
Rab-shakeh (rabshakeh)	849
Raca	849
Race	849
Rachab	849
Rachal	850
Rachel	850
Raddai	850
Ragau	850
Raguel	850
Rahab	850
Raham	851
Railing	851
Raiment (clothing)	851
Rain	851
Rainbow	852
Raisins	852
Raising	852
Rakem	852
Rakkath	852
Rakkon	853
Ram	853
Rama	853
Ramah	853
Ramath	853
Ramathaim-zophim	853
Ramath-lehi	853
Ramath-mizpeh	853
Rameses	853

Ramiah	854
Ramoth	854
Ramoth-gilead	854
Ransom	854
Rape	854
Rapha	855
Raphu	855
Rashness	855
Raven	855
Ravishment	855
Razor	855
Reading	856
Readings, Select	856
Reaia	858
Reaiah	858
Reaping	858
Reasoning	858
Reba	859
Rebecca	859
Rebekah (rebecca)	859
Rebellion	860
Rechab	860
Rechabites	860
Rechah	860
Reciprocity	860
Reconciliation	860
Reconnoissance	861
Recorder	861
Recreation (rest)	861
Red	861
Redemption	861
Red Heifer	861
Red Sea	861
Reed	862
Reelaiah	862
Refining	862
Refuge	863
Refugee Slaves	863
Regem	863
Regem-melech	863
Regency	863
Regeneration	863
Regicide	864
Registration	864
Rehabiah	864
Rehob	864
Rehoboam	865
Rehoboth	865
Rehum	865
Rei	866
Rejection	866
Rekem	866
Release	866

Religion	866
Remaliah	866
Remmon	866
Remmon-methoar	866
Remorse	867
Rending	867
Renting	867
Repentance	867
Repetition	867
Rephael	867
Rephah	867
Rephaiah	868
Rephaim	868
Rephidim	868
Reports	868
Reprobacy	868
Reproduction	868
Reproof	868
Reputation	869
Resheph	869
Resignation	869
Respect	869
Respect Of Persons	869
Responsibility	870
Responsive Religious Service	870
Rest	870
Restitution	870
Restoration	870
Resurrection	871
Retaliation	871
Retribution	871
Reu	871
Reuben	871
Reubenites	872
Reuel	872
Reumah	873
Revelation	873
Revenge	873
Revenue	873
Reverence	873
Reviling	874
Revivals	874
Revolt	874
Reward	874
Rezeeph	874
Rezia	874
Rezin	874
Rezon	875
Rhegium	875
Rhesa	875
Rhoda	875
Rhodes	875
Ribai	875

Ribband	875
Riblah	875
Rich, The	876
Riches	876
Riddle	876
Righteous	876
Righteousness	876
Rimmon	877
Rimmon-parez	877
Ring	877
Rinnah	878
Riphath	878
Rising	878
Rissah	878
Rithmah	878
River	878
Rizpah	878
Roads	878
Robbers	879
Robbery	879
Robe	879
Rock	879
Roe	880
Rogelim	880
Rohgah	880
Roll	880
Romanti-ezer	880
Roman Empire	880
Rome	880
Roof	881
Rope	881
Rose	881
Rosh	881
Ruby	881
Rue	882
Rufus	882
Ruhamah	882
Rulers	882
Rumah	882
Ruth	883
Rye (spelt, R. V.)	883

S 884

Sabbath - Sharuhén	884
Sabbath	884
Sabbath Day's Journey	884
Sabbatic Year	884
Sabeans	885
Sabta	885
Sabtecha	885
Sacar	885
Sackbut	885
Sackcloth	885

Sacrifices	886
Sacrilege	886
Sadducees	886
Sadoc	886
Sailors	886
Saints	886
Salah	886
Salamis	887
Salathiel	887
Salcah	887
Salem	887
Salim	887
Sallai	887
Sallu	887
Salma	887
Salmon	887
Salmone	887
Salome	888
Salt	888
Salutations	888
Salvation	889
Samaria	889
Samgar-nebo	889
Samlah	889
Samos	889
Samothracia (samothrace)	890
Samson	890
Samuel	891
Sanballat	892
Sanctification	892
Sanctuary	893
Sandal	893
Sanhedrin	893
Sanitation	893
Sansannah	894
Saph	894
Saphir	894
Sapphira	894
Sapphire	894
Sarah	895
Saraph	895
Sarcasm	895
Sardis	895
Sardites	895
Sardius	895
Sardonyx	895
Sarepta	895
Sargon	895
Sarid	895
Saron	896
Sarsechim	896
Saruch	896
Satan	896

Satire	897
Satyr	897
Saul	897
Saviour (savior)	897
Saw	897
Scab	898
Scales	898
Scall	898
Scapebird	898
Scapegoat	898
Scarlet	898
Scepter (sceptre)	898
Sceva	899
School	899
Science	899
Scoffing	900
Scorpion	900
Scourging	900
Scribe (s)	901
Scriptures	901
Sea	902
Scurvy	902
Scythians	902
Seal	902
Seamen	902
Seasons	902
Seba	902
Sebat	902
Second Death	903
Secret	903
Secretary (recordist)	903
Secundus	903
Security	903
Sedition	903
Seduction	903
Seed	904
Seekers	904
Seer	904
Segub	904
Seir	905
Seirath	905
Seizin	905
Sela	905
Sela-hammahlekoth	905
Seled	905
Seleucia	905
Self-condemnation	905
Self-confidence	906
Self-control	906
Self-incrimination	906
Self-deception	906
Self-defense	906
Self-delusion	906

Self-denial	907
Self-exaltation	907
Self-examination	907
Self-indulgence	907
Selfishness	907
Self-righteousness	907
Self-will	908
Semachiah	908
Semei	908
Senaah	908
Senate	909
Seneh	909
Senir	909
Sennacherib	909
Sensuality	909
Sentry	909
Senuah	909
Seorim	909
Sephar	910
Sepharad	910
Sepharvaim	910
Sepharvites	910
Sepulchre	910
Serah	910
Seraiah	910
Seraphim (seraphs)	911
Sered	911
Sergeant	911
Sergius Paulus	911
Sermon	911
Serpent	911
Serug	912
Servant	912
Seth	912
Sethur	913
Seven	913
Seveneh	913
Seventy	913
Shaalabbin	913
Shaalbim	913
Shaaph	914
Shaaraim	914
Shaashgaz	914
Shabbethai	914
Shachia	914
Shadrach	914
Shage	914
Shaharaim	915
Shahazimah	915
Shalem	915
Shalim	915
Shalisha	915
Shallecheth	915

Shallum	915
Shallun	916
Shalmai	916
Shalman	916
Shalmaneser	916
Shama	917
Shamariah	917
Shame	917
Shamer	917
Shamgar	917
Shamhuth	917
Shamir	917
Shamma	918
Shammah	918
Shammai	918
Shammoth	918
Shammua	918
Shammuah	918
Shamsheraï	919
Shapham	919
Shaphan	919
Shaphat	919
Shapher	919
Sharai	920
Sharaim	920
Sharar	920
Sharezer	920
Sharon	920
Sharuhen	920
Shashai - Sivan	921
Shashai	921
Shashak	921
Shaul	921
Shaveh	921
Shaveh Kiriathaim	921
Shaving	921
Shavsha	921
Sheal	921
Shealtiel	922
Sheariah	922
Shear-jashub	922
Sheba	922
Shebah	922
Shebam	922
Shebaniah	922
Shebarim	923
Sheber	923
Shebna (shebnah)	923
Shebuel	923
Shecaniah	923
Shechaniah	923
Shechem	924

Shechemites	924
Shedeur	924
Sheep	924
Sheep Gate	925
Sheep Market	925
Sheet	925
Shehariah	925
Shekel	925
Shekinah	926
Shelah	926
Shelanites	926
Shelemiah	926
Sheleph	927
Shelesh	927
Shelomi	927
Shelomith	927
Shelomoth	927
Shelumiel	927
Shem	927
Shema	928
Shemaah	928
Shemaiah	928
Shemariah	930
Shemeber	930
Shemer	930
Shemida	930
Sheminith	930
Shemiramoth	930
Shemuel	930
Shen	931
Shenazar	931
Shenir	931
Sheol	931
Shepham	931
Shephatiah	931
Shepherd	932
Shephi	932
Shepho	933
Shephuphan	933
Sherah	933
Sherebiah	933
Sheresh	933
Sherezzer	933
Sheriff	933
Sheshach	933
Sheshai	934
Sheshan	934
Sheshbazzar	934
Sheth	934
Shethar	934
Shethar-boznai	934
Sheva	934
Shewbread (showbread)	934

Shibboleth	935
Shibmah	935
Shicron	936
Shield	936
Shiggaion	936
Shihon	937
Shihor	937
Shihor-libnath	937
Shilhi	937
Shilhim	937
Shillem	937
Shiloah	937
Shiloh	937
Shiloni	937
Shilonite	938
Shilshah	938
Shimea	938
Shimeah	938
Shimeam	938
Shimeath	938
Shimeathites	938
Shimei	938
Shimeon	939
Shimhi	939
Shimi	939
Shimma	939
Shimon	939
Shimrath	939
Shimri	940
Shimrith	940
Shimrom	940
Shimron	940
Shimronites	940
Shimron-meron	940
Shimshai	940
Shinab	941
Shinar	941
Ship	941
Shiphi	941
Shiphrah	941
Shiphtan	942
Shisha	942
Shishak	942
Shitrai	942
Shittim	942
Shiza	942
Shoa	942
Shobab	942
Shobach	942
Shobai	943
Shobal	943
Shobek	943
Shobi	943

Shocho	943
Shochoh	943
Shoco	943
Shoe	943
Shoham	944
Shomer	944
Shophach	944
Shophan	944
Shoshannim	944
Shouting	944
Shovel	944
Shrine	945
Shua	945
Shuah	945
Shual	945
Shubael	945
Shuham	945
Shunammite	945
Shunem	946
Shuni	946
Shupham	946
Shuppim	946
Shur	946
Shushan (susa)	946
Shushan-eduth	946
Shuthelah	946
Shuttle	947
Sia	947
Siaha	947
Sibbecai	947
Sibbechai	947
Sibmah	947
Sibram	947
Sichem	947
Sick, The	947
Sickle	948
Sickness	948
Siddim	948
Sidon	948
Siege	948
Sieve	948
Sign	948
Signal	949
Sihon	949
Sihor	949
Silas	949
Silk	949
Silla	950
Siloah	950
Siloam	950
Silvanus	950
Silver	950
Silversmith	951

Simeon	951
Similitude	952
Simon	952
Simony	952
Simri	952
Sin	952
Sin	953
Sina	953
Sinai	953
Sincerity	953
Sinews	954
Singers	954
Singing	954
Sinim	954
Sinites	954
Sinlessness	954
Sin Money	954
Sinner	954
Sion	954
Siphmoth	954
Sippai	955
Sirah	955
Sirion	955
Sisamai	955
Sisera	955
Sitnah	955
Sivan	955
Skepticism - Syntyche	956
Skepticism	956
Skin	956
Skirt	956
Slander	956
Slavery	958
Sleep	958
Slime	958
Sling	958
Slothfulness	959
Sluggard	959
Smith	959
Smiting	959
Smoke	959
Smyrna	960
Snail	960
Snare	960
Snow	960
Snuffdishes	960
Snuffers	960
Soap	960
Sobriety	960
So	961
Socho	961
Sochoh	961

Socoh	961
Sodi	961
Sodom	961
Sodomites	962
Sodomy	962
Soldering	963
Soldiers	963
Solomon	964
Solomon's Porch	967
Son	967
Son-in-law	967
Song	967
Soothsayer	967
Sopater	967
Sophereth	968
Sorcery	968
Sorek	969
Sorrel	969
Sorrow	969
Sosipater	969
Sosthenes	969
Sotai	970
Soul	970
Sounding	970
Sovereignty	970
Sower	970
Spain	970
Span	970
Sparrow	970
Speaking	971
Spear	971
Spelt	971
Spermatorrhea	971
Spices	971
Spider	972
Spies	972
Spikenard	972
Spindle	972
Spinning	973
Spirit	973
Spiritual Blessings	973
Spiritual Blindness	973
Spiritual Diligence	973
Spiritualism	973
Spirituality	973
Spiritual Peace	973
Spitting	974
Spoils	974
Sponge	974
Spoons	974
Spring	974
Sprinkling	974
Stability	975

Stachys	975
Stacte	975
Stairs	975
Stall	975
Stammering	975
Standard	975
Stars	975
State	976
Statecraft	976
Staves (long Poles)	976
Steadfastness	977
Stealing	977
Steel	977
Stephanas	977
Stephen	977
Sterility	977
Steward	977
Sticks	977
Stiff-necked	978
Stocks	978
Stoicism	978
Stoics	978
Stomacher	978
Stones	978
Stoning	979
Stool	979
Storehouses	980
Stork	980
Straight	980
Strait Gate	980
Strangers	980
Strangled	981
Strategy	981
Straw	981
Stray	981
Strength	981
Strife	981
Stripes	982
Stubble	982
Stubbornness	982
Students	982
Stumbling	982
Suah	982
Subjects	982
Submission	982
Substitution	982
Suburbs	983
Succession	983
Succoth	983
Suffering	983
Suicide	983
Suing	983
Sukkiims	983

Summer	983
Sun	984
Sun-dial	985
Sunstroke	985
Supererogation	985
Superscription (inscription)	985
Superstition	985
Supper	985
Sur	985
Surety (guarantee)	985
Surfeiting	985
Susanchites	986
Susanna	986
Susi	986
Suspicion	986
Swaddle	986
Swallow	986
Swan	986
Swearing	986
Sweat	986
Sweet Incense	987
Swine	987
Sword	987
Sycamine	987
Sychar	988
Sychem	988
Sycamore	988
Syene	988
Symbols And Similitudes	988
Sympathy	992
Synagogue	993
Syntychē	993
Syracuse - Syro-phoenician	994
Syracuse	994
Syria	994
Syria-maachah	994
Syro-phoenician	995

T 996

Taanach - Topography	996
Taanach	996
Taanath-shiloh	996
Tabbaoth	996
Tabbath	996
Tabeal	996
Tabeel	996
Taberah	997
Tabernacle	997
Tabernacles, Feast Of	999
Tabitha	1000
Table	1000
Tabor	1000
Tabret	1000

Tabrimon	1000
Tact	1000
Tactics	1001
Tadmor	1001
Tahan	1001
Tahapanes	1001
Tahath	1001
Tahpanhes	1001
Tahpenes	1001
Tahrea	1002
Tahtim-hodshi	1002
Tailoring	1002
Talebearer	1002
Talent	1002
Talking	1002
Talmai	1002
Talmon	1003
Tamah	1003
Tamar	1003
Tambourine	1003
Tammuz	1003
Tanach	1003
Tanhumeth	1003
Tanning	1003
Tantalizing	1004
Tapestry	1004
Taphath	1004
Tappuah	1004
Tarah	1004
Taralah	1004
Tarea	1005
Tares	1005
Target	1005
Tariff	1005
Tarpelites	1005
Tarshish	1005
Tarsus	1005
Tartak	1006
Tartan	1006
Taskmasters	1006
Taste	1006
Tatnai	1006
Tattler	1006
Tattooing	1006
Taverns	1006
Tax	1006
Teachers	1007
Teaching	1007
Tears	1007
Tebah	1008
Tebaliah	1008
Tebeth	1008
Technicalities	1008

Teeth	1008
Tehaphnehes	1008
Tehinnah	1008
Teil Tree	1008
Tekel	1008
Tekoa	1009
Tekoah	1009
Tel-abib	1009
Telah	1009
Telaim	1009
Telassar	1009
Telem	1009
Tel-harsa	1010
Tel-melah	1010
Tema	1010
Teman	1010
Temani	1010
Temanite	1010
Temeni	1010
Temper	1010
Temperance	1010
Temple	1011
Temporal Blessings	1011
Temptation	1011
Ten	1011
Ten Commandments	1011
Tenants	1011
Tent	1012
Terah	1012
Teraphim	1012
Teresh	1013
Tertius	1013
Tertullus	1013
Testament	1013
Testimony	1013
Tetrarch	1014
Thaddaeus	1014
Thahash	1014
Thamah	1014
Thamar	1014
Thankfulness	1014
Thank Offerings	1015
Thanksgiving	1015
Thara	1015
Tharshish	1015
Theater	1015
Thebez	1016
Theft And Thieves	1016
Thelasar	1016
Theocracy	1016
Theology	1016
Theophilus	1016
Thessalonians	1016

Thessalonica	1017
Theudas	1017
Thimnathah	1017
Thirst	1017
Thistle	1017
Thomas	1017
Thorn	1018
Three Taverns	1018
Threshing	1018
Throne	1019
Thumb	1019
Thummim	1019
Thunder	1019
Thyatira	1020
Thyine	1020
Tiberias	1020
Tiberius Caesar	1020
Tibhath	1020
Tibni	1020
Tidal	1021
Tiglath-pileser	1021
Tikvah	1021
Tile	1021
Tilgath-pilneser	1021
Tilon	1021
Timaeus	1021
Timbrel	1021
Time	1022
Timna	1022
Timnah	1022
Timnath	1023
Timnath-heres	1023
Timnath-serah	1023
Timon	1023
Timothy	1023
Tin	1024
Tiphseh	1024
Tiras	1024
Tire	1024
Tirhakah	1025
Tirhanah	1025
Tiria	1025
Tirshatha	1025
Tirzah	1025
Tithes	1025
Title, To Real Estate	1026
Titus	1026
Toah	1027
Tob	1027
Tob-adonijah	1027
Tobiah	1027
Tobijah	1027
Tochen	1027

Toe	1027
Togarmah	1028
Tohu	1028
Toi	1028
Tola	1028
Token	1028
Tolad	1029
Toleration	1029
Toll	1029
Tomb	1029
Tombstone	1029
Tongs	1029
Tongue	1030
Tongues (the Gift)	1030
Tools	1030
Topaz	1030
Tophel	1030
Tophet	1030
Topography	1031
Torments - Tyre	1032
Torments	1032
Tortoise	1032
Total Abstinence	1032
Tou	1032
Tow	1032
Towel	1032
Tower	1032
Town	1033
Town Clerk	1033
Trachonitis	1033
Trade	1033
Tradition	1033
Traffic	1034
Traitor	1034
Tramp	1034
Trance	1034
Transfiguration	1034
Translation	1034
Trap	1034
Treachery	1035
Treason	1035
Treasure	1035
Treasure Cities	1035
Treasure-houses	1035
Treaty	1036
Tree	1036
Trespass	1036
Trial	1037
Tribulation	1037
Tribute (taxes)	1037
Trinity	1037
Troas	1037

Trogyllium	1037
Trophies	1037
Trophimus	1038
Trouble	1038
Truce	1038
Trumpet	1038
Trumpets	1039
Trust	1039
Trustee	1039
Truth	1039
Tryphena	1042
Tryphosa	1042
Tubal	1042
Tubal-cain	1042
Tumor	1042
Turtledove	1042
Tutor	1042
Twins	1042
Tychicus	1043
Types	1043
Tyrannus	1043
Tyranny	1043
Tyre	1043

U 1044

Ucal - Uzziel	1044
Ucal	1044
Uel	1044
Ulai	1044
Ulam	1044
Ulla	1044
Ummah	1044
Unbelief	1044
Uncharitableness	1045
Uncircumcision	1045
Unclean	1045
Uncleanness	1045
Unction	1045
Unfaithfulness	1045
Unfruitfulness	1046
Unicorn (wild Ox, R. V.)	1046
Union	1046
Unity	1046
Unleavened Bread	1046
Unni	1046
Unno	1046
Unpardonable Sin	1046
Unselfishness	1047
Upharsin	1047
Uphaz	1047
Uprightness	1047
Ur	1047
Urbane	1047

Uriah	1047
Urias	1047
Uriel	1047
Urijah	1047
Urim And Thummim	1047
Usurpation	1048
Usury	1048
Uthai	1048
Uz	1048
Uzai	1049
Uzal	1049
Uzza	1049
Uzzah	1049
Uzzen-sherah	1049
Uzzi	1049
Uzzia	1049
Uzziah	1050
Uzziel	1050

V 1051

Vail - Vulture	1051
Vail	1051
Vajezatha	1051
Valor	1051
Vaniah	1051
Vanity	1051
Vashni	1053
Vashti	1053
Vedan	1053
Vegetarians	1054
Vegetation	1054
Veil	1054
Veneration	1054
Vengeance	1054
Ventriloquism	1054
Verdict	1054
Vermilion	1054
Vestments	1054
Vicarious	1055
Vicegerency	1055
Vigilance	1055
Victories	1055
Vine	1055
Vinegar	1055
Vineyard	1055
Viol	1056
Viper	1056
Virgin	1056
Virginity	1057
Virtue	1057
Vision	1057
Visitors	1057
Voice	1057

Volcanoes	1057
Voluptuousness	1057
Vophsi	1057
Vows	1058
Vulture	1058
W	1059
Wafer - Writing	1059
Wafer	1059
Wages	1059
Wagon	1059
Wailing	1059
Waiting	1059
Walking	1061
Walls, Of The Cities	1061
War	1061
Warfare	1063
Warning	1063
Washing	1063
Watch	1063
Watchfulness	1063
Watchman	1064
Water	1064
Wax	1065
Way	1065
Wealth	1065
Weapons	1065
Weasel	1065
Weather	1065
Weaving	1065
Wedding	1066
Weeding	1066
Weeping	1066
Weights	1066
Wells	1067
Wen	1067
Whale	1067
Wheat	1067
Wheel	1068
Whip	1068
White	1068
Whirlwind	1068
Whisper	1068
Whisperer	1068
Whore	1069
Whoredom	1069
Whoremonger	1069
Wicked (people)	1069
Widow	1071
Wife	1071
Wilderness	1072
Will	1073
Willfulness	1073

Willow	1073
Wimple	1073
Wind	1073
Window	1073
Wine	1073
Winebibber (a Wino)	1075
Wine Press	1075
Winnowing	1075
Winter	1075
Wisdom	1076
Wise Men	1076
Witchcraft	1077
Witness	1077
Wizard	1078
Wolf	1078
Women	1078
Wonderful	1082
Wool	1082
Word	1082
Word Of God	1082
Words	1084
Work	1085
Works	1085
World	1085
Worldliness	1085
Worm	1086
Wormwood	1086
Worship	1086
Wounds	1088
Wrath	1088
Wrestling	1088
Writing	1088
Y	1089
Yarn - Young Men	1089
Yarn	1089
Year	1089
Yoke	1089
Young Men	1089
Z	1091
Zaanaim - Zuzims	1091
Zaanaim	1091
Zaanan	1091
Zaanannim	1091
Zaavan	1091
Zabad	1091
Zabbai	1091
Zabbud	1091
Zabdi	1092
Zabdiel	1092
Zabud	1092
Zabulon	1092

Zaccai	1092
Zacchaeus (zaccheus)	1092
Zacchur	1092
Zaccur	1092
Zachariah	1093
Zacharias (zechariah)	1093
Zacher	1093
Zadok	1093
Zaham	1094
Zair	1094
Zalaph	1094
Zalmon	1094
Zalmonah	1094
Zalmunna	1094
Zamzummims	1094
Zanoah	1094
Zaphnath-paaneah	1095
Zaphon	1095
Zara	1095
Zarah	1095
Zareah	1095
Zared	1095
Zarephath	1095
Zaretan	1095
Zareth-shahar	1095
Zatthu	1096
Zattu	1096
Zavan	1096
Zaza	1096
Zeal, Religious	1096
Zebadiah	1097
Zebah	1098
Zebaim	1098
Zebedee	1098
Zebina	1098
Zeboim	1098
Zebudah	1098
Zebul	1098
Zebulun	1098
Zechariah (zecharias)	1098
Zedad	1100
Zedekiah	1100
Zeeb	1100
Zelah	1100
Zelek	1100
Zelophehad	1100
Zelotes	1100
Zelzah	1100
Zemaraim	1100
Zemarites	1101
Zemira	1101
Zenan	1101
Zenas	1101

Zephaniah	1101
Zephath	1101
Zephathah	1101
Zephi	1101
Zepho	1102
Zephon	1102
Zer	1102
Zerah	1102
Zerahiah	1102
Zered	1102
Zereda	1102
Zeredathah	1103
Zererath	1103
Zeresh	1103
Zereth	1103
Zeri	1103
Zeror	1103
Zeruah	1103
Zerubbabel	1103
Zeruiah	1104
Zetham	1104
Zethan	1104
Zethar	1104
Zia	1104
Ziba	1104
Zibeon	1104
Zibia	1105
Zibiah	1105
Zichri	1105
Ziddim	1105
Zidkijah	1105
Zidon	1105
Zif	1106
Ziha	1106
Ziklag	1106
Zillah	1106
Zilpah	1106
Zilthai	1106
Zimmah	1107
Zimran	1107
Zimri	1107
Zin	1107
Zina	1107
Zion	1107
Zior	1108
Ziph	1108
Ziphah	1108
Ziphion	1108
Ziphron	1109
Zippor	1109
Zipporah	1109
Zithri	1109
Ziz	1109

Ziza	1109
Zizah	1110
Zoan	1110
Zoar	1110
Zoba	1110
Zobah	1110
Zodiac	1111
Zobebah	1111
Zohar	1111
Zohemoth	1111
Zoheth	1111
Zophah	1111
Zophai	1111
Zophar	1111
Zophim	1112
Zorah	1112
Zorobabel	1112
Zuar	1112
Zuph	1112
Zur	1112
Zurriel	1113
Zurishaddai	1113
Zuzims	1113

A

Aaron - Alabaster

Aaron

Lineage of *Exodus* 6:16; *Joshua* 21:4; *1Chronicles* 6:2; 23:13; *NAVE* .Aaron.3

Marriage of *Exodus* 6:23; *NAVE* .Aaron.4

Children of *Exodus* 6:23; *1Chronicles* 6:3; 24:1,2; *NAVE* .Aaron.5

Descendants of *Exodus* 6:23; *1Chronicles* 6:3; *NAVE* .Aaron.6

Meets, Moses in the wilderness and is made spokesman for Moses
Exodus 4:14; 7:1,2; *NAVE* .Aaron.7

Inspiration of *Exodus* 12:1; *Leviticus* 10:8; 11:1; 13:1; 15:1;
Numbers 2:1; 4:1,17; 18:1; 19:1; 20:12; *NAVE* .Aaron.8

Commissioned as a deliverer of Israel *Exodus* 6:13; *Joshua* 24:5;
1Samuel 12:8; *Psalms* 77:20; 105:26; *Micah* 6:4; *NAVE* .Aaron.9

Summoned to Sinai with Nadab, Abihu, and seventy elders *Exodus*
19:24; 24:1,9,10; *NAVE* .Aaron.10

Priesthood of *Exodus* 28:1; 29:9; *Numbers* 18:1; *Psalms* 99:6;
Hebrews 5:4; *NAVE* .Aaron.11

Descendants of, ordained priests forever *Exodus* 28:40; 29:9;
Numbers 3:3; 18:1; *1Chronicles* 23:13; *2Chronicles* 26:18; *NAVE*
.Aaron.12

Judges Israel in the absence of Moses *Exodus* 24:14; *NAVE*
.Aaron.13

Makes the golden calf *Acts* 7:40; *Deuteronomy* 9:20; *NAVE*
.Aaron.14

Rod of, buds *Hebrews* 9:4; *NAVE* .Aaron.15

Preserved *Hebrews 9:4; NAVE .Aaron.16*

Murmured against, by the people *Exodus 5:20; 16:2-10; Numbers 14:2; 16:3-11,41; 20:2; Psalm 106:16; NAVE .Aaron.17*

Places pot of manna in the ark *Exodus 16:34; NAVE .Aaron.18*

With Hur supports the hands of Moses during Battle *Exodus 17:12; NAVE .Aaron.19*

His benedictions upon the people *Leviticus 9:22; Numbers 6:23; NAVE .Aaron.20*

Forbidden to mourn the death of his son, Nadab and Abihu *Leviticus 10:6; NAVE .Aaron.21*

Intercedes for Miriam *Numbers 12:11; NAVE .Aaron.22*

Stays the plague by priestly intercession *Numbers 16:46; NAVE .Aaron.23*

Jealous of Moses *Numbers 12:1; NAVE .Aaron.24*

His presumption, when the rock is smitten *Numbers 20:10; NAVE .Aaron.25*

Not permitted to enter Canaan *Numbers 20:12; NAVE .Aaron.26*

Age of, at death *Exodus 7:7; Numbers 33:38; NAVE .Aaron.27*

Death and burial of *Numbers 20:27; Deuteronomy 10:6; 32:50; NAVE .Aaron.28*

Character of *Psalm 106:16; NAVE .Aaron.29*

Abaddon

The angel of the bottomless pit *Revelation 9:11; NAVE .Abaddon.3*

Abagtha

A Persian chamberlain *Esther 1:10; NAVE .Abagtha.3*

Abana

River of Damascus *2Kings 5:12; NAVE .Abana.3*

Abarim

Abba

Father *Mark 14:36; Romans 8:15; Galatians 4:6; NAVE .Abba.3*

Abda

Father of Adoniram *1Kings 4:6; NAVE .Abda.3*

Abdeel

Father of Shelemiah *Jeremiah 36:26; NAVE .Abdeel.3*

Abdi

Father of Kish *2Chronicles 29:12; NAVE .Abdi.3*

Abdiel

A Gadite *1Chronicles 5:15; NAVE .Abdiel.3*

Abdon

1. A judge of Israel, in the time of the judges *Judges 12:13; NAVE .Abdon.3*

2. A Levitical city *Joshua 21:30; 1Chronicles 6:74; NAVE .Abdon.4*

4. Son of Gibeon *1Chronicles 8:30; 9:36; NAVE .Abdon.5*

Abed-nego

Abel

2. A stone *1Samuel 6:18; NAVE .Abel.3*

Abel-beth-maachah

Sheba slain in *2Samuel 20:14; NAVE .Abel-beth-maachah.3*

Taken by Benhadad *1Kings 15:20; 2Chronicles 16:4; NAVE .Abel-beth-maachah.4*

Taken by Tiglath *2Kings 15:29; NAVE .Abel-beth-maachah.5*

Abel-meholah

A city near the Jordan *Judges 7:22; 1Kings 4:12; NAVE .Abel-meholah.3*

Elisha's birthplace *1Kings 19:16; NAVE .Abel-meholah.4*

Abel-mizraim

Place where the Israelites mourned for Jacob *Genesis 50:11; NAVE .Abel-mizraim.3*

Abel-shittim

Abetting

Abez

A city of Issachar *Joshua 19:20; NAVE .Abez.3*

Abi

Mother of Hezekiah *2Kings 18:2; NAVE .Abi.3*

Called ABIJAH *2Chronicles 29:1; NAVE .Abi.4*

Abia

1. Also called ABIJAH, chief of the twenty-four courses of priests *1Chronicles 24:10; Nehemiah 12:4; Luke 1:5; NAVE .Abia.3*

2. Son of Samuel *1Samuel 8:1; 1Chronicles 6:28; NAVE .Abia.4*

Abiah

Wife of Hezron *1Chronicles 2:24; NAVE .Abiah.3*

Abi-albon

One of David's heroes *2Samuel 23:31; 1Chronicles 11:32; NAVE .Abi-albon.3*

Abiasaph

Son of Korah *Exodus 6:24; NAVE .Abiasaph.3*

Abiathar

Abib

First month in the Jewish calendar *Exodus 12:2; NAVE .Abib.3*

Passover instituted, and Israelites depart from Egypt in *Exodus 23:15; Deuteronomy 16:1; NAVE .Abib.4*

Tabernacle set up in *Exodus 40:2; NAVE .Abib.5*

Israelites arrive at the wilderness of Zin in *Numbers 20:1; NAVE .Abib.6*

Enter Canaan in *Joshua 4:19; NAVE .Abib.7*

Jordan's overflow in *1Chronicles 12:15; NAVE .Abib.8*

Abida

Son of Midian *1Chronicles 1:33; NAVE .Abida.3*

Abidah

A descendant of Abraham *Genesis 25:4; NAVE .Abidah.3*

Abiel

1. Saul's grandfather *1Samuel 14:51; NAVE .Abiel.3*

Abiezer

1. Also called JEEZER, progenitor of the Abiezrites *Numbers 26:30; Joshua 17:2; Judges 6:34; 8:2; NAVE .Abiezer.3*

2. One of David's heroes *2Samuel 23:27; 1Chronicles 27:12; NAVE .Abiezer.4*

Abigail

2. Sister of David, and mother of Amasa *2Samuel 17:25; 1Chronicles 2:16; NAVE .Abigail.3*

Abihail

1. Father of Esther *Esther 2:15; NAVE .Abihail.3*

2. The second wife of Rehoboam *2Chronicles 11:18; NAVE .Abihail.4*

3. Father of Zuriel *Numbers 3:35; NAVE .Abihail.5*

4. Wife of Abishur *1Chronicles 2:29; NAVE .Abihail.6*

Abihu

Son of Aaron *Exodus 6:23; Numbers 3:2; NAVE .Abihu.3*

Summoned by God to Sinai *Exodus 24:9; NAVE .Abihu.4*

Called to the priesthood *Exodus 28:1; NAVE .Abihu.5*

Death of *Leviticus 10:1; Numbers 26:61; NAVE .Abihu.6*

Died childless *Numbers 3:4; NAVE .Abihu.7*

Abihud

Also called AHIHUD, son of Bela *1Chronicles 8:3; NAVE .Abihud.3*

Abijah

1. Son of Jeroboam *1Kings 14:1; NAVE .Abijah.3*

Abijam

King of Judah *1Kings 14:31; 15:1; 2Chronicles 12:16; NAVE .Abijam.3*

History of *1Kings 15:1; 2Chronicles 11:22; NAVE .Abijam.4*

Succeeded by Asa *1Kings 15:8; 2Chronicles 14:1; NAVE .Abijam.5*

Abilene

A Roman province in Palestine *Luke 3:1; NAVE .Abilene.3*

Abimael

Son of Joktan *Genesis 10:28; 1Chronicles 1:22; NAVE .Abimael.3*

Abimelech

1. King of Gerar *Genesis 21:22; NAVE .Abimelech.3*

3. Son of Gideon *Judges 8:31; 2Samuel 11:21; NAVE .Abimelech.4*

Abinadab

1. A Levite, in whose house the ark of God rested twenty years
1Samuel 7:1; 2Samuel 6:3; 1Chronicles 13:7; NAVE .Abinadab.3

2. Son of Jesse *1Samuel 16:8; 17:13; NAVE .Abinadab.4*

3. Also called ISHUI, son of Saul *1Samuel 14:49; 31:2; NAVE .Abinadab.5*

4. Father of one of Solomon's purveyors. Called in R. V. Ben-
Abinadab *1Kings 4:11; NAVE .Abinadab.6*

Abinoam

Father of Barak *Judges 4:6; NAVE .Abinoam.3*

Abiram

1. An Israelite who conspired with Dathan against Moses and Aaron
Numbers 26:9; Deuteronomy 11:6; Psalm 106:17; NAVE .Abiram.3

2. Son of Hiel *1Kings 16:34; NAVE .Abiram.4*

Abishag

Wife of David *1Kings 1:1; 2:13-25; NAVE .Abishag.3*

Abishai

Son of Zeruiah, David's sister *1Chronicles 2:16; NAVE .Abishai.3*

One of David's chief men *2Samuel 23:18; NAVE .Abishai.4*

Seeks Saul's life *1Samuel 26:6; NAVE .Abishai.5*

Pursues and kills Abner *2Samuel 2:24; 3:30; NAVE .Abishai.6*

Defeats the Edomites *1Chronicles 18:12; NAVE .Abishai.7*

Defeats the Ammonites *2Samuel 10:10; NAVE .Abishai.8*

Seeks the life of Shimei *2Samuel 16:9; 19:21; NAVE .Abishai.9*

Leads a division of David's army against Absalom *2Samuel 18:2; NAVE .Abishai.10*

Overthrows Sheba *2Samuel 20:1; NAVE .Abishai.11*

Saves David from being slain by a Philistine *2Samuel 21:17; NAVE .Abishai.12*

Obtains water from the well of Bethlehem for David *1Chronicles 11:15; NAVE .Abishai.13*

Abishalom

General scriptures concerning *1Kings 15:2; NAVE .Abishalom.3*

Abishua

1. A high priest *1Chronicles 6:4; NAVE .Abishua.3*

2. A son of Bela *1Chronicles 8:4; NAVE .Abishua.4*

Abishur

Son of Shammai *1Chronicles 2:28; NAVE .Abishur.3*

Abital

Wife of David *2Samuel 3:4; 1Chronicles 3:3; NAVE .Abital.3*

Abitub

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:11; NAVE .Abitub.3*

Abiud

Ancestor of Jesus *Matthew 1:13; NAVE .Abiud.3*

Ablution

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 19:10; Matthew 15:2; Mark 7:2; Luke 11:38; Hebrews 9:10; NAVE .Ablution.3*

Of priests *Exodus 29:4; 36:18-21; 40:12,31,32; Leviticus 8:6; 16:4,24,26,28; Numbers 19:7; 2Chronicles 4:6; NAVE .Ablution.4*

Of burnt offerings *Leviticus 1:9; 9:14; 2Chronicles 4:6; NAVE .Ablution.5*

Of the dead *Acts 9:37; NAVE .Ablution.6*

Of infants *Ezekiel 16:4; NAVE .Ablution.7*

Of the face *Matthew 6:17; NAVE .Ablution.8*

Of the feet *Genesis 18:4; 19:2; 24:32; 43:24; Exodus 30:19; 40:31; Judges 19:21; 2Samuel 11:8; Song of Solomon 5:3; Luke 7:38; John 13:5; NAVE .Ablution.9*

Of the hands *Exodus 30:18; 40:30-32; NAVE .Ablution.10*

Of the hands, as a token of innocency *Deuteronomy 21:6; Psalm 26:6; Matthew 27:24; NAVE .Ablution.11*

Traditional forms of, not observed by Jesus *Luke 11:38; NAVE .Ablution.12*

Abner

Cousin of Saul *1Samuel 14:50; 9:1; NAVE .Abner.3*

Captain of the host *1Samuel 14:50; 17:55; 26:5,14; NAVE .Abner.4*

Dedicated spoils of war to the tabernacle *1Chronicles 26:27; NAVE .Abner.5*

Loyalty of, to the house of Saul *2Samuel 2:8; NAVE .Abner.6*

Alienation of, from the house of Saul *2Samuel 3:6; NAVE .Abner.7*

Murdered by Joab; David's sorrow for *2Samuel 3:27; NAVE .Abner.8*

Abomination

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO ~~Deuteronomy~~ *Deuteronomy 22:5; Proverbs 3:32; 6:16-19; 8:7; 11:20; 12:22; 15:8,9,26; 16:5; 17:15; 20:10,23; 21:27; 24:9; 28:9; 29:27; NAVE .Abomination.3*

Abortion

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 21:22; NAVE .Abortion.3*

As a judgment *Hosea 9:14; NAVE .Abortion.4*

Of animals, caused by thunder *Psalms 29:9; NAVE .Abortion.5*

Abraham

Son of Terah *Genesis 11:26; NAVE .Abraham.3*

Marries Sarah *Genesis 11:29; NAVE .Abraham.4*

Lives in Ur, but removes to Haran *Genesis 11:31; Nehemiah 9:7; Acts 7:4; NAVE .Abraham.5*

And Canaan *Genesis 12:4; Acts 7:4; NAVE .Abraham.6*

Divine call of *Genesis 12:1; Joshua 24:3; Nehemiah 9:7; Isaiah 51:2; Acts 7:2; Hebrews 11:8; NAVE .Abraham.7*

Canaan given to *Genesis 12:1; 15:7-21; Ezekiel 33:24; NAVE .Abraham.8*

Lives in Bethel *Genesis 12:8; NAVE .Abraham.9*

Sojourns in Egypt *Genesis 12:10; 26:1; NAVE .Abraham.10*

Deferring to Lot, chooses Hebron *Genesis 14:13; 35:27; NAVE .Abraham.11*

Lives in Gerar *Genesis 21:22; NAVE .Abraham.12*

Defeats Chedorlaomer *Genesis 14:5; Hebrews 7:1; NAVE*

.Abraham.13

Is blessed by Melchizedek *Genesis 14:18; Hebrews 7:1; NAVE .Abraham.14*

God's covenant with *Genesis 17:1; Micah 7:20; Luke 1:73; Romans 4:13; 15:8; Hebrews 6:13; Galatians 3:6; 4:22-31; NAVE .Abraham.15*

Called ABRAHAM *Genesis 17:5; Nehemiah 9:7; NAVE .Abraham.16*

Circumcision of *Genesis 17:10; NAVE .Abraham.17*

Angels appear to *Genesis 18:1; 22:11,15; 24:7; NAVE .Abraham.18*

His questions about the destruction of the righteous and wicked in Sodom *Genesis 18:23; NAVE .Abraham.19*

Witnesses the destruction of Sodom *Genesis 19:27; NAVE .Abraham.20*

Ishmael born to *Genesis 16:3; NAVE .Abraham.21*

Isaac born to *Genesis 21:2; Galatians 4:22; NAVE .Abraham.22*

Sends Hagar and Ishmael away *Genesis 21:10; Galatians 4:22; NAVE .Abraham.23*

Trial of his faith in the offering of Isaac *Genesis 22:1; Hebrews 11:17; James 2:21; NAVE .Abraham.24*

Sarah, his wife, dies *Genesis 23:1; NAVE .Abraham.25*

He purchases a place for her burial, and buries her in a cave *Genesis 23:3; NAVE .Abraham.26*

Marries Keturah *Genesis 25:1; NAVE .Abraham.27*

Children of *Genesis 16:15; 21:2,3; 25:1-4; 1Chronicles 1:32; NAVE .Abraham.28*

Testament of *Genesis 25:5; NAVE .Abraham.29*

Wealth of *Genesis 13:2; 24:35; Isaiah 51:2; NAVE .Abraham.30*

Age of, at different periods *Genesis 12:4; 16:16; 21:5; 25:7; NAVE .Abraham.31*

Death *Genesis 15:15; 25:8-10; NAVE .Abraham.32*

In Paradise *Matthew 8:11; Luke 13:28; 16:22-31; NAVE .Abraham.33*

Friend of God *Isaiah 41:8; 2Chronicles 20:7; James 2:23; NAVE .Abraham.34*

Piety of *Genesis 12:7; 13:4,18; 18:19; 20:7; 21:33; 22:3-13; 26:5; Nehemiah 9:7; Romans 4:16; 2Chronicles 20:7; Isaiah 41:8; James 2:23; NAVE .Abraham.35*

A prophet *Genesis 20:7; NAVE .Abraham.36*

Faith of *Genesis 15:6; Romans 4:1; Galatians 3:6; Hebrews 11:8; James 2:21; NAVE .Abraham.37*

Unselfishness of *Genesis 13:9; 21:25-30; NAVE .Abraham.38*

Independence of, in character *Genesis 14:23; 23:6-16; NAVE .Abraham.39*

Ancestors of, idolatrous *Joshua 24:2; NAVE .Abraham.40*

How regarded by his descendants *Matthew 3:9; Luke 13:16; 19:9; John 8:33; NAVE .Abraham.41*

Absalom

Son of David by Maacah *2Samuel 3:3; 1Chronicles 3:2; NAVE .Absalom.3*

Beauty of *2Samuel 14:25; NAVE .Absalom.4*

Kills Amnon *2Samuel 13:22; NAVE .Absalom.5*

Flees to Geshur *2Samuel 13:37; NAVE .Absalom.6*

Is permitted by David to return to Jerusalem *2Samuel 14:1; NAVE .Absalom.7*

His demagogism *2Samuel 15:2; NAVE .Absalom.8*

Conspiracy *2Samuel 15:17; NAVE .Absalom.9*

Death and burial *2Samuel 18:9; NAVE .Absalom.10*

David's mourning for *2Samuel 18:33; 19:1-8; NAVE .Absalom.11*

Children of *2Samuel 14:27; 18:18; 1Kings 15:2; 2Chronicles 11:20; NAVE .Absalom.12*

Pillar of *2Samuel 18:18; NAVE .Absalom.13*

Abstemiousness

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 23:1; NAVE .Abstemiousness.3*

Abstinence, Total

FROM INTOXICATING BEVERAGES *Leviticus 10:8; Numbers 6:3; Judges 13:4; Esther 1:8; Proverbs 23:20; 31:4; Jeremiah 35:6; Luke 1:15; NAVE .Abstinence, Total.3*

Accad

A city conquered by Nimrod *Genesis 10:10; NAVE .Accad.3*

Accessory

Accho

Also called PTOLEMAIS, a town of Phoenicia *Judges 1:31; Acts 21:7; NAVE .Accho.3*

Accomplice

Accountability

Accursed

What so called *Deuteronomy 21:23; Joshua 6:17; 7:1; 1Chronicles 2:7; Isaiah 65:20; Galatians 1:8; NAVE .Accursed.3*

Accusation, False

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 23:1; Leviticus 19:16; Psalm 41:5; Matthew 5:11; Luke 3:14; 2Timothy 3:3; 1Peter 4:14; NAVE .Accusation, False.3*

Aceldama

The field of blood *Matthew 27:8; Acts 1:19; NAVE .Aceldama.3*

Achaia

Paul visits *Acts 19:21; Romans 16:5; 1Corinthians 16:15; 2Corinthians 1:1; NAVE .Achaia.3*

Benevolence of the Christians in *Romans 15:26; 2Corinthians 9:2; 11:10; NAVE .Achaia.4*

Achaicus

A citizen of Corinth *1Corinthians 16:17; NAVE .Achaicus.3*

Achan

Sin and punishment of *Joshua 22:20; 1Chronicles 2:7; NAVE .Achan.3*

Achaz

Achbor

1. Father of King Baal-hanan *Genesis 36:39; 1Chronicles 1:49; NAVE .Achbor.3*

2. Or ABDON. One of Josiah's courtiers *2Kings 22:14; 2Chronicles 34:20; NAVE .Achbor.4*

3. Father of Elnathan *Jeremiah 26:22; 36:12,25; NAVE .Achbor.5*

Achim

Ancestor of Jesus *Matthew 1:14; NAVE .Achim.3*

Achish

David escapes to *1Samuel 21:10; 28:1,2; 1Kings 2:39; NAVE .Achish.3*

Achmetha

A Persian city *Ezra 6:2; NAVE .Achmetha.3*

Achor

A valley near Jericho *Joshua 7:26; 15:7; Isaiah 65:10; Hosea 2:15; NAVE .Achor.3*

Achsah

Caleb's daughter *Joshua 15:16; Judges 1:9; NAVE .Achsah.3*

Called ACHSA *1Chronicles 2:49; NAVE .Achsah.4*

Achshaph

An ancient city in North Palestine *Joshua 11:1; 12:20; 19:25; NAVE .Achshaph.3*

Achzib

1. A city of Asher *Joshua 19:29; Judges 1:31; NAVE .Achzib.3*

2. Also called CHEZIB, a city of Judah *Genesis 38:5; Joshua 15:44; NAVE .Achzib.4*

Acre

The indefinite quantity of land a yoke of oxen could plow in a day, with the kinds of plows, and modes of plowing, used in the times referred to *1Samuel 14:14; Isaiah 5:10; NAVE .Acre.3*

Acrostic Poetry

Actions At Law

Duty of defendant *Matthew 5:40; NAVE .Actions At Law.3*

Adadah

A city of Judah *Joshua 15:22; NAVE .Adadah.3*

Adah

1. Wife of Lamech *Genesis 4:19; NAVE .Adah.3*

2. Wife of Esau *Genesis 36:10; NAVE .Adah.4*

Adaiah

1. Grandfather of Josiah *2Kings 22:1; NAVE .Adaiah.3*

2. A musician *1Chronicles 6:41; NAVE .Adaiah.4*

3. A priest *1Chronicles 9:12; Nehemiah 11:12; NAVE .Adaiah.5*

4. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:21; NAVE .Adaiah.6*

5. Father of Maaseiah *2Chronicles 23:1; NAVE .Adaiah.7*

6. Two sons of Bani *Ezra 10:29; NAVE .Adaiah.8*

7. Son of Joiarib *Nehemiah 11:5; NAVE .Adaiah.9*

Adalia

Son of Haman *Esther 9:8; NAVE .Adalia.3*

Adam

2. A name of Christ *1Corinthians 15:45; NAVE .Adam.3*

3. A city near the Jordan *Joshua 3:16; NAVE .Adam.4*

Adamah

Also called ADAMI, a city of Naphtali *Joshua 19:33; NAVE .Adamah.3*

Adamant

A flint *Ezekiel 3:9; Zechariah 7:12; NAVE .Adamant.3*

Adami

Adar

1. Twelfth month in Jewish calendar *Ezra 6:15; Esther 3:7; 8:12; 9:1; NAVE .Adar.3*

2. Son of Bela *1Chronicles 8:3; NAVE .Adar.4*

Adbeel

Son of Ishmael *Genesis 25:13; 1Chronicles 1:29; NAVE .Adbeel.3*

Addan

Also called ADDON, uncertain whether person or town *Ezra 2:59; Nehemiah 7:61; NAVE .Addan.3*

Adder

A venomous serpent *Genesis 49:17; Psalm 91:13; 58:4; 140:3; Proverbs 23:32; NAVE .Adder.3*

Addon

Ader

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:15; NAVE .Ader.3*

Adiel

1. A man of the tribe of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:36; NAVE .Adiel.3*

2. A priest *1Chronicles 9:12; NAVE .Adiel.4*

3. Father of Azmaveth *1Chronicles 27:25; NAVE .Adiel.5*

Adin

A Jewish captive *Ezra 2:15; 8:6; Nehemiah 7:20; NAVE .Adin.3*

Adina

One of David's heroes *1Chronicles 11:42; NAVE .Adina.3*

Adino

One of David's valiant men *2Samuel 23:8; NAVE .Adino.3*

Adithaim

A city of Judah *Joshua 15:36; NAVE .Adithaim.3*

Adjudication At Law

TO BE AVOIDED *Proverbs 17:14; 20:3; 25:8-10; Matthew 5:25; NAVE .Adjudication At Law.3*

Adlai

Father of Shaphat *1Chronicles 27:29; NAVE .Adlai.3*

Admah

A city in the vale of Siddim *Genesis 10:19; 14:2; Deuteronomy 29:23; Hosea 11:8; NAVE .Admah.3*

Admatha

A Persian prince *Esther 1:14; NAVE .Admatha.3*

Admonition

Adna

1. A son of Pahath-Moab *Ezra 10:30; NAVE .Adna.3*

2. A priest *Nehemiah 12:15; NAVE .Adna.4*

Adnah

1. One of David's captains *1Chronicles 12:20; NAVE .Adnah.3*

2. A military chief *2Chronicles 17:14; NAVE .Adnah.4*

Adoni-bezek

King of Bezek *Judges 1:4; NAVE .Adoni-bezek.3*

Adonijah

2. A Levite *2Chronicles 17:8; NAVE .Adonijah.3*

Adonikam

Also called ADONIJAH, a Jew who returned with Ezra from Babylon *Ezra 2:13; Nehemiah 7:18; 10:16; NAVE .Adonikam.3*

Adoniram

Also called ADORAM, a tax gatherer *2Samuel 20:24; 1Kings 4:6; 5:14; 12:18; NAVE .Adoniram.3*

Adoni-zedek

A king of Jerusalem *Joshua 10:1; NAVE .Adoni-zedek.3*

Adoption

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 15:3; NAVE .Adoption.3*

SPIRITUAL *Exodus 4:22; Numbers 6:27; Deuteronomy 14:1; 26:18; 27:9; 28:10; 32:5,6; 2Samuel 7:14; 1Chronicles 22:10; 28:6; 2Chronicles 7:14; Proverbs 14:26; Isaiah 8:18; 43:6,7; 63:8,16; Jeremiah 3:19; 31:9,20; Hosea 1:9; 11:1; Matthew 5:9; 13:43; Luke 6:35; John 1:12; 11:52; Acts 15:17; Romans 8:14; 9:8,26; 2Corinthians 6:17; Galatians 3:26; 4:5-7; Ephesians 1:5; 2:19; 3:6,15; Philippians 2:15; Hebrews 1:5; 2:10,13; 12:6,7,9; 1John 3:1; 4:4; Revelation 21:7; NAVE .Adoption.4*

Adoraim

A city of Judah *2Chronicles 11:9; NAVE .Adoraim.3*

Adoram

1. Officer over the tribute *2Samuel 20:24; NAVE .Adoram.3*

Adrammelech

1. An Assyrian idol *2Kings 17:31; NAVE .Adrammelech.3*

2. Son of Sennacherib *2Kings 19:37; Isaiah 37:38; NAVE .Adrammelech.4*

Adramyttium

A city of Mysia *Acts 27:2; NAVE .Adramyttium.3*

Adria

Sea of *Acts 27:27; NAVE .Adria.3*

Adriel

Saul's son-in-law *1Samuel 18:19; 2Samuel 21:8; NAVE .Adriel.3*

Adullam

2. An ancient city of Canaan *Genesis 38:1; Joshua 12:15; 15:35; 2Chronicles 11:7; Nehemiah 11:30; Micah 1:15; NAVE .Adullam.3*

Adultery

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 20:3; 2Samuel 12:14; Job 24:15; 31:1,9-12; Proverbs 2:16; 5:3-22; 6:24-29,32,33; 7:5-23; 9:13-18; 22:14; 23:27,28; 29:3; 30:18-20; 31:3; Isaiah 57:3; Jeremiah 3:1; 5:7,8; 7:9,10; 23:10; Ezekiel 18:5; Hosea 4:1; Matthew 5:28; 15:19; 19:9; Mark 7:21; 10:11,12,19; Luke 16:18; Acts 15:20; Romans 1:28; 7:3; 1Corinthians 5:9; 6:15-18; 10:8; 2Corinthians 12:21; Galatians 5:19; 1Timothy 1:9; 2Timothy 3:6; James 2:11; 1Peter 4:3; 2Peter 2:9; Jude 1:7; Revelation 2:20; 9:21; NAVE .Adultery.3*

FORBIDDEN *Exodus 20:14; Leviticus 18:20; 19:29; Deuteronomy 5:18; 23:17; Matthew 5:27; 19:18; Luke 18:20; Acts 15:20; Romans 13:9; 1Corinthians 5:9; 6:13,15,18; 10:8; Ephesians 4:17; 5:3,11,12; Colossians 3:5; 1Thessalonians 4:3; James 2:11; NAVE .Adultery.4*

FORGIVENESS OF. INSTANCES OF *Judges 19:1; John 8:10; NAVE .Adultery.5*

PENALTIES FOR *Genesis 20:7; 26:11; 38:24; Exodus 22:16; Leviticus 19:20; 20:10-12; 21:9; Numbers 5:11; Deuteronomy 22:13; 27:20,22,23; 2Samuel 12:10; Jeremiah 29:22; Ezekiel 16:38; 23:45,47,48; Malachi 2:5; John 8:4; 1Corinthians 5:1; 6:9,10; 10:8; Galatians 5:19; Ephesians 5:5; Hebrews 13:4; Revelation 18:9;*

21:8; 22:15; NAVE .Adultery.6

Adummim

A place on the road leading from the fords of the Jordan to Jerusalem *Joshua 15:7; 18:17; NAVE .Adummim.3*

Advent

Advice

Advocate

Tertullus *Acts 24:1; NAVE .Advocate.3*

FIGURATIVE *1John 2:1; NAVE .Advocate.4*

Aeneas

Healed *Acts 9:33; NAVE .Aeneas.3*

Aenon

Affections

Should be supremely set upon God *Deuteronomy 6:5; Mark 12:30; NAVE .Affections.3*

Should be set upon the commandments of God *Psalms 19:8; 119:20,97,103,167; NAVE .Affections.4*

Should be set upon the house and worship of God *1Chronicles 29:3; Psalm 26:8; 27:4; 84:1,2; NAVE .Affections.5*

Should be set upon the people of God *Psalms 16:3; Romans 12:10; 2Corinthians 7:13; 1Thessalonians 2:8; NAVE .Affections.6*

Should be set upon heavenly things *Colossians 3:1; NAVE .Affections.7*

Should be zealously engaged for God *Psalm 69:9; 119:139; Galatians 4:18; NAVE .Affections.8*

Christ claims the first place in *Matthew 10:37; Luke 14:26; NAVE .Affections.9*

Enkindled by communion with Christ *Luke 24:32; NAVE .Affections.10*

Blessedness of making God the object of *Psalm 91:14; NAVE .Affections.11*

Should not grow cold *Psalm 106:12; Matthew 24:12; Galatians 4:15; Revelation 2:4; NAVE .Affections.12*

Of saints, supremely set on God *Psalm 42:1; 73:25; 119:10; NAVE .Affections.13*

Of the wicked, not sincerely set on God *Isaiah 58:1; Ezekiel 33:31; Luke 8:13; NAVE .Affections.14*

Carnal, should be mortified *Romans 8:13; 13:14; 1Corinthians 9:27; Colossians 3:5; 1Thessalonians 4:5; NAVE .Affections.15*

Carnal affections crucified in saints *Romans 6:6; Galatians 5:24; NAVE .Affections.16*

False teachers seek to captivate *Galatians 1:10; 4:17; 2Timothy 3:6; 2Peter 2:3; Revelation 2:14; NAVE .Affections.17*

Of the wicked, are unnatural and perverted *Romans 1:31; 2Timothy 3:3; 2Peter 2:10; NAVE .Affections.18*

Afflicted

DUTY TO THE *Job 6:14; 22:29; Isaiah 58:6; Matthew 25:34; Luke 10:30; Philippians 2:1; 1Timothy 5:10; James 5:13; NAVE .Afflicted.3*

Afflictions And Adversities

BENEFITS OF *1Kings 8:33; Deuteronomy 4:30; 30:1,2; 2Chronicles 6:28; Job 5:6; 23:10; Psalm 94:12; Proverbs 3:11; Hebrews 12:5; 12:5; Ecclesiastes 7:2; Isaiah 19:20; 26:9; 27:9; Jeremiah 2:27; 22:22,23; 31:19; Lamentations 3:27; Ezekiel 20:37; 6:9; Hosea 2:6; 5:15; Romans 5:3; 8:17,28; 2Corinthians 4:17; Philippians 1:12; James 1:2; 1Peter 1:7; 4:14; NAVE .Afflictions And Adversities.3*

BENEFITS OF, ILLUSTRATED *Genesis 22:12; 32:11; 42:21; Exodus 9:27; 10:7,16,17; 12:31-33; Numbers 21:7; Judges 10:6; 1Samuel 12:9; 1Kings 13:1; 2Chronicles 15:4; 33:12,13; Ezra 9:5; Nehemiah 9:32; Job 34:31; 40:1-5; Psalm 18:4; 66:10-12; 78:34,35; 119:67,71; Isaiah 26:16; Jeremiah 31:18; Lamentations 3:19; Hosea 6:1; Jonah 2:1; Luke 15:11; Acts 8:24; NAVE .Afflictions And Adversities.4*

CONSOLATION IN *Genesis 21:17; 16:7-13; 26:17,33; 31:42; Exodus 3:7; 14:13,14; Deuteronomy 33:27; 2Samuel 22:28; Job 5:6; 11:16-19; 16:5; 29:25; 31:19-22; 35:10; Psalm 9:9; 23:4; 27:5,6; 30:5; 31:7; 34:4,19,20; 37:23,24,32,33; 41:3; 42:5; 46:1; 50:15; 55:22; 56:8-10; 62:1,2,5-8,11,12; 68:6; 69:20,33; 71:20; 73:26; 94:17-19; 103:13,14; 112:4; 119:50,52,54,92,143; 138:3,7,8; 140:12; 145:14; 147:3; Proverbs 12:13; Ecclesiastes 4:1; Isaiah 4:6; 14:31,32; 25:4; 30:19,20; 40:1,2,29; 41:10,13,14,17; 42:3; 43:2; 49:13; 50:4,7-10; 51:3-13; 54:4,11; 58:10; 61:1-3; 63:9; 66:5,13,14; Jeremiah 31:13; 39:17,18; Lamentations 3:31; Ezekiel 11:16; Hosea 2:14; 6:1-3; 1:7; Zephaniah 3:18; Matthew 5:4; 10:29-31; 11:28; 14:27; 25:34-36,40; 28:5,9,10; Mark 6:50; Luke 6:21; 7:13; 12:6,7; 21:18; John 14:1; 15:18,20; 16:20,22,33; Acts 12:5; 23:11; Romans 8:28; 12:12,15; 15:4; 2Corinthians 1:3; 4:8-10,16,17; 7:6; 12:9; Galatians 6:2; Philippians 1:19; 1Thessalonians 4:13; 2Thessalonians 1:7; 2:16,17; 2Timothy 2:12; 4:17; Hebrews 2:14; 4:15,16; 6:18; 12:1-4; 13:3,5,6; James 1:12; 5:8,10; 1Peter 2:21; 4:12-14; 5:7; Revelation 2:9; 3:2,10; 7:14-17; NAVE .Afflictions And Adversities.5*

DESPONDENCY IN *Job 4:5; 9:16-35; Psalm 22:1; Proverbs 24:10; Lamentations 3:39; Matthew 27:46; Mark 15:34; Luke 18:1; NAVE .Afflictions And Adversities.6*

DISPENSATION OF GOD *Exodus 4:11; Deuteronomy 4:5; 28:15-*

68; 32:39; 1:20,21; 1Samuel 2:6; 2Samuel 16:10; 2Kings 6:33; 15:5; 2Chronicles 7:12; Job 1:21; 5:6,17,18; 6:4; 9:12,22; 10:8; 11:10; 12:14-25; 19:6,21; 21:17; 23:16; 27:2; 30:11; 34:29; Psalm 38:3; 66:11; 71:20; 78:31-34; 88:6,7,16; 89:38-45; 90:7,15; 102:10,23; Isaiah 30:20; 45:7; Jeremiah 45:3; Lamentations 1:5; 3:1; Daniel 4:24; Amos 3:6; Jonah 2:3; Micah 1:12; Romans 8:20; 1Corinthians 11:32; Hebrews 12:10; Revelation 3:19; NAVE .Afflictions And Adversities.7

MOCKING AT Job 12:5; Proverbs 17:5; NAVE .Afflictions And Adversities.8

OBDURACY IN Leviticus 26:23; Job 36:12; Psalm 78:31; Isaiah 8:21; 9:13; 22:12,13; 26:11; 42:25; 57:17; Jeremiah 2:30; 3:3; 5:3; 7:28; Daniel 9:13; Hosea 7:9; 9:17; Amos 4:6; Zephaniah 3:2; Haggai 2:17; Revelation 9:20; 16:9-11,21; NAVE .Afflictions And Adversities.9

RESIGNATION IN Job 5:17; 13:15; 34:31,32,34; Psalm 4:4; 37:1; 46:10; Proverbs 3:11; Lamentations 3:22; Micah 6:9; Matthew 26:39; Mark 14:36; Luke 21:19; 22:42; John 18:11; Romans 5:3; 12:12; 2Corinthians 12:9; Philippians 2:14; Colossians 1:11; 1Thessalonians 3:3; 2Thessalonians 1:4; 2Timothy 2:3; 4:5; Hebrews 10:34; 12:3-12; James 1:10; 4:7; 1Peter 1:6; 2:20; 4:12,13,19; 5:6,7; NAVE .Afflictions And Adversities.10

Agabus

A prophet Acts 11:28; 21:10; NAVE .Agabus.3

Agag

1. A king of the Amalekites Numbers 24:7; NAVE .Agag.3

2. A king of the Amalekites, taken prisoner by Saul, and killed by Samuel 1Samuel 15:8; NAVE .Agag.4

Agar

Agate

A precious stone *Exodus 28:19; Isaiah 54:12; Ezekiel 27:16; NAVE .Agate.3*

Age, Old

Aged

Gospel invitation to *Matthew 20:5; NAVE .Aged.3*

Agee

Father of Shammah *2Samuel 23:11; NAVE .Agee.3*

Agency

IN EXECUTING JUDGMENTS *Genesis 3:15; 1Samuel 15:1; 2Samuel 7:14; 2Kings 9:6; 19:25,26; 2Chronicles 22:7; Psalm 17:13; Isaiah 10:5; 13:5; 41:15; Jeremiah 27:8; 51:20-23; NAVE .Agency.3*

Agency, Free Moral

Agriculture

Divine institution of *Genesis 2:15; 3:19,23; NAVE .Agriculture.3*

Practiced by Cain *Genesis 4:2; NAVE .Agriculture.4*

Practiced by Noah *Genesis 9:20; NAVE .Agriculture.5*

Practiced by Elisha *1Kings 19:19; NAVE .Agriculture.6*

Practiced by David *1Chronicles 27:26; NAVE .Agriculture.7*

Practiced by Uzziah *2Chronicles 26:10; NAVE .Agriculture.8*

Practiced by Solomon *Ecclesiastes 2:4; NAVE .Agriculture.9*

God to be acknowledged in *Jeremiah 5:24; Hosea 2:8; NAVE .Agriculture.10*

Requires wisdom *Isaiah 28:26; NAVE .Agriculture.11*

Requires diligence *Proverbs 27:23; Ecclesiastes 11:6; NAVE .Agriculture.12*

Requires patience *James 5:7; NAVE .Agriculture.13*

Requires toil *2Timothy 2:6; NAVE .Agriculture.14*

Persons engaged in, called husbandmen *2Chronicles 26:10; NAVE .Agriculture.15*

Called laborers *Matthew 9:37; NAVE .Agriculture.16*

Called tiller of the ground *Genesis 4:2; NAVE .Agriculture.17*

Planters of vineyards, exempted from military service *Deuteronomy 20:6; NAVE .Agriculture.18*

Fruits blasted because of sin *Isaiah 5:10; 7:23; Jeremiah 12:13; Joel 1:10; NAVE .Agriculture.19*

LAWS CONCERNING *Exodus 20:9; 22:5,6; 23:10-12; 34:21,22; Leviticus 19:9; 25:2-12,15,16,19-28; Deuteronomy 5:13; 22:9,10; 23:24,25; 24:19-21; Proverbs 3:9; 27:23-27; Ecclesiastes 5:9; Matthew 12:1; NAVE .Agriculture.20*

Agrippa

King *Acts 25:26; NAVE .Agrippa.3*

Ague

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 26:16; NAVE .Ague.3*

Agur

Son of Jakeh *Proverbs 30:1; NAVE .Agur.3*

Ahab

2. A false prophet *Jeremiah 29:21; NAVE .Ahab.3*

Aharah

Aharhel

Son of Harum *1Chronicles 4:8; NAVE .Aharhel.3*

Ahasai

A grandson of Immer *Nehemiah 11:13; NAVE .Ahasai.3*

Ahasbai

Father of Eliphelet *2Samuel 23:34; NAVE .Ahasbai.3*

See *1Chronicles 11:35; NAVE .Ahasbai.4*

Ahasuerus

3. Father of Darius *Daniel 9:1; NAVE .Ahasuerus.3*

Ahava

A river of Babylon *Ezra 8:15; NAVE .Ahava.3*

Ahaz

2. Son of Micah *1Chronicles 8:35; 9:41,42; NAVE .Ahaz.3*

Ahaziah

Ahban

Son of Abishur *1Chronicles 2:29; NAVE .Ahban.3*

Aher

Ahi

1. Son of Shamer *1Chronicles 7:34; NAVE .Ahi.3*
2. Son of Abdiel *1Chronicles 5:15; NAVE .Ahi.4*

Ahia

Ahiah

1. Grandson of Phinehas *1Samuel 14:3; NAVE .Ahiah.3*
2. One of Solomon's scribes *1Kings 4:3; NAVE .Ahiah.4*
3. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:7; NAVE .Ahiah.5*

Ahiam

One of David's heroes *2Samuel 23:33; NAVE .Ahiam.3*
Also called SACAR *1Chronicles 11:35; NAVE .Ahiam.4*

Ahian

Son of Shemidah *1Chronicles 7:19; NAVE .Ahian.3*

Ahiezer

2. One of David's valiant men *1Chronicles 12:3; NAVE .Ahiezer.3*

Ahihud

1. A prince of Asher, assists in allotting the land of Canaan among the tribes *Numbers 34:27; NAVE .Ahihud.3*
2. A son of Bela *1Chronicles 8:7; NAVE .Ahihud.4*

Ahijah

1. Son of Bela *1Chronicles 8:7; NAVE .Ahijah.3*
2. Son of Jerahmeel *1Chronicles 2:25; NAVE .Ahijah.4*
5. A Levite who was treasurer in the tabernacle *1Chronicles 26:20; NAVE .Ahijah.5*
6. Son of Shisha *1Kings 4:3; NAVE .Ahijah.6*
7. A prophet in Shiloh *1Kings 11:29; NAVE .Ahijah.7*
8. Father of Baasha *1Kings 15:27; 2Kings 9:9; NAVE .Ahijah.8*
9. An Israelite, who subscribed to the covenant of Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:26; NAVE .Ahijah.9*

Ahikam

Son of Shaphan *2Kings 22:12; 25:22; 2Chronicles 34:20; Jeremiah 26:24; 39:14; 40:5-16; 41:1-18; 43:6; NAVE .Ahikam.3*

Ahilud

Father of Baana *1Kings 4:12; NAVE .Ahilud.3*

Father of Jehoshaphat *2Samuel 8:16; 20:24; 1Kings 4:3; 1Chronicles 18:15; NAVE .Ahilud.4*

Ahimaaz

1. Father-in-law of king Saul *1Samuel 14:50; NAVE .Ahimaaz.3*
2. Son of Zadok, the high priest. Loyal to David *2Samuel 15:36; 17:17-20; 18:19-33; 1Chronicles 6:8; NAVE .Ahimaaz.4*
3. Solomon's son-in-law *1Kings 4:15; NAVE .Ahimaaz.5*

Ahiman

1. A giant of Hebron *Numbers 13:22; Joshua 15:14; NAVE*

.Ahiman.3

2. A Levite *1Chronicles 9:17; NAVE .Ahiman.4*

Ahimelech

2. A Hittite, and friend of David *1Samuel 26:6; NAVE .Ahimelech.3*

Ahimoth

A Levite *1Chronicles 6:25; NAVE .Ahimoth.3*

Ahinadab

Son of Iddo *1Kings 4:14; NAVE .Ahinadab.3*

Ahinoam

1. Wife of king Saul *1Samuel 14:50; NAVE .Ahinoam.3*

2. Wife of king David *1Samuel 25:43; 27:3; 30:5,18; 2Samuel 3:2; NAVE .Ahinoam.4*

Ahio

1. A Levite, who drove the cart bearing the ark of the covenant *2Samuel 6:3; 1Chronicles 13:7; NAVE .Ahio.3*

2. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:14; NAVE .Ahio.4*

3. Son of Jehiel *1Chronicles 8:31; 9:37; NAVE .Ahio.5*

Ahira

Captain of the tribe of Naphtali *Numbers 1:15; 2:29; 7:78-83; 10:27; NAVE .Ahira.3*

Ahiram

Ahisamach

Father of Aholiab *Exodus 31:6; 35:34; 38:23; NAVE .Ahisamach.3*

Ahishahar

Son of Bilhan *1Chronicles 7:10; NAVE .Ahishahar.3*

Ahishar

One of Solomon's household officers *1Kings 4:6; NAVE .Ahishar.3*

Ahithophel

One of David's counsellors *2Samuel 15:12; 1Chronicles 27:33; NAVE .Ahithophel.3*

Joins Absalom *2Samuel 15:31; 16:15,20-23; 17:1-23; NAVE .Ahithophel.4*

Probably referred to by David in *Psalms 55:12; NAVE .Ahithophel.5*

Suicide of *2Samuel 17:1; NAVE .Ahithophel.6*

Ahitub

1. High priest, father of Ahiah *1Samuel 14:3; 22:9,11,12,20; NAVE .Ahitub.3*

2. Father of Zadok *2Samuel 8:17; 1Chronicles 18:16; NAVE .Ahitub.4*

3. Ruler of the house of God *1Chronicles 9:11; Nehemiah 11:11; NAVE .Ahitub.5*

Ahlab

A city of Asher, the original inhabitants of which were not expelled *Judges 1:31; NAVE .Ahlab.3*

Ahlai

1. Daughter of Sheshan *1Chronicles 2:31; NAVE .Ahlai.3*

2. Father of Zabad *1Chronicles 11:41; NAVE .Ahlai.4*

Ahoah

Son of Bela *1Chronicles 8:4; NAVE .Ahoah.3*

Also called AHIAH *1Chronicles 8:7; NAVE .Ahoah.4*

And IRA *1Chronicles 7:7; NAVE .Ahoah.5*

Aholah

Name of an imaginary woman, typical of idolatry *Ezekiel 23:4; NAVE .Aholah.3*

Aholiab

An artificer of the tabernacle *Exodus 31:6; 35:34; 36:1,2; 38:23; NAVE .Aholiab.3*

Aholibah

An imaginary character, typical of idolatry *Ezekiel 23:4; NAVE .Aholibah.3*

Aholibamah

2. An Edomitish prince *Genesis 36:41; NAVE .Aholibamah.3*

Ahumai

Son of Jahath *1Chronicles 4:2; NAVE .Ahumai.3*

Ahuzam

Son of Ashur *1Chronicles 4:6; NAVE .Ahuzam.3*

Ahuzzath

A friend of Abimelech *Genesis 26:26; NAVE .Ahuzzath.3*

Ai

2. A city of the Ammonites *Jeremiah 49:3; NAVE .Ai.3*

Aiah

Aiath

Aija

Aijalon

Aijeleth Shahar

See *Psalms 22:1; NAVE .Aijeleth Shahar.3*

Ain

2. A landmark on the northern boundary of Palestine *Numbers 34:11; NAVE .Ain.3*

Ajah

1. A Horite *Genesis 36:24; 1Chronicles 1:40; NAVE .Ajah.3*

2. Father of Rizpah *2Samuel 3:7; 21:8-11; NAVE .Ajah.4*

Ajalon

2. A city of Zebulun *Judges 12:12; NAVE .Ajalon.3*

3. A city of Judah *2Chronicles 28:18; 11:10; NAVE .Ajalon.4*

4. A valley *Joshua 10:12; NAVE .Ajalon.5*

Akan

A Horite *Genesis 36:27; NAVE .Akan.3*

Also called JAAKAN *Deuteronomy 10:6; NAVE .Akan.4*

And JAKAN *1Chronicles 1:42; NAVE .Akan.5*

Akkub

1. One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:45; NAVE .Akkub.3*

2. A returned exile *1Chronicles 9:17; Ezra 2:42; Nehemiah 7:45; 8:7; 12:25; NAVE .Akkub.4*

3. A son of Elioenai *1Chronicles 3:24; NAVE .Akkub.5*

Akrabbim

A chain of hills in the south of Palestine *Numbers 34:4; Joshua 15:3; Judges 1:36; NAVE .Akrabbim.3*

Alabaster

Vessels made of *Matthew 26:7; Mark 14:3; Luke 7:37; NAVE .Alabaster.3*

Alameth - Armageddon

Alameth

Son of Becher *1Chronicles 7:8; NAVE .Alameth.3*

Alammelech

A town of Asher *Joshua 19:26; NAVE .Alammelech.3*

Alamoth

A musical term *1Chronicles 15:20; NAVE .Alamoth.3*

Alemeth

Alexander

1. Son of Simon who bore the cross of Jesus *Mark 15:21; NAVE .Alexander.3*

2. A relative of the high priest, present at the defense of Peter and John *Acts 4:6; NAVE .Alexander.4*

3. A Jew of Ephesus *Acts 19:33; NAVE .Alexander.5*

4. A copper-smith *1Timothy 1:20; 2Timothy 4:14; NAVE .Alexander.6*

Alexandria

A city of Egypt *Acts 6:9; NAVE .Alexandria.3*

Ships of *Acts 27:6; 28:11; NAVE .Alexandria.4*

Apollos born in *Acts 18:24; NAVE .Alexandria.5*

Algum

Also called ALMUG, trees of Ophir and Lebanon *1Kings 10:11; 2Chronicles 2:8; 9:10,11; NAVE .Algum.3*

Aliah

Alian

Aliens

To be treated with justice *Exodus 22:21; 23:9; Leviticus 19:33; Deuteronomy 1:16; 10:19; 24:14,17; 27:19; Jeremiah 7:6; 22:3; Ezekiel 22:29; Malachi 3:5; NAVE .Aliens.3*

Religious privileges of *Exodus 12:48; Numbers 9:14; 15:14,15; NAVE .Aliens.4*

Kindness to Edomites, enjoined *Deuteronomy 23:7; NAVE .Aliens.5*

Jews authorized to purchase, as slaves *Leviticus 25:44; NAVE .Aliens.6*

Jews authorized to take usury from *Deuteronomy 15:3; 23:20; NAVE .Aliens.7*

Jews not permitted to make kings of *Deuteronomy 17:15; NAVE .Aliens.8*

Forbidden to eat the Passover *Exodus 12:45; NAVE .Aliens.9*

Partially exempt from Jewish law *Deuteronomy 14:21; NAVE .Aliens.10*

Numerous in times of David and Solomon *2Samuel 22:45; 2Chronicles 2:17; 15:9; NAVE .Aliens.11*

Oppressed *Ezekiel 22:29; NAVE .Aliens.12*

Rights of *Numbers 35:15; Joshua 20:9; Ezekiel 47:22; NAVE .Aliens.13*

David's kindness to *2Samuel 15:19; NAVE .Aliens.14*

Hospitality to, required by Jesus *Matthew 25:35; NAVE .Aliens.15*

Allegory

Of the trees seeking a king *Judges 9:8; NAVE .Allegory.3*

Messiah's kingdom represented under, of the wolf and the lamb dwelling together *Isaiah 11:6; NAVE .Allegory.4*

The two covenants *Galatians 4:24; NAVE .Allegory.5*

Alliances

Allon

1. Son of Jedaiah *1Chronicles 4:37; NAVE .Allon.3*

2. A city of Naphtali *Joshua 19:33; NAVE .Allon.4*

Allon-bachuth

Place where Rebekah was buried *Genesis 35:8; NAVE .Allon-bachuth.3*

Alloy, Of Metals

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 1:25; NAVE .Alloy, Of Metals.3*

Almodad

Son of Joktan *Genesis 10:26; 1Chronicles 1:20; NAVE .Almodad.3*

Almon

Levitical city of refuge *Joshua 21:18; NAVE .Almon.3*

Called ALEMETH *1Chronicles 6:60; NAVE .Almon.4*

Almond

Fruit of *Genesis 43:11; NAVE .Almond.3*

Aaron's rod of the *Numbers 11:8; NAVE .Almond.4*

Bowls of candlestick in the tabernacle fashioned after the nuts of the *Exodus 25:33; 37:19,20; NAVE .Almond.5*

Almon-diblathaim

Camping place of Israelites *Numbers 33:46; NAVE .Almon-diblathaim.3*

Probably identical with Beth-diblathairn *Jeremiah 48:22; NAVE .Almon-diblathaim.4*

And with Diblath *Ezekiel 6:14; NAVE .Almon-diblathaim.5*

Alms

Asking *John 9:8; Acts 3:2; NAVE .Alms.3*

Aloes

Used as perfume *Psalms 45:8; Proverbs 7:17; Song of Solomon 4:14; NAVE .Aloes.3*

In embalming the dead *John 19:39; NAVE .Aloes.4*

Lign-aloes *Numbers 2:1; NAVE .Aloes.5*

Alpha

A title of Christ *Revelation 1:8; 21:6; 22:13; NAVE .Alpha.3*

Compare *Isaiah 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; NAVE .Alpha.4*

Alpheus (alphaeus)

1. Father of James *Matthew 10:3; Mark 3:18; NAVE .Alpheus (alphaeus).3*

2. Father of Levi *Mark 2:14; NAVE .Alpheus (alphaeus).4*

Altar

Built by Noah *Genesis 8:2; NAVE .Altar.3*

Built by Abraham *Genesis 12:7; 13:18; 22:9; NAVE .Altar.4*

Built by Isaac *Genesis 26:25; NAVE .Altar.5*

Built by Jacob *Genesis 33:20; 35:1-7; NAVE .Altar.6*

Built by Moses *Exodus 17:15; 24:4; NAVE .Altar.7*

Built by Balaam *Numbers 23:1; NAVE .Altar.8*

Built by Joshua *Deuteronomy 27:4; Joshua 8:30; NAVE .Altar.9*

Built by the Reubenites and Gadites *Joshua 22:10; NAVE .Altar.10*

Built by Gideon *Judges 6:26; NAVE .Altar.11*

Built by Samuel *1Samuel 7:17; NAVE .Altar.12*

Built by Saul *1Samuel 14:35; NAVE .Altar.13*

Built by David *2Samuel 24:18; NAVE .Altar.14*

Built by Elijah *1Kings 18:31; NAVE .Altar.15*

Mosaic commandments prescribing the construction of *Exodus 20:24; Deuteronomy 27:5; Joshua 8:30; NAVE .Altar.16*

See *Ezekiel 43:13; NAVE .Altar.17*

Used in idolatrous worship *Judges 6:25; 1Kings 12:32; 16:32; 18:26; 2Kings 16:10; 23:12,15; Isaiah 27:9; 65:3; Hosea 8:11; Acts 17:23; NAVE .Altar.18*

Al-taschith

Alush

Camping place of the Israelites *Numbers 33:13; NAVE .Alush.3*

Alvah

Duke of Edom *Genesis 36:40; NAVE .Alvah.3*

Called ALIAH *1Chronicles 1:51; NAVE .Alvah.4*

Alvan

Son of Shobal *Genesis 36:23; NAVE .Alvan.3*

Called ALIAN *1Chronicles 1:40; NAVE .Alvan.4*

Amad

A town of Asher *Joshua 19:26; NAVE .Amad.3*

Amal

Son of Helem *1Chronicles 7:35; NAVE .Amal.3*

Amalek

Son of Eliphaz *Genesis 36:12; 1Chronicles 1:36; NAVE .Amalek.3*

Probably not the ancestor of the Amalekites mentioned in time of Abraham *Genesis 14:7; NAVE .Amalek.4*

Amalekites

A people inhabiting the country south of Idumea and east of the Red Sea *Numbers 13:29; 14:25; 1Samuel 15:7; 27:8; NAVE .Amalekites.3*

Defeated by Chedorlaomer *Genesis 14:7; NAVE .Amalekites.4*

Defeated by Joshua *Exodus 17:8; NAVE .Amalekites.5*

Defeated by Saul *1Samuel 14:47; 15:1-33; NAVE .Amalekites.6*

Defeated by David *1Samuel 27:8; 30:1-20; NAVE .Amalekites.7*

Defeated by the Simeonites *1Chronicles 4:42; NAVE .Amalekites.8*

Defeat the Israelites *Numbers 14:45; Judges 3:13; NAVE .Amalekites.9*

Israel commanded to destroy *Deuteronomy 25:17; 1Samuel 28:18; NAVE .Amalekites.10*

Prophecies against *Exodus 17:14; Numbers 24:20; NAVE .Amalekites.11*

Amam

A city of Judah *Joshua 15:26; NAVE .Amam.3*

Within the district assigned to Simeon *Joshua 19:1; NAVE .Amam.4*

Amana

A mountain mentioned in *Song of Solomon 4:8; NAVE .Amana.3*

Amanuensis

General scriptures concerning *Jeremiah 36:4; 45:1; NAVE .Amanuensis.3*

Amariah

1. Two Levites *1Chronicles 6:7; 23:19; 24:23; NAVE .Amariah.3*

2. Chief priest in the reign of Jehoshaphat *2Chronicles 19:11; NAVE .Amariah.4*

3. A high priest, father of Ahitub *1Chronicles 6:11; Ezra 7:3; NAVE .Amariah.5*

4. A Levite, who assisted in distributing temple gifts *2Chronicles 31:15; NAVE .Amariah.6*

5. Son of Hizkiah *Zephaniah 1:1; NAVE .Amariah.7*

6. Father of Zechariah *Nehemiah 11:4; NAVE .Amariah.8*

8. A returned exile. Divorces his idolatrous wife *Ezra 10:42; NAVE .Amariah.9*

Amasa

2. Son of Hadlai *2Chronicles 28:12; NAVE .Amasa.3*

Amasai

1. A Levite and ancestor of Samuel *1Chronicles 6:25; NAVE .Amasai.3*

2. Leader of a body of men disaffected toward Saul, who joined David *1Chronicles 12:18; NAVE .Amasai.4*

3. A priest and trumpeter *1Chronicles 15:24; NAVE .Amasai.5*

4. A Levite of the Kohathites *2Chronicles 29:12; NAVE .Amasai.6*

Amashai

A chieftain of Judah *Nehemiah 11:13; NAVE .Amashai.3*

Amasiah

A chief of the tribe of Judah *2Chronicles 17:16; NAVE .Amasiah.3*

Amaziah

1. A Levite *1Chronicles 6:45; NAVE .Amaziah.3*

3. An idolatrous priest at Bethel *Amos 7:10; NAVE .Amaziah.4*

4. Father of Joshah *1Chronicles 4:34; NAVE .Amaziah.5*

Ambassadors

Sent by Moses to Edom *Numbers 20:14; NAVE .Ambassadors.3*

Sent to the Amorites *Numbers 21:21; NAVE .Ambassadors.4*

Sent by Gibeonites to the Israelites *Joshua 9:4; NAVE .Ambassadors.5*

Israelites to various nations *Judges 11:12; NAVE .Ambassadors.6*

Hiram to David *2Samuel 5:11; NAVE .Ambassadors.7*

And Solomon *1Kings 5:1; NAVE .Ambassadors.8*

Benhadad to Ahab *1Kings 20:2; NAVE .Ambassadors.9*

Amaziah to Jehoash *2Kings 14:8; NAVE .Ambassadors.10*

Ahaz to Tiglath *2Kings 16:7; NAVE .Ambassadors.11*

Hoshea to So *2Kings 17:4; NAVE .Ambassadors.12*

Sennacherib through Rabshakeh to Hezekiah *2Kings 19:9; NAVE .Ambassadors.13*

Berodach to Hezekiah *2Kings 20:12; 2Chronicles 32:31; NAVE .Ambassadors.14*

Zedekiah to Egypt *Ezekiel 17:15; NAVE .Ambassadors.15*

Other references to *Proverbs 13:17; Isaiah 18:2; 30:4; 33:7; 36:11; 39:1,2; Luke 14:32; NAVE .Ambassadors.16*

FIGURATIVE *Job 33:23; 1:1; 2Corinthians 5:20; Ephesians 6:20; NAVE .Ambassadors.17*

Amber

A vegetable fossil *Ezekiel 1:4; 8:2; NAVE .Amber.3*

Ambition

Falsely charged against Moses *Numbers 16:13; NAVE .Ambition.3*

Parable of the thistle, illustrating *2Kings 14:9; NAVE .Ambition.4*

Ambush

FIGURATIVE *Jeremiah 51:12; NAVE .Ambush.3*

Amen

A word used to reenforce a statement *Numbers 5:22; Deuteronomy 27:12; Nehemiah 5:13; 2Corinthians 1:20; Revelation 1:18; 22:20; NAVE .Amen.3*

Used in prayer *1Kings 1:36; 1Chronicles 16:36; Nehemiah 8:6; Psalm 41:13; 72:19; 89:52; 106:48; Jeremiah 28:6; Matthew 6:13; 1Corinthians 14:16; Revelation 5:14; 19:4; NAVE .Amen.4*

A title of Christ *Revelation 3:14; NAVE .Amen.5*

Amethyst

A precious stone *Exodus 28:19; 39:12; Revelation 21:20; NAVE .Amethyst.3*

Ami

Aminadab

Amittai

Father of Jonah *2Kings 14:25; Jonah 1:1; NAVE .Amittai.3*

Ammah

A mountain *2Samuel 2:24; NAVE .Ammah.3*

Ammi

A figurative name given to Israel *Hosea 2:1; NAVE .Ammi.3*

Ammiel

1. One of the twelve spies *Numbers 13:12; NAVE .Ammiel.3*

2. Father of Machir *2Samuel 9:4; 17:27; NAVE .Ammiel.4*

4. Son of Obed-edom *1Chronicles 26:5; NAVE .Ammiel.5*

Ammihud

2. Father of Shemuel *Numbers 34:20; NAVE .Ammihud.3*

3. Father of Pedahel *Numbers 34:28; NAVE .Ammihud.4*

4. Father of the king of Gesher *2Samuel 13:37; NAVE .Ammihud.5*

5. Son of Omri *1Chronicles 9:4; NAVE .Ammihud.6*

Ammihur

Amminadab

2. A son of Kohath *1Chronicles 6:22; NAVE .Amminadab.3*

3. A son of Uzziel *1Chronicles 15:10; NAVE .Amminadab.4*

Amminadib

Ammishaddai

Father of Ahiezer *Numbers 1:12; NAVE .Ammishaddai.3*

Ammizabad

Son of Benaiah *1Chronicles 27:6; NAVE .Ammizabad.3*

Ammon

Ammonites

Descendants of Ben-ammi, one of the sons of Lot *Genesis 19:38; NAVE .Ammonites.3*

Character of *Judges 10:6; 2Kings 23:13; 2Chronicles 20:25; Jeremiah 27:3; Ezekiel 25:3; Amos 1:13; Zephaniah 2:10; NAVE .Ammonites.4*

Territory of *Numbers 21:24; Deuteronomy 2:19; Joshua 12:2; 13:10,25; Judges 11:13; NAVE .Ammonites.5*

Israelites forbidden to disturb *Deuteronomy 2:19; NAVE .Ammonites.6*

Excluded from the congregation of Israel *Deuteronomy 23:3; NAVE .Ammonites.7*

Confederate with Moabites and Amalekites against Israel *Judges 3:12; NAVE .Ammonites.8*

Defeated by the Israelites *Judges 10:7; 11:32,33; 12:1-3; 2Samuel 8:12; 11:1; 12:26-31; 17:27; 1Chronicles 18:11; 20:1-3; 2Chronicles 26:7; 27:5; NAVE .Ammonites.9*

Conspire against the Jews *Nehemiah 4:7; NAVE .Ammonites.10*

Solomon takes wives from *1Kings 11:1; 2Chronicles 12:13; Nehemiah 13:26; NAVE .Ammonites.11*

Jews intermarry with *Ezra 9:12; 10:10-44; Nehemiah 13:23; NAVE .Ammonites.12*

Kings of Baalis *Jeremiah 40:14; 41:10; NAVE .Ammonites.13*

Kings of Nahash *2Samuel 10:1; 1Chronicles 19:1; NAVE .Ammonites.14*

Idols of Milcom *2Kings 23:13; NAVE .Ammonites.15*

Prophecies concerning *Isaiah 11:14; Jeremiah 9:25; 25:15-21; 27:1-11; 49:1-6; Ezekiel 21:20; 25:1-11; Daniel 11:41; Amos 1:13; Zephaniah 2:8; NAVE .Ammonites.16*

Amnesty

Amnon

2. Son of Shimon *1Chronicles 4:20; NAVE .Amnon.3*

Amok

A priest *Nehemiah 12:7; NAVE .Amok.3*

Amon

1. Governor of the city of Samaria *1Kings 22:26; 2Chronicles 18:25; NAVE .Amon.3*

2. King of Judah *2Kings 21:18; 2Chronicles 33:21; Zephaniah 1:1; Matthew 1:10; NAVE .Amon.4*

Amorites

Descendants of Canaan *Genesis 10:15; 1Chronicles 1:13; NAVE .Amorites.3*

Were giants *Amos 2:9; NAVE .Amorites.4*

Territory of *Genesis 14:7; Numbers 13:29; 21:13; Deuteronomy 1:4; 3:8,9; Joshua 5:1; 10:5; 12:2,3; Judges 1:35; 11:22; NAVE .Amorites.5*

Given to descendants of Abraham *Genesis 15:21; 48:22; Deuteronomy 1:20; 2:26-36; 7:1; Joshua 3:10; Judges 11:23; Amos 2:10; NAVE .Amorites.6*

Allotted to Reuben, Gad, and Manasseh *Numbers 32:33; Joshua*

13:15; NAVE .Amorites.7

Conquest of *Numbers* 21:21; *Joshua* 10:11; NAVE .Amorites.8

Chiefs of *Joshua* 13:21; NAVE .Amorites.9

Wickedness of *Genesis* 15:16; *2Kings* 21:11; *Ezra* 9:1; NAVE .Amorites.10

Idolatry of *Judges* 6:10; *1Kings* 21:26; NAVE .Amorites.11

Judgments denounced against *Exodus* 23:24; 33:2; 34:10,11; *Deuteronomy* 20:17; NAVE .Amorites.12

Hornets sent among *Joshua* 24:12; NAVE .Amorites.13

Not exterminated *Judges* 1:34; 3:1-3,5-8; *1Samuel* 7:14; *2Samuel* 21:2; *1Kings* 9:20; *2Chronicles* 8:7; NAVE .Amorites.14

Intermarry with Jews *Ezra* 9:1; 10:18-44; NAVE .Amorites.15

Kings of *Joshua* 10:3; NAVE .Amorites.16

Amos

A prophet *Amos* 1:1; NAVE .Amos.3

Forbidden to prophesy in Israel *Amos* 7:10; NAVE .Amos.4

Vision of *Amos* 8:2; NAVE .Amos.5

Amoz

Father of Imiah *2Kings* 19:2; 20:1; *Isaiah* 1:1; 13:1; NAVE .Amoz.3

Amhipolis

A city of Macedonia *Acts* 17:1; NAVE .Amhipolis.3

Amplias

A disciple, Paul sends greeting to *Romans 16:8; NAVE .Amplias.3*

Amram

2. Son of Bani *Ezra 10:34; NAVE .Amram.3*

3. Son of Dishon *1Chronicles 1:41; NAVE .Amram.4*

Amraphel

King of Shinar *Genesis 14:1; NAVE .Amraphel.3*

Amusements And Worldly Pleasures

Belong to the works of the flesh *Galatians 5:19; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.3*

Are transitory *Job 21:12; Hebrews 11:25; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.4*

V a i n *Ecclesiastes 2:11; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.5*

Choke the word of God in the heart *Luke 8:14; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.6*

Formed a part of idolatrous worship *Exodus 32:4; 1Corinthians 10:7; Judges 16:23; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.7*

Lead to rejection of God *Job 21:14; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.8*

Poverty *Proverbs 21:17; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.9*

Disregard of the judgments and works of God *Isaiah 5:12; Amos 6:1; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.10*

Terminate in sorrow *Proverbs 14:13; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.11*

Lead to greater evil *Job 1:5; Matthew 14:6; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.12*

The wicked seek for happiness in *Ecclesiastes 2:1; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.13*

A characteristic of the wicked *Isaiah 47:8; Ephesians 4:17; 2Timothy 3:4; Titus 3:3; 1Peter 4:3; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.14*

A proof of spiritual death *1Timothy 5:6; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.15*

An abuse of riches *James 5:1; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.16*

Wisdom of abstaining from *Ecclesiastes 7:2; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.17*

Shunned by the primitive saints *1Peter 4:3; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.18*

Abstinence from, seems strange to the wicked *1Peter 4:4; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.19*

Denounced by God *Isaiah 5:11; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.20*

Exclude from the kingdom of God *Galatians 5:21; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.21*

Punishment of *Ecclesiastes 11:9; 2Peter 2:13; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.22*

Renunciation of, exemplified by Moses *Hebrews 11:25; NAVE .Amusements And Worldly Pleasures.23*

Amzi

1. A Levite *1Chronicles 6:46; NAVE .Amzi.3*

2. A priest *Nehemiah 11:12; NAVE .Amzi.4*

Anab

A city of Canaan *Joshua 11:21; 15:50; NAVE .Anab.3*

Anah

1. Son of Seir *Genesis 36:20; 1Chronicles 1:38; NAVE .Anah.3*

Anaharath

City on the border of Issachar *Joshua 19:19; NAVE .Anaharath.3*

Anaiah

A priest, probably, who stood by Ezra while reading the law
Nehemiah 8:4; 10:22; NAVE .Anaiah.3

Anak

Father of three giants *Joshua 15:13; 21:11; NAVE .Anak.3*

Anakim

A race of giants *Numbers 13:28; Deuteronomy 1:28; 2:10; 9:2; NAVE .Anakim.3*

Defeated by Joshua *Joshua 11:21; NAVE .Anakim.4*

Defeated by Caleb *Joshua 14:12; 15:13,14; Judges 1:20; NAVE .Anakim.5*

Anammelech

An Assyrian idol *2Kings 17:31; NAVE .Anammelech.3*

Anamim

A tribe descended from Mizraim *Genesis 10:13; 1Chronicles 1:11; NAVE .Anamim.3*

Anan

A Jew, returned from Babylonian captivity *Nehemiah 10:26; NAVE .Anan.3*

Anani

A descendant of David *1Chronicles 3:24; NAVE .Anani.3*

Ananiah

1. Son of Manseiah *Nehemiah 3:23; 8:4; NAVE .Ananiah.3*

2. Town of Benjamin *Nehemiah 11:32; NAVE .Ananiah.4*

Ananias

1. High priest, before whom Paul was tried *Acts 23:2; 24:1; 25:2; NAVE .Ananias.3*

2. A covetous member of church at Jerusalem. Falsehood and death of *Acts 5:1; NAVE .Ananias.4*

3. A Christian in Damascus *Acts 9:10; 22:12-16; NAVE .Ananias.5*

Anarchy

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 3:5; Galatians 5:13; 2Peter 2:10; Jude 1:8; NAVE .Anarchy.3*

Anath

Father of Shamgar *Judges 3:31; NAVE .Anath.3*

Anathema Maran-atha

General scriptures concerning *1Corinthians* 16:22; NAVE
.Anathema Maran-atha.3

Anathoth

2. Son of Becher *1Chronicles* 7:8; NAVE .Anathoth.3

3. A Jew, who returned from Babylon *Nehemiah* 10:19; NAVE
.Anathoth.4

Anatomy

Human *Job* 10:11; NAVE .Anatomy.3

Anchor

General scriptures concerning *Acts* 27:29; NAVE .Anchor.3

FIGURATIVE *Hebrews* 6:19; NAVE .Anchor.4

Ancient Of Days

An appellation of Jehovah *Daniel* 7:9; NAVE .Ancient Of Days.3

Andrew

An apostle. A fisherman *Matthew* 4:18; NAVE .Andrew.3

Of Bethsaida *John* 1:44; NAVE .Andrew.4

A disciple of John *John* 1:40; NAVE .Andrew.5

Finds Peter, his brother, and brings him to Jesus *John* 1:40; NAVE
.Andrew.6

Call of *Matthew* 4:19; *Mark* 1:16; NAVE .Andrew.7

His name appears in the list of the apostles in *Matthew* 10:2; *Mark*
3:18; *Luke* 6:14; NAVE .Andrew.8

Asks the Master privately about the destruction of the temple *Mark 13:3; NAVE .Andrew.9*

Tells Jesus of the Greeks who sought to see him *John 12:20; NAVE .Andrew.10*

Reports the number of loaves at the feeding of the five thousand *John 6:8; NAVE .Andrew.11*

Meets with the disciples after the Lord's ascension *Acts 1:13; NAVE .Andrew.12*

Andronicus

Kinsman of Paul *Romans 16:7; NAVE .Andronicus.3*

Anem

A Levitical city *1Chronicles 6:73; NAVE .Anem.3*

Aner

1. A Canaanitish chief *Genesis 14:13; NAVE .Aner.3*

2. A Levitical city of Manasseh *1Chronicles 6:70; NAVE .Aner.4*

Angel (holy Trinity)

Angel (a Spirit)

MINISTRANT TO THE RIGHTEOUS *Genesis 16:7; 24:7,40; Exodus 23:20; 32:34; 33:2; Numbers 20:16; 1Kings 19:5; 2Kings 6:17; 2Chronicles 18:18; Psalm 34:7; 68:17; 91:11,12; 104:4; Ecclesiastes 5:6; Isaiah 63:9; Daniel 6:22; 7:10; Matthew 4:6; Luke 4:10; 16:22; John 1:51; 5:4; Acts 5:19; 10:3-6; 12:7-10; Hebrews 1:7; 13:2; NAVE .Angel (a Spirit).3*

EXECUTE JUDGMENTS UPON THE WICKED *Genesis 19:1; 2Samuel 24:16; 1Chronicles 21:15; 2Kings 19:35; 2Chronicles 32:21; Isaiah 37:36; Psalm 35:5; 78:49; Matthew 13:41; Acts 12:23;*

27:23,24; Jude 1:14; Revelation 7:1; 9:15; 15:1; NAVE .Angel (a Spirit).4

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO Numbers 22:35; Deuteronomy 33:2; 2Kings 6:17; Job 4:15; 38:7; Psalm 8:5; 68:17; 103:20,21; 104:4; 148:2; Isaiah 6:2; Ezekiel 1:4; Daniel 4:13; 8:13,14; 9:21-23; Zechariah 1:12; 6:5; Matthew 4:6; 13:41,42; 17:3; 18:10; 24:31,36; 25:31; 26:53; Mark 1:13; 8:38; 9:4; Luke 9:30; 12:8,9; 15:7,10; John 1:51; Acts 7:53; 8:26; Galatians 3:19; Ephesians 1:20; 3:10; Colossians 1:16; 2:10; 2Thessalonians 1:7; 1Timothy 3:16; 5:21; Hebrews 1:4; 2:2,5,7,16; 12:22; 13:2; 1Peter 1:12; 3:22; 2Peter 2:11; Revelation 4:8; 5:9-11; 7:9,10; 10:1-6; 14:10; 18:1-3; 19:10; 22:8,9; NAVE .Angel (a Spirit).5

Angel Of The Churches

General scriptures concerning Revelation 1:20; 2:1,8,12,18; 3:1,7,14; NAVE .Angel Of The Churches.3

Anger

General scriptures concerning Genesis 4:6; 49:7; 2Chronicles 28:9; Job 5:2; 19:29; Psalm 37:8; 55:3; 76:10; Proverbs 6:34; 12:16; 14:17,29; 15:1,18; 16:14,29,32; 17:14; 19:11,12,19; 21:24; 22:24,25; 25:28; 27:3,4; 29:8,9,22; 30:33; Ecclesiastes 7:9; Hosea 7:16; Amos 1:11; Jonah 4:4; Matthew 5:22; 2Corinthians 12:20; Galatians 5:19; Ephesians 4:26; Colossians 3:8; 1Timothy 2:8; Titus 1:7; James 1:19; NAVE .Anger.3

ANGER OF GOD Exodus 22:24; 32:10; 33:5; Numbers 11:1; 12:9; 14:11; 16:20,21,45; 25:3,4,11; 32:10,11,13; Deuteronomy 6:14; 9:13,14,18-20; 32:21,22; Joshua 7:1; 23:16; Judges 2:12; 3:8; 10:7; 1Samuel 28:18; 2Samuel 6:7; 22:8,9; 1Kings 11:9; 16:2-13; 2Kings 13:3; 17:18; 22:13; 23:26; Psalm 7:11; 69:24; 74:1; 76:7; 78:21,38,49,50; 85:3; 90:11; 103:8; 106:23,29,32; 110:5; Isaiah 5:25; 9:17,19,21; 12:1; 13:9,13; 30:27; 42:25; 48:9; 57:16,17; 63:3-6; 66:15; Jeremiah 3:12; 4:4,8,26; 7:20; 10:10; 17:4; 21:5,6; 23:20; 25:15-17,37,38; 30:24; 32:37; 33:5; 36:7; 42:18; 44:6; 51:45; Lamentations 2:1; 4:11; Ezekiel 5:13; 25:14-17; Daniel 9:16; Hosea 11:9; 13:11; 14:4; 1:2,3,6; Matthew 22:7; Romans 1:18; 2:5;

Ephesians 5:6; Colossians 3:6; Hebrews 3:11; 4:3; Revelation 6:16; 14:10,11; 15:1,7; 16:19; 19:15; NAVE .Anger.4

Aniam

Son of Shemidah *1Chronicles 7:19; NAVE .Aniam.3*

Anim

A city of Judah *Joshua 15:50; NAVE .Anim.3*

Animals

Creations of *Genesis 1:24; 2:19; Jeremiah 27:5; NAVE .Animals.3*

Food of *Genesis 1:30; NAVE .Animals.4*

Named *Genesis 2:20; NAVE .Animals.5*

Ordained as food for man *Genesis 9:2; Leviticus 11:3; Deuteronomy 14:4; NAVE .Animals.6*

God's care of *Genesis 9:9; Deuteronomy 25:4; Job 38:41; Psalm 36:6; 104:11,21; 147:9; Jonah 4:11; Matthew 6:26; 10:29; Luke 12:6; 1Corinthians 9:9; NAVE .Animals.7*

Under the curse *Genesis 3:14; 6:7,17; NAVE .Animals.8*

Suffer under divine judgments, sent upon man *Jeremiah 7:20; 12:4; 21:6; Ezekiel 14:13; Joel 1:18; NAVE .Animals.9*

Two of every sort preserved in the ark *Genesis 6:19; 7:2,3,5,9,11; 8:19; NAVE .Animals.10*

Suffered the plagues of Egypt *Exodus 8:17; 9:9,10,19; 11:5; NAVE .Animals.11*

Perish at death *Ecclesiastes 3:21; 12:7; NAVE .Animals.12*

Possessed of devils *Matthew 8:31; Mark 5:13; Luke 8:33; NAVE .Animals.13*

Clean and unclean *Genesis* 8:20; *Leviticus* 7:21; 20:25; *Deuteronomy* 14:3; *Acts* 10:11; *1Timothy* 4:3; NAVE .Animals.14

Offered in sacrifice *Genesis* 4:4; 7:2-8; 8:20; NAVE .Animals.15

God's control of *Psalms* 91:13; *Isaiah* 11:6; 35:9; *Luke* 10:19; NAVE .Animals.16

Instruments of God's will *Exodus* 10:1; *Numbers* 21:6; 22:28; *Joshua* 24:12; *Jeremiah* 8:17; *Joel* 1:4; NAVE .Animals.17

Belong to God *Psalms* 50:10; NAVE .Animals.18

Sent in judgment *Leviticus* 26:22; *Numbers* 21:6; *Deuteronomy* 8:15; 28:26; *Ezekiel* 5:17; 14:15; 32:4; *Revelation* 6:8; NAVE .Animals.19

Paul contends with *1Corinthians* 15:32; NAVE .Animals.20

Nature of *Psalms* 32:9; 49:12; *Ecclesiastes* 3:18; NAVE .Animals.21

Habits of *Job* 12:7; 37:8; 40:20; *Psalms* 29:9; 104:20-25; *Isaiah* 13:21; 34:14; *James* 3:7; NAVE .Animals.22

Menstruation of *Jeremiah* 2:24; NAVE .Animals.23

Facts about breeding *Genesis* 30:35; 31:8,9; NAVE .Animals.24

Instincts of *Deuteronomy* 32:11; *Job* 35:11; *Psalms* 59:6; *Proverbs* 6:6; 30:25-28; *Jeremiah* 8:7; *Matthew* 24:28; NAVE .Animals.25

Homes of *Job* 24:5; 37:8; *Psalms* 104:20; *Isaiah* 34:14; *Jeremiah* 2:24; 50:39; *Mark* 1:13; NAVE .Animals.26

BEASTS SYMBOLICAL *Isaiah* 30:6; *Daniel* 7:11; 8:4; *Acts* 10:12; *Revelation* 4:6; 5:6-14; 6:1-7; 7:11; 11:7; 14:3,9,11; 15:2; 16:2,10-13; 19:4,19,20; 20:4,10; NAVE .Animals.27

LAWS CONCERNING *Exodus* 20:10; 21:28-36; 22:1-4; 23:5,12; *Leviticus* 19:19; *Deuteronomy* 5:14; 22:4,6,7,10; 25:4; *Proverbs* 12:10; *1Timothy* 5:18; NAVE .Animals.28

Anise

A seed, used as a condiment *Matthew 23:23; NAVE .Anise.3*

Anna

A devout widow *Luke 2:36; NAVE .Anna.3*

Annas

Associate high priest with Caiaphas *Luke 3:2; John 18:13; Acts 4:6; NAVE .Annas.3*

Anointing

Of the body *Deuteronomy 28:40; 3:3; Esther 2:12; Psalm 92:10; 104:15; 141:5; Proverbs 27:9; Ecclesiastes 9:8; Song of Solomon 1:3; 4:10; Isaiah 57:9; Amos 6:6; Micah 6:15; NAVE .Anointing.3*

Of guests *2Chronicles 28:15; Luke 7:46; NAVE .Anointing.4*

Of the sick *Isaiah 1:6; Mark 6:13; Luke 10:34; James 5:14; Revelation 3:18; NAVE .Anointing.5*

Of the dead *Matthew 26:12; Mark 14:8; 16:1; Luke 23:56; NAVE .Anointing.6*

Of Jesus, as a token of love *Luke 7:37; John 11:2; 12:3; NAVE .Anointing.7*

Omitted in mourning *2Samuel 12:20; 14:2; Isaiah 61:3; Daniel 10:3; NAVE .Anointing.8*

God Preserves those who receive *Psalm 18:50; 20:6; 89:20-23; NAVE .Anointing.9*

Saints receive *Isaiah 61:3; 1John 2:20; NAVE .Anointing.10*

TYPIFIED *Exodus 40:13; Leviticus 8:12; 1Samuel 16:13; 1Kings 19:16; NAVE .Anointing.11*

Anointing Oil

Formula of, given by Moses *Exodus 30:22; NAVE .Anointing Oil.3*

Ant

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 6:6; 30:25; NAVE .Ant.3*

Antediluvians

Worship God *Genesis 4:3; NAVE .Antediluvians.3*

Occupations of *Genesis 4:2; NAVE .Antediluvians.4*

Arts of *Genesis 4:2; 6:14-22; NAVE .Antediluvians.5*

Enoch prophesies to *Jude 1:14; NAVE .Antediluvians.6*

Noah preaches to *Hebrews 11:7; 1Peter 3:18; 2Peter 2:5; NAVE .Antediluvians.7*

Wickedness of *Genesis 6:5; NAVE .Antediluvians.8*

Destruction of *Genesis 7:1; Job 22:15; Matthew 24:37; Luke 17:26; 2Peter 2:5; NAVE .Antediluvians.9*

Antelope

Anthropomorphisms

MISCELLANEOUS FIGURES *Genesis 2:2; 6:6; 9:16; 11:5,7; 18:17-19,21,33; 19:29; 22:12; 28:13; 35:13; Exodus 2:24; 3:8; 14:24; 20:5; 31:17; 32:14; Numbers 11:25; Judges 2:18; 1Samuel 15:35; 2Samuel 24:16; 1Chronicles 21:15; Psalm 31:2; 33:6; 35:1-3; 36:7; 57:1; 68:17; 94:9; 121:4; Isaiah 1:15; Ezekiel 1:24; Habakkuk 1:13; 1Peter 3:12; NAVE .Anthropomorphisms.3*

Antichrist

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 24:5; Mark 13:6; Luke 21:8;*

2Thessalonians 2:3; 1John 2:18; 4:3; 2John 1:7; NAVE .Antichrist.3

To be destroyed *Revelation 19:20; 20:10,15; NAVE .Antichrist.4*

Antioch

2. A city of Pisidia. Persecutes Paul *Acts 13:14; 14:19-22; 18:22; 2Timothy 3:11; NAVE .Antioch.3*

Antipas

A martyr *Revelation 2:13; NAVE .Antipas.3*

Antipatris

A city in Samaria *Acts 23:31; NAVE .Antipatris.3*

Antothijah

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:24; NAVE .Antothijah.3*

Anub

Son of Coz *1Chronicles 4:8; NAVE .Anub.3*

Anvil

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 41:7; NAVE .Anvil.3*

Anxiety

Ape

In Solomon's zoological collections *1Kings 10:22; 2Chronicles 9:21; NAVE .Ape.3*

Apelles

A disciple in Rome *Romans 16:10; NAVE .Apelles.3*

Apharsachites

General scriptures concerning *Ezra 5:6; 6 : 6 ; NAVE .Apharsachites.3*

Apharsathchites

General scriptures concerning *Ezra 4:9; NAVE .Apharsathchites.3*

Apharsites

General scriptures concerning *Ezra 4:9; NAVE .Apharsites.3*

Aphek

Aphekah

A city in the mountains of Judah *Joshua 15:53; NAVE .Aphekah.3*

Aphiah

A Benjamite *1Samuel 9:1; NAVE .Aphiah.3*

Aphik

Aphrah

A city *Micah 1:10; NAVE .Aphrah.3*

Perhaps identical with OPHRAH *1Chronicles 4:14; NAVE .Aphrah.4*

Aphses

A governor of the temple *1Chronicles 24:15; NAVE .Aphses.3*

Apollonia

A city of Macedonia *Acts 17:1; NAVE .Apollonia.3*

Apollos

An eloquent, Christian convert at Corinth *Acts 18:24; 19:1; 1Corinthians 1:12; 3:4-7; NAVE .Apollos.3*

Refuses to return to Rome *1Corinthians 16:12; NAVE .Apollos.4*

Paul writes Titus about *Titus 3:13; NAVE .Apollos.5*

Apollyon

Angel of the bottomless pit *Revelation 9:11; NAVE .Apollyon.3*

Apostasy

Described *Deuteronomy 13:13; Hebrews 3:12; NAVE .Apostasy.3*

Caused by persecution *Matthew 24:9; Luke 8:13; NAVE .Apostasy.4*

Caused by worldliness *2Timothy 4:10; NAVE .Apostasy.5*

Guilt and punishment of *Zephaniah 1:4; Hebrews 10:25; 2Peter 2:17; NAVE .Apostasy.6*

Cautions against *Hebrews 3:12; 2Peter 3:17; NAVE .Apostasy.7*

Shall abound in the latter days *Matthew 24:12; 2Thessalonians 2:3; 1Timothy 4:1; NAVE .Apostasy.8*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Deuteronomy 32:15; 1Chronicles 28:9; Isaiah 1:28; 65:11-16; Jeremiah 17:5; Ezekiel 3:20; 18:24,26; 33:12,13,18; Matthew 13:20; 24:10,12; Mark 4:5; Luke 8:13; 11:24-26; John 15:6; Acts 7:39; 1Corinthians 9:27; 2Thessalonians 2:3; 1Timothy 4:1; 2Timothy 3:1; 4:3,4; Hebrews 6:4; 10:26-29; 2Peter 2:1; 3:17; Jude 1:4; NAVE .Apostasy.9*

Apostle

An appellation of Jesus *Hebrews 3:1; NAVE .Apostle.3*

Apostles

A title distinguishing the twelve disciples, whom Jesus selected to be intimately associated with himself *Luke 6:13; NAVE .Apostles.3*

Names of *Matthew 10:2; Mark 3:16; Luke 6:13; Acts 1:13; NAVE .Apostles.4*

Selection of *Matthew 4:18; 9:9,10; 10:2-4; Mark 3:13; Luke 6:13; John 1:43; NAVE .Apostles.5*

Commission of *Matthew 28:19; Mark 3:14; 6:7-11; 16:15; Luke 9:1; 22:28-30; John 20:23; 21:15-19; Acts 10:42; NAVE .Apostles.6*

Unlearned *Matthew 11:25; Acts 4:13; NAVE .Apostles.7*

Miraculous power given to *Matthew 10:1; Mark 3:15; 6:7; 16:17; Luke 9:1; 10:9,17; Acts 2:4; 5:12-16; 1Corinthians 14:18; 2Corinthians 12:12; NAVE .Apostles.8*

Inspiration of *Matthew 10:27; 16:17-19; Luke 24:45; Acts 1:2; 13:9; NAVE .Apostles.9*

Moral state of, before Pentecost *Matthew 17:17; 18:3; 20:22; Luke 9:54; NAVE .Apostles.10*

Slow to receive Jesus, as Messiah *Matthew 14:33; NAVE .Apostles.11*

Forsake Jesus *Mark 14:50; NAVE .Apostles.12*

Fail to comprehend the nature and mission of Jesus, and the nature of the kingdom he came to establish *Matthew 8:25; 15:23; 16:8-12,21,22; 19:25; Mark 4:13; 6:51,52; 8:17,18; 9:9,10,31,32; 10:13,14; Luke 9:44; 18:34; 24:19,21; John 4:32; 10:6; 11:12,13; 12:16; 13:6-8; 14:5-9,22; 16:6,17,18,32; 20:9; 21:12; Acts 1:6; NAVE .Apostles.13*

Apostrophe

To death and the grave *Hosea 13:14; 1Corinthians 15:55; NAVE .Apostrophe.3*

Apothecary

A compounder of drugs *Exodus 30:25; 37:29; 2Chronicles 16:14; Nehemiah 3:8; NAVE .Apothecary.3*

Ointment of *Ecclesiastes 10:1; NAVE .Apothecary.4*

Appaim

Son of Nadab *1Chronicles 2:30; NAVE .Appaim.3*

Appeal

Paul makes, to Caesar *Acts 25:10; 26:32; 28:19; NAVE .Appeal.3*

Appetite

Kept in subjection *Daniel 1:8; 1Corinthians 9:27; NAVE .Appetite.3*

Apphia

A Christian at Colossae *Philemon 1:2; NAVE .Apphia.3*

Appii-forum

A market town in Italy *Acts 28:15; NAVE .Appii-forum.3*

Apple

A fruit *Proverbs 25:11; SongofSolomon 2:3; 7:8; 8:5; Joel 1:12; NAVE .Apple.3*

Aquila And Priscilla

Christians at Corinth *Acts 18:1; NAVE .Aquila And Priscilla.3*

Friendship of, for Paul *Romans 16:3; NAVE .Aquila And Priscilla.4*

Paul sends salutations to *2Timothy 4:19; NAVE .Aquila And Priscilla.5*

Ar

A city of Moab *Numbers 21:15; Deuteronomy 2:9; NAVE .Ar.3*

Destruction of *Numbers 21:26; Isaiah 15:1; NAVE .Ar.4*

Ara

Son of Jether *1Chronicles 7:38; NAVE .Ara.3*

Arab

A city of Judah *Joshua 15:52; NAVE .Arab.3*

Arabah

Arabia

Tribute to Solomon *2Chronicles 9:14; NAVE .Arabia.3*

Tribute to Jehoshaphat *2Chronicles 17:11; NAVE .Arabia.4*

Exports of *Ezekiel 27:21; NAVE .Arabia.5*

Prophecies against *Isaiah 21:13; Jeremiah 25:24; NAVE .Arabia.6*

Paul visits *Galatians 1:17; NAVE .Arabia.7*

Arabians

Pay tribute to Solomon *2Chronicles 9:14; NAVE .Arabians.3*

To Jehoshaphat *2Chronicles 17:11; NAVE .Arabians.4*

Invade and defeat Judah *2Chronicles 21:16; 22:1; NAVE*

.Arabians.5

Defeated by Uzziah *2Chronicles 26:7; NAVE .Arabians.6*

Oppose Nehemiah's rebuilding the walls of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 2:19; 4:7; NAVE .Arabians.7*

Commerce of *Ezekiel 27:21; NAVE .Arabians.8*

Gospel preached to *Acts 2:11; Galatians 1:17; NAVE .Arabians.9*

Prophecies concerning *Isaiah 21:13; 42:11; 60:7; Jeremiah 25:24; NAVE .Arabians.10*

Arad

2. Son of Beriah *1Chronicles 8:15; NAVE .Arad.3*

Arah

1. Son of Ulla *1Chronicles 7:39; NAVE .Arah.3*

Aram

1. The region whence Balaam came at Balak's command *Numbers 23:7; NAVE .Aram.3*

2. A region north of Canaan *1Chronicles 2:23; NAVE .Aram.4*

3. Son of Shem *Genesis 10:22; 1Chronicles 1:17; NAVE .Aram.5*

4. Son of Kemuel *Genesis 22:21; NAVE .Aram.6*

5. Son of Shamer *1Chronicles 7:34; NAVE .Aram.7*

Aran

Son of Dishan *Genesis 36:28; 1Chronicles 1:42; NAVE .Aran.3*

Ararat

A district of Armenia *Jeremiah 51:27; NAVE .Ararat.3*

The ark of Noah came to rest in the mountains of *Genesis 8:4; NAVE .Ararat.4*

Assassins of Sennacherib take refuge in *Isaiah 37:38; NAVE .Ararat.5*

Araunah

A Jebusite from whom David bought a site for an altar *2Samuel 24:16; NAVE .Araunah.3*

Also called ORNAN *1Chronicles 21:15; NAVE .Araunah.4*

Arba

1. Father of Anak *Joshua 15:13; NAVE .Arba.3*

Arbitration

Archangel

General scriptures concerning *1Thessalonians 4:16; Jude 1:9; NAVE .Archangel.3*

Archelaus (archaelaus)

A ruler of Judaea (a son of Herod the Great) *Matthew 2:22; NAVE .Archelaus (archaelaus).3*

Archery

Practiced by Ishmael *Genesis 21:20; NAVE .Archery.3*

Practiced by Esau *Genesis 27:3; NAVE .Archery.4*

Practiced by Jonathan *1Samuel 20:20; NAVE .Archery.5*

Practiced by the sons of Ulam *1Chronicles 8:40; NAVE .Archery.6*

Practiced by the Philistines *1Samuel 31:1; 1Chronicles 10:3; NAVE .Archery.7*

Practiced by the Persians *Isaiah 13:17; NAVE .Archery.8*

Practiced by the people of Kedar *Isaiah 21:17; NAVE .Archery.9*

Practiced by the Syrians *1Kings 22:31; NAVE .Archery.10*

Practiced by the Israelites *2Samuel 1:18; 1Chronicles 5:18; 12:2; 2Chronicles 14:8; 26:14; Nehemiah 4:13; Zechariah 9:13; NAVE .Archery.11*

Practiced by the Lydians *Jeremiah 46:9; NAVE .Archery.12*

In war *Genesis 49:23; Judges 5:11; 1Samuel 31:3; Isaiah 22:3; Jeremiah 4:29; 51:3; Zechariah 10:4; NAVE .Archery.13*

Archevites

Inhabitants of Samaria *Ezra 4:9; NAVE .Archevites.3*

Archi

A city of Ephraim *Joshua 16:2; NAVE .Archi.3*

Archippus

A disciple at Colossae *Colossians 4:17; Philemon 1:2; NAVE .Archippus.3*

Architecture

General scriptures concerning *Hebrews 3:3; NAVE .Architecture.3*

Arcturus

Constellation of *Job 9:9; 38:32; NAVE .Arcturus.3*

Ard

1. Son of Benjamin *Genesis 46:21; NAVE .Ard.3*

2. Son of Bela *Numbers 26:40; NAVE .Ard.4*

Ardon

Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:18; NAVE .Ardon.3*

Areli

Son of Gad *Genesis 46:16; NAVE .Areli.3*

Areopagus

Mar's Hill *Acts 17:19; NAVE .Areopagus.3*

Aretas

A ruler of Syria *2Corinthians 11:32; NAVE .Aretas.3*

Argob

1. A region east of the Jordan River *Deuteronomy 3:4; 1Kings 4:13; NAVE .Argob.3*

2. A courtier of Pekah *2Kings 15:25; NAVE .Argob.4*

Aridai

Son of Haman *Esther 9:9; NAVE .Aridai.3*

Aridatha

Son of Haman *Esther 9:8; NAVE .Aridatha.3*

Arieh

A conspirator with Pekah *2Kings 15:25; NAVE .Arieh.3*

Ariel

1. A messenger from Ezra to Iddo *Ezra 8:16; NAVE .Ariel.3*
2. A symbolical name for Jerusalem *Isaiah 29:1; NAVE .Ariel.4*

Arimathea

A town five miles north of Jerusalem *Matthew 27:57; Mark 15:43; Luke 23:51; John 19:38; NAVE .Arimathea.3*

Arioch

1. King of Ellasar *Genesis 14:1; NAVE .Arioch.3*
2. Captain of Nebuchadnezzars guard *Daniel 2:14; NAVE .Arioch.4*

Arisai

Son of Haman *Esther 9:9; NAVE .Arisai.3*

Aristarchus

A companion of Paul *Acts 19:29; 20:4; 27:2; Colossians 4:10; Philemon 1:24; NAVE .Aristarchus.3*

Aristobulus

A Christian at Rome *Romans 16:10; NAVE .Aristobulus.3*

Ark

2. Of BULLRUSHES *Exodus 2:3; NAVE .Ark.3*

Arkites

Descendants of Canaan *Genesis 10:17; 1Chronicles 1:15; NAVE .Arkites.3*

Arm

Armageddon

A symbolical name *Revelation 16:16; NAVE .Armageddon.3*

Armenia - Azzur

Armenia

A region in Western Asia *2Kings 19:37; Jeremiah 51:27; NAVE .Armenia.3*

Assassins of Sennacherib take refuge in *Isaiah 37:38; NAVE .Armenia.4*

Armies

Who of the Israelites were subject to service in *Numbers 1:2; 26:2; 2Chronicles 25:5; NAVE .Armies.3*

Who were exempt from service in *Numbers 1:47; 2:33; Deuteronomy 20:5; Judges 7:3; NAVE .Armies.4*

Enumeration of Israel's military forces *Numbers 1:2; 26:2; 1Samuel 11:8; 2Samuel 18:1; 24:1-9; 1Kings 20:15; 2Chronicles 25:5; NAVE .Armies.5*

Levies for *Numbers 31:4; Judges 20:10; NAVE .Armies.6*

Compulsory service in *1Samuel 14:52; NAVE .Armies.7*

Generals of corps and divisions *Numbers 2:3; 1Chronicles 27:1; 2Chronicles 17:12; NAVE .Armies.8*

Captains of thousands *Numbers 31:14; 1Samuel 17:18; 1Chronicles 28:1; 2Chronicles 25:5; NAVE .Armies.9*

Captains of hundreds *Numbers 31:14; 2Kings 11:15; 1Chronicles 28:1; 2Chronicles 25:5; NAVE .Armies.10*

Captains of fifties *2Kings 1:9; Isaiah 3:3; NAVE .Armies.11*

Refusal to obey the summons, instance of *Judges 21:5; NAVE .Armies.12*

FIGURATIVE *Deuteronomy 33:2; 2Kings 6:17; Psalm 34:7; 68:17;*

Revelation 9:16; NAVE .Armies.13

Armoni

Son of Saul *2Samuel 21:8; NAVE .Armoni.3*

Armor

The equipment of a soldier *Jeremiah 46:3; Ephesians 6:14; NAVE .Armor.3*

FIGURATIVE *Romans 13:12; 2Corinthians 6:7; 10:4; Ephesians 6:11; 1Thessalonians 5:8; NAVE .Armor.4*

Armor-bearer

Of Abimelech *Judges 9:54; NAVE .Armor-bearer.3*

Of Jonathan *1Samuel 14:6; NAVE .Armor-bearer.4*

Saul *1Samuel 16:21; 31:6; NAVE .Armor-bearer.5*

Of Goliath *1Samuel 17:7; NAVE .Armor-bearer.6*

Of Joab *2Samuel 18:15; NAVE .Armor-bearer.7*

Armory

A place for the storage of armor *Nehemiah 3:19; Song of Solomon 4:4; Isaiah 22:8; 39:2; NAVE .Armory.3*

In different parts of the kingdom *1Kings 10:17; 2Chronicles 11:12; NAVE .Armory.4*

FIGURATIVE *Jeremiah 50:25; NAVE .Armory.5*

Arms

Arnan

Patronymic of a family descended from David *1Chronicles 3:21; NAVE .Arnan.3*

Arnon

Boundary between Moabites and Amorites *Numbers 21:13; 22:36; Deuteronomy 2:24; 3:8,16; Joshua 12:1; NAVE .Arnon.3*

Fords of *Isaiah 16:2; NAVE .Arnon.4*

Miracles at *Numbers 21:14; NAVE .Arnon.5*

Arod

Son of Gad *Numbers 26:17; NAVE .Arod.3*

Arodi

Descendants of Arod *Genesis 46:16; NAVE .Arodi.3*

Aroer

Arpad

A fortified city of Syria, perhaps identical with Arvad *2Kings 18:34; 19:13; NAVE .Arpad.3*

Idols of *Isaiah 36:19; NAVE .Arpad.4*

Arphad

Arphaxad

Son of Shem *Genesis 10:22; 11:10-13; 1Chronicles 1:17; Luke 3:36; NAVE .Arphaxad.3*

Arrest

Of Jesus *Matthew 26:57; Mark 14:46; Luke 22:54; John 18:12;*

NAVE .Arrest.3

Of apostles *Acts 5:17; 6:12; NAVE .Arrest.4*

Of Paul and Silas *Acts 16:19; NAVE .Arrest.5*

Of Paul *Acts 21:30; NAVE .Arrest.6*

Paul authorized to arrest Christians *Acts 9:2; NAVE .Arrest.7*

Arrogance

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 2:3; Proverbs 8:13; Isaiah 13:11; NAVE .Arrogance.3*

Arrow

Used in hunting *Genesis 21:20; 27:3; NAVE .Arrow.3*

Used in war *1Samuel 31:3; 2Samuel 22:15; 1Kings 22:34; 2Kings 19:32; Psalm 7:13; Isaiah 22:3; Jeremiah 51:3; NAVE .Arrow.4*

Divination by *Ezekiel 21:21; NAVE .Arrow.5*

Shot by Jonathan as a sign to David *1Samuel 20:20; NAVE .Arrow.6*

Shot by Joash as a sign against the Syrians *2Kings 13:14; NAVE .Arrow.7*

FIGURATIVE *Numbers 24:8; Deuteronomy 32:23; Job 6:4; Psalm 11:2; 21:12; 38:2; 45:5; 57:4; 58:7; 91:5; 120:4; 144:6; Proverbs 25:18; Lamentations 3:12; Ezekiel 5:16; Habakkuk 3:11; NAVE .Arrow.8*

Arson

General scriptures concerning *Psalm 74:7; NAVE .Arson.3*

Law concerning *Exodus 22:6; NAVE .Arson.4*

Art

Artaxerxes

2. King of Persia. Decree of, in behalf of the Jews *Nehemiah 5:14; NAVE .Artaxerxes.3*

Artemas

A companion of Paul *Titus 3:12; NAVE .Artemas.3*

Artillery

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 20:40; NAVE .Artillery.3*

Artisan

Aruboth

A district laid under tribute to Solomon's commissariat *1Kings 4:10; NAVE .Aruboth.3*

Arumah

A place near Shechem *Judges 9:41; NAVE .Arumah.3*

Arvad

An island near Zidon *Ezekiel 27:8; NAVE .Arvad.3*

Arvadites

Descendants of Canaan *Genesis 10:18; 1Chronicles 1:16; Ezekiel 27:8; NAVE .Arvadites.3*

Arza

A steward of Elah *1Kings 16:9; NAVE .Arza.3*

Asa

1. King of Judah *1Kings 15:8; 1Chronicles 3:10; Matthew 1:7; NAVE .Asa.3*

2. A Levite *1Chronicles 9:16; NAVE .Asa.4*

Asahel

1. Nephew of David, and one of his captains *2Samuel 2:18; 3:27; 23:24; 1Chronicles 2:16; 11:26; 27:7; NAVE .Asahel.3*

2. A Levite, commissioned by Jehoshaphat to teach the law to Judah *2Chronicles 17:8; NAVE .Asahel.4*

3. A Levite, who had charge of tithes *2Chronicles 31:13; NAVE .Asahel.5*

4. Father of Jonathan *Ezra 10:15; NAVE .Asahel.6*

Asahiah

An officer of King Josiah *2Kings 22:12; 2Chronicles 34:20; NAVE .Asahiah.3*

Asaiah

1. A descendant of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:36; NAVE .Asaiah.3*

3. A Shilonite *1Chronicles 9:5; NAVE .Asaiah.4*

Asaph

1. Father of Joah *2Kings 18:18; Isaiah 36:3; NAVE .Asaph.3*

3. A Levite, whose descendants lived in Jerusalem after the exile *1Chronicles 9:15; NAVE .Asaph.4*

4. A Kohath Levite *1Chronicles 26:1; NAVE .Asaph.5*

5. Keeper of forests *Nehemiah 2:8; NAVE .Asaph.6*

Asareel

Son of Jehaleleel *1Chronicles 4:16; NAVE .Asareel.3*

Asarelah

One of the temple choir *1Chronicles 25:2; NAVE .Asarelah.3*

Probably identical with AZAREEL *1Chronicles 25:18; NAVE .Asarelah.4*

Ascension

Of Elijah *2Kings 2:1; NAVE .Ascension.3*

Of Jesus *Mark 16:19; Luke 24:50; Acts 1:9; NAVE .Ascension.4*

Of two witnesses *Revelation 11:12; NAVE .Ascension.5*

Asceticism

Asenath

Wife of Joseph *Genesis 41:45; 46:20; NAVE .Asenath.3*

Aser

Ash

A tree *Isaiah 44:14; NAVE .Ash.3*

Ashan

A Levitical city of Judah, later of Simeon *Joshua 15:42; 19:7; 1Chronicles 4:32; 6:59; NAVE .Ashan.3*

Ashbea

A descendant of Shelah *1Chronicles 4:21; NAVE .Ashbea.3*

Ashbel

Son of Benjamin *Genesis 46:21; Numbers 26:38; 1Chronicles 8:1; NAVE .Ashbel.3*

Ashchenaz

Ashdod

A city of the Philistines *Joshua 13:3; 1Samuel 6:17; Amos 3:9; NAVE .Ashdod.3*

Anakim inhabit *Joshua 11:22; NAVE .Ashdod.4*

Assigned to Judah *Joshua 15:47; NAVE .Ashdod.5*

Conquest of, by Uzziah *2Chronicles 26:6; NAVE .Ashdod.6*

Conquest by Tartan *Isaiah 20:1; NAVE .Ashdod.7*

People of, conspire against the Jews *Nehemiah 4:7; NAVE .Ashdod.8*

Jews intermarry with *Nehemiah 13:23; NAVE .Ashdod.9*

Prophecies concerning *Jeremiah 25:20; Amos 1:8; Zephaniah 2:4; Zechariah 9:6; NAVE .Ashdod.10*

Called AZOTUS *Acts 8:40; NAVE .Ashdod.11*

Ashdoth-pisgah

The water courses flowing from Mount Pisgah *Deuteronomy 3:17; 4:49; Joshua 12:3; 13:20; NAVE .Ashdoth-pisgah.3*

Asher

3. A city of Shechem *Joshua 17:7; 1Kings 4:16; NAVE .Asher.3*

Ashes

Uses of, in purification *Numbers 19:9; Hebrews 9:13; NAVE .Ashes.3*

A symbol of mourning *2Samuel 13:19; Esther 4:1; NAVE .Ashes.4*

Sitting in *Job 2:8; NAVE .Ashes.5*

Repenting in *Job 42:6; Daniel 9:3; Jonah 3:6; Matthew 11:21; Luke 10:13; NAVE .Ashes.6*

Disguises in *1Kings 20:38; NAVE .Ashes.7*

Ashima

An idol *2Kings 17:30; NAVE .Ashima.3*

Ashkelon

One of the five chief cities of the Philistines *Joshua 13:3; NAVE .Ashkelon.3*

Captured by the people of Judah *Judges 1:18; NAVE .Ashkelon.4*

Samson kills thirty men of *Judges 14:19; NAVE .Ashkelon.5*

Emerods (tumors, R. V.) of *1Samuel 6:17; NAVE .Ashkelon.6*

Prophecies concerning *Jeremiah 25:20; 47:5, 7; Amos 1:8; Zechariah 2:4; Zechariah 9:5; NAVE .Ashkelon.7*

Ashkenaz

Son of Gomer *Genesis 10:3; 1Chronicles 1:6; NAVE .Ashkenaz.3*

Descendants of *Jeremiah 51:27; NAVE .Ashkenaz.4*

Ashnah

Name of two towns in Judah *Joshua 15:33; NAVE .Ashnah.3*

Ashpenaz

A prince in Nebuchadnezzars court *Daniel 1:3; NAVE .Ashpenaz.3*

Ashriel

Ashtaroth

Ashteroth Karnaim

An ancient city of Palestine taken by Chedorlaomer *Genesis 14:5; NAVE .Ashteroth Karnaim.3*

Ashtoreth

An idol of the Philistines, Zidonians, and Phenicians. Probably identical with queen of heaven *Jeremiah 7:18; NAVE .Ashtoreth.3*

Worshiped by Israelites *Judges 2:13; 10:6; 1Samuel 7:3; 12:10; 1Kings 11:5; 2Kings 23:13; NAVE .Ashtoreth.4*

Temple of *1Samuel 31:10; NAVE .Ashtoreth.5*

High places of, at Jerusalem, destroyed *2Kings 23:13; NAVE .Ashtoreth.6*

Ashur

Son of Hezron *1Chronicles 2:24; 4:5; NAVE .Ashur.3*

Ashurites

(Possibly GESHURITES) *1Samuel 2:9; Ezekiel 27:6; NAVE .Ashurites.3*

Ashvath

Son of Japhlet *1Chronicles 7:33; NAVE .Ashvath.3*

Asia

Inhabitants of, in Jerusalem, at Pentecost *Acts 2:9; 21:27; 24:18; NAVE .Asia.3*

Paul and Silas forbidden by the Holy Spirit to preach in *Acts 16:6; NAVE .Asia.4*

Gospel preached in, by Paul *Acts 20:4; NAVE .Asia.5*

Paul leaves *Acts 20:16; NAVE .Asia.6*

The congregations of *1Corinthians 16:19; Revelation 1:4; NAVE .Asia.7*

Asiel

Grandfather of Jehu *1Chronicles 4:35; NAVE .Asiel.3*

Askelon

Asnah

Descendants of, return to Jerusalem *Ezra 2:50; NAVE .Asnah.3*

Asnapper

A noble Assyrian prince, who colonized the cities of Samaria after the Israelites were taken captive to Assyria *Ezra 4:10; NAVE .Asnapper.3*

Asp

A venomous serpent *Deuteronomy 32:33; Job 20:14; Isaiah 11:8; Romans 3:13; NAVE .Asp.3*

Venom of, illustrates the speech of the wicked *Psalms 140:3; Romans 3:13; NAVE .Asp.4*

Injurious effects of wine *Deuteronomy 32:33; Proverbs 23:32; NAVE .Asp.5*

Deprived of venom, illustrates conversion *Isaiah 11:8; NAVE .Asp.6*

Aspatha

Son of Haman *Esther 9:7; NAVE .Aspatha.3*

Asphaltum

Asriel

Also called ASHRIEL, son of Manasseh *Joshua 17:2; 1Chronicles 7:14; NAVE .Asriel.3*

Ass (donkey)

WILD *Job 6:5; 24:5; 39:5; Psalm 104:11; Isaiah 32:14; Jeremiah 2:24; 14:6; Hosea 8:9; NAVE .Ass (donkey).3*

Assassination

David's abhorrence of *2Samuel 4:9; NAVE .Assassination.3*

Laws prohibiting *Deuteronomy 27:24; NAVE .Assassination.4*

Assault And Battery

LAWS CONCERNING *Exodus 21:15; Deuteronomy 17:8; Matthew 5:38; NAVE .Assault And Battery.3*

Asshur

Son of Shem, and ancestor of the Assyrians *Genesis 10:11; 1Chronicles 1:17; Ezekiel 32:22; NAVE .Asshur.3*

Asshurim

Descendants of Dedan *Genesis 25:3; NAVE .Asshurim.3*

Assir

1. Son of Korah *Exodus 6:24; 1Chronicles 6:22; NAVE .Assir.3*

2. Son of Ebiasaph *1Chronicles 6:23; NAVE .Assir.4*

3. Son of Jeconiah *1Chronicles 3:17; NAVE .Assir.5*

Assos

A seaport in Mysia *Acts 20:13; NAVE .Assos.3*

Assurance

Produced by faith *Ephesians 3:12; 2Timothy 1:12; Hebrews 10:22; NAVE .Assurance.3*

Made full by hope *Hebrews 6:11; NAVE .Assurance.4*

Confirmed by love *1John 3:14; 4:18; NAVE .Assurance.5*

Is the effect of righteousness *Isaiah 32:17; NAVE .Assurance.6*

Is abundant in the understanding of the gospel *Colossians 2:2; 1Thessalonians 1:5; NAVE .Assurance.7*

Assyria

An empire founded by Nimrod *Genesis 10:8; Micah 5:6; NAVE .Assyria.3*

It extended from east of the Tigris *Genesis 2:14; 10:11; NAVE .Assyria.4*

Possibly to Egypt *Genesis 25:18; NAVE .Assyria.5*

Its armies invade the land of Israel under Pul *2Kings 15:19; 1Chronicles 5:26; NAVE .Assyria.6*

Tiglath *2Kings* 15:29; *1Chronicles* 5:6; NAVE .Assyria.7

Shalmaneser *2Kings* 17:3; 18:9-12; *Jeremiah* 50:17; NAVE .Assyria.8

Sennacherib *2Kings* 18:13; NAVE .Assyria.9

Army of, destroyed by the angel of the Lord *Isaiah* 37:36; NAVE .Assyria.10

Alliances with, sought by Judah and Israel *Hosea* 5:13; NAVE .Assyria.11

Israelites subject to *Lamentations* 5:6; NAVE .Assyria.12

Israelites carried captive into *2Kings* 17:3; NAVE .Assyria.13

Jews carried captive to *2Chronicles* 36:5; NAVE .Assyria.14

Invaded by Pharaoh-necho *2Kings* 23:29; NAVE .Assyria.15

Commerce of *Ezekiel* 27:23; NAVE .Assyria.16

Productiveness of *Isaiah* 36:17; NAVE .Assyria.17

Prophecies concerning *Isaiah* 7:17; 8:4-10; 10:5-34; 14:24-28; 19:23-25; 30:27-33; 31:8,9; 37:21-35; *Jeremiah* 1:15; *Jonah* 3:1; *Zephaniah* 2:13; *Zechariah* 10:11; NAVE .Assyria.18

Prophecies of captivity of Israelites in *Hosea* 9:3; 11:5,11; NAVE .Assyria.19

Astrology

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah* 47:13; *Jeremiah* 10:1; *Daniel* 1:20; 2:27; 4:7; 5:7; NAVE .Astrology.3

Astronomy

General scriptures concerning *Job* 26:7; 37:18; 38:31-33; *Psalms* 8:3; 19:1-6; 68:33; 136:5-9; *Isaiah* 13:10; 40:22,26; 47:13; *Jeremiah*

31:35; 33:22; Amos 5:8; 1Corinthians 15:41; Jude 1:13; NAVE
.Astronomy.3

Asuppim

A gate of the temple 1Chronicles 26:15; NAVE .Asuppim.3

Asyncritus

A disciple at Rome Romans 16:14; NAVE .Asyncritus.3

Atad

The place where the sons of Jacob mourned for their father
Genesis 50:10; NAVE .Atad.3

Atarah

Wife of Jerahmeel 1Chronicles 2:26; NAVE .Atarah.3

Ataroth

1. A city east of the Jordan River Numbers 32:3; NAVE .Ataroth.3
2. A city, or possibly two different cities, of Ephraim Joshua 16:2;
18:13; NAVE .Ataroth.4
4. A city of Gad Numbers 32:35; NAVE .Ataroth.5

Ataroth-adar

Ater

1. A descendant of Hezekiah, who returned from Babylon Ezra
2:16; Nehemiah 7:21; NAVE .Ater.3
2. A porter Ezra 2:42; Nehemiah 7:45; NAVE .Ater.4
3. An Israelite, who subscribed to Nehemiah's covenant Nehemiah

10:17; NAVE .Ater.5

Athach

A city of Judah *1Samuel 30:30; NAVE .Athach.3*

Athaiah

Perhaps identical with ASALAH *Nehemiah 11:4; NAVE .Athaiah.3*

Athaliah

1. Wife of Jehoram, king of Judah *2Kings 8:18; 11:1-3,12-16,20; 2Chronicles 22:10; 23:12-15,21; NAVE .Athaliah.3*

2. Son of Jehoram *1Chronicles 8:26; NAVE .Athaliah.4*

3. Father of Jeshiah *Ezra 8:7; NAVE .Athaliah.5*

Atheism

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 14:1; 53:1; NAVE .Atheism.3*

Athens

A city of Greece *Acts 17:15; 1Thessalonians 3:1; NAVE .Athens.3*

Athlai

A son of Bebai *Ezra 10:28; NAVE .Athlai.3*

Atoms Of Matter

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 8:26; NAVE .Atoms Of Matter.3*

Atonement

For tabernacle and furniture *Leviticus 16:15; NAVE .Atonement.3*

In consummation of the Levites *Numbers 8:21; NAVE .Atonement.4*

For those defiled by the dead *Numbers 6:11; NAVE .Atonement.5*

Made for houses *Leviticus 14:53; NAVE .Atonement.6*

By meat offerings *Leviticus 5:11; NAVE .Atonement.7*

By jewels *Numbers 31:50; NAVE .Atonement.8*

By money *Exodus 30:12; Leviticus 5:15; 2Kings 12:16; NAVE .Atonement.9*

By incense *Numbers 16:46; NAVE .Atonement.10*

MADE BY ANIMAL SACRIFICES *Exodus 29:36; 30:12-16; Leviticus 1:4; 4:20,22-35; 5:6-10; 6:7; 9:7; 10:17; 12:6-8; 14:12-32; 16:6,10,11,15-19,24-34; 17:11; 19:22; Numbers 15:22; 28:22,30; 29:5,10,11; Hebrews 9:22; NAVE .Atonement.11*

Attai

1. A Gadite warrior *1Chronicles 12:11; NAVE .Attai.3*

2. Son of Rehoboam *2Chronicles 11:20; NAVE .Attai.4*

3. Grandson of Sheshan *1Chronicles 2:35; NAVE .Attai.5*

Attalia

A seaport of Pamphylia *Acts 14:25; NAVE .Attalia.3*

Attorney

Employed *Acts 24:1; NAVE .Attorney.3*

Augustus

An important Roman emperor *Luke 2:1; Acts 25:21; 27:1; NAVE .Augustus.3*

Atrophy

Of the hand *Matthew 12:10; NAVE .Atrophy.3*

Attributes Of God

Ava

A district near Babylon *2Kings 17:24; 18:34; 19:13; NAVE .Ava.3*

See *Ezra 4:9; NAVE .Ava.4*

Avarice

General scriptures concerning *Ecclesiastes 4:7; 5:10,11; 1Timothy 3:2; 6:5,10; Titus 1:7; NAVE .Avarice.3*

Aven

1. 'The plain of the Sun,' *Amos 1:5; NAVE .Aven.3*
2. Another name for ON *Ezekiel 30:17; NAVE .Aven.4*
3. BETH-AVEN *Hosea 10:8; NAVE .Aven.5*

Avenger Of Blood

Premosaic *Genesis 9:5; NAVE .Avenger Of Blood.3*

Cain fears *Genesis 4:14; NAVE .Avenger Of Blood.4*

Lamech fears *Genesis 4:24; NAVE .Avenger Of Blood.5*

Law concerning, set aside. by David *2Samuel 14:4; NAVE .Avenger Of Blood.6*

SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Genesis 9:5; Numbers 35:19; Deuteronomy 19:4; Joshua 20:1; NAVE .Avenger Of Blood.7*

Avim

1. A city of Benjamin *Joshua 18:23; NAVE .Avim.3*

Avites

1. A nation in southern part of Canaan *Deuteronomy 2:23; Joshua 13:3; NAVE .Avites.3*

2. Colonists of Samaria *2Kings 17:31; NAVE .Avites.4*

Avith

Capital city of the Edomites *Genesis 36:35; 1Chronicles 1:46; NAVE .Avith.3*

Awl

A tool *Exodus 21:6; Deuteronomy 15:17; NAVE .Awl.3*

Ax

An implement *Deuteronomy 19:5; 1Samuel 13:20; 2Samuel 12:31; Psalm 74:5; NAVE .Ax.3*

Elisha causes to swim *2Kings 6:5; NAVE .Ax.4*

Battle-ax *Ezekiel 26:9; NAVE .Ax.5*

FIGURATIVE *Jeremiah 46:22; 51:20; Matthew 3:10; NAVE .Ax.6*

Axletree

Part of a wheeled vehicle *1Kings 7:32; NAVE .Axletree.3*

Azal

A place near Jerusalem *Zechariah 14:5; NAVE .Azal.3*

Azaliah

Father of Shaphan *2Kings 22:3; 2Chronicles 34:8; NAVE .Azaliah.3*

Azaniah

Father of Jeshua *Nehemiah 10:9; NAVE .Azaniah.3*

Azarael

Azareel

1. An Aaronite of the family of Korah *1Chronicles 12:6; NAVE .Azareel.3*

3. A Danite prince *1Chronicles 27:22; NAVE .Azareel.4*

4. A son of Bani *Ezra 10:41; NAVE .Azareel.5*

5. A priest *Nehemiah 11:13; 12:36; NAVE .Azareel.6*

Azariah

1. Son of Ethan *1Chronicles 2:8; NAVE .Azariah.3*

2. Son of Jehu *1Chronicles 2:38; NAVE .Azariah.4*

3. Son of Zadok *1Kings 4:2; NAVE .Azariah.5*

4. Captain of Solomon's guards *1Kings 4:5; NAVE .Azariah.6*

5. A prophet, called OBED *2Chronicles 15:1; NAVE .Azariah.7*

7. Son of Jehoshaphat *2Chronicles 21:2; NAVE .Azariah.8*

9. Son of Jeroham *2Chronicles 23:1; NAVE .Azariah.9*

10. Son of Obed *2Chronicles 23:3; NAVE .Azariah.10*

11. Son of Johanan, possibly identical with ZECHARIAH, son of Jehoiada *1Chronicles 6:10; 2Chronicles 24:20; NAVE .Azariah.11*

13. Chief of the tribe of Ephraim *2Chronicles 28:12; NAVE*

.Azariah.12

16. Son of Hilkiah *1Chronicles 6:13; 9:11; Ezra 7:1; NAVE .Azariah.13*

17. Son of Hoshaiah *Jeremiah 43:2; NAVE .Azariah.14*

18. Hebrew name of ABED-NEGO *Daniel 1:7; NAVE .Azariah.15*

Azaz

Father of Bela *1Chronicles 5:8; NAVE .Azaz.3*

Azazel

The scapegoat *Leviticus 16:8; NAVE .Azazel.3*

Azaziah

1. A harper in the temple *1Chronicles 15:21; NAVE .Azaziah.3*

2. Father of Hoshea *1Chronicles 27:20; NAVE .Azaziah.4*

3. Overseer in temple *2Chronicles 31:13; NAVE .Azaziah.5*

Azbuk

Father of Nehemiah *Nehemiah 3:16; NAVE .Azbuk.3*

Azekah

A town of Judah *Joshua 10:10; 15:35; 1Samuel 17:1; 2Chronicles 11:9; Nehemiah 11:30; Jeremiah 34:7; NAVE .Azekah.3*

Azel

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:37; 9:43,44; NAVE .Azel.3*

Azem

A city in the south of Judah. Also called EZEM *Joshua 15:29; 19:3; 1Chronicles 4:29; NAVE .Azem.3*

Azgad

1. Ancestor of certain captives who returned from Babylon *Ezra 2:12; Nehemiah 7:17; NAVE .Azgad.3*

2. A returned exile *Ezra 8:12; NAVE .Azgad.4*

3. A chief who signed Nehemiah's covenant *Nehemiah 10:15; NAVE .Azgad.5*

Aziel

A temple musician *1Chronicles 15:20; NAVE .Aziel.3*

Aziza

Son of Zattu *Ezra 10:27; NAVE .Aziza.3*

Azmaveth

1. One of David's heroes *2Samuel 23:31; 1Chronicles 11:33; NAVE .Azmaveth.3*

2. A descendant of Jonathan *1Chronicles 8:36; 9:42; NAVE .Azmaveth.4*

3. Son of Adiel *1Chronicles 27:25; NAVE .Azmaveth.5*

Azmon

A place on the south of Canaan *Numbers 34:4; Joshua 15:4; NAVE .Azmon.3*

Aznoth-tabor

A town in Naphtali *Joshua 19:34; NAVE .Aznoth-tabor.3*

Azor

Ancestor of Jesus *Matthew 1:13; NAVE .Azor.3*

Perhaps identical with AZRIKAM *1Chronicles 3:23; NAVE .Azor.4*

Azotus

Aziel

1. A chief of Manasseh *1Chronicles 5:24; NAVE .Azriel.3*

2. Father of Jerimoth *1Chronicles 27:19; NAVE .Azriel.4*

3. Father of Seriah *Jeremiah 36:26; NAVE .Azriel.5*

Azrikam

1. Son of Neraiah *1Chronicles 3:23; NAVE .Azrikam.3*

2. Son of Azel *1Chronicles 8:38; 9:44; NAVE .Azrikam.4*

3. A Levite *1Chronicles 9:14; Nehemiah 11:15; NAVE .Azrikam.5*

4. Governor of the house of Ahaz *2Chronicles 28:7; NAVE .Azrikam.6*

Azubah

1. Mother of Jehoshaphat *1Kings 22:41; 2Chronicles 20:31; NAVE .Azubah.3*

2. Wife of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:18; NAVE .Azubah.4*

Azur

Father of Jaazaniah *Ezekiel 11:1; NAVE .Azur.3*

Azzah

Azzan

Father of Paltiel *Numbers 34:26; NAVE .Azzan.3*

Azzur

1. An Israelite, who sealed Nehemiah's covenant *Nehemiah 10:17; NAVE .Azzur.3*

2. A Gibeonite *Jeremiah 28:1; NAVE .Azzur.4*

B

Baal - Beth-haran

Baal

2. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:30; 9:36; NAVE .Baal.3*

3. A Reubenite *1Chronicles 5:5; NAVE .Baal.4*

Baalah

Baalath

A city of the tribe of Dan *Joshua 19:44; 1Kings 9:18; 2Chronicles 8:6; NAVE .Baalath.3*

Baalath-beer

Baal-berith

A god of the Shechemites *Judges 9:4; NAVE .Baal-berith.3*

Worshiped by Israelites *Judges 8:33; NAVE .Baal-berith.4*

Called BERITH *Judges 9:46; NAVE .Baal-berith.5*

Baale

A city of Judah *2Samuel 6:2; NAVE .Baale.3*

Baal-gad

A city of the Canaanites *Joshua 11:17; 12:7; 13:5; NAVE .Baal-gad.3*

Probably identical with BAAL-HERMON *Judges 3:3; 1Chronicles 5:23; NAVE .Baal-gad.4*

Baal-gur

Baal-hamon

A place in Mount Ephraim *Song of Solomon* 8:11; NAVE .Baal-hamon.3

Called HAMMON *Joshua* 19:28; NAVE .Baal-hamon.4

Baal-hanan

1. A king of Edom *Genesis* 36:38; *1Chronicles* 1:49; NAVE .Baal-hanan.3

2. One of David's overseers *1Chronicles* 27:28; NAVE .Baal-hanan.4

Baal-hazor

The place where Amnon was killed *2Samuel* 13:23; NAVE .Baal-hazor.3

Baal-hermon

2. A mountain of Lebanon *Judges* 3:3; NAVE .Baal-hermon.3

Baalim

Plural form of BAAL *Judges* 2:11; *1Samuel* 7:4; *Hosea* 2:13; 11:2; NAVE .Baalim.3

Baali

An appellation of JEHOVAH *Hosea* 2:16; NAVE .Baali.3

Baalis

King of the Ammonites *Jeremiah* 40:14; NAVE .Balis.3

Baal-meon

A city of the Reubenites *Numbers 32:38; 1Chronicles 5:8; Ezekiel 25:9; NAVE .Baal-meon.3*

Called BETH-MEON *Jeremiah 48:23; NAVE .Baal-meon.4*

BETH-BAAL-MEON *Joshua 13:17; NAVE .Baal-meon.5*

BEON *Numbers 32:3; NAVE .Baal-meon.6*

Baal-peor

An idol of Moab *Numbers 25:3; Deuteronomy 4:3; Psalm 106:28; Hosea 9:10; NAVE .Baal-peor.3*

Baal-perazim

A place in the valley of Rephaim *2Samuel 5:20; 1Chronicles 14:11; NAVE .Baal-perazim.3*

Called PERAZIM *Isaiah 28:21; NAVE .Baal-perazim.4*

Baal-shalisha

A place near Gilgal *1Samuel 9:4; 2Kings 4:42; NAVE .Baal-shalisha.3*

Baal-tamar

A place near Gibeah *Judges 20:33; NAVE .Baal-tamar.3*

Baal-zebul

A god of the Philistines *2Kings 1:2; NAVE .Baal-zebul.3*

Baal-zephon

An Egyptian city on the Red Sea *Exodus 14:2; Numbers 33:7;*

NAVE .Baal-zephon.3

Baana

1. Son of Ahilud *1Kings 4:12; NAVE .Baana.3*

2. Father of Zadok *Nehemiah 3:4; NAVE .Baana.4*

Baanah

1. A captain of Ish-bosheth's army *2Samuel 4:2; NAVE .Baanah.3*

2. Father of Heleb *2Samuel 23:29; 1Chronicles 11:30; NAVE .Baanah.4*

3. A chief Jew of the exfle *Ezra 2:2; Nehemiah 7:7; 10:27; NAVE .Baanah.5*

4. The name is spelled BAANA (R. V.). Son of Hushai *1Kings 4:16; NAVE .Baanah.6*

Baara

Wife of Shahraraim *1Chronicles 8:8; NAVE .Baara.3*

Called HODESH *1Chronicles 8:9; NAVE .Baara.4*

Baaseiah

A Levite *1Chronicles 6:40; NAVE .Baaseiah.3*

Baasha

King of Israel *1Kings 15:16; 16:1-7; 21:22; 2Kings 9:9; 2Chronicles 16:1; Jeremiah 41:9; NAVE .Baasha.3*

Babbler

A sarcastic epithet applied to Paul *Acts 17:18; NAVE .Babbler.3*

Babel

A city in the plain of Shinar. Tower built, and tongues confused at *Genesis 11:1; NAVE .Babel.3*

Babes

In the mouths of, is praise perfected *Matthew 21:16; NAVE .Babes.3*

A symbol of the guileless *Psalms 8:2; Matthew 11:25; Luke 10:21; NAVE .Babes.4*

A symbol of the children of the kingdom of heaven *Matthew 18:2; Mark 10:15; Luke 18:17; NAVE .Babes.5*

Babylon

FIGURATIVE *Revelation 14:8; 16:19; NAVE .Babylon.3*

Baca

Valley of *Psalms 84:6; NAVE .Baca.3*

Backbiting

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 15:1; Proverbs 25:23; Romans 1:28; 2Corinthians 12:20; NAVE .Backbiting.3*

Backsliders

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 26:14; Deuteronomy 4:9; 8:11-14; 28:15-68; 29:18-28; 32:15-30; Joshua 24:20; 1Kings 9:6; 2Chronicles 15:2; Ezra 8:22; Job 34:26; Psalms 44:20; 73:27; 85:8; 125:5; Proverbs 2:17; 14:14; 24:16; 26:11; Jeremiah 17:13; Ezekiel 3:20; 18:24,26; 23:35; 33:12,13,18; Hosea 11:7; Jonah 2:4; Matthew 5:13; 12:45; 24:12; 26:31; Mark 4:7; 8:38; 9:50; Luke 9:62; 11:21-26; 17:32; John 6:67; 15:6; 1Corinthians 10:1; 2Corinthians 12:20; Galatians 1:6; 3:1; 4:9,11; 5:7; 1Timothy 1:19; 5:15;*

6:10,20,21; 2Timothy 1:8; 2:12; 4:10; Hebrews 3:12; 4:1,11; 5:11,12; 6:4-8; 10:26-29,38,39; 11:14,15; 12:15; 2Peter 1:9; 2:20,21; 2John 1:9; Revelation 2:4; 3:2,3; 21:8; NAVE .Backsliders.3

RETURN OF Psalm 80:3; Isaiah 17:7; 29:24; 31:6,7; Jeremiah 50:4; Hosea 3:5; 6:1-3; NAVE .Backsliders.4

BACKSLIDING OF ISRAEL Exodus 17:7; Numbers 14:43; Deuteronomy 4:25; 31:16-30; 32:5,6,15,18; Judges 2:12; 10:12-14; 2Chronicles 24:20; 13:11; 27:2; 29:6,8; 2Kings 18:1; Ezra 9:10; Nehemiah 9:26; Psalm 78:10; 106:13,14; Isaiah 1:4; 2:6; 5:12-30; 9:13-21; 17:10,11; 24:5,6; 30:9,15; 31:6; 43:22,24; 50:1; 51:17-20; 63:17; 65:2,3; Jeremiah 2:5; 3:1-25; 5:1-31; 6:30; 7:12-34; 8:1-22; 10:17-22; 11:9-17; 12:7; 13:24,25; 14:7,10; 15:1-14; 18:13-15; 32:30,31; 50:6; Ezekiel 2:3; 5:1-17; 11:1-21; 16:43; 22:18; Hosea 1:1; 4:6,10,16; 5:1-15; 6:4-11; 8:14; 9:1-17; 11:2,7; 13:16; 14:1; Amos 2:4; Zephaniah 1:6; Malachi 1:6; 3:7; Hebrews 3:16; NAVE .Backsliders.5

Bad Company

Badger

Skins of, used for covering of the tabernacle Exodus 25:5; 26:14; 35:7,23; 36:19; 39:34; Numbers 4:6; NAVE .Badger.3

For shoes Ezekiel 16:10; NAVE .Badger.4

Bag

Bagpipe

(R. V.,) Daniel 3:5; NAVE .Bagpipe.3

Bahurim

A village between the fords of the Jordan River and Jerusalem 2Samuel 3:16; 16:5; 17:18; 19:16; 1Kings 2:8; NAVE .Bahurim.3

Bail

Bajith

A place of idolatrous worship in Moab *Isaiah 15:2; NAVE .Bajith.3*

Bakbakkar

A Levite *1Chronicles 9:15; NAVE .Bakbakkar.3*

Bakbuk

An ancestor of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:51; Nehemiah 7:53; NAVE .Bakbuk.3*

Bakbukiah

A Levite *Nehemiah 11:17; 12:9,25; NAVE .Bakbukiah.3*

Baker

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 8:13; Jeremiah 37:21; Hosea 7:4; NAVE .Baker.3*

Balaam

From Mesopotamia *Deuteronomy 23:4; NAVE .Balaam.3*

A soothsayer *Joshua 13:22; NAVE .Balaam.4*

A prophet *Numbers 24:2; 2Peter 2:15; NAVE .Balaam.5*

Balak sends for, to curse Israel *Numbers 22:5; Joshua 24:9; Nehemiah 13:2; Micah 6:5; NAVE .Balaam.6*

Anger of, rebuked by his ass *Numbers 22:22; 2Peter 2:16; NAVE .Balaam.7*

Counsel of, an occasion of Israel's corruption with the Midianites

Numbers 31:16; Revelation 2:14; NAVE .Balaam.8

Covetousness of 2Peter 2:15; Jude 1:11; NAVE .Balaam.9

Death of Numbers 31:8; Joshua 13:22; NAVE .Balaam.10

Balac

Balah

A city of the territory of the tribe of Simeon Joshua 19:3; NAVE .Balah.3

Called BILHAH 1Chronicles 4:29; NAVE .Balah.4

Balak

King of Moab Numbers 22:4; Joshua 24:9; Judges 11:25; Micah 6:5; NAVE .Balak.3

Tries to bribe Balaam to curse Israel Numbers 22:5; NAVE .Balak.4

Balances

Used for weighing Job 31:6; Isaiah 40:12; Ezekiel 5:1; NAVE .Balances.3

Money weighed with Isaiah 46:6; Jeremiah 32:10; NAVE .Balances.4

Must be just Leviticus 19:36; Proverbs 16:11; NAVE .Balances.5

False balance used Hosea 12:7; Amos 8:5; Micah 6:11; NAVE .Balances.6

An abomination Proverbs 11:1; 20:23; NAVE .Balances.7

Baldness

General scriptures concerning Leviticus 13:40; NAVE .Baldness.3

A judgment *Isaiah 3:24; Jeremiah 47:5; 48:37; Ezekiel 7:18; NAVE .Baldness.4*

Artificial, a sign of mourning *Isaiah 22:12; Jeremiah 16:6; Ezekiel 27:31; 29:18; Amos 8:10; Micah 1:16; NAVE .Baldness.5*

Artificial, as an idolatrous practice, forbidden *Leviticus 21:5; Deuteronomy 14:1; NAVE .Baldness.6*

Ball

Playing at *Isaiah 22:18; NAVE .Ball.3*

Balm

A medicinal balsam *Genesis 37:25; 43:11; Jeremiah 8:22; 46:11; 51:8; Ezekiel 27:17; NAVE .Balm.3*

Bamah

A high place *Ezekiel 20:29; NAVE .Bamah.3*

Bamoth

A camping place of the Israelites *Numbers 21:19; NAVE .Bamoth.3*

Called BAMOTH-BAAL, a city of Reuben *Joshua 13:17; NAVE .Bamoth.4*

Bani

1. A Gadite *2Samuel 23:36; NAVE .Bani.3*

2. A Levite *1Chronicles 6:46; NAVE .Bani.4*

3. A descendant of Pharez *1Chronicles 9:4; NAVE .Bani.5*

5. A Levite of the returned exiles *Nehemiah 3:17; 8:7; 9:4,5; 10:13; 11:22; NAVE .Bani.6*

Banishment

General scriptures concerning *Ezra 7:26; NAVE .Banishment.3*

Of Adam and Eve, from Eden *Genesis 3:22; NAVE .Banishment.4*

Of Cain, to be 'a fugitive and vagabond,' *Genesis 4:14; NAVE .Banishment.5*

Of Jews, from Rome *Acts 18:2; NAVE .Banishment.6*

Of John, to Patmos *Revelation 1:9; NAVE .Banishment.7*

Banner

Banquet

Baptism

JOHN'S *Matthew 3:5; 21:25; Mark 1:4; 11:30; Luke 3:7; 7:29,30; 20:4; John 1:25; 3:23; 10:40; Acts 1:5; 10:37; 11:16; 19:3,4; NAVE .Baptism.3*

CHRISTIAN *Matthew 28:19; Mark 16:16; John 3:5; 4:1,2; Acts 1:5; 2:38,41; 8:12,13,16,36-38; 9:18; 10:46-48; 16:14,15,33; 18:8,25; 19:4,5; 22:16; Romans 6:3; 1Corinthians 1:13; 10:1,2; 12:13; 15:29; Galatians 3:27; Ephesians 4:5; 5:26; Colossians 2:12; Hebrews 6:2; 1Peter 3:18; NAVE .Baptism.4*

Barabbas

A prisoner released by Pilate *Matthew 27:16; Mark 15:7; Luke 23:18; John 18:40; Acts 3:14; NAVE .Barabbas.3*

Barachel

Father of Elihu *Job 32:2; NAVE .Barachel.3*

Barachiah

Also called BERECHIAH, father of Zechariah *Zechariah 1:1; NAVE .Barachiah.3*

Called BARACHIAS in *Matthew 23:35; NAVE .Barachiah.4*

Barak

A judge in Israel *Hebrews 11:32; NAVE .Barak.3*

Barbarian

A foreigner *Acts 28:2; Romans 1:14; 1Corinthians 14:11; Colossians 3:11; NAVE .Barbarian.3*

Barber

General scriptures concerning *Ezekiel 5:1; NAVE .Barber.3*

Bariah

Son of Shechaniah *1Chronicles 3:22; NAVE .Bariah.3*

Bar-jesus

A false prophet *Acts 13:6; NAVE .Bar-jesus.3*

Bar-jona

Surname of Peter *Matthew 16:17; NAVE .Bar-jona.3*

Barkos

A Jew whose descendants returned from exile *Ezra 2:53; Nehemiah 7:55; NAVE .Barkos.3*

Barley

A product of Egypt *Exodus 9:31; NAVE .Barley.3*

Palestine *Deuteronomy 8:8; 1Chronicles 11:13; Jeremiah 41:8; NAVE .Barley.4*

Fed to horses *1Kings 4:28; NAVE .Barley.5*

Used in offerings *Numbers 5:15; Ezekiel 45:15; NAVE .Barley.6*

Traffic in *2Chronicles 2:10; Hosea 3:2; NAVE .Barley.7*

Tribute in *2Chronicles 27:5; NAVE .Barley.8*

Priests estimated value of *Leviticus 27:16; 2Kings 7:1; Revelation 6:6; NAVE .Barley.9*

Absalom burns Joab's field of *2Samuel 14:30; NAVE .Barley.10*

Loaves of *John 6:9; NAVE .Barley.11*

Barn

General scriptures concerning *2Kings 6:27; Job 39:12; Proverbs 3:10; Joel 1:17; Haggai 2:19; Matthew 6:26; 13:30; Luke 12:18; NAVE .Barn.3*

Barnabas

A prophet *Acts 13:1; NAVE .Barnabas.3*

An apostle *Acts 14:14; NAVE .Barnabas.4*

A Levite who gave his possessions to be owned in common with other disciples *Acts 4:36; NAVE .Barnabas.5*

Brings him to the apostles *Acts 9:25; NAVE .Barnabas.6*

Accompanies Paul to Jerusalem *Acts 11:30; NAVE .Barnabas.7*

Returns with Paul to Antioch (of Syria) *Acts 12:25; NAVE .Barnabas.8*

Goes with Paul to Iconium *Acts 14:1; NAVE .Barnabas.9*

Called Jupiter (Zeus) *Acts 14:12; NAVE .Barnabas.10*

Goes to Derbe *Acts 14:20; NAVE .Barnabas.11*

Is sent as an emissary to Jerusalem *Galatians 2:1; NAVE .Barnabas.12*

Disaffected toward Paul *Acts 15:36; NAVE .Barnabas.13*

Is reconciled to Paul *1Corinthians 9:6; NAVE .Barnabas.14*

Piety of *Acts 11:24; NAVE .Barnabas.15*

Devotion of, to Jesus *Acts 15:26; NAVE .Barnabas.16*

Barrel

An earthen jar *1Kings 17:12; 18:33; NAVE .Barrel.3*

Barrenness

A reproach *Genesis 30:22; 1Samuel 1:6; 2:1-11; Isaiah 4:1; Luke 1:25; NAVE .Barrenness.3*

Sent as a judgment *Genesis 20:17; NAVE .Barrenness.4*

Barsabas

1. Surname of Joseph *Acts 1:23; NAVE .Barsabas.3*

2. Judas *Acts 15:22; NAVE .Barsabas.4*

Barter

Bartholomew

One of the apostles *Matthew 10:3; Mark 3:18; Luke 6:14; Acts 1:13; NAVE .Bartholomew.3*

Bartimeus (bartimaeus)

A blind man *Mark 10:46; Matthew 20:29; Luke 18:35; NAVE .Bartimeus (bartimaeus).*³

Baruch

1. An amanuensis (copyist) of Jeremiah *Jeremiah 32:12; 36:4-32; 43:3-6; 45:1,2; NAVE .Baruch.*³

2. Son of Labai *Nehemiah 3:20; 10:6; NAVE .Baruch.*⁴

3. A descendant of Pharez *Nehemiah 11:5; NAVE .Baruch.*⁵

Barzillai

1. A friend of David *2Samuel 17:27; 19:31-39; 1Kings 2:7; Ezra 2:61; Nehemiah 7:63; NAVE .Barzillai.*³

2. Father of Adriel *2Samuel 21:8; NAVE .Barzillai.*⁴

3. A priest *Ezra 2:61; Nehemiah 7:63; NAVE .Barzillai.*⁵

Bashan

A region east of the Jordan River and north of the Arnon River *Genesis 14:5; NAVE .Bashan.*³

Og, king of *Joshua 13:12; NAVE .Bashan.*⁴

Allotted to the two and one half tribes, which had their possession east of the Jordan River *Numbers 32:33; Deuteronomy 3:10; Joshua 12:4; 13:29-31; 17:1; NAVE .Bashan.*⁵

Invaded and taken by Hazael, king of Syria *2Kings 10:32; NAVE .Bashan.*⁶

Retaken by Jehoash *2Kings 13:25; NAVE .Bashan.*⁷

Fertility and productiveness of *Isaiah 33:9; Jeremiah 50:19; 1:4; NAVE .Bashan.*⁸

Forests of, famous *Isaiah 2:13; Ezekiel 27:6; Zechariah 11:2; NAVE*

.Bashan.9

Distinguished for its fine cattle *Deuteronomy 32:14; Psalm 22:12; Ezekiel 39:8; Amos 4:1; Micah 7:14; NAVE .Bashan.10*

Bashan-havoth-jair

A name given to the Argob region *Deuteronomy 3:14; NAVE .Bashan-havoth-jair.3*

Bashemath

Wife of Esau *Genesis 26:34; 36:3,4,10,13,17; NAVE .Bashemath.3*

Basin

Made of gold *1Kings 7:50; 1Chronicles 28:17; 2Chronicles 4:8; Ezra 1:10; 8:27; NAVE .Basin.3*

Made of brass (bronze) *Exodus 27:3; 38:3; 1Kings 7:45; NAVE .Basin.4*

Basket

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 40:16; Exodus 29:3; Leviticus 8:2; Numbers 6:15; Deuteronomy 26:2; 28:5,17; 2Kings 10:7; NAVE .Basket.3*

Received the fragments after the miracles of the loaves *Matthew 14:20; 15:37; 16:9,10; NAVE .Basket.4*

Paul lowered from the wall in *Acts 9:25; 2Corinthians 11:33; NAVE .Basket.5*

Basmath

Daughter of Solomon *1Kings 4:15; NAVE .Basmath.3*

Bason

Bastard

Excluded from the congregation *Deuteronomy 23:2; NAVE .Bastard.3*

FIGURATIVE *Zechariah 9:6; Hebrews 12:8; NAVE .Bastard.4*

Bat

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 11:19; Deuteronomy 14:18; Isaiah 2:20; NAVE .Bat.3*

Bath

A Hebrew measure for liquids containing about eight gallons, three quarts *1Kings 7:26; Ezra 7:22; Isaiah 5:10; Ezekiel 45:10; NAVE .Bath.3*

Bathing

Bath-rabbim

A gate in the city of Heshbon *SongofSolomon 7:4; NAVE .Bath-rabbim.3*

Bath-sheba (bathsheba)

Called BATH-SHUA *1Chronicles 3:5; NAVE .Bath-sheba (bathsheba).3*

Adultery of *2Samuel 11:2; NAVE .Bath-sheba (bathsheba).4*

Solomon's mother *1Kings 1:11; 2:13-21; 1Chronicles 3:5; NAVE .Bath-sheba (bathsheba).5*

Battering-ram

General scriptures concerning *2Samuel 20:15; Ezekiel 4:2; 21:22; NAVE .Battering-ram.3*

Battery

Battle

Shouting in *Judges 7:20; 1Samuel 17:20; NAVE .Battle.3*

Priests in *2Chronicles 13:12; NAVE .Battle.4*

Battle-ax

General scriptures concerning *Jeremiah 51:20; NAVE .Battle-ax.3*

Battlements

On the roofs of houses *Deuteronomy 22:8; NAVE .Battlements.3*

On the walls *Jeremiah 5:10; NAVE .Battlements.4*

Bavai

Builds the wall of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:18; NAVE .Bavai.3*

Bay Tree

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 37:35; NAVE .Bay Tree.3*

Bazlith

Also called BAZLUTH, one of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:52; Nehemiah 7:54; NAVE .Bazlith.3*

Bdellium

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 2:12; Numbers 11:7; NAVE .Bdellium.3*

Beacon

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 30:17; Jeremiah 6:1; NAVE*

.Beacon.3

Bealiah

An Ishmaelite who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:5; NAVE .Bealiah.3*

Beam

Weaver's *1Samuel 17:7; 2Samuel 21:19; NAVE .Beam.3*

Bean

General scriptures concerning *2Samuel 17:28; Ezekiel 4:9; NAVE .Bean.3*

Bear

Ferocity of *2Samuel 17:8; Proverbs 17:12; 28:15; Isaiah 11:7; 59:11; Lamentations 3:10; Hosea 3:3; NAVE .Bear.3*

Two destroy the young men of Beth-el who mocked Elisha *2Kings 2:24; NAVE .Bear.4*

Beard

Worn long by Aaron *Psalms 133:2; NAVE .Beard.3*

Samson *Judges 16:17; NAVE .Beard.4*

David *1Samuel 21:13; Ezekiel 5:1; NAVE .Beard.5*

Shaven by Egyptians *Genesis 41:14; NAVE .Beard.6*

Untrimmed in mourning *2Samuel 19:24; NAVE .Beard.7*

Plucked *Ezra 9:3; NAVE .Beard.8*

Cut *Isaiah 7:20; 15:2; Jeremiah 11:5; 48:37; NAVE .Beard.9*

Lepers required to shave *Leviticus 13:29; 14:9; NAVE .Beard.10*

Idolatrous practice of marring, forbidden *Leviticus 19:27; 21:5; NAVE .Beard.11*

Beards of David's ambassadors half shaven by the king of the Amorites *2Samuel 10:4; NAVE .Beard.12*

Beasts

Beaten Work

Of metals *Exodus 25:18; 30:36; 37:17,22; Numbers 8:4; NAVE .Beaten Work.3*

Beating

As a punishment *Exodus 5:14; Deuteronomy 25:3; Mark 13:9; Acts 5:40; 16:22,37; NAVE .Beating.3*

Beauty

Vanity of *Psalms 39:11; Proverbs 6:25; 31:30; Isaiah 3:24; Ezekiel 16:14; 28:17; NAVE .Beauty.3*

Wastes away *Psalms 39:11; 49:14; NAVE .Beauty.4*

SPIRITUAL¹ *Chronicles 16:29; Psalm 27:4; 29:2; 45:11; 90:17; 110:3; Isaiah 52:7; Ezekiel 16:14; Zechariah 9:17; NAVE .Beauty.5*

Beauty And Bands

The staves, broken *Zechariah 11:7; NAVE .Beauty And Bands.3*

Bebai

The name of three Jews whose descendants came from the exile *Ezra 2:11; 8:11; 10:28; Nehemiah 7:16; 10:15; NAVE .Bebai.3*

Becher

1. Son of Benjamin *Genesis 46:21; 1Chronicles 7:6; NAVE .Becher.3*

Bechorath

Son of Aphiah *1Samuel 9:1; NAVE .Bechorath.3*

Bed

Made of wood *SongofSolomon 3:7; NAVE .Bed.3*

Made of iron *Deuteronomy 3:11; NAVE .Bed.4*

Made of ivory *Amos 6:4; NAVE .Bed.5*

Made of gold and silver *Esther 1:6; NAVE .Bed.6*

Used at meals *Amos 6:4; NAVE .Bed.7*

Exempt from execution for debt *Proverbs 22:27; NAVE .Bed.8*

Perfumed *Proverbs 7:17; NAVE .Bed.9*

Bedan

1. One of the deliverers of Israel, possibly identical with Abdon *1Samuel 12:11; NAVE .Bedan.3*

2. Son of Ullam *1Chronicles 7:17; NAVE .Bedan.4*

Bee

In Palestine *Deuteronomy 1:44; Judges 14:8; Psalm 118:12; Isaiah 7:18; NAVE .Bee.3*

Called by hissing *Isaiah 7:18; NAVE .Bee.4*

Beeliada

Son of David *1Chronicles 14:7; NAVE .Beeliada.3*

Called ELIADA *2Samuel 5:16; 1Chronicles 3:8; NAVE .Beeliada.4*

Beelzebub

The prince of devils *Matthew 10:25; 12:24,27; Mark 3:22; Luke 11:15; NAVE .Beelzebub.3*

Messengers sent to inquire of, by Ahaziah *2Kings 1:2; NAVE .Beelzebub.4*

Beer

1. A station of the Israelites *Numbers 21:16; NAVE .Beer.3*

2. A town in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Judges 9:21; NAVE .Beer.4*

Beera

Son of Zophah *1Chronicles 7:37; NAVE .Beera.3*

Beerah

A Reubenite *1Chronicles 5:6; NAVE .Beerah.3*

Beer-elim

A city of Moab *Isaiah 15:8; NAVE .Beer-elim.3*

Beeri

2. Father of Hosea *Hosea 1:1; NAVE .Beeri.3*

Beer-lahai-roi

Also called LAHAI-ROI, a well *Genesis 16:14; 24:62; 25:11; NAVE .Beer-lahai-roi.3*

Beeroth

2. A city of the Hivites *Joshua 9:17; 18:25; 2Samuel 4:2; Ezra 2:25; Nehemiah 7:29; NAVE .Beeroth.3*

Beer-sheba

2. The well of, belonged to Abraham and Isaac *Genesis 21:25; NAVE .Beer-sheba.3*

Beesh-terah

A Levitical city *Joshua 21:27; NAVE .Beesh-terah.3*

Called ASHTAROTH *1Chronicles 6:71; NAVE .Beesh-terah.4*

Beetle

Authorized as food *Leviticus 11:22; NAVE .Beetle.3*

Beggars

Set among princes *1Samuel 2:8; NAVE .Beggars.3*

Not the seed of the righteous *Psalms 37:25; NAVE .Beggars.4*

The children of the wicked *Psalms 109:10; Proverbs 20:4; Luke 16:3; NAVE .Beggars.5*

Beheading

Behemoth

An amphibious animal *Job 40:15; NAVE .Behemoth.3*

Bekah

A half shekel, about thirty-one cents *Exodus 38:26; NAVE .Bekah.3*

Bel

A Babylonian god *Isaiah 46:1; Jeremiah 50:2; 51:44; NAVE .Bel.3*

Bela

1. A city also called Zoar *Genesis 14:2; NAVE .Bela.3*
2. King of Edom *Genesis 36:32; 1Chronicles 1:43; NAVE .Bela.4*
4. Son of Azaz *1Chronicles 5:8; NAVE .Bela.5*

Belial

Lawlessness *Deuteronomy 13:13; 2Corinthians 6:15; NAVE .Belial.3*

Believer

Believing

Bell

Attached to the hem of the priest's robe *Exodus 28:33; 39:25,26; NAVE .Bell.3*

On horses *Zechariah 14:20; NAVE .Bell.4*

Bellows

Used with the furnace of the founder *Jeremiah 6:29; NAVE .Bellows.3*

Belly

Used figuratively for the seat of the affections *Job 15:2; 20:20; Psalm 44:25; Proverbs 18:20; 20:27,30; Habakkuk 3:16; John 7:38; Titus 1:12; NAVE .Belly.3*

Belshazzar

King of Babylon *Daniel 5:1; NAVE .Belshazzar.3*

Belteshazzar

A name given Daniel *Daniel 1:7; NAVE .Belteshazzar.3*

Ben

A Levite *1Chronicles 15:18; NAVE .Ben.3*

Ben-abinadab

Benaiah

2. An Ephraimite, and distinguished warrior *2Samuel 23:30; 1Chronicles 11:31; 27:14; NAVE .Benaiah.3*

3. A Levitical musician *1Chronicles 15:18; 16:5; NAVE .Benaiah.4*

4. A priest *1Chronicles 15:24; 16:6; NAVE .Benaiah.5*

5. Son of Jeiel *2Chronicles 20:14; NAVE .Benaiah.6*

6. A Levite in time of Hezekiah *2Chronicles 31:13; NAVE .Benaiah.7*

7. A chief of the Simeonites *1Chronicles 4:36; NAVE .Benaiah.8*

8. Father of Pelatiah *Ezekiel 11:1; NAVE .Benaiah.9*

9. Son of Parosh *Ezra 10:25; NAVE .Benaiah.10*

10. Son of Pahath-moab *Ezra 10:30; NAVE .Benaiah.11*

11. Son of Bani *Ezra 10:35; NAVE .Benaiah.12*

12. Son of Nebo *Ezra 10:43; NAVE .Benaiah.13*

Ben-ammi

Son of Lot *Genesis 19:38; NAVE .Ben-ammi.3*

Bench

Of ivory *Ezekiel 27:6; NAVE .Bench.3*

Ben-dekar (r. V.)

Bene-berak

A city of Dan *Joshua 19:45; NAVE .Bene-berak.3*

Benedictions

Divinely appointed *Deuteronomy 10:8; 21:5; Numbers 6:23; NAVE .Benedictions.3*

LEVITICAL, FORMS OF *Numbers 6:23; NAVE .Benedictions.4*

APOSTOLIC, FORMS OF *Corinthians 1:3; 16:23; 2Corinthians 1:2; 13:14; Galatians 1:3; 6:16,18; Ephesians 1:2; 6:23,24; Philippians 1:2; 4:23; Colossians 1:2; 1Thessalonians 1:1; 5:28; 2Thessalonians 1:2; 3:16,18; 2Timothy 1:2; 4:22; Philemon 1:3; 1:25; Romans 1:7; 15:5,6,13,33; 16:20,24; 1Timothy 1:2; 6:21; Titus 3:15; Hebrews 13:20; 1Peter 1:2; 5:10,11,14; 2Peter 1:2; 2John 1:3; Jude 1:2; Revelation 22:21; NAVE .Benedictions.5*

Benefactor

General scriptures concerning *Luke 22:25; NAVE .Benefactor.3*

Beneficence

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 15:7; Leviticus 25:35; Psalm 41:1; 112:9; Proverbs 3:27; 11:25; 22:9; 25:21,22; 28:27; Isaiah 58:6; Ezekiel 18:5; Matthew 5:42; 19:21; 25:35-45; Mark 9:41; 10:21; Luke 3:11; 11:41; Acts 6:1; 11:29,30; Romans 15:25;*

1Corinthians 13:3; 16:1-3; 2Corinthians 8:1; 9:1-15; Galatians 2:10; Philippians 4:10; 1Timothy 5:8; 6:18; Hebrews 6:10; 13:16; James 2:15; 1John 3:17; NAVE .Beneficence.3

Ben-geber (r. V.)

In R.V. *1Kings 4:13; NAVE .Ben-geber (r. V.).3*

Bene-jaakan

A tribe that gave its name to certain wells in the wilderness
Numbers 33:31; NAVE .Bene-jaakan.3

Called BEEROTH *Deuteronomy 10:6; NAVE .Bene-jaakan.4*

Benevolence

Ben-hadad

1. King of Syria *1Kings 15:18; 2Chronicles 16:2; NAVE .Ben-hadad.3*

2. A king of Syria, who reigned during the time of Ahab, son of Ben-hadad I *2Kings 8:7; NAVE .Ben-hadad.4*

3. Son of Hazael and king of Syria *2Kings 13:3; Amos 1:4; NAVE .Ben-hadad.5*

Ben-hail

A prince of Judah *2Chronicles 17:7; NAVE .Ben-hail.3*

Ben-hanan

A son of Shimon *1Chronicles 4:20; NAVE .Ben-hanan.3*

Ben-hur (r. V.)

Beninu

A Levite *Nehemiah 10:13; NAVE .Beninu.3*

Benjamin

3. Grandson of Benjamin *1Chronicles 7:10; NAVE .Benjamin.3*

5. A Jew who assisted in purifying the wall of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 12:34; NAVE .Benjamin.4*

6. A gate of Jerusalem *Jeremiah 20:2; 37:13; 38:7; Zechariah 14:10; NAVE .Benjamin.5*

Beno

A descendant of Merari *1Chronicles 24:26; NAVE .Beno.3*

Ben-oni

Name given to Benjamin by Rachel as she was dying (during the birth process) *Genesis 35:18; NAVE .Ben-oni.3*

Ben-zoheth

Son of Ishi *1Chronicles 4:20; NAVE .Ben-zoheth.3*

Beon

A place east of the Jordan River, probably same as BAAL-MEON, which see *Numbers 32:3; NAVE .Beon.3*

Beor

1. Father of Bela *Genesis 36:32; 1Chronicles 1:43; NAVE .Beor.3*

Bequests

Bera

King of Sodom *Genesis 14:2; NAVE .Bera.3*

Berachah

1. An Israelite who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:3; NAVE .Berachah.3*

2. A valley in the south of the territory of the tribe of Judah, where the Israelites blessed the Lord for a victory *2Chronicles 20:26; NAVE .Berachah.4*

Berachiah

Beraiah

Son of Shimhi *1Chronicles 8:21; NAVE .Beraiah.3*

Berea

A city in the south of Macedonia *Acts 17:10; 20:4; NAVE .Berea.3*

Bereavement

From God *Exodus 12:29; Hosea 9:12; NAVE .Bereavement.3*

Mourning in, forbidden to Aaron, on account of his sons' wickedness *Leviticus 10:6; NAVE .Bereavement.4*

And to Ezekiel, for his wife *Ezekiel 24:16; NAVE .Bereavement.5*

Berechiah

2. A warrior of Ephraim *2Chronicles 28:12; NAVE .Berechiah.3*

3. A brother of Zerubbabel *1Chronicles 3:20; NAVE .Berechiah.4*

4. Son of Asa *1Chronicles 9:16; NAVE .Berechiah.5*

5. Son of Iddo *Zechariah 1:1; NAVE .Berechiah.6*

6. Son of Meshezabeel *Nehemiah 3:4; 6:18; NAVE .Berechiah.7*

Bered

1. A town in the south of Palestine *Genesis 16:14; NAVE .Bered.3*

Beri

Son of Zophah *1Chronicles 7:36; NAVE .Beri.3*

Beriah

1. Son of Asher *Genesis 46:17; Numbers 26:44; 1Chronicles 7:30; NAVE .Beriah.3*

2. Son of Ephraim *1Chronicles 7:20; NAVE .Beriah.4*

3. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:13; NAVE .Beriah.5*

4. Son of Shimei *1Chronicles 23:10; NAVE .Beriah.6*

Berith

Bernice

Daughter of Agrippa *Acts 2:5; 26:30; NAVE .Bernice.3*

Berodach-baladan

Berothah

Part of the northern boundary of Canaan *Ezekiel 47:16; NAVE .Berothah.3*

Berothai

A city of Zobah *2Samuel 8:8; NAVE .Berothai.3*

Beryl

A precious stone *Song of Solomon 5:14; Ezekiel 1:16; 10:9; NAVE*

.Beryl.3

Set in the breastplate *Exodus 28:20; 39:13; NAVE .Beryl.4*

John saw, in the foundation of the new Jerusalem *Revelation 21:20; NAVE .Beryl.5*

Besai

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:49; Nehemiah 7:52; NAVE .Besai.3*

Besodeiah

Father of Meshullam *Nehemiah 3:6; NAVE .Besodeiah.3*

Besor

A brook near Gaza *1Samuel 30:9; NAVE .Besor.3*

Bestiality

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 22:19; Leviticus 18:23; 20:16; NAVE .Bestiality.3*

Betah

A city belonging to Hadadezer *2Samuel 8:8; NAVE .Betah.3*

Beten

A city of the territory of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:25; NAVE .Beten.3*

Bethabara

A city east of the Jordan *Judges 7:24; NAVE .Bethabara.3*

John testifies to Christ's messiahship, and baptizes at *John 1:28; NAVE .Bethabara.4*

Jesus at *John 10:39; NAVE .Bethabara.5*

Beth-anath

A fortified city of Naphtali *Joshua 19:38; Judges 1:33; NAVE .Beth-anath.3*

Beth-anoth

A city in Judah *Joshua 15:59; NAVE .Beth-anoth.3*

Bethany

A village on the eastern slope of the Mount of Olives *John 11:18; NAVE .Bethany.3*

Mary, Martha, and Lazarus dwell at *Luke 10:38; NAVE .Bethany.4*

Jesus attends a feast in *Matthew 26:6; John 12:1; NAVE .Bethany.5*

The colt of a donkey upon which Jesus made his triumphal entry into Jerusalem, obtained at *Mark 11:1; NAVE .Bethany.6*

Jesus sojourns at *Matthew 21:17; Mark 11:11; NAVE .Bethany.7*

Beth-arabah

A city in the valley of the Dead Sea *Joshua 15:6; 18:22; NAVE .Beth-arabah.3*

Called ARABAH *Joshua 18:18; NAVE .Beth-arabah.4*

Beth-aram

A fortified city of Gad *Joshua 13:27; NAVE .Beth-aram.3*

Probably identical with BETH-HARAN *Numbers 32:36; NAVE .Beth-aram.4*

Beth-arbel

A city spoiled by Shalman *Hosea 10:14; NAVE .Beth-arbel.3*

Beth-aven

A place on the mountains of Benjamin *Joshua 7:2; 18:12; 1Samuel 13:5; 14:23; Hosea 4:15; 5:8; 10:5; NAVE .Beth-aven.3*

Beth-azmaveth

A town of Benjamin *Nehemiah 7:28; NAVE .Beth-azmaveth.3*

Called AZMAVETH *Nehemiah 12:29; Ezra 2:24; NAVE .Beth-azmaveth.4*

Beth-baal-meon

A place in the territory of the tribe of Reuben *Joshua 13:17; NAVE .Beth-baal-meon.3*

Called BAAL-MEON *Numbers 32:38; Ezekiel 25:9; NAVE .Beth-baal-meon.4*

Called BEON *Numbers 32:3; NAVE .Beth-baal-meon.5*

Called BETH-MEON *Jeremiah 48:23; NAVE .Beth-baal-meon.6*

Subdued by the Israelites *Numbers 32:3; NAVE .Beth-baal-meon.7*

Assigned to the Reubenites *Joshua 13:17; NAVE .Beth-baal-meon.8*

Beth-barah

A place east of the Jordan River *Judges 7:24; NAVE .Beth-barah.3*

Beth-birei

A town of the territory of the tribe of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:31; NAVE .Beth-birei.3*

Beth-car

A place west of Mizpeh *1Samuel 7:11; NAVE .Beth-car.3*

Beth-dagon

1. A city of the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:41; NAVE .Beth-dagon.3*

2. A city of the territory of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:27; NAVE .Beth-dagon.4*

Beth-diblathaim

A city of Moab *Jeremiah 48:22; NAVE .Beth-diblathaim.3*

Called ALMON-DIBLATHAIM *Numbers 33:46; NAVE .Beth-diblathaim.4*

Beth-el

2. A city in the south of territory of the tribe of Judah *1Samuel 30:27; NAVE .Beth-el.3*

3. A mountain *1Samuel 13:2; NAVE .Beth-el.4*

Beth-el-aphrah (r. V.) Aphrah (a.

A place in Philistia *Micah 1:10; NAVE .Beth-el-aphrah (r. V.) Aphrah (a..3*

Beth-emek

A city of the territory of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:27; NAVE .Beth-emek.3*

Bether

Mountains of *SongofSolomon 2:17; NAVE .Bether.3*

Bethesda

The pool of *John 5:24; NAVE .Bethesda.3*

Beth-ezel

A town of territory of the tribe of Judah *Micah 1:11; NAVE .Beth-ezel.3*

Beth-gader

A place in territory of the tribe of Judah *1Chronicles 2:51; NAVE .Beth-gader.3*

Probably identical with GEDER *Joshua 12:13; NAVE .Beth-gader.4*

And with GEDOR in *Joshua 15:58; NAVE .Beth-gader.5*

Beth-gamul

A city of Moab *Jeremiah 48:23; NAVE .Beth-gamul.3*

Beth-haccerem

A mountain in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Nehemiah 3:14; Jeremiah 6:1; NAVE .Beth-haccerem.3*

Beth-haggan

A garden house *2Kings 9:27; NAVE .Beth-haggan.3*

Probably identical with EN-GANNIM *Joshua 19:21; NAVE .Beth-haggan.4*

Beth-hanan

Beth-haran

A fortified city east of the Jordan River *Numbers 32:36; NAVE*

.Beth-haran.3

Probably identical with BETH-ARAM *Joshua 13:27; NAVE .Beth-haran.4*

Beth-hogla - Buzzi

Beth-hogla

A place on the border of the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:6; 18:19,21; NAVE .Beth-hogla.3*

Beth-horon

Two ancient cities of Canaan, near which Joshua defeated the Amorites *Joshua 10:10; 16:3,5; 18:13; 1Samuel 13:18; 1Chronicles 7:24; NAVE .Beth-horon.3*

Solomon builds *1Kings 9:17; 2Chronicles 8:5; NAVE .Beth-horon.4*

Taken from the tribe of Judah by the ten tribes *2Chronicles 25:13; NAVE .Beth-horon.5*

Beth-jeshimoth

A place in Moab *Joshua 12:3; 13:20; Ezekiel 25:9; NAVE .Beth-jeshimoth.3*

Called BETH-JESIMOTH *Numbers 33:49; NAVE .Beth-jeshimoth.4*

Beth-joab

Beth-lebaath

A town of Simeon *Joshua 19:6; NAVE .Beth-lebaath.3*

Called LEBATH *Joshua 15:32; NAVE .Beth-lebaath.4*

And BETH-BIREI *1Chronicles 4:31; NAVE .Beth-lebaath.5*

Bethlehem

Beth-maachah

A city of the territory of the tribe of Manasseh *2Samuel 20:14; 2Kings 15:29; NAVE .Beth-maachah.3*

Beth-marcaboth

A town of the territory of the tribe of Simeon *Joshua 19:5; 1Chronicles 4:31; NAVE .Beth-marcaboth.3*

Probably identified with MADMANNAH *Joshua 15:31; NAVE .Beth-marcaboth.4*

Beth-meon

Beth-nimrah

A fenced city east of the Jordan River *Joshua 13:27; NAVE .Beth-nimrah.3*

Called NIMRAH *Numbers 32:3; NAVE .Beth-nimrah.4*

Beth-palet

A city in Judah *Joshua 15:27; NAVE .Beth-palet.3*

Called BETH-PHELET *Nehemiah 11:26; NAVE .Beth-palet.4*

Beth-pazzez

A town of the territory of the tribe of Issachar *Joshua 19:21; NAVE .Beth-pazzez.3*

Beth-peor

A place in the territory of the tribe of Reuben *Deuteronomy 3:29; 4:46; 34:6; NAVE .Beth-peor.3*

Near the burial place of Moses *Joshua 13:20; NAVE .Beth-peor.4*

Bethphage

A village on the Mount of Olives *Matthew 21:1; Mark 11:1; Luke 19:29; NAVE .Bethphage.3*

Beth-phelet

Beth-rapha

Son of Eshton *1Chronicles 4:12; NAVE .Beth-rapha.3*

Beth-rehob

A place in Dan *Judges 18:28; 2Samuel 10:6; NAVE .Beth-rehob.3*

Called REHOB *2Samuel 10:8; NAVE .Beth-rehob.4*

Bethsaida

2. Desert of, east of the sea of Galilee, Jesus feeds more than five thousand people in *Luke 9:10; Matthew 14:13; Mark 6:32; NAVE .Bethsaida.3*

Beth-shan

Beth-shean

A city of the tribe of Manasseh *1Chronicles 7:29; Joshua 17:11; NAVE .Beth-shean.3*

Not subdued *Judges 1:27; NAVE .Beth-shean.4*

Bodies of Saul and his sons exposed in *1Samuel 31:10; NAVE .Beth-shean.5*

Called BETH-SHAW *1Samuel 31:10; 2Samuel 21:12; NAVE .Beth-shean.6*

District of, under tribute to Solomon's commissariat *1Kings 4:12; NAVE .Beth-shean.7*

Beth-shemesh

2. A city near Jerusalem *Joshua 19:22; NAVE .Beth-shemesh.3*

3. A fortified city of the territory of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 19:38; Judges 1:33; NAVE .Beth-shemesh.4*

4. An idolatrous temple *Jeremiah 43:13; NAVE .Beth-shemesh.5*

Beth-shittah

A place near the Jordan River *Judges 7:22; NAVE .Beth-shittah.3*

Beth-tappuah

A town of the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:53; NAVE .Beth-tappuah.3*

Bethuel

Son of Nahor, father of Rebekah *Genesis 22:22; 24:15,24; 25:20; 28:2,5; NAVE .Bethuel.3*

Bethul

A city of the territory of the tribe of Simeon *Joshua 19:4; NAVE .Bethul.3*

Called CHESIL *Joshua 15:30; NAVE .Bethul.4*

And BETHUEL *1Chronicles 4:30; NAVE .Bethul.5*

Beth-zur

A town in Judah *Joshua 15:58; 1Chronicles 2:45; 2Chronicles 11:7; Nehemiah 3:16; NAVE .Beth-zur.3*

Betonim

A town of territory of the tribe of Gad *Joshua 13:26; NAVE .Betonim.3*

Betrayal

Of Jesus *Matthew 26:14; Mark 14:10; Luke 22:3; John 13:21; NAVE .Betrayal.3*

Of others, foretold *Matthew 20:18; 24:10; NAVE .Betrayal.4*

Of David, by Doeg *1Samuel 22:9; 21:1-10; NAVE .Betrayal.5*

Of cities *Judges 1:24; NAVE .Betrayal.6*

Betrothal

Of Jacob *Genesis 29:18; NAVE .Betrothal.3*

Exempts from military duty *Deuteronomy 20:7; NAVE .Betrothal.4*

A quasi-marriage *Matthew 1:18; Luke 1:27; NAVE .Betrothal.5*

Betting

By Samson *Judges 14:12; NAVE .Betting.3*

Beulah

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 62:4; NAVE .Beulah.3*

Bezai

1. Head of a Jewish family, which returned from Babylon *Ezra 2:17; Nehemiah 7:23; NAVE .Bezai.3*

2. A family that sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:18; NAVE .Bezai.4*

Bezalel

1. A divinely-inspired mechanic and master workman who built the tabernacle *Exodus 31:2; 35:30-35; 36:1; 37:1; 38:1-7,22; NAVE .Bezalel.3*

2. Son of Pahath-moab *Ezra 10:30; NAVE .Bezalel.4*

Bezek

1. Residence of Adoni-bezek *Judges 1:5; NAVE .Bezek.3*

2. A rendezvous of Israel under Saul *1Samuel 11:8; NAVE .Bezek.4*

Bezer

1. A city of refuge, East of the Jordan *Deuteronomy 4:43; Joshua 20:8; 21:36; 1Chronicles 6:78; NAVE .Bezer.3*

2. Son of Zophah *1Chronicles 7:37; NAVE .Bezer.4*

Bible

Bichri

Bidkar

Jehu's captain *2Kings 9:25; NAVE .Bidkar.3*

Bier

(A coffin) *2Samuel 3:31; Luke 7:14; NAVE .Bier.3*

Bigamy

Bigotry

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 65:5; Mark 2:16; Luke 9:49; 15:2; 18:9-14; Acts 10:28; 18:12,13; NAVE .Bigotry.3*

PAUL'S ARGUMENT AGAINST *Romans 3:1; 4:1-16,23-25; NAVE .Bigotry.4*

Bigthan

A conspiring Persian courtier *Esther 2:21; 6:2; NAVE .Bigthan.3*

Bigvai

Head of Jewish family *Ezra 2:2; 8:14; Nehemiah 7:7; 10:16; NAVE .Bigvai.3*

Bildad

One of Job's friends *Job 2:11; 8:1; 18:1; 25:1; NAVE .Bildad.3*

Bileam

A town of the territory of the tribe of Manasseh *1Chronicles 6:70; NAVE .Bileam.3*

Called IBLEAM *Joshua 17:11; NAVE .Bileam.4*

GATH-RIMMON *Joshua 21:25; NAVE .Bileam.5*

Bilgah

1. One of the chiefs of the priestly shifts in the temple *1Chronicles 24:14; NAVE .Bilgah.3*

Bilgai

A priest *Nehemiah 10:8; NAVE .Bilgai.3*

Bilhah

Bilhan

1. A Horite chief *Genesis 36:27; 1Chronicles 1:42; NAVE .Bilhan.3*

2. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 7:10; NAVE .Bilhan.4*

Bill Of Divorce

Bilshan

A Jew of the captivity *Ezra 2:2; Nehemiah 7:7; NAVE .Bilshan.3*

Bimhal

Son of Japhlet *1Chronicles 7:33; NAVE .Bimhal.3*

Binea

A descendant of King Saul *1Chronicles 8:37; 9:43; NAVE .Binea.3*

Binnui

2. A Levite of the captivity *Nehemiah 12:8; 3:24; 10:9; NAVE .Binnui.3*

3. Father of Noadiah *Ezra 8:33; NAVE .Binnui.4*

4. Son of Pahath-moab *Ezra 10:30; NAVE .Binnui.5*

5. Son of Bani *Ezra 10:38; NAVE .Binnui.6*

Birds

Creation of, on the fifth creative day *Genesis 1:20; NAVE .Birds.3*

Man's dominion over *Genesis 1:26; 9:2,3; Psalm 8:5; Jeremiah 27:6; Daniel 2:38; James 3:7; NAVE .Birds.4*

Appointed for food *Genesis 9:2; Deuteronomy 14:11; NAVE .Birds.5*

What species were unclean *Leviticus 11:13; Deuteronomy 14:12; NAVE .Birds.6*

Divine care of *Job 38:41; Psalm 147:9; Matthew 10:29; Luke 12:6; NAVE .Birds.7*

Songs of, at the break of day *Psalm 104:12; Ecclesiastes 12:4; Song of Solomon 2:12; NAVE .Birds.8*

Domesticated *Job 41:5; James 3:7; NAVE .Birds.9*

Solomon's proverbs of *1Kings 4:33; NAVE .Birds.10*

Nests of *Psalms 104:17; Matthew 8:20; 13:32; NAVE .Birds.11*

Instincts of *Proverbs 1:17; NAVE .Birds.12*

Habits of *Job 39:13; NAVE .Birds.13*

Migrate *Jeremiah 8:7; NAVE .Birds.14*

Moses' law protected the mother from being taken with the young
Deuteronomy 22:6; NAVE .Birds.15

Cages of *Revelation 18:2; NAVE .Birds.16*

Birsha

A king of Gomorrah *Genesis 14:2; NAVE .Birsha.3*

Birth

Pangs in giving *Psalms 48:6; Isaiah 13:8; 21:3; Jeremiah 4:31; 6:24; 30:6; 31:8; NAVE .Birth.3*

Giving, ordained to be in sorrow *Genesis 3:16; NAVE .Birth.4*

Birthday

Celebrated by feasts *Genesis 40:20; Matthew 14:6; NAVE .Birthday.3*

Cursed *Jeremiah 20:14; NAVE .Birthday.4*

Birthright

Belonged to the first born *Deuteronomy 21:15; NAVE .Birthright.3*

Entitled the firstborn to a double portion of inheritance *Deuteronomy 21:15; NAVE .Birthright.4*

Royal succession *2Chronicles 21:3; NAVE .Birthright.5*

An honorable title *Exodus 4:22; Psalm 89:27; Jeremiah 31:9; Romans 8:29; Colossians 1:15; Hebrews 1:6; 12:23; Revelation 1:5; NAVE .Birthright.6*

Sold by Esau *Genesis 25:29; 27:36; 25:33; Hebrews 12:16; Romans 9:12; NAVE .Birthright.7*

Forfeited by Reuben *1Chronicles 5:1; NAVE .Birthright.8*

Birzavith

A descendant of the tribe of Asher *1Chronicles 7:31; NAVE .Birzavith.3*

Bishlam

A Samaritan who obstructed the rebuilding of the temple at Jerusalem *Ezra 4:7; NAVE .Bishlam.3*

Bishop

(An overseer, a supervisor) *Philippians 1:1; Acts 20:28; 1Timothy 3:2; Titus 1:5; NAVE .Bishop.3*

Bit

Part of a bridle *Psalm 32:9; James 3:3; NAVE .Bit.3*

Bithiah

Daughter of Pharaoh *1Chronicles 4:18; NAVE .Bithiah.3*

Bithron

A district bordering on the edge of the Jordan River *2Samuel 2:29; NAVE .Bithron.3*

Bithynia

A Roman province in Asia Minor *Acts 16:7; 1Peter 1:1; NAVE .Bithynia.3*

Bitter Herbs

Eaten symbolically with the Passover meal *Exodus 12:8; Numbers 9:11; NAVE .Bitter Herbs.3*

Bitter Water

At Marah *Exodus 15:23; NAVE .Bitter Water.3*

A ceremonial water used by the priest *Numbers 5:18; NAVE .Bitter Water.4*

Bittern

A species of heron *Isaiah 14:23; 34:11; Zephaniah 2:14; NAVE .Bittern.3*

Bitumen

Bizjothjah

A town in Judah *Joshua 15:28; NAVE .Bizjothjah.3*

Called BIMOTHIAH-BAALAH, BAALATH-BEER *Joshua 19:8; NAVE .Bizjothjah.4*

And BALAH *Joshua 19:3; NAVE .Bizjothjah.5*

Biztha

A Persian chamberlain *Esther 1:10; NAVE .Biztha.3*

Blackness

Blacksmith

Blain

An inflammatory abscess *Exodus 9:9; NAVE .Blain.3*

Blasphemy

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 20:7; Leviticus 19:12; 22:32; 24:10-16; Deuteronomy 5:11; 2Samuel 12:14; 2Kings 19:22; 2Chronicles 32:19; Job 9:16; 10:2-7; 13:7-9,25-27; 15:13,25,26; 16:9,11,14; 19:6,7,21,22; 21:13,14; 22:12-14,17; 30:21; 33:10,11; 34:5,6,9,16-19,37; 37:20; 40:2; Psalm 5:1; 10:11,13; 50:21; 73:9,11; 74:18; 78:19,20; 94:7; 139:20; Proverbs 30:7; Isaiah 8:21; 29:15,16; 36:15,18,20,21; 37:10,23; 40:27; 45:9; 52:5; 65:7; Jeremiah 4:10; 17:15; 20:7; 23:10; Ezekiel 8:12; 9:9; 18:25; 20:27; 33:17-20; 35:12,13; Daniel 7:25; 11:36,37; Hosea 7:13; Zephaniah 1:12; Zechariah 5:3; Malachi 3:13; Matthew 10:25; 12:31,32; 15:19; Mark 3:29; 7:21-23; Luke 12:10; John 19:7; Romans 2:24; 1Corinthians 12:3; Colossians 3:8; 2Thessalonians 2:4; 2Timothy 3:2; Hebrews 10:29; James 2:7; 3:10; 5:12; 2Peter 3:3; Revelation 13:1; 16:9,11,21; 17:3; NAVE .Blasphemy.3*

Prophecy of *Revelation 13:1; 16:9,11,21; 17:3; NAVE .Blasphemy.4*

Blasting

Blight *1Kings 8:37; NAVE .Blasting.3*

Sent as a judgment *Deuteronomy 28:22; 2Kings 19:7; Isaiah 37:7; Amos 4:9; Haggai 2:17; NAVE .Blasting.4*

FIGURATIVE *Exodus 15:8; 2Samuel 22:16; Job 4:9; Psalm 18:15; NAVE .Blasting.5*

Blastus

One of Herod's officers *Acts 12:20; NAVE .Blastus.3*

Blemish

Debarred sons of Aaron from exercise of priestly offices *Leviticus 21:17; NAVE .Blemish.3*

Animals with, forbidden to be used for sacrifice *Leviticus 22:19; NAVE .Blemish.4*

FIGURATIVE *Ephesians 5:27; 1Peter 1:19; NAVE .Blemish.5*

Blessing

Blind

Cruelty to, forbidden *Leviticus 19:14; Deuteronomy 27:18; NAVE .Blind.3*

The taunting Jebusites, hated by David *2Samuel 5:8; NAVE .Blind.4*

Blindness

Disqualified for priestly office *Leviticus 21:18; NAVE .Blindness.3*

Of animals, disqualified for a sacrifice *Leviticus 22:22; Deuteronomy 15:21; Malachi 1:8; NAVE .Blindness.4*

Miraculously inflicted upon the Sodomites *Genesis 19:11; NAVE .Blindness.5*

Syrians *2Kings 6:18; NAVE .Blindness.6*

Saul of Tarsus *Acts 9:8; NAVE .Blindness.7*

Elymas *Acts 13:11; NAVE .Blindness.8*

Sent as a judgment *Deuteronomy 28:28; NAVE .Blindness.9*

Miraculous healing of *Matthew 9:27; 11:5; 12:22; 21:14; NAVE .Blindness.10*

The miraculous healing of Bartimaeus *Matthew 20:30; Mark 10:46;*

NAVE .Blindness.11

The miraculous healing of a man of Bethsaida *Mark 8:22; NAVE .Blindness.12*

The miraculous healing of a man born blind *John 9:1; NAVE .Blindness.13*

Blood

Is the life *Genesis 9:4; Leviticus 17:11; 19:16; Deuteronomy 12:23; Matthew 27:4; NAVE .Blood.3*

Forbidden to be used as food *Genesis 9:4; Leviticus 3:17; 7:26,27; 17:10-14; 19:26; Deuteronomy 12:16; 15:23; Ezekiel 33:25; Acts 15:20; 21:25; NAVE .Blood.4*

Plague of *Exodus 7:17; Psalm 78:44; 105:29; NAVE .Blood.5*

OF SACRIFICES, TYPICAL OF THE ATONING BLOOD OF CHRIST *Hebrews 9:6; NAVE .Blood.6*

Blue

Blushing

With shame *Ezra 9:6; Jeremiah 6:15; 8:12; NAVE .Blushing.3*

Boanerges

Surname of the sons of Zebedee *Mark 3:17; NAVE .Boanerges.3*

Boar, Wild

General scriptures concerning *Psalm 80:13; NAVE .Boar, Wild.3*

Boasting

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 20:14; 25:14; 27:1; Isaiah 10:15; Jeremiah 9:23; Romans 1:30; James 3:5; 4:16; NAVE*

.Boasting.3

Of evil *Psalm 52:1; NAVE .Boasting.4*

SPIRITUAL *Psalm 49:6; 52:1; 94:4; Romans 3:1; 11:17-21; 1Corinthians 1:17; 4:6,7; 2Corinthians 10:12; Ephesians 2:8; NAVE .Boasting.5*

Boat

Boaz

2. One of the bronze pillars of the temple *1Kings 7:21; 2Chronicles 3:17; NAVE .Boaz.3*

Bocheru

Son of Azel *1Chronicles 8:38; 9:44; NAVE .Bocheru.3*

Bochim

A place west of the Jordan River, near Gilgal *Judges 1:5; NAVE .Bochim.3*

Body

Called HOUSE *2Corinthians 5:1; NAVE .Body.3*

HOUSE OF CLAY *Job 4:19; NAVE .Body.4*

THE TEMPLE OF GOD *1Corinthians 3:16; 6:3,15,19; NAVE .Body.5*

Corruptible *Job 17:14; 1Corinthians 15:53; NAVE .Body.6*

Resurrection of *1Corinthians 15:19; NAVE .Body.7*

Bohan

A Reubenite *Joshua 15:6; 18:17; NAVE .Bohan.3*

Boil

Plague of Egyptians *Exodus 9:9; Deuteronomy 28:27; NAVE .Boil.3*

Of the Philistines (R. V., tumors) *1Samuel 5:6; 6:5; NAVE .Boil.4*

Of Hezekiah, healed *2Kings 20:7; Isaiah 38:21; NAVE .Boil.5*

Of Job *Job 2:7; NAVE .Boil.6*

Levitical ceremonies prescribed for *Leviticus 13:18; NAVE .Boil.7*

Boiling Pot

Parable of *Ezekiel 24:3; NAVE .Boiling Pot.3*

Boldness

Of THE RIGHTEOUS *Proverbs 14:26; 28:1; Ephesians 3:12; Hebrews 4:16; 10:19; 13:6; 1John 2:28; 4:17; NAVE .Boldness.3*

Bolt

FIERY *Habakkuk 3:5; NAVE .Bolt.3*

Bond

To keep the peace *Acts 17:9; NAVE .Bond.3*

Bondage

Of Israelites in Egypt *Exodus 1:14; 2:23; 6:6; NAVE .Bondage.3*

In PERSIA *Ezra 9:9; NAVE .Bondage.4*

Bondman

Bones

Vision of the dry *Ezekiel 37:1; NAVE .Bones.3*

None of Christ's broken *Psalms 34:20; John 19:36; NAVE .Bones.4*

Bonnet

Worn by priests *Exodus 28:40; 29:9; 39:28; Leviticus 8:13; Ezekiel 44:18; NAVE .Bonnet.3*

Worn by women *Isaiah 3:20; NAVE .Bonnet.4*

Book

Genealogies kept in *Genesis 5:1; NAVE .Book.3*

OF LIFE *Exodus 32:32; Psalm 69:28; 87:6; Daniel 12:1; Luke 10:20; Philippians 4:3; Revelation 3:5; 13:8; 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27; 22:19; NAVE .Book.4*

OF REMEMBRANCE *Psalms 56:8; 139:16; Malachi 3:16; NAVE .Book.5*

Booth

Made of boughs *Jonah 4:5; NAVE .Booth.3*

Made for cattle *Genesis 33:17; NAVE .Booth.4*

Watchmen *Job 27:18; Isaiah 1:8; 24:20; NAVE .Booth.5*

Prescribed for the Israelites to live in, during the Feast of Tabernacles, to celebrate their wanderings in the wilderness *Leviticus 23:40; Nehemiah 8:15; NAVE .Booth.6*

Booz

Boring The Ear

A token of servitude for life *Exodus 21:6; NAVE .Boring The Ear.3*

Borrowing

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 22:14; Nehemiah 5:1; Psalm 37:21; Proverbs 22:7; Matthew 5:42; NAVE .Borrowing.3*

Boscath

Bosor

Boss

Of a shield *Job 15:26; NAVE .Boss.3*

Botany

Laws of nature in the vegetable kingdom uniform in action *Matthew 7:16; Luke 6:43; 1Corinthians 15:36; Galatians 6:7; NAVE .Botany.3*

Lily, beauty of *Matthew 6:28; 2Corinthians 9:6; NAVE .Botany.4*

Botanical Gardens

(Park, probably) *Ecclesiastes 2:5; 1Kings 4:33; 10:22; NAVE .Botanical Gardens.3*

Botch

Bottle

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 21:14; NAVE .Bottle.3*

Made of animal skins *Joshua 9:4; Job 32:19; Psalm 119:83; Matthew 9:17; Mark 2:22; Luke 5:37; NAVE .Bottle.4*

Made of clay *Isaiah 30:14; Jeremiah 19:1; 48:12; NAVE .Bottle.5*

Used as a lachrymatory (a receptacle for tears) *Psalm 56:8; NAVE .Bottle.6*

Bow

FIGURATIVE *Genesis 49:24; Job 16:13; 29:20; Psalm 78:57; Lamentations 3:12; Hosea 1:5; Habakkuk 3:9; Revelation 6:2; NAVE .Bow.3*

2. A TOKEN IN THE CLOUDS *Genesis 9:8; Ezekiel 1:28; Revelation 4:3; 10:1; NAVE .Bow.4*

Bowels

Diseased 2Chronicles 21:15; NAVE .Bowels.3

Judas', gushed out Acts 1:18; NAVE .Bowels.4

Bowing

In worship 2Chronicles 7:3; NAVE .Bowing.3

Bowl

Stamped 'Holiness to the Lord,' Zechariah 14:20; NAVE .Bowl.3

FIGURATIVE *Ecclesiastes 12:6; NAVE .Bowl.4*

Box

For oil 2Kings 9:1; NAVE .Box.3

Made of alabaster Matthew 26:7; Mark 14:3; Luke 7:37; NAVE .Box.4

Boxing

FIGURATIVE *1Corinthians 9:26; NAVE .Boxing.3*

Box Tree

General scriptures concerning Isaiah 41:19; 60:13; NAVE .Box

Tree.3

Bozez

A rock near Gibeah *1Samuel 14:4; NAVE .Bozez.3*

Bozkath

A city of Judah *Joshua 15:39; 2Kings 22:1; NAVE .Bozkath.3*

Bozrah

2. A town of Moab *Jeremiah 48:24; NAVE .Bozrah.3*

Bracelet

Present of *Genesis 24:22; NAVE .Bracelet.3*

Worn by women *Genesis 24:30; Isaiah 3:19; NAVE .Bracelet.4*

By men *Genesis 38:18; NAVE .Bracelet.5*

Dedicated to the tabernacle *Exodus 35:22; Numbers 31:50; NAVE .Bracelet.6*

Taken as spoils *Numbers 31:50; 2Samuel 1:10; NAVE .Bracelet.7*

FIGURATIVE *Ezekiel 16:11; NAVE .Bracelet.8*

Bramble

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 34:13; Luke 6:44; NAVE .Bramble.3*

Allegory of *Judges 9:14; NAVE .Bramble.4*

Branch

Brass

Smelted *Ezekiel 22:20; Job 28:2; NAVE .Brass.3*

A mineral of Canaan *Deuteronomy 8:9; Joshua 22:8; NAVE .Brass.4*

Of Syria *2Samuel 8:8; NAVE .Brass.5*

Tyrians traded in *Ezekiel 27:13; NAVE .Brass.6*

Abundance of, for the temple *1Kings 7:47; 1Chronicles 22:14; NAVE .Brass.7*

Workers in: Tubal-cain *Genesis 4:22; NAVE .Brass.8*

Hiram *1Kings 7:14; NAVE .Brass.9*

Alexander *2Timothy 4:14; NAVE .Brass.10*

FIGURATIVE *Leviticus 26:19; Deuteronomy 33:25; Isaiah 48:4; Jeremiah 1:18; Ezekiel 1:7; Daniel 2:32; 7:19; 10:6; Zechariah 6:1; Revelation 1:15; NAVE .Brass.11*

Bravery

Bray

To pound *Proverbs 27:22; NAVE .Bray.3*

Brazen Sea

Brazen Serpent

Made by Moses for the healing of the Israelites *Numbers 21:9; NAVE .Brazen Serpent.3*

Worshiped by Israelites *2Kings 18:4; NAVE .Brazen Serpent.4*

A symbol of Christ *John 3:14; NAVE .Brazen Serpent.5*

Brazier

1. An artificer in brass and copper *Genesis 4:22; 2Timothy 4:14; NAVE .Brazier.3*

2. A utensil used for warming houses *Jeremiah 36:22; NAVE .Brazier.4*

Bread

Called the STAFF OF LIFE *Ezekiel 4:16; 5:16; 14:13; NAVE .Bread.3*

Made of wheat flour *Exodus 29:2; 1Kings 4:22; 5:11; Psalm 81:16; NAVE .Bread.4*

Manna *Numbers 11:8; NAVE .Bread.5*

Meal *1Kings 17:12; NAVE .Bread.6*

Barley *Judges 7:13; NAVE .Bread.7*

Made by men *Genesis 40:2; NAVE .Bread.8*

Made by women *Leviticus 26:26; 1Samuel 8:13; Jeremiah 7:18; NAVE .Bread.9*

Traffic in *Jeremiah 37:21; Mark 6:37; NAVE .Bread.10*

Sacrificed *Leviticus 21:6; 22:25; 1Samuel 2:36; 2Kings 23:9; NAVE .Bread.11*

By idolaters *Jeremiah 7:18; 44:19; NAVE .Bread.12*

Breastplate

2. Armor for soldiers *Revelation 9:9; NAVE .Breastplate.3*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 59:17; Ephesians 6:14; 1Thessalonians 5:8; NAVE .Breastplate.4*

Breath

Of life *Genesis 2:7; 7:22; Acts 17:25; NAVE .Breath.3*

Of God *2Samuel 22:16; Job 4:9; 15:30; 33:4; 37:10; Psalm 18:15; 33:6; Isaiah 30:33; NAVE .Breath.4*

FIGURATIVE *Ezekiel 37:9; NAVE .Breath.5*

Breeches

For the priests *Exodus 28:42; 39:28; Leviticus 6:10; 16:4; Ezekiel 44:18; NAVE .Breeches.3*

Bribery

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 23:8; Deuteronomy 16:18; 27:25; 1Samuel 8:1; Job 15:34; Psalm 26:9; Proverbs 15:27; 17:8,23; 18:16; 21:14; 25:14; 28:21; 29:4; Ecclesiastes 7:7; Isaiah 1:23; 5:22,23; 33:15,16; Ezekiel 13:19; 22:12,13; Amos 2:6; 5:12; Micah 7:3; NAVE .Bribery.3*

Brick

Used in building: Babel *Genesis 11:3; NAVE .Brick.3*

Cities in Egypt *Exodus 1:11; NAVE .Brick.4*

Houses *Isaiah 9:10; NAVE .Brick.5*

Altars *Isaiah 65:3; NAVE .Brick.6*

Made by Israelites *Exodus 5:7; 2Samuel 12:31; Jeremiah 43:9; 3:14; NAVE .Brick.7*

Brick-kiln

General scriptures concerning *Jeremiah 43:9; 3:14; NAVE .Brick-kiln.3*

Captives tortured in *2Samuel 12:31; NAVE .Brick-kiln.4*

Bride

Ornaments of *Isaiah* 49:18; 61:10; *Jeremiah* 2:32; *Revelation* 21:2; *NAVE* .Bride.3

Presents to *Genesis* 24:53; *NAVE* .Bride.4

Maids of *Genesis* 24:59; 29:24,29; *NAVE* .Bride.5

FIGURATIVE *Psalms* 45:10; *Ezekiel* 16:8; *Revelation* 19:7; 21:2,9; 22:17; *NAVE* .Bride.6

Bridegroom

Ornaments of *Isaiah* 61:10; *NAVE* .Bridegroom.3

Exempt from military duty *Deuteronomy* 24:5; *NAVE* .Bridegroom.4

Companions of *Judges* 14:11; *NAVE* .Bridegroom.5

Joy with *Matthew* 9:15; *Mark* 2:19; *Luke* 5:34; *NAVE* .Bridegroom.6

Parable of *Matthew* 25:1; *NAVE* .Bridegroom.7

Song of *Song of Solomon* 4:7; *NAVE* .Bridegroom.8

FIGURATIVE *Ezekiel* 16:8; *NAVE* .Bridegroom.9

Bridle

General scriptures concerning *Psalms* 32:9; *Proverbs* 26:3; *Revelation* 14:20; *NAVE* .Bridle.3

Brier

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah* 5:6; 55:13; *Ezekiel* 2:6; 28:24; *NAVE* .Brier.3

Brigandine

A coat of mail *Jeremiah* 46:4; 51:3; *NAVE* .Brigandine.3

Brimstone

Fire and, rained upon Sodom *Genesis 19:24; Luke 17:29; NAVE .Brimstone.3*

In Palestine *Deuteronomy 29:23; NAVE .Brimstone.4*

FIGURATIVE *Job 18:15; Psalm 11:6; Isaiah 30:33; Ezekiel 38:22; Revelation 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 21:8; NAVE .Brimstone.5*

Brook

Broth

General scriptures concerning *Judges 6:19; 2Kings 4:38; Isaiah 65:4; NAVE .Broth.3*

Symbolical *Ezekiel 24:5; NAVE .Broth.4*

Brothel

Brother

Love of *Proverbs 17:17; 18:24; Song of Solomon 8:1; NAVE .Brother.3*

Unfaithful *Proverbs 27:10; NAVE .Brother.4*

Reuben's love for Joseph *Genesis 37:21; NAVE .Brother.5*

Joseph's, for his brethren *Genesis 43:30; 45:1-5; 50:19-25; NAVE .Brother.6*

Brotherly Kindness

Bucket

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 24:7; Isaiah 40:15; NAVE .Bucket.3*

Buckler

Builder

Building

FIGURATIVE *2Corinthians 5:1; NAVE .Building.3*

Bukki

1. Son of Abishua *1Chronicles 6:5; Ezra 7:4; NAVE .Bukki.3*

2. A prince of Dan *Numbers 34:22; NAVE .Bukki.4*

Bukkiah

A Levite *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Bukkiah.3*

Bul

The temple completed in *1Kings 6:38; NAVE .Bul.3*

Jeroboam institutes an idolatrous feast in, to correspond with the Feast of Tabernacles *1Kings 12:32; 1Chronicles 27:11; NAVE .Bul.4*

Bull

Wild, caught in nets *Isaiah 51:20; NAVE .Bull.3*

Blood of, in sacrifice *Hebrews 9:13; 10:4; NAVE .Bull.4*

Bullock

Twelve bronze, under the molten sea in Solomon's temple *1Kings 7:25; 2Chronicles 4:4; Jeremiah 52:20; NAVE .Bullock.3*

SYMBOLICAL *Ezekiel 1:10; Revelation 4:7; NAVE .Bullock.4*

Bulrush

Boats made of *Isaiah 18:2; NAVE .Bulrush.3*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 58:5; NAVE .Bulrush.4*

Bulwark

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 20:20; 2Chronicles 26:15; Ecclesiastes 9:14; NAVE .Bulwark.3*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 48:13; Isaiah 26:1; NAVE .Bulwark.4*

Bunah

Son of Jerahmeel *1Chronicles 2:25; NAVE .Bunah.3*

Bunni

1. A Levite, a teacher with Ezra *Nehemiah 9:4; NAVE .Bunni.3*

2. Ancestor of Shemaiah *Nehemiah 11:15; NAVE .Bunni.4*

3. A family of Jews *Nehemiah 10:15; NAVE .Bunni.5*

Burden

Burglary

Burial

Rites of *Jeremiah 34:5; NAVE .Burial.3*

Soon after death *Deuteronomy 21:23; Joshua 8:29; John 19:38; Acts 5:9; NAVE .Burial.4*

With spices *2Chronicles 16:14; Mark 16:1; Luke 23:56; NAVE .Burial.5*

Bier (coffin) used at *2Samuel 3:31; Luke 7:14; NAVE .Burial.6*

Lack of, a disgrace *2Kings 9:10; Proverbs 30:17; Jeremiah 16:4; 22:19; Ezekiel 39:15; NAVE .Burial.7*

Burial of Gog (multitude) requiring seven months *Ezekiel 39:12; NAVE .Burial.8*

FIGURATIVE *isaiah 22:16; Romans 6:4; Colossians 2:12; NAVE .Burial.9*

Burning

Burning Bush

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 3:2; Acts 7:30; NAVE .Burning Bush.3*

Burnt Offering

Bush, Burning

Bushel

About one peck *Matthew 5:15; Mark 4:21; Luke 11:33; NAVE .Bushel.3*

Busybody

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 19:16; Proverbs 20:3; 2Thessalonians 3:11; 1Timothy 5:13; 1Peter 4:15; NAVE .Busybody.3*

Butler

Pharaoh's, imprisoned and released *1Kings 10:5; 2Chronicles 9:4; Nehemiah 1:11; 2:1; NAVE .Butler.3*

Butter

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 18:8; Deuteronomy 32:14;*

Judges 5:25; 2Samuel 17:29; Job 20:17; Isaiah 7:15; NAVE .Butter.3

Made by churning *Proverbs 30:33; NAVE .Butter.4*

Buz

1. Son of Nahor *Genesis 22:21; NAVE .Buz.3*

2. Father of Jahdo *1Chronicles 5:14; NAVE .Buz.4*

Buzzi

Father of Ezekiel *Ezekiel 1:3; NAVE .Buzzi.3*

C

Cab - Claudia

Cab

A dry measure containing about one quart *2Kings 6:25; NAVE .Cab.3*

Cabbon

A place in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:40; NAVE .Cabbon.3*

Cabinet

David's *2Samuel 8:15; 15:12; 20:23-26; 1Chronicles 27:32; NAVE .Cabinet.3*

Solomon's *1Kings 4:1; NAVE .Cabinet.4*

Hezekiah's *Isaiah 36:3; NAVE .Cabinet.5*

Artaxerxes *Ezra 7:14; NAVE .Cabinet.6*

Cabul

1. A city in the north of Palestine *Joshua 19:27; NAVE .Cabul.3*

2. Name given by Hiram to certain cities in Galilee *1Kings 9:13; NAVE .Cabul.4*

Caesar

1. AUGUSTUS *Luke 2:1; NAVE .Caesar.3*

2. TIBERIUS *Luke 3:1; 20:22; NAVE .Caesar.4*

3. CLAUDIUS *Acts 11:28; NAVE .Caesar.5*

4. NERO *Philippians 4:22; NAVE .Caesar.6*

Caesarea

Paul conveyed to, by the disciples to save him from his enemies
Acts 9:30; NAVE .Caesarea.3

By Roman soldiers to be tried by Felix *Acts 23:23; NAVE .Caesarea.4*

Caesarea Philippi

A city in the north of Palestine; visited by Jesus *Matthew 16:13; Mark 8:27; Luke 9:18; NAVE .Caesarea Philippi.3*

Cage

For birds, unclean *Jeremiah 5:27; Revelation 18:2; NAVE .Cage.3*

Caiaphas

High priest *Luke 3:2; NAVE .Caiaphas.3*

Son-in-law of Annas *John 18:13; NAVE .Caiaphas.4*

Prophecies concerning Jesus *John 11:49; 18:14; NAVE .Caiaphas.5*

Jesus tried before *Matthew 26:2; John 18:24; NAVE .Caiaphas.6*

Peter and other disciples accused before *Acts 4:1; NAVE .Caiaphas.7*

Cain

2. A city of Judah *Joshua 15:57; NAVE .Cain.3*

Cainan

2. Son of Arphaxad *Luke 3:36; NAVE .Cainan.3*

Calah

An ancient city of Assyria *Genesis 10:11; NAVE .Calah.3*

Calamus

A sweet cane of Palestine *Song of Solomon 4:14; Ezekiel 27:19; NAVE .Calamus.3*

An ingredient of the holy ointment *Exodus 30:23; Isaiah 43:24; NAVE .Calamus.4*

Commerce in *Jeremiah 6:20; Ezekiel 27:19; NAVE .Calamus.5*

Calcol

Son of Zerah *1Chronicles 2:6; NAVE .Calcol.3*

Caldron

In the tabernacle *1Samuel 2:14; NAVE .Caldron.3*

In the temple *2Chronicles 35:13; Jeremiah 52:18; NAVE .Caldron.4*

FIGURATIVE *Ezekiel 11:3; NAVE .Caldron.5*

Caleb

One of the two survivors of the Israelites permitted to enter the land of promise *Numbers 14:30; 26:63-65; 32:11-13; Deuteronomy 1:34; Joshua 14:6; NAVE .Caleb.3*

Sent to Canaan as a spy *Numbers 13:6; NAVE .Caleb.4*

Brings favorable report *Numbers 13:26; 14:6-9; NAVE .Caleb.5*

Assists in dividing Canaan *Numbers 34:19; NAVE .Caleb.6*

Life of, miraculously saved *Numbers 14:10; NAVE .Caleb.7*

Leader of the Israelites after Joshua's death *Judges 1:11; NAVE .Caleb.8*

Age of *Joshua 14:7; NAVE .Caleb.9*

Inheritance of *Joshua 14:6; 15:13-16; NAVE .Caleb.10*

Descendants of *1Chronicles 4:15; NAVE .Caleb.11*

Caleb-ephratah

A place near Bethlehem *1Chronicles 2:24; NAVE .Caleb-ephratah.3*

Calf

Offered in sacrifice *Micah 6:6; NAVE .Calf.3*

Golden, made by Aaron *Deuteronomy 9:16; Nehemiah 9:18; Psalm 106:19; Acts 7:41; NAVE .Calf.4*

Images of, set up in Beth-el and Dan by Jeroboam *1Kings 12:28; 2Kings 10:29; NAVE .Calf.5*

Worshiped by Jehu *2Kings 10:29; NAVE .Calf.6*

Prophecies against the golden calves at Beth-el *1Kings 13:1; Jeremiah 48:13; Hosea 8:5; 10:5,6; NAVE .Calf.7*

Altars of, destroyed *2Kings 23:4; NAVE .Calf.8*

'Calves of the lips,' a metaphor signifying worship *Hosea 14:2; NAVE .Calf.9*

Calkers (caulkers)

General scriptures concerning *Ezekiel 27:9; NAVE .Calkers (caulkers).3*

Call

Calneh

Also called CANNEH and CALNO, a city of Assyria *Genesis 10:10; Isaiah 10:9; Ezekiel 27:23; Amos 6:2; NAVE .Calneh.3*

Calvary

Also called GOLGOTHA, place where Jesus was crucified *Matthew 27:33; Mark 15:22; Luke 23:33; John 19:17; NAVE .Calvary.3*

Camel

Herds of *Genesis 12:16; 24:35; 30:43; 1Samuel 30:17; 1Chronicles 27:30; Job 1:3; Isaiah 60:6; NAVE .Camel.3*

Docity of *Genesis 24:11; NAVE .Camel.4*

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:4; NAVE .Camel.5*

Hair of, made into cloth *Matthew 3:4; Mark 1:6; NAVE .Camel.6*

Ornaments of *Judges 8:21; NAVE .Camel.7*

Stables for *Ezekiel 25:5; NAVE .Camel.8*

Camon

Place where Jair was buried *Judges 10:5; NAVE .Camon.3*

Camp

Camphire

Cana

Marriage at *John 2:1; NAVE .Cana.3*

Nobleman's son healed at *John 4:46; NAVE .Cana.4*

Nathanael's home at *John 21:2; NAVE .Cana.5*

Canaan

Canaanites

Eleven nations, descended from Canaan *Genesis 10:15; Deuteronomy 7:1; 1Chronicles 1:13; NAVE .Canaanites.3*

Territory of *Genesis 10:19; 12:6; 15:18; Exodus 23:31; Numbers 13:29; 34:2-12; Joshua 1:4; 5:1; NAVE .Canaanites.4*

Given to the Israelites *Genesis 12:6; 15:18; 17:8; Exodus 23:23; Deuteronomy 7:1; 32:49; Psalm 135:11; NAVE .Canaanites.5*

Wickedness of *Genesis 13:13; Leviticus 18:25; 20:23; NAVE .Canaanites.6*

To be expelled from the land *Exodus 33:2; 34:11; NAVE .Canaanites.7*

To be destroyed *Exodus 23:23; Deuteronomy 19:1; 31:3-5; NAVE .Canaanites.8*

Not expelled *Joshua 17:12; Judges 1:1; 3:1-3; NAVE .Canaanites.9*

Defeat the Israelites *Numbers 14:45; Judges 4:1; NAVE .Canaanites.10*

Defeated by the Israelites *Numbers 21:1; Joshua 11:1; Judges 4:4; NAVE .Canaanites.11*

By the Egyptians *1Kings 9:16; NAVE .Canaanites.12*

Chariots of *Joshua 17:18; NAVE .Canaanites.13*

Isaac forbidden by Abraham to take a wife from *Genesis 28:1; NAVE .Canaanites.14*

Judah marries a woman of *Genesis 38:2; 1Chronicles 2:3; NAVE .Canaanites.15*

The exile Jews take wives from *Ezra 9:2; NAVE .Canaanites.16*

Prophecy concerning *Genesis 9:25; NAVE .Canaanites.17*

Candace

Queen of Ethiopia *Acts 8:27; NAVE .Candace.3*

Candidate

Refuses to make promises *2Chronicles 10:3; NAVE .Candidate.3*

Electioneering by, instance of, Absalom *2Samuel 15:1; NAVE .Candidate.4*

Candle

Candlestick

SYMBOLICAL *Zechariah 4:2; Revelation 1:12; 2:5; 11:4; NAVE .Candlestick.3*

Cane

Canker

FIGURATIVE *2Timothy 2:17; NAVE .Canker.3*

Cankerworm

Sent as a judgment *Joel 1:4; 2:25; 3:15,16; NAVE .Cankerworm.3*

Canneh

Cannibalism

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 26:29; Deuteronomy 28:53; 2Kings 6:28; Jeremiah 19:9; Lamentations 2:20; 4:10; Ezekiel 5:10; NAVE .Cannibalism.3*

Capernaum

Jesus chose, as the place of his abode *Matthew 4:13; Luke 4:31; NAVE .Capernaum.3*

Miracles of Jesus performed at *Matthew 9:1; 17:24; Mark 1:21; 3:1-6; Luke 7:1; John 4:46; 6:17-25,59; NAVE .Capernaum.4*

His prophecy against *Matthew 11:23; Luke 10:15; NAVE .Capernaum.5*

Caphtor

A country, now unknown *Deuteronomy 2:23; NAVE .Caphtor.3*

Caphtorim

People of Caphtor *Genesis 10:14; 1Chronicles 1:12; Deuteronomy 2:23; Jeremiah 47:4; Amos 9:7; NAVE .Caphtorim.3*

Capital Punishment

Capital And Labor

Strife between *Matthew 21:33; Mark 12:1; Luke 20:9; NAVE .Capital And Labor.3*

Cappadocia

The easternmost province of Asia Minor *Acts 2:9; 1Peter 1:1; NAVE .Cappadocia.3*

Captain

Commander-in-chief of an army *Deuteronomy 20:9; Judges 4:2; 1Samuel 14:50; 1Kings 2:35; 16:16; 1Chronicles 27:34; NAVE .Captain.3*

Of thousands *Numbers 31:48; 1Samuel 17:18; 1Chronicles 28:1; NAVE .Captain.4*

Of hundreds *2Kings 11:15; NAVE .Captain.5*

Of fifties *2Kings 1:9; Isaiah 3:3; NAVE .Captain.6*

Of the guard *Genesis 37:36; 2Kings 25:8; NAVE .Captain.7*

Of the ward *Jeremiah 37:13; NAVE .Captain.8*

Signifying any commander, as *1Samuel 9:16; 22:2; 2Kings 20:5; NAVE .Captain.9*

Leader *1Chronicles 11:21; 12:34; 2Chronicles 17:14; John 18:12; NAVE .Captain.10*

David's captains, or chief heroes *1Chronicles 11:12; NAVE .Captain.11*

King appoints *1Samuel 18:13; 2Samuel 17:25; 18:1; NAVE .Captain.12*

Angel of the Lord, called *Joshua 5:14; 2Chronicles 13:12; NAVE .Captain.13*

Christ called *Hebrews 2:10; NAVE .Captain.14*

Captive

Prisoner of war *Genesis 14:12; 1Samuel 30:1; NAVE .Captive.3*

Other indignities to *Isaiah 20:4; NAVE .Captive.4*

Kindness to *2Kings 25:27; Psalm 106:46; NAVE .Captive.5*

Advanced to positions in state *Genesis 41:39; Esther 2:8; NAVE .Captive.6*

Captivity

Of the Israelites foretold *Leviticus 26:33; Deuteronomy 28:36; NAVE .Captivity.3*

Of the ten tribes *2Kings* 17:6; 18:9-12; *NAVE .Captivity*.4

Of Judah in Babylon, prophecy of *Isaiah* 39:6; *Jeremiah* 13:19; 20:4; 25:2-11; 32:28; *NAVE .Captivity*.5

Fulfilled *2Kings* 24:11; *Jeremiah* 52:28; *NAVE .Captivity*.6

Israelites in, promises to *Nehemiah* 1:9; *NAVE .Captivity*.7

As a judgment *Ezra* 5:12; 9:7; *Isaiah* 5:13; *Jeremiah* 29:17; *Lamentations* 1:3; *Ezekiel* 39:23; *NAVE .Captivity*.8

Carbuncle

A precious stone *Isaiah* 54:12; *Ezekiel* 28:13; *NAVE .Carbuncle*.3

One of the precious stones set in breastplate *Exodus* 28:17; 39:10; *NAVE .Carbuncle*.4

Carcas

A Persian chamberlain *Esther* 1:10; *NAVE .Carcas*.3

Carchemish

A Babylonian city on the Euphrates, against which the king of Egypt made war *2Chronicles* 35:20; *Isaiah* 10:9; *Jeremiah* 46:2; *NAVE .Carchemish*.3

Care

REMEDY FOR *Psalms* 37:5; 55:22; *Proverbs* 16:3; *Jeremiah* 17:7; *Matthew* 6:26; *Luke* 12:22; *Philippians* 4:6; *Hebrews* 13:5; *1Peter* 5:6; *NAVE .Care*.3

Careah

Carmel

Carmi

1. Son of Reuben *Genesis 46:9; Exodus 6:14; NAVE .Carmi.3*

3. Father of Achan *Joshua 7:1; 1Chronicles 2:7; NAVE .Carmi.4*

Carnal Mindedness

General scriptures concerning *Romans 8:6; Galatians 6:8; James 4:4; NAVE .Carnal Mindedness.3*

Carpentry

Building the ark of Noah *Genesis 6:14; NAVE .Carpentry.3*

Tabernacle, and furniture of *Exodus 31:2; NAVE .Carpentry.4*

David's palace *2Samuel 5:11; NAVE .Carpentry.5*

Temple *2Kings 12:11; 22:6; NAVE .Carpentry.6*

Making idols *Isaiah 41:7; 44:13; NAVE .Carpentry.7*

Carpenters *Jeremiah 24:1; Zechariah 1:20; NAVE .Carpentry.8*

Joseph *Matthew 13:55; NAVE .Carpentry.9*

Jesus *Mark 6:3; NAVE .Carpentry.10*

Carpet

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 31:22; NAVE .Carpet.3*

Carpus

A Christian at Troas *2Timothy 4:13; NAVE .Carpus.3*

Carshena

A Persian prince *Esther 1:14; NAVE .Carshena.3*

Cart

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 6:7; 2Samuel 6:3; Isaiah 28:27; NAVE .Cart.3*

Carving

Woodwork of the temple was decorated with carvings of flowers, cherubim, and palm trees *1Kings 6:18; Psalm 74:6; NAVE .Carving.3*

Beds decorated with *Proverbs 7:16; NAVE .Carving.4*

Idols manufactured by *Deuteronomy 7:5; Isaiah 44:9; 45:20; Habakkuk 2:18; NAVE .Carving.5*

Bezaleel *Exodus 31:5; NAVE .Carving.6*

Hiram *1Kings 7:13; 2Chronicles 2:13; NAVE .Carving.7*

Casiphia

A place in the Persian empire *Ezra 8:17; NAVE .Casiphia.3*

Casluhim

A people whose progenitor was a son of Mizraim *Genesis 10:14; 1Chronicles 1:12; NAVE .Casluhim.3*

Cassia

An aromatic plant, probably cinnamon *Psalm 45:8; Ezekiel 27:19; NAVE .Cassia.3*

Casting

Castle

A tower *Genesis 25:16; Numbers 31:10; 1Chronicles 11:5; 2Chronicles 17:12; 27:4; Acts 21:34; 23:10,16,32; NAVE .Castle.3*

Bars of *Proverbs 18:19; NAVE .Castle.4*

For the doctrine, 'The house is my castle,' see *Deuteronomy 24:10*; *NAVE .Castle.5*

Castor And Pollux

Name of a ship *Acts 28:11*; *NAVE .Castor And Pollux.3*

Caterpillar

Sent as a judgment *1Kings 8:37*; *Psalms 78:46*; *105:34*; *Jeremiah 51:27*; *Joel 1:4*; *2:25*; *NAVE .Caterpillar.3*

Catholicity

Cattle

Used for sacrifice *1Kings 8:63*; *NAVE .Cattle.3*

Sheltered *Genesis 33:17*; *NAVE .Cattle.4*

Stall-fed *Proverbs 15:17*; *NAVE .Cattle.5*

Gilead adapted to the raising of *Numbers 32:1*; *NAVE .Cattle.6*

Bashan suitable to the raising of *Psalms 22:12*; *Ezekiel 39:18*; *Amos 4:1*; *NAVE .Cattle.7*

Caul

2. Netted caps *Isaiah 3:18*; *NAVE .Caul.3*

Caution

Cavalry

Cause

Cave

Place of refuge *Joshua 10:16; Judges 6:2; 1Samuel 13:6; 1Kings 18:4; 19:9,13; NAVE .Cave.3*

Burial place *Genesis 23:9; 25:9; 49:29-32; 50:13; John 11:38; NAVE .Cave.4*

Of Adullam *1Samuel 22:1; 2Samuel 23:13; 1Chronicles 11:15; NAVE .Cave.5*

En-gedi *1Samuel 24:3; NAVE .Cave.6*

Cedar

Valuable for building purposes *Isaiah 9:10; NAVE .Cedar.3*

David's ample provision of, in Jerusalem, for the temple *2Chronicles 1:15; 2:3,4; NAVE .Cedar.4*

Furnished by Hiram, king of Tyre, for Solomon's temple *1Kings 5:6; 9:11; 2Chronicles 2:16; NAVE .Cedar.5*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 72:16; 92:12; Isaiah 2:13; 14:8; Jeremiah 22:7; Ezekiel 31:3; Zechariah 11:2; NAVE .Cedar.6*

Cedron

Brook of, running south under the eastern wall of Jerusalem *1Kings 2:37; Nehemiah 2:15; Jeremiah 31:40; NAVE .Cedron.3*

Its channel changed by Hezekiah *2Chronicles 32:4; NAVE .Cedron.4*

Celibacy

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 19:10; 1Corinthians 7:1; 9:5; 1Timothy 4:1; Revelation 14:1; NAVE .Celibacy.3*

Cellar

For wine *1Chronicles 27:27; NAVE .Cellar.3*

Oi *1Chronicles 27:28; NAVE .Cellar.4*

Cenchrea

A city of Corinth *Acts 18:18; Romans 16:1; NAVE .Cenchrea.3*

Censer

Used for offering incense *Leviticus 16:12; Numbers 4:14; 16:6,7,16-18,46; Revelation 8:3; NAVE .Censer.3*

For the temple, made of gold *1Kings 7:50; 2Chronicles 4:22; Hebrews 9:4; NAVE .Censer.4*

Those which Korah used were converted into plates *Numbers 16:37; NAVE .Censer.5*

Used in idolatrous rites *Ezekiel 8:11; NAVE .Censer.6*

SYMBOLICAL *Revelation 8:3; NAVE .Censer.7*

Censoriousness

Census

A poll tax to be levied at each *Exodus 30:12; 38:26; NAVE .Census.3*

Of the Roman Empire, by Caesar *Luke 2:1; NAVE .Census.4*

Centurion

A commander of approximately one-hundred soldiers in the Roman army *Mark 15:44; Acts 21:32; 22:25,26; 23:17,23; 24:23; NAVE .Centurion.3*

Of Capernaum, comes to Jesus in behalf of his servant *Matthew 8:5; Luke 7:1; NAVE .Centurion.4*

In charge of the soldiers who crucified Jesus, testifies, 'Truly this

was the Son of God,' *Matthew 27:54; Mark 15:39; Luke 23:47; NAVE .Centurion.5*

Cephas

Cesar

Cesarea

Cesarea Philippi

Chaff

General scriptures concerning *Jeremiah 23:28; NAVE .Chaff.3*

FIGURATIVE *Job 21:18; Psalm 1:4; 35:5; Isaiah 5:24; 17:13; Daniel 2:35; Hosea 13:3; Matthew 3:12; Luke 3:17; NAVE .Chaff.4*

Chains

Worn by princes *Genesis 41:42; Daniel 5:7; NAVE .Chains.3*

Worn on ankles *Numbers 31:50; Isaiah 3:19; NAVE .Chains.4*

Worn on the breastplate of high priest *Exodus 28:14; 39:15; NAVE .Chains.5*

As ornaments on camels *Judges 8:26; NAVE .Chains.6*

A partition of, in the temple *1Kings 6:21; 7:17; NAVE .Chains.7*

Used to confine prisoners *Psalm 68:6; 149:8; Jeremiah 40:4; Acts 12:6; 21:33; 28:20; 2Timothy 1:16; NAVE .Chains.8*

FIGURATIVE *Psalm 73:6; Proverbs 1:9; Lamentations 3:7; Ezekiel 7:23; Jude 1:6; 2Peter 2:4; Revelation 20:1; NAVE .Chains.9*

Chalcedony

A precious stone *Revelation 21:19; NAVE .Chalcedony.3*

Chalcol

Son of Nahor *1Kings 4:31; 1Chronicles 2:6; NAVE .Chalcol.3*

Chaldea

Abraham a native of *Genesis 11:28; 15:7; NAVE .Chaldea.3*

Founded by the Assyrians *Isaiah 23:13; NAVE .Chaldea.4*

Character of its people *Habakkuk 1:6; NAVE .Chaldea.5*

Chaldeans

Learned and wise men of the east *Daniel 1:4; 2:2; 4:7; 5:7; Jeremiah 50:35; NAVE .Chaldeans.3*

Chalk

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 27:9; NAVE .Chalk.3*

Chamberlain

An officer of a king *2Kings 23:11; Esther 1:10; 2:3-21; 4:4,5; Acts 12:20; Romans 16:23; NAVE .Chamberlain.3*

Chameleon

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:30; NAVE .Chameleon.3*

Chamois

A species of antelope *Deuteronomy 14:5; NAVE .Chamois.3*

Champaign

A flat, open country *Deuteronomy 11:30; NAVE .Champaign.3*

Championship

Chanaan

Chancellor

A state officer *Ezra 4:8; NAVE .Chancellor.3*

Change Of Venue

Granted Paul *Acts 23:17; NAVE .Change Of Venue.3*

Declined by Paul *Acts 25:9; NAVE .Change Of Venue.4*

Chapiter

Head of a pillar *Exodus 36:38; 1Kings 7:16; 2Kings 25:17; 2Chronicles 4:12; Jeremiah 52:22; NAVE .Chapiter.3*

Character

GOOD *Proverbs 22:1; Ecclesiastes 7:1; NAVE .Character.3*

DEFAMATION OF, PUNISHED *Deuteronomy 22:13; NAVE .Character.4*

FIRMNESS OF *Psalms 57:7; 108:1; 112:7; Matthew 10:22; Mark 4:20; 1Corinthians 7:20; 2Thessalonians 2:15; 3:3; Hebrews 10:23; 13:9; James 1:25; NAVE .Character.5*

Charashim

Valley of *1Chronicles 4:14; Nehemiah 11:35; NAVE .Charashim.3*

Charge

Charger

Dedicated to the tabernacle *Numbers 7:13; NAVE .Charger.3*

John Baptist's head carried on *Matthew 14:8; NAVE .Charger.4*

Chariot

For war *Exodus 14:7; Joshua 11:4; 1Samuel 13:5; 1Kings 20:1; 2Kings 6:14; 2Chronicles 12:2; Psalm 20:7; 46:9; Jeremiah 46:9; 47:3; 51:21; Joel 2:5; 2:3,4; 3:2; NAVE .Chariot.3*

Wheels of Pharaoh's, providentially taken off *Exodus 14:25; NAVE .Chariot.4*

Commanded by captains *Exodus 14:7; 1Kings 9:22; 22:31-33; 2Kings 8:21; NAVE .Chariot.5*

Made of iron *Joshua 17:18; Judges 1:19; NAVE .Chariot.6*

Introduced among Israelites by David *2Samuel 8:4; NAVE .Chariot.7*

Imported from Egypt by Solomon *1Kings 10:26; NAVE .Chariot.8*

Cities for *1Kings 9:19; 2Chronicles 1:14; 8:6; 9:25; NAVE .Chariot.9*

Royal *Genesis 41:43; 46:29; 2Kings 5:9; 2Chronicles 35:24; Jeremiah 17:25; Acts 8:29; NAVE .Chariot.10*

Drawn by camels *Isaiah 21:7; Micah 1:13; NAVE .Chariot.11*

Traffic in *Revelation 18:13; NAVE .Chariot.12*

Kings ride in *2Chronicles 35:24; Jeremiah 17:25; 22:4; NAVE .Chariot.13*

Cherubim in Solomon's temple mounted on *1Chronicles 28:18; NAVE .Chariot.14*

Charism

An inspired gift, bestowed on the apostles and early Christians *Matthew 10:1; Mark 16:17; Luke 10:1; Acts 2:4; 10:44-46; 19:6; NAVE .Charism.3*

Charitableness

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs* 10:12; 17:9; *Matthew* 5:23; 6:14; 7:1-5; 18:21-35; *Luke* 6:36; 17:3,4; *John* 7:24; *Romans* 14:1; *1Corinthians* 4:5; 10:28-33; 13:1-13; 16:14; *Galatians* 6:1; *Ephesians* 4:32; *Colossians* 3:13; *1Timothy* 1:5; 4:12; *2Timothy* 2:22; *James* 2:13; 4:11,12; *1Peter* 3:9; 4:8; NAVE .Charitableness.3

Charity

Charmers And Charming

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah* 19:3; *Jeremiah* 8:17; NAVE .Charmers And Charming.3

Prohibited *Deuteronomy* 18:11; NAVE .Charmers And Charming.4

Of serpents *Psalms* 58:4; *Jeremiah* 8:17; NAVE .Charmers And Charming.5

Charran

Chastisement

Chastity

General scriptures concerning *Exodus* 20:14; *Job* 31:1; *Proverbs* 2:10; 5:15-21; 6:24,25; 7:1-5; 31:3; *Matthew* 5:28; *Acts* 15:20; *Romans* 13:13; *1Corinthians* 6:13; 7:1,2,7-9,25,26,36,37; *Ephesians* 5:3; *Colossians* 3:5; *1Thessalonians* 4:3; *Revelation* 14:1; NAVE .Chastity.3

Cheating

Chebar

A river of Mesopotamia *Ezekiel* 1:1; 3:15,23; 10:15,22; 43:3; NAVE .Chebar.3

Chedorlaomer

King of Elam *Genesis 14:1; NAVE .Chedorlaomer.3*

Cheerfulness

Cheese

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 17:18; 2Samuel 17:29; Job 10:10; NAVE .Cheese.3*

Chelal

Son of Pahath-moab *Ezra 10:30; NAVE .Chelal.3*

Chelluh

Son of Bani *Ezra 10:35; NAVE .Chelluh.3*

Chelub

1. A descendant of Caleb *1Chronicles 4:11; NAVE .Chelub.3*

2. Father of Ezri *1Chronicles 27:26; NAVE .Chelub.4*

Chelubi

Son of Hezron *1Chronicles 2:9; NAVE .Chelubi.3*

Called CALEB *1Chronicles 2:18; NAVE .Chelubi.4*

Chemarim

A term descriptive of idolatrous priests *Zephaniah 1:4; Hosea 10:5; 2Kings 23:15; NAVE .Chemarim.3*

Chemosh

Chenaanah

1. Father of the false prophet Zedekiah *1Kings 22:11; 2Chronicles*

18:10; NAVE .Chenaanah.3

2. Brother of Ehud *1Chronicles 7:10; NAVE .Chenaanah.4*

Chenani

A Levite *Nehemiah 9:4; NAVE .Chenani.3*

Chenaniah

1. A Levite *1Chronicles 15:22; NAVE .Chenaniah.3*

2. An Izharite *1Chronicles 26:29; NAVE .Chenaniah.4*

Chephar-haammonai

A town of Benjamin *Joshua 18:2; NAVE .Chephar-haammonai.3*

Cephirah

A city of the Hivites *Joshua 9:17; 18:26; Ezra 2:25; Nehemiah 7:29; NAVE .Cephirah.3*

Cheran

A Horite *Genesis 36:26; 1Chronicles 1:41; NAVE .Cheran.3*

Cherethites

A Philistine tribe, which adhered to David, and with the Pelethites formed his bodyguard *1Samuel 30:14; 2Samuel 8:18; 15:18; 20:7,23; 1Kings 1:38; 1Chronicles 18:17; Ezekiel 25:16; Zephaniah 2:5; NAVE .Cherethites.3*

Solomon's escort at his coronation *1Kings 1:38; NAVE .Cherethites.4*

Cherith

A brook near Jericho *1Kings 17:3; NAVE .Cherith.3*

Cherub

Name of a place or person *Ezra 2:59; Nehemiah 7:61; NAVE .Cherub.3*

Cherubim

Eastward of the garden of Eden *Genesis 3:24; NAVE .Cherubim.3*

In the tabernacle *Exodus 25:18; 37:7-9; NAVE .Cherubim.4*

The ark of the covenant rested beneath the wings of *1Kings 8:6; 2Chronicles 5:7; Hebrews 9:5; NAVE .Cherubim.5*

In the temple *1Kings 6:23; 2Chronicles 3:10; NAVE .Cherubim.6*

In Ezekiel's vision of the temple *Ezekiel 41:18; NAVE .Cherubim.7*

FIGURATIVE *Ezekiel 28:14; NAVE .Cherubim.8*

Chesalon

A landmark on the north boundary of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:10; NAVE .Chesalon.3*

Chesed

Son of Nahor *Genesis 22:22; NAVE .Chesed.3*

Chesil

A town in the south of Palestine *Joshua 15:30; NAVE .Chesil.3*

Probably identical with BETHUL *Joshua 19:4; NAVE .Chesil.4*

And BETHUEL *1Chronicles 4:30; NAVE .Chesil.5*

Chest

For money *2Kings 12:9; 2Chronicles 24:8; NAVE .Chest.3*

Chestnut Tree

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 30:37; Ezekiel 31:8; NAVE .Chestnut Tree.3*

Chesulloth

A city of Issachar *Joshua 19:18; NAVE .Chesulloth.3*

Probably identical with CHISLOTH-TABOR, of *Joshua 19:12; NAVE .Chesulloth.4*

And TABOR *1Chronicles 6:77; NAVE .Chesulloth.5*

Chezib

Birthplace of Shelah *Genesis 38:5; NAVE .Chezib.3*

Probably identical with CHOZEBA *1Chronicles 4:22; NAVE .Chezib.4*

And ACHZIB *Joshua 15:44; NAVE .Chezib.5*

Chickens

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 23:37; NAVE .Chickens.3*

Broods her young *Luke 13:34; NAVE .Chickens.4*

Chidon

Place where Uzza was struck down and he died *1Chronicles 13:9; NAVE .Chidon.3*

Called NACHON'S threshing-floor *2Samuel 6:6; NAVE .Chidon.4*

Chiding

Cain chides God *Genesis 4:13; NAVE .Chiding.3*

Pharaoh chides Abraham, for calling his wife his sister *Genesis 12:18; NAVE .Chiding.4*

Abimelech chides Abraham for a like offense *Genesis 9:10; NAVE .Chiding.5*

Abimelech chides Isaac for similar conduct *Genesis 26:9; NAVE .Chiding.6*

Isaac and Laban chide each other *Genesis 31:26; NAVE .Chiding.7*

Jacob chides Simeon and Levi for killing Hamor and Shechem *Genesis 34:30; NAVE .Chiding.8*

Reuben chides his brothers for their treatment of Joseph *Genesis 42:22; NAVE .Chiding.9*

Israelites chide Moses and tempt God *Exodus 17:7; NAVE .Chiding.10*

Deborah chides Israel in her epic *Judges 5:16; NAVE .Chiding.11*

David chides Joab for killing Abner *2Samuel 3:28; NAVE .Chiding.12*

Joab chides David for lamenting the death of Absalom *2Samuel 19:5; NAVE .Chiding.13*

Childlessness

A reproach *Genesis 16:2; 29:32; 30:1-3,13; 1Samuel 1:6; Isaiah 4:1; Luke 1:25; NAVE .Childlessness.3*

Children

Treatment of, at birth *Ezekiel 16:4; Luke 2:7; NAVE .Children.3*

Promised to the righteous *Deuteronomy 7:12; Job 5:25; Psalm 128:2; NAVE .Children.4*

Weaning of *Genesis 21:8; 1Samuel 1:22; 1Kings 11:20; Psalm 131:2; Isaiah 28:9; NAVE .Children.5*

Nurses for *Exodus 2:7; Acts 7:20; 4:16; 2Samuel 4:4; 2Kings 11:2; NAVE .Children.6*

Taught to walk *Hosea 11:3; NAVE .Children.7*

Tutors and governors for *2Kings 10:1; Acts 22:3; Galatians 3:24; 4:1,2; NAVE .Children.8*

Bastard, excluded from the privileges of the congregation *Deuteronomy 23:2; Hebrews 12:8; NAVE .Children.9*

Jesus *Luke 2:40; NAVE .Children.10*

Partiality among, forbidden *Deuteronomy 21:15; NAVE .Children.11*

Sacrificed *2Kings 17:31; Ezekiel 16:20; NAVE .Children.12*

Caused to pass through fire *2Kings 16:3; Jeremiah 32:35; Ezekiel 16:21; NAVE .Children.13*

Sold for debt *2Kings 4:1; Nehemiah 5:5; Job 24:9; Matthew 18:25; NAVE .Children.14*

Sold in marriage, law concerning *Exodus 21:7; NAVE .Children.15*

Instance of, Leah and Rachel *Genesis 29:15; NAVE .Children.16*

Share benefits of covenant privileges guaranteed to parents *Genesis 6:18; 12:7; 13:15; 17:7,8; 19:12; 21:13; 26:3-5,24; Leviticus 26:44; Isaiah 65:23; 1Corinthians 7:14; NAVE .Children.17*

Bound by covenants of parents *Genesis 17:9; NAVE .Children.18*

Involved in guilt of parents *Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Leviticus 20:5; 26:39-42; Numbers 14:18; 1Kings 21:29; Job 21:19; Psalm 37:28; Isaiah 14:20; 65:6,7; Jeremiah 32:18; Daniel 6:24; NAVE .Children.19*

Not punished for parents' sake *Jeremiah 31:29; Ezekiel 18:1; NAVE .Children.20*

Character of, known by conduct *Proverbs 20:11; NAVE .Children.21*

Blessed by Jesus *Matthew 19:13; Mark 10:13; Luke 18:15; NAVE .Children.22*

Future state of *Matthew 18:10; 19:14; NAVE .Children.23*

Minors *Galatians 4:1; NAVE .Children.24*

Of ministers *1Timothy 3:4; Titus 1:6; NAVE .Children.25*

Alienated, Ishmael, to gratify Sarah *Genesis 21:9; NAVE .Children.26*

Amusements of *Job 21:11; Zechariah 8:5; 11:16,17; Luke 7:31; NAVE .Children.27*

THE GIFT OF GOD *Genesis 4:1; 17:16,20; 28:3; 29:32-35; 30:2,6,17-20,22-24; 33:5; 4:13; Job 1:21; Psalm 107:38; 113:9; 127:3; NAVE .Children.28*

GOD'S CARE OF *Exodus 22:22; Deuteronomy 10:18; 14:29; Job 29:12; Psalm 10:14; 27:10; 68:5; 146:9; Jeremiah 49:11; Hosea 14:3; Malachi 3:5; NAVE .Children.29*

A BLESSING *Genesis 5:29; 30:1; Psalm 127:3; Proverbs 17:6; Isaiah 54:1; Jeremiah 20:15; NAVE .Children.30*

FALSE INSTRUCTION OF *Mark 7:9; NAVE .Children.31*

PRAYER IN BEHALF OF *Genesis 17:18; 2Samuel 12:16; 1Chronicles 22:12; 29:19; Job 1:5; NAVE .Children.32*

OF THE RIGHTEOUS, BLESSED OF GOD *Genesis 6:18; 7:1; 12:7; 13:15; 17:7,8; 19:12,15,16; 21:13; 26:3,4,24; Leviticus 26:44; Deuteronomy 4:37; 10:15; 12:28; 1Kings 11:13; 15:4; 2Kings 8:19; Psalm 37:26; 102:28; 103:17,18; 112:2,3; Proverbs 3:33; 11:21; 12:7; 13:22; 20:7; Isaiah 44:3; 65:23; Jeremiah 32:39; Acts 2:39; 1Corinthians 7:14; NAVE .Children.33*

CORRECTION OF *Proverbs 13:24; 19:18; 22:15; 23:13,14; 29:15,17; Ephesians 6:4; Colossians 3:21; NAVE .Children.34*

PUNISHMENT OF *Exodus 21:15; Leviticus 20:9; Deuteronomy 21:18; 27:16; Matthew 15:4; Mark 7:10; NAVE .Children.35*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Nehemiah 12:43; Psalm 8:2; Proverbs 10:1; 13:1; 15:5,20; 28:7; Ecclesiastes 4:13; Malachi 1:6; Matthew 21:15; NAVE .Children.36*

WORSHIP, ATTEND DIVINE *Joshua 8:35; 2Chronicles 20:13; 31:16; Ezra 8:21; Nehemiah 8:2; 12:43; Matthew 21:15; Luke 2:46; NAVE .Children.37*

SYMBOLICAL OF THE REGENERATED *Matthew 18:2; Mark 9:36; 10:15; Luke 9:46; NAVE .Children.38*

Children Of God

Chileab

A son of David *2Samuel 3:3; NAVE .Chileab.3*

Called DANIEL *1Chronicles 3:1; NAVE .Chileab.4*

Chilion

A son of Naomi *1Chronicles 1:2; 4:9; NAVE .Chilion.3*

Chilmad

Merchants of *Ezekiel 27:23; NAVE .Chilmad.3*

Chimham

A Gileadite *2Samuel 19:37; Jeremiah 41:17; NAVE .Chimham.3*

Chimney

General scriptures concerning *Hosea 13:3; NAVE .Chimney.3*

Chinese

Sinim is believed by many authorities to be a reference to the Chinese in *Isaiah 49:12; NAVE .Chinese.3*

Chinnereth

1. A district in the north of Palestine *Joshua 11:2; 1Kings 15:20; NAVE .Chinnereth.3*

2. A city in Naphtali *Joshua 19:35; NAVE .Chinnereth.4*

Chinneroth

Chios

An island west of Smyrna *Acts 20:15; NAVE .Chios.3*

Chisleu

Ninth month in the Israelitish calendar *Ezra 10:9; Nehemiah 1:1; Jeremiah 36:22; NAVE .Chisleu.3*

Chislon

Father of Eldad *Numbers 34:21; NAVE .Chislon.3*

Chisloth-tabor

A place on the border of the territory of the tribe of Zebulun *Joshua 19:12; NAVE .Chisloth-tabor.3*

Called TABOR *1Chronicles 6:77; NAVE .Chisloth-tabor.4*

Probably same as CHESULLOTH *Joshua 19:18; NAVE .Chisloth-tabor.5*

Chittim

Descendants of Javan *Genesis 10:4; NAVE .Chittim.3*

Probably inhabited islands of the Mediterranean *Isaiah 23:1; Jeremiah 2:10; NAVE .Chittim.4*

Their commerce *Ezekiel 27:6; NAVE .Chittim.5*

Prophecies concerning *Numbers 24:24; Daniel 11:30; NAVE .Chittim.6*

Chiun

Also called Remphan, a god of the Phoenicians *Amos 5:26; Acts 7:43; NAVE .Chiun.3*

Chloe

A Christian of Corinth *1Corinthians 1:11; NAVE .Chloe.3*

Choice

Between judgments, by David *2Samuel 24:12; 1Chronicles 21:11; NAVE .Choice.3*

Choosing

Chor-ashan

A town in Judah *1Samuel 30:30; NAVE .Chor-ashan.3*

Perhaps identical with ASHAN *Joshua 15:42; NAVE .Chor-ashan.4*

Chorazin

Denunciation against *Matthew 11:21; Luke 10:13; NAVE .Chorazin.3*

Choruses

Chosen, Or Elected

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 20:16; 22:14; 1Peter 2:9; Revelation 17:14; NAVE .Chosen, Or Elected.3*

Chozeba

A city of Judah *1Chronicles 4:22; NAVE .Chozeba.3*

Christ

Christian

Believers called *Acts 11:26; 26:28; 1Peter 4:16; NAVE .Christian.3*

Chronology

Jewish year instituted *Exodus 12:2; NAVE .Chronology.3*

Chrysolyte

A precious stone *Revelation 21:20; NAVE .Chrysolyte.3*

Chrysoprasus

A precious stone *Revelation 21:20; NAVE .Chrysoprasus.3*

Chub

A people who were an ally tribe to Egypt, and probably inhabited Africa *Ezekiel 30:5; NAVE .Chub.3*

Chun

A Syrian city *1Chronicles 18:8; NAVE .Chun.3*

Church

Called COURTSPsalm 65:4; 84:2,10; 92:13; 96:8; 100:4; 116:19; Isaiah 1:12; 62:9; Zechariah 3:7; NAVE .Church.3

HOUSE OF GOD *Genesis 28:17; Joshua 9:23; Judges 18:31; 20:18,26; 21:2; 1Chronicles 9:11; 24:5; 2Chronicles 5:14; 22:12; 24:13; 33:7; 36:19; Ezra 5:8; 7:20,23; Nehemiah 6:10; 11:11; 13:11; Psalm 42:4; 52:8; 55:14; 84:10; Ecclesiastes 5:1; Isaiah 2:3; Hosea 9:8; Joel 1:16; Micah 4:2; Zechariah 7:2; Matthew 12:4; 1Timothy 3:15; Hebrews 10:21; 1Peter 4:17; NAVE .Church.4*

HOUSE OF THE LORD *Exodus 23:19; 34:26; Deuteronomy 23:18; Joshua 6:24; Judges 19:18; 1Samuel 1:7; 2Samuel 12:20; 1Kings 3:1; 6:37; 7:40; 8:10,63; 10:5; 2Kings 11:3; 12:4,9,10,13,16; 16:18; 20:8; 23:2,7,11; 25:9; 1Chronicles 6:31; 22:1,11,14; 23:4; 26:12; 2Chronicles 8:16; 26:21; 29:5,15; 33:15; 34:15; 36:14; Ezra 7:27; Psalm 23:6; 27:4; 92:13; 116:19; 118:26; 122:1,9; 134:1; Isaiah 2:2; 37:14; Jeremiah 17:26; 20:1,2; 26:2,7; 28:1,5; 29:26; 35:2; 36:5,6; 38:14; 41:5; 51:51; Lamentations 2:7; Ezekiel 44:4; Haggai 1:2; Zechariah 8:9; NAVE .Church.5*

SANCTUARY *Exodus 25:8; Leviticus 19:30; 21:12; Numbers 3:28; 4:12; 7:9; 8:19; 10:21; 18:1,5; 19:20; 1Chronicles 9:29; 22:19; 24:5; 28:10; 2Chronicles 20:8; 26:18; 29:21; 30:8,19; Nehemiah 10:39; Psalm 20:2; 28:2; 63:2; 68:24; 73:17; 74:3,7; 77:13; 78:69; 150:1; Isaiah 16:12; 63:18; Lamentations 2:7; 4:1; Ezekiel 5:11; 42:20; 44:5,27; 45:3; 48:8,21; Daniel 8:11; 9:17,26; 11:31; Hebrews 8:2; 9:1,2; NAVE .Church.6*

HOUSE OF PRAYER *Isaiah 56:7; Matthew 21:13; NAVE .Church.7*

TABERNACLE *Exodus 26:1; Leviticus 26:11; Joshua 22:19; Psalm 15:1; 61:4; 76:2; Hebrews 8:2; 9:2,11; Revelation 13:6; 21:3; NAVE .Church.8*

TEMPLE *1Samuel 1:9; 3:3; 2Kings 11:10; Ezra 4:1; Psalm 5:7; 11:4; 27:4; 29:9; 48:9; 68:29; Isaiah 6:1; Malachi 3:1; Matthew 4:5; 23:16; Luke 18:10; 24:53; NAVE .Church.9*

ZION *Psalm 9:11; 48:11; 74:2; 132:13; 137:1; Isaiah 35:10; Jeremiah 31:6; 50:5; Joel 2:1; NAVE .Church.10*

HOLY PLACE *Exodus 28:29; 38:24; Leviticus 6:16; 10:17; 14:13; 16:2-24; Joshua 5:15; 1Kings 8:8; 1Chronicles 23:32; 2Chronicles 29:5; 30:27; 35:5; Ezra 9:8; Psalm 24:3; 46:4; 68:17; Ecclesiastes*

8:10; *Isaiah* 57:15; *Ezekiel* 41:4; 42:13; 45:4; *Matthew* 24:15; *Acts* 6:13; 21:28; *Hebrews* 9:12; *NAVE .Church*.11

HOLY TEMPLE *Psalms* 5:7; 11:4; 65:4; 79:1; 138:2; *Jonah* 2:4; *Micah* 1:2; *Habakkuk* 2:20; *Ephesians* 2:21; 3:17; *NAVE .Church*.12

MY FATHER'S HOUSE *John* 2:16; 14:2; *NAVE .Church*.13

HOLY *Exodus* 30:26; 40:9; *Leviticus* 8:10; 16:13; 19:30; 21:12; *Numbers* 7:1; *1Kings* 9:3; *1Chronicles* 29:3; *2Chronicles* 3:8; *Isaiah* 64:11; *Ezekiel* 23:39; *1Corinthians* 3:17; *NAVE .Church*.14

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Deuteronomy* 32:9; *Psalms* 2:6; 9:11,14; 14:7; 20:2; 46:4,5; 48:1,2,11-13; 50:2; 51:18; 53:6; 65:1; 69:35,36; 74:2; 84:1-10; 87:1-6; 99:2; 102:13,14,16,19-21; 110:2; 111:1; 114:2; 125:1; 126:1,2; 129:5; 132:13-16; 133:1-3; 134:1-3; 137:1-6; 149:2; *Isaiah* 1:8; 2:3; 4:2-6; 12:6; 14:32; 24:23; 27:2,3; 28:5,16; 31:4,5; 33:5,14,20-24; 35:1-10; 40:9-11; 43:1-7,21,25; 44:23; 49:14-17; 52:1,2,7-12; 59:20; 60:1-6,19-21; 61:1-3; 62:1,3,11,12; 66:8,18; *Jeremiah* 3:14; 12:10; 13:11; 31:6,7,12,23; 33:9; 43:7; *Joel* 2:1; *Zechariah* 8:3; *Matthew* 13:24; 16:18; *Acts* 7:38; 20:28; *1Corinthians* 3:9; 12:28; 15:9; *2Corinthians* 8:1; *Ephesians* 1:22; 2:21,22; 3:15,21; 5:23-27,29; *Colossians* 1:24; *1Timothy* 3:14; *Hebrews* 3:6; 12:22,23; *1Peter* 2:5; *Revelation* 1:20; 21:2,11,23; *NAVE .Church*.15

CHRISTIAN, DIVINELY ESTABLISHED *Matthew* 16:15; *Ephesians* 2:20; *1Thessalonians* 1:1; *2Thessalonians* 1:1; *1Timothy* 3:15; *NAVE .Church*.16

DECREES OF *Acts* 15:28; 16:4; *NAVE .Church*.17

DESIGN OF *Romans* 3:2; 9:4; *Ephesians* 2:20; *1Timothy* 3:15; *NAVE .Church*.18

DISSENSIONS IN *Corinthians* 1:11; 3:3,4; 11:18,19; *2Corinthians* 12:20; *NAVE .Church*.19

LOVE FOR *Psalms* 102:14; 122:6,9; 128:5,6; 137:1-6; *Isaiah* 22:4; 58:12; 62:1,6,7; 66:10,13,14; *Jeremiah* 9:1; 14:17; 51:50,51; *Lamentations* 2:11; 3:48-51; *NAVE .Church*.20

TRIUMPHANT*Galatians 4:26; Hebrews 12:22; Revelation 3:12; 21:3,10; NAVE .Church.21*

Church And State

Churning

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 30:33; NAVE .Churning.3*

Chushan-rishathaim

King of Mesopotamia *Judges 3:8; NAVE .Chushan-rishathaim.3*

Chuza

Herod's steward *Luke 8:3; NAVE .Chuza.3*

Cilicia

Jews live in *Acts 6:9; NAVE .Cilicia.3*

The congregations of *Acts 15:23; Galatians 1:21; NAVE .Cilicia.4*

Sea of *Acts 27:5; NAVE .Cilicia.5*

Cinnamon

A spice *Proverbs 7:17; Song of Solomon 4:14; Revelation 18:13; NAVE .Cinnamon.3*

An ingredient of the sacred oil *Exodus 30:23; NAVE .Cinnamon.4*

Cinnereth

Circumcision

Institution of *Genesis 17:10; Leviticus 12:3; John 7:22; Acts 7:8; Romans 4:11; NAVE .Circumcision.3*

A seal of righteousness *Romans 2:25; 4:11; NAVE .Circumcision.4*

Performed on all males on the eighth day *Genesis 17:12; Leviticus 12:3; Philippians 3:5; NAVE .Circumcision.5*

Rite of, observed on the Sabbath *John 7:23; NAVE .Circumcision.6*

A prerequisite of the privileges of the passover *Exodus 12:48; NAVE .Circumcision.7*

Child named at the time of *Genesis 21:3; Luke 1:59; 2:21; NAVE .Circumcision.8*

Neglect of, punished *Genesis 17:14; Exodus 4:24; NAVE .Circumcision.9*

Neglected *Joshua 5:7; NAVE .Circumcision.10*

Covenant promises of *Genesis 17:4; Acts 7:8; Romans 3:1; 4:11; 9:7-13; Galatians 5:3; NAVE .Circumcision.11*

Necessity of, falsely taught by Judaizing Christians *Acts 15:1; NAVE .Circumcision.12*

Paul's argument against the continuance of *Romans 2:25; Galatians 6:13; NAVE .Circumcision.13*

Characterized by Paul as a yoke *Acts 15:10; NAVE .Circumcision.14*

Abrogated *Acts 15:5; Romans 3:30; 4:9-11; 1Corinthians 7:18; Galatians 2:3; 5:2-11; 6:12; Ephesians 2:11; Colossians 2:11; 3:11; NAVE .Circumcision.15*

Cis

Cistern

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 36:16; NAVE .Cistern.3*

Broken *Jeremiah 2:13; NAVE .Cistern.4*

Cities

Ancient *Genesis 4:17; 10:10-12; NAVE .Cities.3*

Fortified *Numbers 32:36; Deuteronomy 9:1; Joshua 10:20; 14:12; 2Chronicles 8:5; 11:10-12; 17:2, 19; 21:3; Isaiah 23:11; NAVE .Cities.4*

Town clerk of *Acts 19:35; NAVE .Cities.5*

Government of, by rulers *Nehemiah 3:9; 7:2; NAVE .Cities.6*

Suburbs of *Numbers 35:3; Joshua 14:4; NAVE .Cities.7*

FIGURATIVE *Hebrews 11:10; 12:22; 13:14; NAVE .Cities.8*

Cities Of Refuge

Citizens

DUTIES OF *Exodus 22:28; Numbers 27:20; Ezra 6:10; 7:26; 10:8; Proverbs 16:14; 24:21; 25:6, 7, 15; Ecclesiastes 8:2; 10:4, 20; Jeremiah 29:7; Matthew 17:24; 22:17-21; Mark 12:14; Luke 20:22; Acts 19:35; 23:5; Romans 13:1; 1Timothy 2:1; Titus 3:1; 1Peter 2:13; NAVE .Citizens.3*

Civil Damages

Civil Engineering

General scriptures concerning *Joshua 18:9; Job 28:9; NAVE .Civil Engineering.3*

Civil Service

APPOINTMENT IN, ON ACCOUNT OF MERIT *Genesis 39:1; 41:38-44; 1Kings 11:28; Esther 6:1; Daniel 1:17; Matthew 25:14; Luke 19:12; NAVE .Civil Service.3*

REFORM IN *Nehemiah 5:14; NAVE .Civil Service.4*

INFLUENCE IN *1Kings 1:5; 2Kings 4:13; Matthew 20:20; Mark 10:35; NAVE .Civil Service.5*

Clairvoyance

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 28:13; 2Kings 6:15; NAVE .Clairvoyance.3*

Clauda

Claudia

A female disciple *2Timothy 4:21; NAVE .Claudia.3*

Claudius - Cyrus

Claudius

Emperor of Rome *Acts 11:28; 18:2; NAVE .Claudius.3*

Claudius Lysius

A Roman military officer *Acts 21:31; 22:23-30; NAVE .Claudius Lysius.3*

Sends Paul to Felix *Acts 23:10; NAVE .Claudius Lysius.4*

Clay

Man formed from *Job 33:6; NAVE .Clay.3*

Seals made of *Job 38:14; NAVE .Clay.4*

Used by potter *Isaiah 29:16; 41:25; 45:9; NAVE .Clay.5*

Blind man's eyes anointed with *John 9:6; NAVE .Clay.6*

FIGURATIVE *Job 4:19; Psalm 40:2; Isaiah 45:9; 64:8; Jeremiah 18:6; Romans 9:21; NAVE .Clay.7*

SYMBOLICAL *Daniel 2:33; NAVE .Clay.8*

Clean And Unclean Animals

Cleanliness

Regulation relating to, in camp *Deuteronomy 23:12; NAVE .Cleanliness.3*

FIGURATIVE *Psalm 51:7; 73:1; Proverbs 20:9; Isaiah 1:16; Ezekiel 36:25; 1John 1:7; Revelation 1:5; NAVE .Cleanliness.4*

Cleansing

Clemency

Clement

A disciple at Philippi *Philippians 4:3; NAVE .Clement.3*

Cleopas

A disciple to whom Jesus appeared after his resurrection *Luke 24:18; NAVE .Cleopas.3*

Cleophas

Husband of one of the Marys *John 19:25; NAVE .Cleophas.3*

Clergyman

Clerk

Town *Acts 19:35; NAVE .Clerk.3*

Cloak

Paul's, left at Troas *2Timothy 4:13; NAVE .Cloak.3*

FIGURATIVE *John 15:22; 1Peter 2:16; NAVE .Cloak.4*

Closet

Used as a place for prayer *Matthew 6:6; NAVE .Closet.3*

Clothing

Of the Israelites, did not become old *Deuteronomy 8:4; 29:5; Nehemiah 9:21; NAVE .Clothing.3*

Cloud

FIGURATIVE *Jeremiah 4:13; Hosea 6:4; 13:3; NAVE .Cloud.3*

SYMBOLICAL *Revelation 14:14; NAVE .Cloud.4*

PILLAR OF *Exodus 13:21; 14:19,24; 16:10; 19:9,16; 24:16-18; 33:9,10; 34:5; 40:36-38; Leviticus 16:2; Numbers 9:15; 10:11,12,33-36; 11:25; 12:5,10; 14:10; 16:19,42; Deuteronomy 1:33; 31:15; 1Kings 8:10; 2Chronicles 7:1; Nehemiah 9:12; Psalm 78:14; 105:39; Isaiah 4:5; 6:1,4; Ezekiel 10:18; 11:22,23; Matthew 17:5; Luke 2:8; 9:34,35; NAVE .Cloud.5*

Cnidus

A city in Asia Minor *Acts 27:7; NAVE .Cnidus.3*

Coal

FIGURATIVE *Proverbs 25:22; NAVE .Coal.3*

SYMBOLICAL *Isaiah 6:6; 2Samuel 14:7; NAVE .Coal.4*

Coal Oil

Coat Of Mail

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 17:5; 1Kings 22:34; 2Chronicles 18:33; NAVE .Coat Of Mail.3*

Cockatrice

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 11:8; 14:29; 59:5; Jeremiah 8:17; NAVE .Cockatrice.3*

Cock Crowing

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 26:34; Mark 13:35; 14:30,68,72; NAVE .Cock Crowing.3*

Cockle

A general term for obnoxious plants *Job 31:40; NAVE .Cockle.3*

Coercion

Coffer

A chest *1Samuel 6:8; Ezekiel 27:24; NAVE .Coffer.3*

Coffin

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 50:26; NAVE .Coffin.3*

Col-hozeh

Father of Baruch *Nehemiah 11:5; NAVE .Col-hozeh.3*

Coin

College

Second quarter of the city of Jerusalem *2Kings 22:14; 2Chronicles 34:22; NAVE .College.3*

Collection

Collusion

Colonization

Of conquered countries and people *2Kings 17:6; Ezra 4:9; NAVE .Colonization.3*

Colors

BLACK: A SYMBOL OF AFFLICTION AND CALAMITY *Job 3:5; 10:20-22; 30:26; Psalm 107:10; 143:3; Isaiah 5:30; 8:22; 9:19; 24:11; 50:3; Joel 2:6; 3:14,15; Amos 5:8; 2:10; Zephaniah 1:14; Matthew 8:12; 22:13; 25:30; 2Peter 2:4; Jude 1:13; Revelation*

16:10; NAVE .Colors.3

SCRIPTURES EMPLOYING THE SYMBOL Psalm 51:7; Ecclesiastes 9:8; Isaiah 1:18; Daniel 7:9; 11:35; 12:10; Matthew 17:1; 28:2,3; Mark 9:3; Revelation 1:13; 2:17; 3:4,5,18; 4:4; 6:2,11; 7:9,13,14; 15:6; 19:8,11,14; 20:11; NAVE .Colors.4

Colosse (colossae)

A city of Phrygia Colossians 1:2; NAVE .Colosse (colossae).3

Colt

Ridden by Jesus Matthew 21:2; Mark 11:2; John 12:15; NAVE .Colt.3

Comfort

Comforter

Commandments

General scriptures concerning Exodus 13:8; 20:3-17; Deuteronomy 4:5; 5:6-21; 6:4-9; 11:18-21; 32:46,47; Joshua 8:30; 2Chronicles 17:7; Nehemiah 8:2; Psalm 78:1; Proverbs 3:3; 6:20,21; 7:1-4; Isaiah 57:8; Jeremiah 11:4; Zechariah 7:9; 8:16,17; NAVE .Commandments.3

PRECEPTS OF PAUL. EXPLICITLY STATED OR IMPLIED DIDACTIC EPISTLES Romans 12:1; 13:8-14; 14:19-21; 15:1,2; 1Corinthians 8:1; 10:7-10,24,28,29,31,32; 14:20; 16:13,14; 2Corinthians 13:7; Galatians 5:1; 6:1,2; Ephesians 4:1; 5:1-6,11,15,17-21; 6:10,11,13-18; Philippians 1:27; 2:2-8,12-16; 4:6,8,9; Colossians 2:6; 3:1,2,5,8,9,12-17,23; 1Thessalonians 3:12; 4:1,3,5,6,9-12; 5:6,8,12-22; 2Thessalonians 2:15; 3:6-15; 1Timothy 1:4; 2:1,2,8-12; 3:2-13; 4:1-7,12-16; 5:1-14,16-21; 6:11-14,17-20; 2Timothy 1:13; 2:19,22-25; 3:2-5; Titus 1:5; 2:2-5,9-12; 3:1,2,8; Hebrews 6:1; 10:22-25; 13:1-3,5,7,9,15-17; NAVE .Commandments.4

OF MEN *Isaiah 29:13; Matthew 15:3; Mark 7:2; Romans 14:1; 1 Timothy 4:1; NAVE .Commandments.5*

Commerce

Laws concerning *Leviticus 19:36; 25:14,17; NAVE .Commerce.3*

Carried on by means of caravans *Genesis 37:25; Isaiah 60:6; NAVE .Commerce.4*

Carried on by means of ships *1 Kings 9:27; 10:11; 22:48; Psalm 107:23; Proverbs 31:11; Revelation 18:19; NAVE .Commerce.5*

Conducted in fairs *Ezekiel 27:12; Matthew 11:16; NAVE .Commerce.6*

Of the Arabians *Isaiah 60:6; Jeremiah 6:20; Ezekiel 27:21; NAVE .Commerce.7*

Egyptians *Genesis 42:2; NAVE .Commerce.8*

Ethiopians *Isaiah 45:14; NAVE .Commerce.9*

Ishmaelites *Genesis 37:27; NAVE .Commerce.10*

Israelites *1 Kings 9:26; Nehemiah 3:31; Ezekiel 27:17; NAVE .Commerce.11*

Ninevites *Ezekiel 3:16; NAVE .Commerce.12*

Syrians *Ezekiel 27:16; NAVE .Commerce.13*

Tyrians *2 Samuel 5:11; 1 Kings 5:6; Isaiah 23:8; Ezekiel 28:5; NAVE .Commerce.14*

Zidonians *Isaiah 23:2; Ezekiel 27:8; NAVE .Commerce.15*

Babylonians *Revelation 18:3; NAVE .Commerce.16*

Jews *Ezekiel 27:17; NAVE .Commerce.17*

From Tarshish *Jeremiah 10:9; Ezekiel 27:25; NAVE .Commerce.18*

Evil practices connected with *Proverbs 29:14; Ezekiel 22:13; Hosea 12:7; NAVE .Commerce.19*

Transportation of passengers *Jonah 1:3; Acts 21:2; 27:2,6,37; NAVE .Commerce.20*

Commissary

For armies, cattle driven with *2Kings 3:9; NAVE .Commissary.3*

For royal households *1Kings 4:7; NAVE .Commissary.4*

Commonwealth

Communion

Communism

General scriptures concerning *Acts 2:44; 4:32,34-37; 5:1-10; NAVE .Communism.3*

Company

EVIL *Genesis 19:15; 49:6; Exodus 23:2; 34:12-15; Leviticus 18:3; 20:23; Numbers 16:21; 33:55; Deuteronomy 7:2; 12:30; Joshua 23:6; Judges 2:1; 2Samuel 23:6; 2Chronicles 19:2; Ezra 9:14; Psalm 1:1; 6:8; 15:4; 26:4,5,9; 28:3; 31:6; 50:18; 84:10; 101:4,7; 106:34,35; 119:115; 120:5-7; 139:19,21,22; 141:4; Proverbs 1:10; 2:11,12,16,19; 4:14,15; 5:8; 9:6; 12:11,26; 13:20; 14:7; 16:29; 17:12; 20:19; 22:5,10,24,25; 23:6,20; 24:1; 28:7,19; 29:16,24; Ecclesiastes 9:18; Isaiah 1:23; 6:5; 8:11,12; Jeremiah 2:25; 9:2; 15:17; 51:6,45; Hosea 4:17; 7:5,8,9; Micah 6:16; Matthew 24:12; Romans 16:17; 1Corinthians 5:6; 15:33; 2Corinthians 6:14; Galatians 5:9; Ephesians 5:6; 2Thessalonians 3:6; 1Timothy 5:22; 6:5; 2Timothy 3:4; 2Peter 2:7; 2John 1:10; Revelation 2:2; 18:4; NAVE .Company.3*

Compasses

CARPENTER'S *Isaiah 44:13; NAVE .Compasses.3*

Compassion

Complaint

Complicity

General scriptures concerning *Psalm 50:18; Proverbs 29:24; Romans 1:32; 2John 1:10; NAVE .Complicity.3*

Compromise

Conceit

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 3:5; 12:15; 23:4; 26:5,12,16; 28:11,26; Isaiah 5:21; Jeremiah 9:23; Luke 18:11; Romans 1:22; 11:25; 12:16; NAVE .Conceit.3*

Conception

Concision

A term for 'over-zealous' circumcision *Philippians 3:2; NAVE .Concision.3*

Concubinage

Concupiscence

Condemnation, Self

Condescension Of God

Enters into covenant with Abraham *Genesis 15:1; 18:1-22; NAVE .Condescension Of God.3*

Indulges Abraham's intercession for Sodom *Genesis 18:23; NAVE .Condescension Of God.4*

Warns Abimelech in a dream *Genesis 20:3; NAVE .Condescension Of God.5*

Reasons with Moses *Exodus 4:2; NAVE .Condescension Of God.6*

Sends flesh to the Israelites in consequence of their murmuring *Exodus 16:12; NAVE .Condescension Of God.7*

Indulges Moses' prayer to behold his glory *Exodus 33:18; NAVE .Condescension Of God.8*

Indulges Gideon's tests *Judges 6:36; NAVE .Condescension Of God.9*

Invites sinners, saying, 'Come now, and let us reason together,' *Isaiah 1:18; NAVE .Condescension Of God.10*

Expostulates with backsliding Israel *Isaiah 41:21; 43:1-19; 65:1-16; Jeremiah 3:1; 4:1-31; 7:1-34; Ezekiel 18:25; 33:10-20; Micah 6:1; Malachi 3:7; NAVE .Condescension Of God.11*

SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Psalms 8:4; 113:5,6; 144:3; Isaiah 45:11; John 3:16; Romans 5:8; Hebrews 2:11; 6:17,18; 1John 4:10; NAVE .Condescension Of God.12*

Condolence

Coney

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 11:5; Deuteronomy 14:7; Proverbs 30:26; NAVE .Coney.3*

Confectioner

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 8:13; NAVE .Confectioner.3*

Confederacies

Confession

Confidence

Confiscation

By Ahab, of Naboth's vineyard *1Kings 21:7; NAVE .Confiscation.3*

By Ahasuerus, of Haman's house *Esther 8:1; NAVE .Confiscation.4*

As a penalty *Ezra 10:8; NAVE .Confiscation.5*

Confusion

Of tongues *Genesis 11:1; NAVE .Confusion.3*

Congestion

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 13:28; Deuteronomy 28:22; NAVE .Congestion.3*

Congregation

Those who were excluded from *Deuteronomy 23:1; NAVE .Congregation.3*

Coniah

Connivance

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 10:10; 1Samuel 3:11; NAVE .Connivance.3*

Cononiah

Name of two Israelites *2Chronicles 31:12; 35:9; NAVE .Cononiah.3*

Conscience

General scriptures concerning *Job 15:21; 27:6; Proverbs 20:12; Matthew 5:15; 6:22,23; Luke 11:33; Acts 23:1; 24:16; Romans 2:14;*

7:15-22,23; 9:1; 14:1-23; 1Corinthians 8:7; 10:32; 2Corinthians 1:12; 4:2; 5:11; 1Timothy 1:5; 3:9; Hebrews 9:14; 10:22; 13:18; 1Peter 2:19; 3:16,21; 1John 3:20; NAVE .Conscience.3

GUILTY Job 15:21; Psalm 51:1; 73:21; Proverbs 28:1; Isaiah 59:9; Matthew 14:1; 27:3-5; Mark 6:14; John 8:9; Acts 2:37; 1Timothy 4:2; Titus 1:15; Hebrews 9:14; 10:26,27; NAVE .Conscience.4

Conscience Money

General scriptures concerning Judges 17:2; 2Kings 12:16; Matthew 27:3; NAVE .Conscience Money.3

Conscientiousness

Conscription

Of soldiers 1Samuel 14:52; NAVE .Conscription.3

Consecrated Things

Consecration

PERSONAL Psalm 51:17; Matthew 13:44; Romans 6:13; 12:1; 2Corinthians 8:5; NAVE .Consecration.3

Consistency

General scriptures concerning Nehemiah 5:9; Matthew 6:24; Luke 16:13; Romans 14:22; 1Corinthians 10:21; NAVE .Consistency.3

Consolation

Conspiracy

LAW AGAINST Exodus 23:1; NAVE .Conspiracy.3

Constancy

In obedience *Psalms 119:31; NAVE .Constancy.3*

In friendship *Proverbs 27:10; NAVE .Constancy.4*

Under suffering *Matthew 5:12; Hebrews 12:5; 1Peter 4:12; NAVE .Constancy.5*

In prayer *Luke 18:1; Romans 12:12; Ephesians 6:18; Colossians 4:2; 1Thessalonians 5:17; NAVE .Constancy.6*

In beneficence *Galatians 6:9; NAVE .Constancy.7*

In profession *Hebrews 10:23; NAVE .Constancy.8*

Constellations

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 13:10; NAVE .Constellations.3*

The serpent *Job 26:13; NAVE .Constellations.4*

Orion *Job 9:9; Amos 5:8; NAVE .Constellations.5*

Constitution

AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE RULER AND PEOP
Deuteronomy 17:18; 2Samuel 5:3; 2Chronicles 23:2; Jeremiah 34:8; Daniel 6:12; NAVE .Constitution.3

Consumption

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 26:16; Deuteronomy 28:22; NAVE .Consumption.3*

Contempt Of Court

Contention

Contentment

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 16:6; 37:7,16; Proverbs*

14:10; 15:13,15,30; 16:8; 17:1,22; 30:8; *Ecclesiastes* 2:24; 3:12,13; 4:6; 5:12; 6:7-9; 8:15; 9:7-9; *Luke* 3:14; *1Corinthians* 7:17; *Galatians* 5:26; *Philippians* 4:11; *1Timothy* 6:6; *Hebrews* 13:5; *NAVE .Contentment.3*

Continence

General scriptures concerning *Job* 31:1; *Matthew* 5:27; 19:12; *Romans* 13:13; *1Corinthians* 7:1; 9:27; *Colossians* 3:5; *1Timothy* 4:12; 5:1,2; *Revelation* 14:1; *NAVE .Continence.3*

Continents

General scriptures concerning *Genesis* 1:9; *Job* 26:7; 28:8-11; 38:4-18; *Psalms* 95:5; 104:5-9; 136:6; *Proverbs* 8:29; 30:4; *NAVE .Continents.3*

Contingencies

Contracts

Between Abraham and Abimelech, concerning wells of water
Genesis 21:25; *NAVE .Contracts.3*

Violated *Genesis* 26:15; *NAVE .Contracts.4*

First contract between Laban and Jacob for Laban's daughter
Genesis 29:15; *NAVE .Contracts.5*

Violated *Genesis* 29:23; *NAVE .Contracts.6*

Second contract *Genesis* 30:28; *NAVE .Contracts.7*

Violated *Genesis* 30:37; 31:7; *NAVE .Contracts.8*

For cattle *Genesis* 30:27; *NAVE .Contracts.9*

Between Solomon and Hiram *1Kings* 5:9; 9:11; *NAVE .Contracts.10*

By consummating in the presence of the public at the gate of the

city *Genesis 23:18; 4:1,2; NAVE .Contracts.11*

By erecting a heap of stones *Genesis 31:44; NAVE .Contracts.12*

By oaths *Genesis 26:3; Joshua 9:15; 1Chronicles 16:16; Hebrews 6:16; NAVE .Contracts.13*

By joining hands *Proverbs 6:1; 11:21; 17:18; 22:26; Ezekiel 17:18; NAVE .Contracts.14*

With salt *Numbers 18:19; NAVE .Contracts.15*

By taking off the shoe *Numbers 4:6; NAVE .Contracts.16*

Written instrument *Jeremiah 32:10; NAVE .Contracts.17*

Contrition

Convention

For counsel *Proverbs 15:22; NAVE .Convention.3*

Conversation

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 5:37; 12:35-37; Ephesians 4:29; Colossians 3:8; 4:6; James 5:12; NAVE .Conversation.3*

Conversion

Converts

'Wayside,' *Matthew 13:4; NAVE .Converts.3*

'Stony ground,' *Matthew 13:5; NAVE .Converts.4*

'Choked,' *Matthew 13:7; NAVE .Converts.5*

'Good ground,' *Matthew 13:8; Luke 8:4; NAVE .Converts.6*

Conveyance

Conviction

Convocation

Cooking

A kid (young goat) must not be boiled in its mother's milk
Deuteronomy 14:21; NAVE .Cooking.3

Spice used in *Ezekiel 24:10; NAVE .Cooking.4*

Ephraim, a cake unturned *Hosea 7:8; NAVE .Cooking.5*

In the temple *Ezekiel 46:19; NAVE .Cooking.6*

Coos

An island, Paul visits, in the Mediterranean *Acts 21:1; NAVE .Coos.3*

Copper

Incorrectly translated brass *Deuteronomy 8:9; NAVE .Copper.3*

Copulation

Forbidden between persons near of kin *Leviticus 18:6; NAVE .Copulation.3*

During menses *Leviticus 15:19; 18:19; NAVE .Copulation.4*

Cor

A measure for liquids and solids, containing ten ephahs, or baths, and equal to the homer *Ezekiel 45:14; NAVE .Cor.3*

Rendered measure in *1Kings 4:22; 5:11; 2Chronicles 2:10; 27:5; Ezra 7:22; Luke 16:7; NAVE .Cor.4*

Coral

General scriptures concerning *Job 28:18; Ezekiel 27:16; NAVE .Coral.3*

Corban

An oblation *Mark 7:11; NAVE .Corban.3*

Cord

Coriander

A spice *Exodus 16:31; Numbers 11:7; NAVE .Coriander.3*

Corinth

By Erastus, a Christian of *Romans 16:23; 2Timothy 4:20; NAVE .Corinth.3*

Cormorant

A bird forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:17; Deuteronomy 14:17; Isaiah 34:11; Zephaniah 2:14; NAVE .Cormorant.3*

Corn

In valleys *Psalms 65:13; Mark 4:28; NAVE .Corn.3*

A product of Egypt *Genesis 41:47; NAVE .Corn.4*

Palestine *Deuteronomy 33:28; Ezekiel 27:17; NAVE .Corn.5*

Parched *1Samuel 17:17; 25:18; 2Samuel 17:28; NAVE .Corn.6*

Ground *2Samuel 17:19; NAVE .Corn.7*

Eaten by the Israelites *Joshua 5:11; NAVE .Corn.8*

Shocks of, burnt *Judges 15:5; NAVE .Corn.9*

Heads of, plucked by Christ's disciples *Matthew 12:1; NAVE .Corn.10*

Mosaic laws concerning *Exodus 22:6; Deuteronomy 23:25; NAVE .Corn.11*

Cornelius

Cornerstone

General scriptures concerning *Job 38:6; NAVE .Cornerstone.3*

Cornet

Corporal Punishment

Corpulency

Correction

Corruption

Cosmetics

General scriptures concerning *2Kings 9:30; Jeremiah 4:30; Ezekiel 23:40; NAVE .Cosmetics.3*

Cotton

(R. V. margin) *Exodus 25:4; NAVE .Cotton.3*

Council

Apostolic *Acts 15:1; NAVE .Council.3*

Of War *2Samuel 16:20; 17:1-4,5-15; NAVE .Council.4*

Counsel

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs* 1:5; 9:9; 11:14; 12:15; 15:22; 19:20; 20:18; 24:6; 27:9; NAVE .Counsel.3

REJECTED *Proverbs* 1:24; NAVE .Counsel.4

Counsellor

A wise man, versed in law and diplomacy *1Chronicles* 27:32; NAVE .Counsellor.3

Was member of the Sanhedrin at Jerusalem *Mark* 15:43; *Luke* 23:50; NAVE .Counsellor.4

A title of Christ *Isaiah* 9:6; NAVE .Counsellor.5

Countenance

Angry *Proverbs* 25:23; NAVE .Countenance.3

Cheerful *Job* 29:24; *Psalms* 4:6; 21:6; 44:3; *Proverbs* 15:13; 27:17; NAVE .Countenance.4

Fierce *Deuteronomy* 28:50; *Daniel* 8:23; NAVE .Countenance.5

Guilty *Genesis* 4:5; *Isaiah* 3:9; NAVE .Countenance.6

Health indicated in *Psalms* 42:11; 43:5; NAVE .Countenance.7

Pride in *2Kings* 5:1; *Psalms* 10:4; NAVE .Countenance.8

Reading of *Genesis* 31:2; NAVE .Countenance.9

Sad *1Samuel* 1:18; *Nehemiah* 2:2; *Ecclesiastes* 7:3; *Ezekiel* 27:35; *Daniel* 1:15; 5:6; NAVE .Countenance.10

Transfigured *Exodus* 34:29; *2Corinthians* 3:7; *Luke* 9:29; NAVE .Countenance.11

Country

Courage

Enjoined upon Joshua *Deuteronomy 31:7; Joshua 1:1; NAVE .Courage.3*

The Israelites *Leviticus 26:6; 2Chronicles 32:7; NAVE .Courage.4*

Solomon *1Chronicles 22:13; 28:20; NAVE .Courage.5*

Asa *2Chronicles 15:1; NAVE .Courage.6*

Enjoined by Jehoshaphat upon the judicial and executive officers be appointed *2Chronicles 19:11; NAVE .Courage.7*

SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Proverbs 28:1; Ezekiel 2:6; 3:9; 1Corinthians 16:13; Philippians 1:27; 2Timothy 1:7; NAVE .Courage.8*

Court

CIRCUIT *1Samuel 7:15; NAVE .Court.3*

SUPERIOR, AND INFERIOR *Exodus 18:21; Deuteronomy 1:15; 17:8-13; 2Chronicles 19:5; NAVE .Court.4*

SENTENCE OF, FINAL AND OBLIGATORY *Deuteronomy 17:8; NAVE .Court.5*

CONTEMPT OF *Deuteronomy 17:8; Micah 5:1; Acts 23:1; NAVE .Court.6*

Courtesy

Courtship

Covenant

Sacred *Joshua 9:18; Galatians 3:15; NAVE .Covenant.3*

Binding *Joshua 9:18; Jeremiah 34:8; Ezekiel 17:14; Galatians 3:15; NAVE .Covenant.4*

Binding, not only on those who make them, but on those who are

represented *Deuteronomy 29:14; NAVE .Covenant.5*

Blood of *Exodus 24:8; NAVE .Covenant.6*

Book of *Exodus 24:7; NAVE .Covenant.7*

The Mosaic law called a covenant *Exodus 34:28; NAVE .Covenant.8*

THE SECOND COVENANT *Jeremiah 31:31; Hebrews 8:4; 12:18-24; 13:20; NAVE .Covenant.9*

Covetousness

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 18:21; 20:17; Deuteronomy 5:21; Nehemiah 5:7; Job 20:15; 31:24,25,28; Psalm 10:3; 119:36; Proverbs 1:19; 11:24,26; 15:27; 21:25,26; 22:16; 23:4,5; 30:8,9; Ecclesiastes 1:2; 4:8; 5:10,11; Isaiah 1:23; 5:8; 56:11; 57:17; Jeremiah 6:13; 8:10; 17:11; 22:17; 51:13; Ezekiel 22:12; 33:31; Hosea 4:18; 10:1; Micah 2:2; 3:11; 7:3; Habakkuk 1:15; 2:5-9; Haggai 1:6; Malachi 1:10; Matthew 6:19; 13:22; 16:26; 19:23,24; 22:1-14; Mark 4:19; 7:21-23; Luke 7:14; 12:15-21,33,34; 14:16-24; 18:24,25; John 6:26; Romans 1:29; 13:9; 1Corinthians 5:11; 6:10; Ephesians 5:3; Colossians 3:2; Philippians 3:18; 1Thessalonians 2:5; 1Timothy 3:3; 6:5-11,17; 2Timothy 3:2; Titus 1:7; Hebrews 13:5; James 4:2; 1Peter 5:2; 2Peter 2:3; 1John 2:15; Jude 1:11; NAVE .Covetousness.3*

Cow

Used for pulling *1Samuel 6:7; Hosea 10:11; NAVE .Cow.3*

FIGURATIVE *Amos 4:1; NAVE .Cow.4*

Cowardice

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 26:36; Deuteronomy 20:8; 32:30; Joshua 7:5; 23:10; Judges 7:3; Job 15:24; 18:11; Proverbs 28:1; 29:25; Isaiah 51:12; Galatians 6:12; 2Timothy 4:16; NAVE .Cowardice.3*

Coz

Father of Anub *1Chronicles 4:8; NAVE .Coz.3*

Cozbi

Daughter of Zur *Numbers 25:15; NAVE .Cozbi.3*

Cracknel

A biscuit or cake, hard-baked *1Kings 14:3; NAVE .Cracknel.3*

Craftiness

Craftsman

Crane

An amphibious bird *Isaiah 38:14; Jeremiah 8:7; NAVE .Crane.3*

Creation

Beginning of *Genesis 1:1; NAVE .Creation.3*

Creature

Creditor

LAWS CONCERNING *Exodus 21:2; 22:25-27; Leviticus 25:14; Deuteronomy 15:2; 23:19,20; 24:6,10-13,17; Matthew 5:42; Luke 6:34; NAVE .Creditor.3*

OPPRESSIONS OF *2Kings 4:1; Nehemiah 5:1; Job 20:18; 22:6; 24:3,9; Proverbs 22:26; Matthew 5:25; 18:28-35; Luke 12:58; NAVE .Creditor.4*

Creed

Creeping Things

A general term for animals *Genesis 1:26; Leviticus 11:20; Psalm 104:20; Romans 1:23; NAVE .Creeping Things.3*

Unclean *Leviticus 5:2; 11:20,29-44; Deuteronomy 14:19; NAVE .Creeping Things.4*

Clean *Leviticus 11:21; NAVE .Creeping Things.5*

Uses of, in idolatrous worship *Ezekiel 8:10; NAVE .Creeping Things.6*

Cremation

General scriptures concerning *Joshua 7:25; 1Samuel 31:12; 2Kings 23:20; Amos 2:1; 6:10; NAVE .Cremation.3*

Crescens

A disciple with Paul at Rome *2Timothy 4:10; NAVE .Crescens.3*

Crete

Visited by Paul *Acts 27:7; NAVE .Crete.3*

Visited by Titus *Titus 1:5; NAVE .Crete.4*

Character of the inhabitants of *Acts 2:11; Titus 1:12; NAVE .Crete.5*

Crib

Used for grain *Job 39:9; Proverbs 14:4; Isaiah 1:3; NAVE .Crib.3*

Crime

Criminals

Released at feasts *Matthew 27:15; Mark 15:6; Luke 23:17; NAVE .Criminals.3*

Confined in prisons *Genesis 39:20; Ezra 7:26; Acts 4:3; 12:4,5;*

16:19-40; NAVE .Criminals.4

In dungeons *Genesis 40:15; 41:14; Exodus 12:29; Isaiah 24:22; Jeremiah 37:16; 38:10; Lamentations 3:53; NAVE .Criminals.5*

Crimination

Crimson

Crisping Pins

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 3:22; NAVE .Crisping Pins.3*

Crispus

A leader of a synagogue at Corinth *Acts 18:8; 1Corinthians 1:14; NAVE .Crispus.3*

Criticism, Unjust

Crocodile

Cross

Jesus crucified on *Matthew 27:32; Mark 15:21; Luke 23:26; Acts 2:23; 4:10; 1Corinthians 1:23; 2:2,8; Ephesians 2:16; Philippians 2:8; Colossians 1:20; 2:14; Hebrews 12:2; NAVE .Cross.3*

Cross-questioning

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 20:5; NAVE .Cross-questioning.3*

Crown

Prescribed for priests *Exodus 29:6; 39:30; Leviticus 8:9; NAVE .Crown.3*

Worn by kings *2Samuel 1:10; 12:30; 2Kings 11:12; Esther 6:8;*

Song of Solomon 3:11; Revelation 6:2; NAVE .Crown.4

By queens Esther 1:11; 2:17; 8:15; NAVE .Crown.5

Made of gold Psalm 21:3; Zechariah 6:11; NAVE .Crown.6

Of victory 2Timothy 2:5; NAVE .Crown.7

An ornament Ezekiel 23:42; 16:12; NAVE .Crown.8

Set with gems 2Samuel 12:30; 1Chronicles 20:2; Zechariah 9:16; Isaiah 62:3; NAVE .Crown.9

Of thorns Matthew 27:29; Mark 15:17; John 19:5; NAVE .Crown.10

FIGURATIVE Isaiah 28:5; 1Corinthians 9:25; 2Timothy 4:8; James 1:12; 1Peter 5:4; Revelation 2:10; 3:11; NAVE .Crown.11

SYMBOLICAL Revelation 4:4; 6:2; 9:7; 12:1,3; 13:1; 14:14; 19:12; NAVE .Crown.12

Crucifixion

The reproach of Galatians 3:13; 5:11; NAVE .Crucifixion.3

Of two criminals Matthew 27:38; NAVE .Crucifixion.4

Of disciples, foretold Matthew 23:34; NAVE .Crucifixion.5

Cruelty

Cruse

A vessel for liquids 1Samuel 26:11; 1Kings 14:3; 2Kings 2:20; NAVE .Cruse.3

Crystal

A precious stone Job 28:17; Ezekiel 1:22; Revelation 4:6; 21:11; 22:1; NAVE .Crystal.3

Cubit

A measure of distance *Genesis 6:16; Deuteronomy 3:11; Ezekiel 40:5; 43:13; Revelation 21:17; NAVE .Cubit.3*

Who can add to his height *Matthew 6:27; Luke 12:25; NAVE .Cubit.4*

Cuckoo

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:16; Deuteronomy 14:15; NAVE .Cuckoo.3*

Cucumber

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 11:5; Isaiah 1:8; NAVE .Cucumber.3*

Cud

Chewing of, was one of the facts by which ceremonially clean and unclean animals were distinguished *Leviticus 11:3; Deuteronomy 14:3; NAVE .Cud.3*

Cummin

A plant bearing a small aromatic seed *Isaiah 28:25; Matthew 23:23; NAVE .Cummin.3*

Cup

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 40:11; 2Samuel 12:3; 1Kings 7:26; Matthew 23:25; NAVE .Cup.3*

Made of silver *Genesis 44:2; NAVE .Cup.4*

Made of gold *1Chronicles 28:17; Jeremiah 52:19; NAVE .Cup.5*

Used in the institution of the Lord's Supper *Matthew 26:27; Mark*

14:23; *Luke 22:20; 1Corinthians 10:21; NAVE .Cup.6*

Of the table of demons *1Corinthians 10:21; NAVE .Cup.7*

Cupbearer

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 40:1; 1Kings 10:5; 2Chronicles 9:4; Nehemiah 1:11; NAVE .Cupbearer.3*

Cupidity

Cures

Curiosity

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 27:20; Ecclesiastes 7:21; NAVE .Curiosity.3*

Curse

Barak commands Balaam to curse Israel *Numbers 22:6; 23:11; NAVE .Curse.3*

Cursing

Shimei curses David *2Samuel 16:5; NAVE .Cursing.3*

The precepts of Jesus concerning *Matthew 5:44; Luke 6:28; NAVE .Cursing.4*

Apostolic *Romans 12:4; NAVE .Cursing.5*

Curtains

For the tabernacle *Exodus 27:9; 36:8-18; NAVE .Curtains.3*

In the palace of Ahasuerus *Esther 1:6; NAVE .Curtains.4*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 40:22; 54:2; Jeremiah 4:20; 10:20; 49:29;*

NAVE .Curtains.5

Cush

1. Son of Ham *Genesis 10:6; 1Chronicles 1:8; NAVE .Cush.3*

Cushan

Poetic form of Cush *Habakkuk 3:7; NAVE .Cushan.3*

Cushi

1. A messenger, who brought news to David *2Samuel 18:21; NAVE .Cushi.3*

2. Father of Shelemiah *Jeremiah 36:14; NAVE .Cushi.4*

3. Father of Zephaniah *Zephaniah 1:1; NAVE .Cushi.5*

Cuth

A district of Asia, from which colonists were transported to Samaria
2Kings 17:24; Ezra 4:10; NAVE .Cuth.3

Cutting

Cymbal

Of brass (bronze) *1Chronicles 15:19; 1Corinthians 13:1; NAVE .Cymbal.3*

Used in the tabernacle service *2Samuel 6:5; 1Chronicles 13:8; 15:16,19,28; NAVE .Cymbal.4*

Used in the temple service *2Chronicles 5:12; 1Chronicles 16:5; 25:1,6; Psalm 150:5; NAVE .Cymbal.5*

Cypress

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 44:14; NAVE .Cypress.3*

(Margin) *SongofSolomon 1:14; NAVE .Cypress.4*

(Margin R. V. Henna) *SongofSolomon 4:13; NAVE .Cypress.5*

Cyprus

An island *Acts 21:3; 27:4; NAVE .Cyprus.3*

Barnabas born in *Acts 4:36; NAVE .Cyprus.4*

Preaching the gospel at *Acts 11:19; NAVE .Cyprus.5*

Visited by Barnabas and Saul *Acts 13:4; NAVE .Cyprus.6*

Barnabas and Mark visit *Acts 15:39; NAVE .Cyprus.7*

Mnason, a disciple of *Acts 21:16; NAVE .Cyprus.8*

Cyrene

A city in Libya *Acts 2:10; NAVE .Cyrene.3*

Contained a synagogue *Acts 6:9; NAVE .Cyrene.4*

Simon and Lucius belonged to *Mark 15:21; Acts 11:20; 13:1; NAVE .Cyrene.5*

Cyrenius (quirinius)

Governor of Syria when Jesus was born *Luke 2:2; NAVE .Cyrenius (quirinius).3*

Cyrus

Issues a decree for the emancipation of the Jews and rebuilding the temple *2Chronicles 36:22; Ezra 3:7; 4:3; 5:13,14; 6:3; NAVE .Cyrus.3*

Prophecies concerning *Isaiah 13:17; 21:2; 41:2; 44:28; 45:1-4,13;*

46:11; 48:14,15; NAVE .Cyrus.4

D

Dabareh - Dyspepsia

Dabareh

Dabbasheth

A place on the boundary line of the territory of the tribe of Zebulun
Joshua 19:11; NAVE .Dabbasheth.3

Daberath

A town of Issachar *Joshua 19:12; 21:28; NAVE .Daberath.3*

Assigned to the Levites *1Chronicles 6:72; NAVE .Daberath.4*

Dagger

A short sword *Judges 3:16; NAVE .Dagger.3*

Dagon

An idol of the Philistines *Judges 16:23; NAVE .Dagon.3*

Temple of *1Chronicles 10:10; NAVE .Dagon.4*

Daily Offering

Sacrificial *Exodus 29:38; 30:7-9; Numbers 28:3; Ezra 3:4; Ezekiel 46:13; Daniel 9:21; 11:31; Acts 3:1; NAVE .Daily Offering.3*

FIGURATIVE *John 1:29; 1Peter 1:19; NAVE .Daily Offering.4*

Dalaiah

Dalmanutha

A town on the west coast of the Sea of Galilee *Mark 8:10; NAVE .Dalmanutha.3*

Dalmatia

A country on the eastern shore of the Adriatic Sea *2Timothy 4:10; NAVE .Dalmatia.3*

Dalphon

Son of Haman *Esther 9:7; NAVE .Dalphon.3*

Damages And Compensation

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 21:18; Leviticus 6:1; Deuteronomy 22:13; NAVE .Damages And Compensation.3*

Damaris

A female convert of Athens *Acts 17:34; NAVE .Damaris.3*

Damascus

An ancient city *Genesis 14:15; 15:2; NAVE .Damascus.3*

Capital of Syria *1Kings 20:34; Isaiah 7:8; Jeremiah 49:23; Ezekiel 47:16; NAVE .Damascus.4*

Laid under tribute to David *2Samuel 8:5; NAVE .Damascus.5*

Besieged by Rezon *1Kings 11:23; NAVE .Damascus.6*

Recovered by Jeroboam *2Kings 14:28; NAVE .Damascus.7*

Taken by king of Assyria *2Kings 16:9; NAVE .Damascus.8*

Walled *Jeremiah 49:27; 2Corinthians 11:33; NAVE .Damascus.9*

Garrisoned *2Corinthians 11:32; NAVE .Damascus.10*

Luxury in *Amos 3:12*; NAVE .*Damascus.11*

Paul's experiences in *Acts 22:5*; *26:12-20*; *2Corinthians 11:32*; *Galatians 1:17*; NAVE .*Damascus.12*

Prophecies concerning *Isaiah 8:4*; *17:1,2*; *Jeremiah 49:23*; *Amos 1:3*; *Zechariah 9:1*; NAVE .*Damascus.13*

Wilderness of *1Kings 19:15*; NAVE .*Damascus.14*

Damned

Dan

Dancing

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 15:20*; *32:19*; *Judges 11:34*; *21:19-21*; *1Samuel 18:6*; *21:11*; *30:16*; *2Samuel 6:14*; *Job 21:11*; *Psalms 30:11*; *149:3*; *150:4*; *Ecclesiastes 3:4*; *Jeremiah 31:4*; *Lamentations 5:15*; *Matthew 11:17*; *Luke 15:23*; NAVE .*Dancing.3*

Herodias dances in the presence of Herod (Antipas) *Matthew 14:6*; *Mark 6:22*; NAVE .*Dancing.4*

Idolatrous *Exodus 32:19*; NAVE .*Dancing.5*

Daniel

3. A descendant of Ithamar, and a companion of Ezra *Ezra 8:2*; *Nehemiah 10:6*; NAVE .*Daniel.3*

Dan-jaan

A place near the source of the Jordan River *2Samuel 24:6*; NAVE .*Dan-jaan.3*

Dannah

A city in the mountains of Judah *Joshua 15:49*; NAVE .*Dannah.3*

Dara

Darda

A famous wise man *1Kings 4:31; 1Chronicles 2:6; NAVE .Darda.3*

Darius

1. The Mede, king of Persia *Daniel 5:31; 9:1; NAVE .Darius.3*

3. The Persian *Nehemiah 12:22; NAVE .Darius.4*

Darkness

Over the face of the earth *Genesis 1:2; Job 38:9; Jeremiah 4:23; NAVE .Darkness.3*

Called NIGHT *Genesis 1:5; NAVE .Darkness.4*

God creates *Isaiah 45:7; NAVE .Darkness.5*

Darkon

A servant of Solomon *Ezra 2:56; Nehemiah 7:58; NAVE .Darkon.3*

Dart

A light javelin *Numbers 25:7; 1Samuel 18:10; 2Samuel 18:14; Job 41:29; NAVE .Dart.3*

FIGURATIVE *Ephesians 6:16; NAVE .Dart.4*

Date

A fruit, (margin) *2Chronicles 31:5; NAVE .Date.3*

Dathan

A conspirator against Moses *Numbers 16:1; 26:9; Deuteronomy*

11:6; Psalm 106:17; NAVE .Dathan.3

Daughter

Forbidden to be wife of her mother's husband *Leviticus 20:14; NAVE .Daughter.3*

Sold in concubinage *Exodus 21:7; NAVE .Daughter.4*

Given in marriage by parents *Judges 1:12; 1Samuel 17:25; 18:20,21; NAVE .Daughter.5*

Property rights of *Numbers 27:1; Joshua 17:3; 4:3; NAVE .Daughter.6*

Used also for granddaughter *Genesis 36:2; NAVE .Daughter.7*

Daughter-in-law

David

2. A prophetic name for Christ *Jeremiah 30:9; Ezekiel 34:23; 37:24,25; Hosea 3:5; NAVE .David.3*

Day

A creative period *Genesis 1:5; 2:2; NAVE .Day.3*

Divided into twelve hours *John 11:9; NAVE .Day.4*

Prophetic *2Peter 3:8; Daniel 8:14; 9:24-27; 12:11,12; Revelation 11:3; 9:15; 12:6; NAVE .Day.5*

Six working days ordained *Exodus 20:9; Ezekiel 46:1; NAVE .Day.6*

Th sixth day of the week called preparation day *Mark 15:42; John 19:14; NAVE .Day.7*

The first day of the week called the Lord's day *Revelation 1:10; NAVE .Day.8*

Day's journey, eighteen or twenty miles *Exodus 3:18; 1Kings 19:4; Jonah 3:4; NAVE .Day.9*

Sabbath day's journey, about two-thousand paces *Acts 1:12; NAVE .Day.10*

Times of adversity called Day of the Lord *Isaiah 2:12; 13:6,9; 34:8; Jeremiah 46:10; Lamentations 2:22; Ezekiel 30:3; Amos 5:18; Joel 2:1; 1:15; Zephaniah 1:8; 2:2,3; Zechariah 14:1; NAVE .Day.11*

Daysman

A mediator *Job 9:33; NAVE .Daysman.3*

Daystar

Figurative of spiritual life *2Peter 1:19; NAVE .Daystar.3*

Deacon

Selected by the people *Acts 6:1; NAVE .Deacon.3*

Characteristics of *1Timothy 3:8; NAVE .Deacon.4*

The Greek word (diakonos) translated 'deacon' means servant, and is so translated in *Matthew 23:11; John 12:26; NAVE .Deacon.5*

Also translated 'minister,' *Mark 10:43; 1Corinthians 3:5; 1Thessalonians 3:2; NAVE .Deacon.6*

Deaconess

(R. V., margin) *Romans 16:1; NAVE .Deaconess.3*

Dead (people)

Raised to life, (see *Hebrews 11:35; NAVE .Dead (people).3*

Dead Sea

Called SALT SEA *Genesis 14:3; Numbers 34:12; NAVE .Dead Sea.3*

SEA OF THE PLAIN *Deuteronomy 3:17; 4:49; Joshua 3:16; NAVE .Dead Sea.4*

EAST SEA *Joel 2:20; NAVE .Dead Sea.5*

FORMER SEA *Zechariah 14:8; NAVE .Dead Sea.6*

Prophecy concerning *Ezekiel 47:7; NAVE .Dead Sea.7*

Deafness

Law concerning *Leviticus 19:14; NAVE .Deafness.3*

Inflicted by God *Exodus 4:11; NAVE .Deafness.4*

Miraculous cure of *Matthew 11:5; Mark 7:32; 9:25; NAVE .Deafness.5*

Death

Called SLEEP *Deuteronomy 31:16; Job 7:21; 14:12; Jeremiah 51:39; Daniel 12:2; John 11:11; Acts 7:60; 13:36; 1Corinthians 15:6; 1Thessalonians 4:14; NAVE .Death.3*

APOSTROPHE TO *Hosea 13:14; 1Corinthians 15:55; NAVE .Death.4*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Genesis 2:17; 3:19; 27:2; Deuteronomy 32:39; Joshua 23:14; 1Samuel 2:6; 20:2,3; 2Samuel 1:23; 14:14; Job 1:21; 3:13,17-19; 7:1,8-10,21; 10:21,22; 14:2,5-12,14,19-21; 16:22; 17:13,14,16; 21:23,25,26,32,33; 30:23; 34:14,15; 36:18,19; 38:17; Psalm 6:5; 23:4; 30:9; 39:4,13; 49:7,9; 68:20; 82:7; 88:9-14; 89:48; 90:3; 103:14-16; 104:29; 115:17; 143:3; 144:4; 146:4; Ecclesiastes 2:14; 3:2,19-21; 4:2; 5:15; 6:6,10; 7:1,2,15; 8:8; 9:3,5,6,10; 12:5,7; Isaiah 25:8; 38:1,10-13,18; 40:7; 51:12; Jeremiah 9:21; Hosea 13:14; Zechariah 1:5; Matthew 10:28; Luke 20:34; 23:39-43; John 9:4; Romans 5:12; 1Corinthians 15:21; 1Timothy 6:7; 2Timothy 1:10; Hebrews 2:14; 9:27; 13:14; James*

1:10; 1Peter 1:24; Revelation 1:18; 20:12-14; 21:4; NAVE .Death.5

PREPARATION FOR DEATH Deuteronomy 32:29; 2Kings 20:1; Psalm 39:4; 90:12; Ecclesiastes 9:4; 11:7,8; Isaiah 38:18; Luke 12:35; John 9:4; Romans 14:8; Philippians 1:21; Hebrews 13:14; James 4:15; 1Peter 1:17; NAVE .Death.6

OF THE RIGHTEOUS Numbers 23:10; 2Samuel 12:23; 2Kings 22:19; Psalm 23:4; 31:5; 37:37; 49:15; 73:24; 116:15; Proverbs 14:32; Ecclesiastes 7:1; Isaiah 57:1; Daniel 12:13; Luke 2:29; 16:22; 23:43; John 11:11; Acts 7:59; Romans 14:7; 1Corinthians 3:21; 15:51-57; 2Corinthians 1:9; 5:1,4,8; Philippians 1:20; 1Thessalonians 4:13; 5:9,10; 2Timothy 4:6; Hebrews 2:14; 11:13; 2Peter 1:11; Revelation 14:13; NAVE .Death.7

OF THE WICKED Numbers 16:30; 1Samuel 25:38; 2Chronicles 21:6; Job 4:21; 18:14,18; 20:4,5,8,11; 21:13,17,18,23-26; 24:20,24; 27:8; 19-23; 34:20; 36:12,14,18,20; Psalm 37:1; 49:7,9,10,14,17,19,20; 55:23; 58:9; 73:3,4,17-20; 78:50; 92:7; Proverbs 2:22; 5:22,23; 10:25,27; 11:7,10; 13:9; 14:32; 21:16; 24:20; 29:1,16; Ecclesiastes 8:10; Isaiah 14:11; 17:14; 26:14; Jeremiah 16:3; Ezekiel 28:8; Amos 9:10; Luke 12:20; 16:22-28; Acts 5:3; 1Thessalonians 5:3; NAVE .Death.8

Debir

1. King of Eglon Joshua 10:3; NAVE .Debir.3

3. A place near the valley of Achor Joshua 15:7; NAVE .Debir.4

Deborah

Debt

General scriptures concerning Romans 13:8; NAVE .Debt.3

Debtor

LAWS CONCERNING DEBT Exodus 21:2; 22:10-15; Leviticus 25:14; Nehemiah 10:31; Matthew 5:25; 18:25; NAVE .Debtor.3

Decalogue

Written by God *Exodus 24:12; 31:18; 32:16; Deuteronomy 5:22; 9:10; Hosea 8:12; NAVE .Decalogue.3*

Divine authority of *Exodus 20:1; 34:27,28; Deuteronomy 5:4; NAVE .Decalogue.4*

Called WORDS OF THE COVENANT *Exodus 34:28; Deuteronomy 4:13; NAVE .Decalogue.5*

TABLES OF TESTIMONY *Exodus 31:18; 34:29; 40:20; NAVE .Decalogue.6*

See *Exodus 20:1; Deuteronomy 5:7; Matthew 19:18; 22:34-40; Luke 10:25; Romans 13:8; NAVE .Decalogue.7*

Decapolis

Ten cities situated in one district on the east of the Sea of Galilee *Matthew 4:25; Mark 5:20; 7:31; NAVE .Decapolis.3*

Deceit

Is falsehood *Psalms 119:118; NAVE .Deceit.3*

The tongue is an instrument of *Romans 3:13; NAVE .Deceit.4*

Comes from the heart *Mark 7:22; NAVE .Deceit.5*

Characteristic of the heart *Jeremiah 17:9; NAVE .Deceit.6*

God abhors *Psalms 5:6; NAVE .Deceit.7*

Forbidden *Proverbs 24:28; 1Peter 3:10; NAVE .Deceit.8*

Christ was perfectly free from *Isaiah 53:9; 1Peter 2:22; NAVE .Deceit.9*

Ministers should lay aside *2Corinthians 4:2; 1Thessalonians 2:3; NAVE .Deceit.10*

The wicked are full of *Romans 1:29; NAVE .Deceit.11*

Devise *Psalms 35:20; 38:12; Proverbs 12:5; NAVE .Deceit.12*

Utter *Psalms 10:7; 36:3; NAVE .Deceit.13*

Work *Proverbs 11:18; NAVE .Deceit.14*

Increase in *2Timothy 3:13; NAVE .Deceit.15*

Use, to each other *Jeremiah 9:5; NAVE .Deceit.16*

Use, to themselves *Jeremiah 37:9; 1:3-7; NAVE .Deceit.17*

Delight in *Proverbs 20:17; NAVE .Deceit.18*

False teachers are workers of *2Corinthians 11:13; NAVE .Deceit.19*

Preach *Jeremiah 14:14; 23:26; NAVE .Deceit.20*

Impose on others by *Romans 16:18; Ephesians 4:14; NAVE .Deceit.21*

Sport themselves with *2Peter 2:13; NAVE .Deceit.22*

Hypocrites devise *Job 15:35; NAVE .Deceit.23*

Hypocrites practice *Hosea 11:12; NAVE .Deceit.24*

False witnesses use *Proverbs 12:17; NAVE .Deceit.25*

A characteristic of antichrist *2John 1:7; NAVE .Deceit.26*

Characteristic of the apostasy *2Thessalonians 2:10; NAVE .Deceit.27*

Keeps from turning to God *Jeremiah 8:5; NAVE .Deceit.28*

Often accompanied by fraud and injustice *Psalms 10:7; 43:1; NAVE .Deceit.29*

Hatred often concealed by *Proverbs 26:24; NAVE .Deceit.30*

The folly of fools is *Proverbs 14:8; NAVE .Deceit.31*

The kisses of an enemy are *Proverbs 27:6; NAVE .Deceit.32*

Blessedness of being free from *Psalms 24:4; 32:2; NAVE .Deceit.33*

Punishment of *Psalms 55:23; Jeremiah 9:7; NAVE .Deceit.34*

Deception

Decision

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 30:19; Joshua 23:8; 24:15; 1Samuel 12:20; 1Kings 18:21; Psalm 37:34; 69:13; Proverbs 4:25; Isaiah 50:7; Matthew 10:22; 11:6; 24:13; 25:23; Mark 13:13; Luke 7:23; John 8:31; 15:4,5,7,9; Acts 11:23; 13:43; 14:22; Romans 2:7; 8:38,39; 11:22; 1Corinthians 15:8; 16:13; Galatians 5:1; 6:9; Ephesians 4:14; 6:13; Philippians 1:27; 4:1; Colossians 1:23; 1Thessalonians 3:8; 2Thessalonians 2:15; 3:13; 2Timothy 1:13; 2:1,3; 3:14; Titus 1:7; Hebrews 2:1; 3:6-8,14; 4:14; 10:23,35; 12:1; 13:9,13; James 1:4; 1Peter 1:13; 5:8,9; 2Peter 1:10; 3:17,18; 1John 2:24; 2John 1:8; Jude 1:20; Revelation 2:7; 3:5,11,12,21; 15:2; 21:7; 22:11; NAVE .Decision.3*

EXHORTATION TO *Joshua 1:7; 1Chronicles 16:15; 2Chronicles 19:11; Matthew 4:17; 6:24; 8:21,22; 10:32; 12:30; Luke 9:59; 11:23; 12:8; 16:13; 17:32; Colossians 2:6; 1Timothy 6:11; NAVE .Decision.4*

Decision, Valley Of

General scriptures concerning *Joel 3:14; NAVE .Decision, Valley Of.3*

Decrees

Of the Medes, irrevocable *Daniel 6:14; NAVE .Decrees.3*

From the congregation in Jerusalem *Acts 16:4; 15:28,29; NAVE .Decrees.4*

Decrees, Divine

Dedan

1. Son of Raamah *Genesis 10:7; 1Chronicles 1:9; NAVE .Dedan.3*
2. Son of Jokshan *Genesis 25:3; 1Chronicles 1:32; NAVE .Dedan.4*
3. A country, probably bordering on Edom *Jeremiah 49:8; Ezekiel 25:13; 27:15,20; 38:13; NAVE .Dedan.5*

Dedanim

Descendants of Dedan *Isaiah 21:13; NAVE .Dedanim.3*

Dedication

Law concerning dedicated things *Numbers 18:14; 1Chronicles 26:26; NAVE .Dedication.3*

Must be without blemish *Leviticus 22:18; Malachi 1:14; NAVE .Dedication.4*

Not redeemable *Leviticus 27:28; NAVE .Dedication.5*

Offering must be voluntary *Leviticus 1:3; 22:19; NAVE .Dedication.6*

Solomon's temple *2Chronicles 7:5; NAVE .Dedication.7*

Second temple *Ezra 6:16; NAVE .Dedication.8*

Of the wall of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 12:27; NAVE .Dedication.9*

Of houses *Deuteronomy 20:5; NAVE .Dedication.10*

Of Samuel by his mother *1Samuel 1:11; NAVE .Dedication.11*

Deed

To land *Jeremiah 32:12; NAVE .Deed.3*

Deer

Designated among the ceremonially clean animals, to be eaten
Deuteronomy 12:15; 14:5; NAVE .Deer.3

Provided for Solomon's household *1Kings 4:23; NAVE .Deer.4*

Fleetness of *2Samuel 2:18; 1Chronicles 12:8; Proverbs 6:5; SongofSolomon 8:14; Isaiah 35:6; NAVE .Deer.5*

Surefootedness of *2Samuel 22:34; NAVE .Deer.6*

Gentleness of *Proverbs 5:19; NAVE .Deer.7*

Coloring of *Jeremiah 14:5; NAVE .Deer.8*

Defense

Of Jeremiah *Jeremiah 26:12; NAVE .Defense.3*

Of Peter *Acts 4:8; 5:23-29; NAVE .Defense.4*

Of Paul *Acts 23:1; 24:10-21; 26:1-23; NAVE .Defense.5*

Defilement

Laws relating to *Leviticus 7:18; 11:43; 22:2-7; NAVE .Defilement.3*

Contact with sinners falsely supposed to cause *John 18:28; NAVE .Defilement.4*

Of priests *Leviticus 16:26; Numbers 19:7; Ezekiel 44:25; NAVE .Defilement.5*

Egyptian usage, concerning *Genesis 43:32; NAVE .Defilement.6*

Deformity

Degrees

Or steps in the dial of Ahaz *2Kings 20:9; NAVE .Degrees.3*

Dehavites

General scriptures concerning *Ezra 4:9; NAVE .Dehavites.3*

Dekar

Father of one of Solomon's purveyors *1Kings 4:9; NAVE .Dekar.3*

Delaiah

1. Head of the twenty-third division of the priestly order *1Chronicles 24:18; NAVE .Delaiah.3*

2. A prince of Judah *Jeremiah 36:12; NAVE .Delaiah.4*

3. A progenitor of certain Babylonish captives *Ezra 2:60; Nehemiah 7:62; NAVE .Delaiah.5*

4. Father of a false prophet *Nehemiah 6:10; NAVE .Delaiah.6*

Delilah

Samson's mistress *Judges 16:4; NAVE .Delilah.3*

Deliverance

Deliverer

An appellation of Jesus *Romans 11:26; NAVE .Deliverer.3*

Deluge

Delusion, Self

Demagogism

Demas

A companion of Paul *Colossians 4:14; Philemon 1:24; NAVE*

.Demas.3

Deserts Paul *2Timothy 4:10; NAVE .Demas.4*

Demetrius

1. A silversmith, noted for raising a riot *Acts 19:24; NAVE .Demetrius.3*

2. A Christian mentioned in *3John 1:12; NAVE .Demetrius.4*

Demons

Worship of *Leviticus 17:7; Deuteronomy 32:17; 2Chronicles 11:15; Psalm 106:37; Matthew 4:9; Luke 4:7; 1Corinthians 10:20; 1Timothy 4:1; Revelation 13:4; NAVE .Demons.3*

Worship of, forbidden *Leviticus 17:7; Zechariah 13:2; Revelation 9:20; NAVE .Demons.4*

Two men of the Gergesenes (Gadarenes, Gerasenes) *Matthew 8:28; Mark 5:2; NAVE .Demons.5*

The deaf man *Matthew 9:32; NAVE .Demons.6*

The deaf and blind man *Matthew 12:22; Luke 11:14; NAVE .Demons.7*

The daughter of the Syrophenician woman *Matthew 15:22; Mark 7:25; NAVE .Demons.8*

The epileptic boy *Matthew 17:14; Mark 9:17; Luke 9:37; NAVE .Demons.9*

The man in the synagogue *Mark 1:23; Luke 4:33; NAVE .Demons.10*

Mary Magdalene *Mark 16:9; Luke 8:2; NAVE .Demons.11*

The herd of swine *Matthew 8:30; NAVE .Demons.12*

Cast out by Jesus *Matthew 4:24; 8:16; Mark 3:22; Luke 4:41; NAVE .Demons.13*

Power over, given the disciples *Matthew 10:1; Mark 6:7; 16:17; NAVE .Demons.14*

Disciples could not expel *Mark 9:18; NAVE .Demons.15*

Sceva's sons exorcise *Acts 19:13; NAVE .Demons.16*

Parable of the man repossessed by unclean spirits *Matthew 12:43; NAVE .Demons.17*

Jesus falsely accused of being possessed of *Mark 3:22; John 7:20; 8:48; 10:20; NAVE .Demons.18*

Testify to the divinity of Jesus *Matthew 8:29; Mark 1:23; 3:11; 5:7; Luke 8:28; Acts 19:15; NAVE .Demons.19*

Adversaries of men *Matthew 12:45; NAVE .Demons.20*

Sent to foment trouble between Abimelech and the Shechemites *Judges 9:23; NAVE .Demons.21*

Messages given false prophets by *1Kings 22:21; NAVE .Demons.22*

Believe and tremble *James 2:19; NAVE .Demons.23*

To be judged at the general judgment *Matthew 8:29; 2Peter 2:4; Jude 1:6; NAVE .Demons.24*

Punishment of *Matthew 8:29; 25:41; Luke 8:28; 2Peter 2:4; Jude 1:6; Revelation 12:7; NAVE .Demons.25*

Dens

Used as places of refuge *Judges 6:2; Hebrews 11:38; Revelation 6:15; NAVE .Dens.3*

Denying Jesus

Depravity Of Man

General scriptures concerning *Genesis* 8:21; 6:5-7,11-13; 8:21; *Deuteronomy* 32:10; *2Chronicles* 6:36; *Job* 4:17; 9:2,3,20,29,30; 11:12; 14:4; 15:14-16; 25:4-6; *Psalms* 5:9; 14:1-3; 51:5; 53:1-3; 58:1-5; 94:11; 130:3; 143:2; *Proverbs* 10:20; 20:6,9; 21:8; *Ecclesiastes* 7:20; 8:11; 9:3; *Isaiah* 1:5; 42:6,7; 43:8; 48:8; 51:1; 53:6; 64:6; *Jeremiah* 2:22; 6:7; 13:23; 16:12; 17:9; *Ezekiel* 16:6; 36:25,26; 37:1-3; *Hosea* 6:7; 14:9; *Micah* 7:2; *Matthew* 7:17; 12:34,35; 15:19; *Mark* 7:21; *Luke* 1:79; *John* 1:10; 3:19; 8:23; 14:17; *Acts* 8:23; *Romans* 2:1; 3:9-19,23; 5:6,12-14; 6:6,17,19,20; 7:5,11,13-15,18-21,23; 8:5-8,13; 11:32; *1Corinthians* 2:14; 3:3; 5:9,10; *2Corinthians* 3:4; 5:14; *Galatians* 3:10; 5:17,19-21; *Ephesians* 2:1; 4:17-19,22; 5:8,14; *Colossians* 1:13; 2:13; 3:5,7; *2Timothy* 2:26; *Titus* 3:3; *James* 3:2; 4:5; *1Peter* 1:18; 2:9,25; *1John* 1:8; 2:16; 3:10; 5:19; *Revelation* 3:17; NAVE .Depravity Of Man.3

Deputy

An officer who administers the functions of a superior in his absence *1Kings* 22:47; *Acts* 13:7; 18:12; 19:38; NAVE .Deputy.3

Derbe

Paul flees to *Acts* 14:6; NAVE .Derbe.3

Visited by Paul and Silas *Acts* 16:1; NAVE .Derbe.4

Gaius born in *Acts* 20:4; NAVE .Derbe.5

Derision

The wicked held in, by God *Psalms* 2:4; *Proverbs* 1:26; NAVE .Derision.3

Desert

An arid region having only sparse vegetation *Leviticus* 16:22; *Deuteronomy* 8:15; *Jeremiah* 2:2; 17:6; NAVE .Desert.3

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 35:1; NAVE .Desert.4*

Design

In nature, evidence of *Job 12:7; Proverbs 16:4; NAVE .Design.3*

Desire

Despair

Despondency

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 17:12; Deuteronomy 28:65; Job 3:1; 17:13-16; Psalm 31:22; 77:7-9; Proverbs 13:12; Isaiah 2:19; Jeremiah 2:25; 8:20; 18:12; Lamentations 3:1; 5:22; Hosea 10:8; Jonah 2:2; Micah 7:1; Matthew 24:30; Luke 13:27; 23:29,30; Revelation 6:14; 9:5,6; NAVE .Despondency.3*

Despotism

Detectives

General scriptures concerning *Luke 20:20; NAVE .Detectives.3*

Deuel

Captain of the tribe of Dan *Numbers 1:14; 2:14; 7:42; 10:20; NAVE .Deuel.3*

Devil

Devotion

Dew

A merciful providence *Deuteronomy 33:13; NAVE .Dew.3*

Forms imperceptibly *2Samuel 17:12; NAVE .Dew.4*

In the night *Job 29:19; NAVE .Dew.5*

From the clouds *Proverbs 3:20; NAVE .Dew.6*

Called the dew of heaven *Daniel 4:15; NAVE .Dew.7*

Absence of *1Kings 17:1; NAVE .Dew.8*

Miraculous profusion and absence of *Judges 6:36; NAVE .Dew.9*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 110:3; Isaiah 26:19; Hosea 6:4; 13:3; 14:5; NAVE .Dew.10*

Diadem. (r. V., Mitre)

General scriptures concerning *Ezekiel 21:26; NAVE .Diadem. (r. V., Mitre).3*

Dial

A contrivance for indicating time by the sun's rays *2Kings 20:11; Isaiah 38:8; NAVE .Dial.3*

Diamond

One of the jewels in the breastplate *Exodus 28:18; 39:11; Jeremiah 17:1; Ezekiel 28:13; NAVE .Diamond.3*

Diana

Goddess of the Ephesians *Acts 19:24; NAVE .Diana.3*

Diblahim

Father of Hosea's wife *Hosea 1:3; NAVE .Diblahim.3*

Diblath

An unknown place *Ezekiel 6:14; NAVE .Diblath.3*

Dibon

Dibri

Father of Shelomith *Leviticus 24:11; NAVE .Dibri.3*

Didymus (twin)

Surname of Thomas *John 11:16; NAVE .Didymus (twin).3*

Diklah

Son of Joktan, and name of a district inhabited by his descendants
Genesis 10:27; NAVE .Diklah.3

Dilean

A city of Judah *Joshua 15:38; NAVE .Dilean.3*

Diligence

Jesus an example of *Mark 1:35; Luke 2:49; NAVE .Diligence.3*

Required by God in seeking him *1Chronicles 22:19; Hebrews 11:6; NAVE .Diligence.4*

Obedying him *Deuteronomy 6:17; 11:13; NAVE .Diligence.5*

Listening to him *Isaiah 55:2; NAVE .Diligence.6*

Striving after perfection *Philippians 3:13; NAVE .Diligence.7*

Cultivating proper behaviors of a true Christian *2Peter 1:5; NAVE .Diligence.8*

Keeping the soul *Deuteronomy 4:9; NAVE .Diligence.9*

Keeping the heart *Proverbs 4:23; NAVE .Diligence.10*

Labors of love *Hebrews 6:10; NAVE .Diligence.11*

Following every good work *1Timothy 3:10; NAVE .Diligence.12*

Guarding against defilement *Hebrews 12:15; NAVE .Diligence.13*

Seeking to be found spotless *2Peter 3:14; NAVE .Diligence.14*

Making our calling sure *2Peter 1:10; NAVE .Diligence.15*

Self-examination *Psalms 77:6; NAVE .Diligence.16*

Lawful business *Proverbs 27:23; Ecclesiastes 9:10; NAVE .Diligence.17*

Preserving 'the faith' through teaching *2Timothy 4:2; Jude 1:3; NAVE .Diligence.18*

Instructing children *Deuteronomy 6:7; 11:19; NAVE .Diligence.19*

Discharging official duties *Deuteronomy 19:18; NAVE .Diligence.20*

Saints should abound in *2Corinthians 8:7; NAVE .Diligence.21*

Required in the service of God *John 9:4; Galatians 6:9; NAVE .Diligence.22*

Is not in vain *1Corinthians 15:58; NAVE .Diligence.23*

Preserves from evil *Exodus 15:26; NAVE .Diligence.24*

Leads to assured hope *Hebrews 6:11; NAVE .Diligence.25*

God rewards *Deuteronomy 11:14; Hebrews 11:6; NAVE .Diligence.26*

In temporal matters leads to favor *Proverbs 11:27; NAVE .Diligence.27*

Prosperity *Proverbs 10:4; 13:4; NAVE .Diligence.28*

Honor *Proverbs 12:24; 22:29; NAVE .Diligence.29*

Dimnah

A Levitical city of Zebulun *Joshua 21:35; NAVE .Dimnah.3*

Dimon

Dimonah

Dinah

Daughter of Jacob and Leah *Genesis 30:21; NAVE .Dinah.3*

Dinhabah

A city of Edom *Genesis 36:32; 1Chronicles 1:43; NAVE .Dinhabah.3*

Dinner

Eaten at noon *Genesis 43:16; NAVE .Dinner.3*

Dionysius

A convert of Paul *Acts 17:34; NAVE .Dionysius.3*

Diotrephes

A false teacher *3John 1:9; NAVE .Diotrephes.3*

Diplomacy

General scriptures concerning *1Corinthians 9:20; NAVE .Diplomacy.3*

Disbelief

Disciple

Of John the Baptist *Matthew 9:14; NAVE .Disciple.3*

Of Jesus *Matthew 10:1; 20:17; Acts 9:26; 14:2; 21:4; NAVE .Disciple.4*

The seventy (better mss. have 'seventy-two') followers of Jesus are sent forth *Luke 10:1; NAVE .Disciple.5*

First called (divinely, from the Greek word, chrematizo) 'Christians' at Antioch (of Syria) *Acts 11:26; NAVE .Disciple.6*

Discipleship

Tests of *Matthew 10:32; Luke 14:26; John 21:15; NAVE .Discipleship.3*

Discipline

Of armies, for disobedience of orders *Joshua 7:10; Judges 21:5; NAVE .Discipline.3*

Discontentment

Discouragement

Disease

Sent from God *Leviticus 14:34; NAVE .Disease.3*

As judgments *Psalms 107:17; Isaiah 3:17; NAVE .Disease.4*

Dishan

Son of Seir *Genesis 36:21; 1Chronicles 1:38; NAVE .Dishan.3*

Dishon

1. Son of Seir *Genesis 36:21; 1Chronicles 1:38; NAVE .Dishon.3*

2. Grandson of Seir *Genesis 36:25; 1Chronicles 1:41; NAVE .Dishon.4*

Dishonesty

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus* 6:2; 19:13,35,36; *Deuteronomy* 25:13; *Job* 24:2; *Psalms* 37:21; 50:18; 62:10; *Proverbs* 3:27; 11:1; 20:10,14,17,23; *Isaiah* 32:7; *Jeremiah* 7:8; 9:4-6,8; 22:13; *Ezekiel* 22:29; *Hosea* 4:1; 12:7; *Amos* 3:10; 8:5; *Micah* 6:10; 3:1; *Zephaniah* 1:9; *Zechariah* 5:3; *Luke* 16:1; *1Thessalonians* 4:6; *James* 5:4; NAVE .Dishonesty.3

Disobedience To God

DENUNCIATIONS AGAINST *Numbers* 14:11; 32:8-13; *Deuteronomy* 18:19; 28:15-68; *Leviticus* 26:14; NAVE .Disobedience To God.3

Dispersion

After building the tower of Babel *Genesis* 11:1; *Deuteronomy* 32:8; NAVE .Dispersion.3

Of the Jews, foretold *Jeremiah* 16:15; 24:9; *John* 7:35; NAVE .Dispersion.4

Dispute

Dissembling

Dissension

In congregations *1Corinthians* 1:10; 3:3,4; 11:18,19; NAVE .Dissension.3

Dissipation

Dangers of *Job* 1:5; NAVE .Dissipation.3

Distaff

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs* 31:19; NAVE .Distaff.3

Ditch

FIGURATIVE *Proverbs 23:27; NAVE .Ditch.3*

Divination

Divinity Of Christ

Divorce

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 21:7; Deuteronomy 21:10; 24:1-4; Ezra 10:1; Nehemiah 13:23; Jeremiah 3:1; Micah 2:9; Malachi 2:14; Matthew 5:31; 19:3-12; Mark 10:2; Luke 16:18; 1Corinthians 7:10; NAVE .Divorce.3*

Disobedience of the wife to the husband, a sufficient cause for, in the Persian empire *Esther 1:10; NAVE .Divorce.4*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 50:1; 54:4; Jeremiah 3:8; NAVE .Divorce.5*

Doctor

A teacher, or master *Matthew 8:19; Luke 2:46; 5:17; Acts 5:34; 1Timothy 1:7; NAVE .Doctor.3*

Doctrines

General scriptures concerning *John 7:16; NAVE .Doctrines.3*

Guidelines set forth from the leaders in Jerusalem *Acts 15:6; NAVE .Doctrines.4*

Dodai

Dodanim

Descendants of Noah *Genesis 10:4; NAVE .Dodanim.3*

Called RODANIM *1Chronicles 1:7; NAVE .Dodanim.4*

Dodavah

A prophet *2Chronicles 20:37*; NAVE .Dodavah.3

Dodo

1. A descendant of Issachar *Judges 10:1*; NAVE .Dodo.3

3. A Bethlehemite *2Samuel 23:24*; *1Chronicles 11:26*; NAVE .Dodo.4

Doeg

An Edomite, present when Ahimelech helped David *1Samuel 21:7*; NAVE .Doeg.3

Murdered eighty-five priests *1Samuel 22:18*; NAVE .Doeg.4

Doer

Dog (sodomite?)

Price of, not to be brought into the sanctuary *Deuteronomy 23:18*; NAVE .Dog (sodomite?).3

Shepherd dogs *Job 30:1*; NAVE .Dog (sodomite?).4

Dumb and sleeping *Isaiah 56:10*; NAVE .Dog (sodomite?).5

Greyhound *Proverbs 30:31*; NAVE .Dog (sodomite?).6

Epithet of contempt *1Samuel 17:43*; *24:14*; *2Samuel 3:8*; *9:8*; *16:9*; *2Kings 8:13*; *Isaiah 56:10*; *Matthew 15:26*; NAVE .Dog (sodomite?).7

FIGURATIVE *Philippians 3:2*; *Revelation 22:15*; NAVE .Dog (sodomite?).8

Dogmatism

Domicile

RIGHTS OF *Deuteronomy 24:10; NAVE .Domicile.3*

Dominion

Donations

Door

Posts of, sprinkled with the blood of the paschal lamb *Exodus 12:22; NAVE .Door.3*

The law to be written on *Deuteronomy 11:20; NAVE .Door.4*

Hinges for *Proverbs 26:14; NAVE .Door.5*

Made of gold *1Kings 7:50; NAVE .Door.6*

Doors of the temple made of two leaves, cherubim and flowers carved upon, covered with gold *1Kings 6:31; NAVE .Door.7*

Doorkeepers

Of the temple *2Kings 25:18; NAVE .Doorkeepers.3*

Of palaces *John 18:17; NAVE .Doorkeepers.4*

Dophkah

Camping place of the Israelites *Numbers 33:12; NAVE .Dophkah.3*

Dor

A town and district of Palestine *Joshua 11:2; NAVE .Dor.3*

Conquered by Joshua *Joshua 12:23; 1Kings 4:11; NAVE .Dor.4*

Allotted to the tribe of Manasseh, although it was situated in the territory of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 17:11; Judges 1:27; NAVE*

.Dor.5

Dorcas

A pious woman of Joppa *Acts 9:36; NAVE .Dorcas.3*

Dothan

A district and town in Palestine *Genesis 37:17; NAVE .Dothan.3*

Syrian army made blind at *2Kings 6:13; NAVE .Dothan.4*

Doubting

General scriptures concerning *Job 4:3; 9:16-23; 23:15-17; 30:20,21; Psalm 22:2; 31:22; 42:5,6; 49:5; 73:13-17; 77:3,7-9; Proverbs 24:10; Isaiah 40:27; 49:14,15; 50:2; Jeremiah 8:18; 15:18; 45:3; Lamentations 3:8; 5:20; Hosea 10:3; Matthew 8:26; 14:31; 17:17; Mark 4:38; 9:19; Luke 8:25; 9:40; 1Peter 1:6; NAVE .Doubting.3*

Dough

First of, offered to God *Numbers 15:19; Nehemiah 10:37; NAVE .Dough.3*

Kneaded *Jeremiah 7:18; Hosea 7:4; NAVE .Dough.4*

Part of, for priest *Ezekiel 44:30; NAVE .Dough.5*

Dove, Turtle

Sent out from the ark by Noah *Genesis 8:8; NAVE .Dove, Turtle.3*

Domesticated *Isaiah 60:8; NAVE .Dove, Turtle.4*

Nests of *Jeremiah 48:28; NAVE .Dove, Turtle.5*

Harmlessness of, typical of Christ's gentleness *Matthew 10:16; NAVE .Dove, Turtle.6*

Sacrificial uses of *Genesis 15:9; NAVE .Dove, Turtle.7*

Burnt offering of *Leviticus 1:14; NAVE .Dove, Turtle.8*

Trespass offering of, for the impecunious *Leviticus 5:7; 12:8; NAVE .Dove, Turtle.9*

Sin offering, for those who touched any dead body *Numbers 6:10; NAVE .Dove, Turtle.10*

Market for, in the temple *Matthew 21:12; John 2:14; NAVE .Dove, Turtle.11*

Dowry

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 22:16; 4:3-9; NAVE .Dowry.3*

Doxology

Dragon

A poisonous serpent *Deuteronomy 32:33; NAVE .Dragon.3*

A serpent or the desert *Psalms 91:13; Isaiah 34:13; Jeremiah 9:11; 51:37; Malachi 1:3; NAVE .Dragon.4*

Of the sea *Psalms 74:13; Isaiah 27:1; NAVE .Dragon.5*

A wolf *Micah 1:8; NAVE .Dragon.6*

Interpreted as whale, in *Genesis 1:21; Job 7:12; NAVE .Dragon.7*

Serpent *Exodus 7:9; NAVE .Dragon.8*

Symbolical *Ezekiel 29:3; 32:2; Revelation 16:13; NAVE .Dragon.9*

Dram

A Persian coin of differently-estimated value *1Chronicles 29:7; Ezra 2:69; 8:27; Nehemiah 7:70; NAVE .Dram.3*

Drama

Drawing

Of pictures on tile *Ezekiel 4:1; NAVE .Drawing.3*

Dream

Evanescent *Job 20:8; NAVE .Dream.3*

Vanity of *Ecclesiastes 5:3; NAVE .Dream.4*

Dress

Of fig leaves *Genesis 3:7; NAVE .Dress.3*

Of skins *Genesis 3:21; NAVE .Dress.4*

Mixed materials in, forbidden *Deuteronomy 22:11; NAVE .Dress.5*

Men forbidden to wear women's, and women forbidden to wear men's *Deuteronomy 22:5; NAVE .Dress.6*

Rules with respect to women's *1Timothy 2:9; 1Peter 3:3; NAVE .Dress.7*

Not to be held overnight as a pledge for debt *Exodus 22:26; NAVE .Dress.8*

Ceremonial purification of *Leviticus 11:32; 13:47-59; Numbers 31:20; NAVE .Dress.9*

Hats (turbans, R. V. margin), worn by men *Daniel 3:21; NAVE .Dress.10*

Bonnets (R. V., head-tires), worn by women *Isaiah 3:20; Ezekiel 24:17; NAVE .Dress.11*

Hoods (turban, R. V.) *Isaiah 3:23; NAVE .Dress.12*

Kerchiefs *Ezekiel 13:18; NAVE .Dress.13*

Robe *Exodus 28:4; 1Samuel 18:4; NAVE .Dress.14*

Shawls *Isaiah 3:22; NAVE .Dress.15*

Embroidered coat *Exodus 28:4; 1Samuel 2:19; Daniel 3:21; NAVE .Dress.16*

Sleeveless shirt, called coat *Matthew 5:40; Luke 6:29; John 19:23; Acts 9:39; NAVE .Dress.17*

Cloak *2Timothy 4:13; John 19:2; NAVE .Dress.18*

Hosen *Daniel 3:21; NAVE .Dress.19*

Skirts *Ezekiel 5:3; NAVE .Dress.20*

Mufflers *Isaiah 3:19; NAVE .Dress.21*

Wimples (satchels, R. V.) *Isaiah 3:22; NAVE .Dress.22*

Sashes (R. V.) *Isaiah 3:20; NAVE .Dress.23*

Changes of clothes, the folly of excessive *Job 27:16; NAVE .Dress.24*

Uniform vestments kept in store for worshipers of Baal *2Kings 10:22; Zephaniah 1:8; NAVE .Dress.25*

For wedding feasts *Matthew 22:11; NAVE .Dress.26*

Presents made of changes of clothes *Genesis 45:22; 1Samuel 18:4; 2Kings 5:5; Esther 6:8; Daniel 5:7; NAVE .Dress.27*

Drink

Drink Offering

Driving

Rapid, by Jehu *2Kings 9:20; NAVE .Driving.3*

Dromedary

General scriptures concerning *1Kings 4:28; Esther 8:10; NAVE .Dromedary.3*

R. V., swift steeds) *Isaiah 60:6; NAVE .Dromedary.4*

Dropsy

General scriptures concerning *Luke 14:2; NAVE .Dropsy.3*

Dross

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 119:119; Proverbs 25:4; 26:23; Isaiah 1:22; Ezekiel 22:18; NAVE .Dross.3*

Drought

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 31:40; 1Kings 17:18; Jeremiah 14:1; NAVE .Drought.3*

Sent by God as a judgment *Deuteronomy 28:23; 1Kings 8:35; 2Chronicles 6:26; 7:13; Hosea 13:15; NAVE .Drought.4*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 32:4; Isaiah 44:3; NAVE .Drought.5*

Drunkard

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 21:20; Psalms 69:12; Proverbs 23:21; Isaiah 28:1; Joel 1:5; 1:10; 1Corinthians 5:11; 6:9,10; NAVE .Drunkard.3*

Drunkenness

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 21:20; 29:19-21; 1Samuel 1:14; Psalms 69:12; Proverbs 20:1; 21:17; 23:20,21,29-35; 31:4-7; Isaiah 5:11; 19:14; 24:9,11; 28:1,3,7,8; 56:12; Jeremiah 25:27; Hosea 4:11; 7:5,14; Joel 1:5; 3:3; Amos 2:8; 6:1,6; Micah 2:11; 1:10; Habakkuk 2:15; Matthew 24:49; Luke 12:45; 21:34;*

Romans 13:13; Galatians 5:19; Ephesians 5:18; 1Thessalonians 5:7; NAVE .Drunkeness.3

Drusilla

Wife of Felix *Acts 24:24; NAVE .Drusilla.3*

Duke

Title of the princes of Edom *Genesis 36:15; Exodus 15:15; 1Chronicles 1:51; NAVE .Duke.3*

Of the Midianites *Joshua 13:21; NAVE .Duke.4*

Dulcimer

(R. V., margin, bagpipe) *Daniel 3:5; NAVE .Dulcimer.3*

Dumah

1. Son of Ishmael *Genesis 25:14; 1Chronicles 1:30; Isaiah 21:11; NAVE .Dumah.3*

2. A city of Canaan assigned to Judah *Joshua 15:52; NAVE .Dumah.4*

Dumb (deafness, Mute)

Stricken of God *Exodus 4:11; Luke 1:20; NAVE .Dumb (deafness, Mute).3*

Miraculous healing of, by Jesus *Matthew 9:32; 12:22; 15:30,31; Mark 7:37; 9:17,25,26; NAVE .Dumb (deafness, Mute).4*

Dungeon

In prisons *Jeremiah 38:6; Lamentations 3:53; NAVE .Dungeon.3*

Dura

Plain of *Daniel 3:1; NAVE .Dura.3*

Dust

Man made from *Genesis 2:7; 3:19; Ecclesiastes 3:20; NAVE .Dust.3*

Casting of, in anger *2Samuel 16:13; NAVE .Dust.4*

Shaking from feet *Matthew 10:14; Acts 13:51; NAVE .Dust.5*

Put on the head in mourning *Joshua 7:6; 1Samuel 4:12; 2Samuel 1:2; 15:30; Job 2:12; 42:6; NAVE .Dust.6*

Duty (tax)

Tribute (a tax) levied on foreign commerce by Solomon *1Kings 10:15; NAVE .Duty (tax).3*

Duty

Dwarfs

Forbidden to be priests *Leviticus 21:20; NAVE .Dwarfs.3*

Dyeing

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 25:5; 26:14; Isaiah 63:1; Ezekiel 23:15; NAVE .Dyeing.3*

Dying

Dysentery

General scriptures concerning *Acts 28:8; NAVE .Dysentery.3*

Dyspepsia

Of Timothy *1Timothy 5:23; NAVE .Dyspepsia.3*

E

Eagle - Esar-haddon (esarhaddon)

Eagle

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:13; Deuteronomy 14:12; NAVE .Eagle.3*

The swift flight of *Deuteronomy 28:49; Job 9:26; Proverbs 30:19; Jeremiah 4:13; 49:22; Lamentations 4:19; NAVE .Eagle.4*

The nest of *Deuteronomy 32:11; Job 39:27; Jeremiah 49:16; NAVE .Eagle.5*

Carries her young upon her wings *Exodus 19:4; Deuteronomy 32:11; NAVE .Eagle.6*

The long life of *Psalms 103:5; NAVE .Eagle.7*

The molting of *Micah 1:16; NAVE .Eagle.8*

Gier-eagle *Leviticus 11:18; NAVE .Eagle.9*

FIGURATIVE *Exodus 19:4; Deuteronomy 32:11; Jeremiah 48:40; Hosea 8:1; NAVE .Eagle.10*

SYMBOLICAL *Ezekiel 1:10; 10:14; 17:3; Daniel 7:4; Revelation 4:7; 12:14; NAVE .Eagle.11*

Ear

Blood put upon, in consecration of priest *Exodus 29:20; Leviticus 8:23; NAVE .Ear.3*

In cleansing lepers *Leviticus 14:14; NAVE .Ear.4*

Anointed with oil in purifications *Leviticus 14:17; NAVE .Ear.5*

Bored as a sign of servitude *Exodus 21:5; Psalms 40:6; NAVE .Ear.6*

Earnest

A pledge or token *Psalm 86:17; 2Corinthians 1:22; 5:5; Ephesians 1:14; NAVE .Earnest.3*

Earnestness

Ear-ring

Of gold *Proverbs 25:12; NAVE .Ear-ring.3*

Worn for idolatrous purposes *Genesis 35:4; Isaiah 3:20; NAVE .Ear-ring.4*

Earth

Primitive condition of *Genesis 1:6; Job 26:7; Psalm 104:5; NAVE .Earth.3*

Design of *Isaiah 45:18; NAVE .Earth.4*

Ancient notions concerning *1Samuel 2:8; Job 9:6; Revelation 7:1; NAVE .Earth.5*

Cursed of God *Genesis 3:17; Romans 8:19; NAVE .Earth.6*

Circle of *Isaiah 40:22; NAVE .Earth.7*

God's footstool *Isaiah 66:1; Lamentations 2:1; NAVE .Earth.8*

Given to man *Psalm 115:16; NAVE .Earth.9*

Early divisions of *Deuteronomy 32:8; NAVE .Earth.10*

Perpetuity of *Genesis 49:26; Deuteronomy 33:15; Psalm 78:69; 104:5; Ecclesiastes 1:4; Habakkuk 3:6; NAVE .Earth.11*

A new earth *Isaiah 65:17; 66:22; Revelation 21:1; NAVE .Earth.12*

DESTRUCTION OF *Psalm 102:25; Isaiah 24:19; 51:6; Matthew 5:18; 24:3,14,29-31,35-39; Mark 13:24; Luke 21:26; Hebrews 1:10;*

2Peter 3:10; Revelation 20:11; 21:1; NAVE .Earth.13

Earthenware

Earthquakes

General scriptures concerning *Job 9:6; Psalm 18:7; 46:2,3; 104:32; Jeremiah 4:24; NAVE .Earthquakes.3*

As judgments *Psalm 18:15; 60:2; Isaiah 13:13; 24:19,20; 29:6; 1:5; NAVE .Earthquakes.4*

Prophecies of *Ezekiel 38:19; Zechariah 14:4; Matthew 24:7; Mark 13:8; Luke 21:11; Revelation 11:19; NAVE .Earthquakes.5*

FIGURATIVE *Psalm 60:2; NAVE .Earthquakes.6*

SYMBOLICAL *Revelation 6:12; 11:13; 16:18,20; NAVE .Earthquakes.7*

East Sea

East Wind

Easter (a.v.)

(Should be translated 'Passover,' as in R. V. and most other translations) *Acts 12:4; NAVE .Easter (a.v.).3*

Eating

The host acting as waiter *Genesis 18:8; NAVE .Eating.3*

Favored guests served a double portion *Genesis 43:34; NAVE .Eating.4*

Table used in *Judges 1:7; NAVE .Eating.5*

Sitting at table *Exodus 32:6; NAVE .Eating.6*

Reclining on couches *Amos 6:4; Luke 7:37; John 13:25; NAVE .Eating.7*

Ablutions before *Matthew 15:2; NAVE .Eating.8*

Ebal

1. Son of Joktan *1Chronicles 1:22; NAVE .Ebal.3*

2. A Horite *Genesis 36:23; 1Chronicles 1:40; NAVE .Ebal.4*

Ebed

1. Father of Gaal *Judges 9:26; NAVE .Ebed.3*

2. A captive returned from Babylon *Ezra 8:6; NAVE .Ebed.4*

Ebed-melech

Jeremiah rescued by *Jeremiah 38:7; NAVE .Ebed-melech.3*

Prophecy concerning *Jeremiah 39:16; NAVE .Ebed-melech.4*

Ebenezer

Name of a memorial stone *1Samuel 7:12; NAVE .Ebenezer.3*

Philistines remove the ark of the covenant from *1Samuel 5:1; NAVE .Ebenezer.4*

Eber

2. A Gadite, called HEBER *1Chronicles 5:13; NAVE .Eber.3*

3. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:12; NAVE .Eber.4*

4. A Benjamite of Jerusalem *1Chronicles 8:22; NAVE .Eber.5*

5. A priest *Nehemiah 12:20; NAVE .Eber.6*

Ebiasaph

A son of Korah *1Chronicles* 6:23; 9:19; 26:1; NAVE .Ebiasaph.3

Ebony

Merchandise in *Ezekiel* 27:15; NAVE .Ebony.3

Ebronah

The thirtieth camping place of the Israelites *Numbers* 33:34; NAVE .Ebronah.3

Ecclesiasticism

Jewish, rebuked by Jesus *Matthew* 9:10; 23:2-4,8-10,13-35; *Mark* 9:49; NAVE .Ecclesiasticism.3

Jewish, to be overthrown *Matthew* 21:19; NAVE .Ecclesiasticism.4

Traditional rules of the Jewish *Matthew* 15:1; *Mark* 7:2; NAVE .Ecclesiasticism.5

Arrogance of *Matthew* 12:2; 23:4; NAVE .Ecclesiasticism.6

Eclipse

Of the sun and moon *Isaiah* 13:10; *Ezekiel* 32:7; *Joel* 2:10; 3:15; *Amos* 8:9; *Micah* 3:6; *Matthew* 24:29; *Mark* 13:24; *Acts* 2:20; *Revelation* 6:12; 8:12; NAVE .Eclipse.3

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah* 60:19; NAVE .Eclipse.4

Economy

Economics

POLITICAL *Genesis* 41:33; NAVE .Economics.3

HOUSEHOLD *Proverbs 24:27; 31:10-31; Ecclesiastes 11:4; John 6:12; NAVE .Economics.4*

Ed

Name of the altar, erected by the tribes, Reuben, Gad, and Manasseh at the fords of the Jordan River *Joshua 22:34; NAVE .Ed.3*

Edar

A tower *Genesis 35:21; Micah 4:8; NAVE .Edar.3*

Eden

1. The garden of Eden *Genesis 2:8; 3:23,24; 4:16; Isaiah 51:3; Ezekiel 28:13; 31:9,16,18; 36:35; Joel 2:3; NAVE .Eden.3*

2. A marketplace of costly merchandise *2Kings 19:12; Isaiah 37:12; Ezekiel 27:23; Amos 1:5; NAVE .Eden.4*

3. A Gershonite *2Chronicles 29:12; NAVE .Eden.5*

4. A Levite *2Chronicles 31:15; NAVE .Eden.6*

Eder

1. A place near Ephrath *Genesis 35:21; NAVE .Eder.3*

2. A city of Judah *Joshua 15:21; NAVE .Eder.4*

3. A grandson of Merari *1Chronicles 23:23; 24:30; NAVE .Eder.5*

Edom

1. A name of Esau, possibly on account of his being covered with red hair *Genesis 25:25; 36:1,8,19; NAVE .Edom.3*

Edomites

Kings of *Genesis 36:31; Numbers 20:14; 1Chronicles 1:43; Ezekiel 32:29; Amos 2:1; NAVE .Edomites.3*

Dukes of *Genesis 36:9; Exodus 15:15; 1Chronicles 1:51; NAVE .Edomites.4*

Land of *Genesis 32:3; Deuteronomy 2:4; NAVE .Edomites.5*

Protected by divine command from desolation by the Israelites *Deuteronomy 2:4; NAVE .Edomites.6*

From being held in abhorrence by the Israelites *Deuteronomy 23:7; NAVE .Edomites.7*

Refuse to the Israelites passage through their country *Numbers 20:18; NAVE .Edomites.8*

Saul makes war against *1Samuel 14:47; NAVE .Edomites.9*

David makes conquest of *1Kings 11:14; 1Chronicles 18:11; NAVE .Edomites.10*

Garrisons *2Samuel 8:14; NAVE .Edomites.11*

Writes battle songs concerning his conquest of *Psalms 60:8; 108:9,10; NAVE .Edomites.12*

Become confederates of Jehoshaphat *2Kings 3:9; NAVE .Edomites.13*

Ruled by a deputy king *1Kings 22:47; NAVE .Edomites.14*

The Lord delivers the army of, into the hands of Jehoshaphat *2Chronicles 20:20; NAVE .Edomites.15*

Revolt in the days of Joram *2Kings 8:20; 2Chronicles 21:8; NAVE .Edomites.16*

Amaziah, king of Judah, invades the territory of *2Kings 14:5; 2Chronicles 25:11; 28:17; NAVE .Edomites.17*

Join Babylon in war against the Israelites *Ezekiel 35:5; Amos 1:9;*

1:11-16; NAVE .Edomites.18

A Jewish prophet in Babylon denounces *Psalm 137:7; Ezekiel 25:12; 35:3-10; NAVE .Edomites.19*

Children of the third generation could be received into the congregation of Israel *Deuteronomy 23:8; NAVE .Edomites.20*

Prophecies concerning *Genesis 25:23; 27:29,37-40; Numbers 24:18; Isaiah 11:14; 21:11,12; 63:1-4; Jeremiah 9:25; 27:1-11; 49:7-22; Lamentations 4:21; Ezekiel 25:12; 32:29,30; 36:5; Joel 3:19; Amos 1:11; 9:12; Malachi 1:2; NAVE .Edomites.21*

Edrei

Allotted to the tribe of Manasseh *Joshua 13:31; NAVE .Edrei.3*

Joshua defeats Og at *Numbers 21:33; Deuteronomy 1:4; 3:1-3; NAVE .Edrei.4*

Education

Eglah

Wife of David *2Samuel 3:5; 1Chronicles 3:3; NAVE .Eglah.3*

Eglaim

City of Moab *Isaiah 15:8; NAVE .Eglaim.3*

Eglon

Egotism

Egypt

Egyptians

Descendants of the Mizraim *Genesis 10:6; NAVE .Egyptians.3*

Wisdom of *1Kings 4:30; NAVE .Egyptians.4*

The art of embalming the dead practiced by *Genesis 50:2; NAVE .Egyptians.5*

Hospitality of, to Abraham *Genesis 12:10; NAVE .Egyptians.6*

Slaves bought by *Genesis 37:36; NAVE .Egyptians.7*

Visted by plagues *Psalms 78:43; NAVE .Egyptians.8*

Firstborn of destroyed *Exodus 12:29; Psalms 78:51; 105:36; 136:10; NAVE .Egyptians.9*

Send the Israelites away *Exodus 12:29; NAVE .Egyptians.10*

Pursue Israelites, and the army of, destroyed *Exodus 14:5; Psalms 106:11; Hebrews 11:29; NAVE .Egyptians.11*

Abhorred shepherds *Genesis 46:34; NAVE .Egyptians.12*

Refused to eat with Hebrews *Genesis 43:32; NAVE .Egyptians.13*

Alliances with, forbidden to the Israelites *Isaiah 30:2; 31:1; 36:6; Ezekiel 17:15; 29:6; NAVE .Egyptians.14*

Eligible to membership in Israelite congregation in the third generation *Deuteronomy 23:7; NAVE .Egyptians.15*

Aid the Israelites against the Chaldeans *Jeremiah 37:5; NAVE .Egyptians.16*

Intermarry with the Jews *1Kings 3:1; NAVE .Egyptians.17*

An enthusiastic Egyptian instigated rebellion against Roman government *Acts 21:38; NAVE .Egyptians.18*

Prophecies of dispersion and restoration of *Ezekiel 29:12; 30:23,26; NAVE .Egyptians.19*

Conversion of, foretold *Isaiah 19:18; NAVE .Egyptians.20*

Ehi

Ehud

2. Son of Bilhan *1Chronicles 7:10; NAVE .Ehud.3*

3. A Benjamite, the assassin of Eglon *Judges 3:16; NAVE .Ehud.4*

Eker

Son of Ram *1Chronicles 2:27; NAVE .Eker.3*

Ekron

One of the five chief cities of the Philistines *Joshua 13:3; NAVE .Ekron.3*

Conquered and allotted to Judah *Joshua 15:11; Judges 1:18; NAVE .Ekron.4*

Allotted to Dan *Joshua 19:43; NAVE .Ekron.5*

The Ark of God taken to *1Samuel 5:10; NAVE .Ekron.6*

Temple of Baal-zebub at *2Kings 1:2; NAVE .Ekron.7*

Prophecies against *Jeremiah 25:20; Amos 1:8; Zephaniah 2:4; Zechariah 9:5; NAVE .Ekron.8*

Eladah

Son of Ephraim *1Chronicles 7:20; NAVE .Eladah.3*

Elah

1. A valley where David killed Goliath *1Samuel 17:2; 21:9; NAVE .Elah.3*

2. An Edomite duke *Genesis 36:41; 1Chronicles 1:52; NAVE .Elah.4*

3. Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 4:15; NAVE .Elah.5*
4. Father of Shimei *1Kings 4:18; NAVE .Elah.6*
5. Son and successor of Baasha, king of Israel *1Kings 16:6; NAVE .Elah.7*
6. Father of Hoshea *2Kings 15:30; 17:1; NAVE .Elah.8*
7. A Benjamite chief *1Chronicles 9:8; NAVE .Elah.9*

Elam

2. A Korhite Levite *1Chronicles 26:3; NAVE .Elam.3*
3. A Benjamite chief *1Chronicles 8:24; NAVE .Elam.4*
4. Designated as 'the other Elam,' *Ezra 2:31; Nehemiah 7:34; NAVE .Elam.5*
5. A Jewish captive, whose descendants, to the number of One-thousand two-hundred and fifty-four returned from Babylon *Ezra 2:7; 8:7; Nehemiah 7:12; NAVE .Elam.6*
6. A Levite musician *Nehemiah 12:42; NAVE .Elam.7*
7. One of the Israelitish chiefs with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:14; NAVE .Elam.8*

Elamites

Descendants of Elam, whose name was given to the district of Elam *Genesis 10:22; NAVE .Elamites.3*

Present at Pentecost *Acts 2:9; NAVE .Elamites.4*

Elasah

1. Son of Helez, called ELEASAH *1Chronicles 2:39; NAVE .Elasah.3*

2. Son of Shaphan *Jeremiah 29:3; NAVE .Elasah.4*

3. Son of Pashur *Ezra 10:22; NAVE .Elasah.5*

Elath

A city of Idumea *Deuteronomy 2:8; 1Kings 9:26; 2Chronicles 8:17; NAVE .Elath.3*

Conquest of, by Uzziah *2Chronicles 26:2; NAVE .Elath.4*

By the Syrians *2Kings 16:6; NAVE .Elath.5*

El-beth-el

Name of the altar erected by Jacob where he had the vision of angels *Genesis 35:7; NAVE .El-beth-el.3*

Eldaah

A descendant of Abraham *Genesis 25:4; 1Chronicles 1:33; NAVE .Eldaah.3*

Eldad

Prophesies in the camp of the Israelites *Numbers 11:26; NAVE .Eldad.3*

Elder

IN THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH *Acts 11:29; 14:23; 15:1-35; 16:4,5; 20:17,28-32; 21:18; 1Timothy 4:14; 5:17-19; Titus 1:5; Hebrews 11:2; James 5:14; 1Peter 5:1; 2John 1:1; 3John 1:1; NAVE .Elder.3*

Elead

A descendant of Ephraim *1Chronicles 7:21; NAVE .Elead.3*

Elealeh

Taken by the Israelites *Numbers 32:3; NAVE .Elealeh.3*

Repossessed by the Moabites *Isaiah 15:4; 16:9; NAVE .Elealeh.4*

Eleasah

Compare *1Chronicles 2:39; 8:37; 9:43; Jeremiah 29:3; NAVE .Eleasah.3*

And *Ezra 10:22; NAVE .Eleasah.4*

Eleazar (eleazer)

2. An inhabitant of Kirjath-jearim who tended the ark of the covenant for a while *1Samuel 7:1; NAVE .Eleazar (eleazer).3*

3. A Merarite Levite *1Chronicles 23:21; 24:28; NAVE .Eleazar (eleazer).4*

4. Son of Dodo, and one of David's distinguished heroes *2Samuel 23:9; 1Chronicles 11:12; NAVE .Eleazar (eleazer).5*

5. Son of Phinehas *Ezra 8:33; Nehemiah 12:42; NAVE .Eleazar (eleazer).6*

6. A returned Israelitish exile *Ezra 10:25; NAVE .Eleazar (eleazer).7*

Election

Electioneering

By Absalom *2Samuel 15:1; NAVE .Electioneering.3*

By Adonijah *1Kings 1:7; NAVE .Electioneering.4*

Elegy

David's, on Saul and Jonathan *2Samuel 1:17; NAVE .Elegy.3*

On Abner *2Samuel 3:33; NAVE .Elegy.4*

El-elohe-israel

Name of Jacob's altar at Salem *Genesis 33:20; NAVE .El-elohe-israel.3*

Eleph

A town allotted to Benjamin *Joshua 18:28; NAVE .Eleph.3*

Elephant

(Margin A. V.) *Job 40:15; NAVE .Elephant.3*

Elhanan

2. Son of Dodo, one of David's heroes *2Samuel 23:24; 1Chronicles 11:26; NAVE .Elhanan.3*

Eli

High priest *1Samuel 1:25; 2:11; 1Kings 2:27; NAVE .Eli.3*

Judge of Israel *1Samuel 4:18; NAVE .Eli.4*

Misjudges and mistakenly rebukes Hannah *1Samuel 1:14; NAVE .Eli.5*

His benediction upon Hannah *1Samuel 1:17; 2:20; NAVE .Eli.6*

Officiates when Samuel is presented at the tabernacle *1Samuel 1:24; NAVE .Eli.7*

Indulgent to his corrupt sons *1Samuel 2:22; 3:11-14; NAVE .Eli.8*

His solicitude for the ark *1Samuel 4:11; NAVE .Eli.9*

Death of *1Samuel 4:18; NAVE .Eli.10*

Prophecies of judgments upon his house *1Samuel 2:27; 1Kings 2:27; NAVE .Eli.11*

Eliab

1. A Reubenite, progenitor of Dathan and Abiram *Numbers* 26:8; 16:1,12; *Deuteronomy* 11:6; NAVE .Eliab.3
2. Son of Helon *Numbers* 1:9; 2:7; 7:24,29; 10:16; NAVE .Eliab.4
5. A hero of the tribe of Gad *1Chronicles* 12:9; NAVE .Eliab.5
6. A Levite, a porter and musician *1Chronicles* 15:18; 16:5; NAVE .Eliab.6

Eliada

2. A Benjamite *2Chronicles* 17:17; NAVE .Eliada.3

Eliadah

An Aramite *1Kings* 11:23; NAVE .Eliadah.3

Elijah

Elijahba

One of David's heroes *2Samuel* 23:32; *1Chronicles* 11:33; NAVE .Elijahba.3

Eliakim

1. Son of Melea *Luke* 3:30; NAVE .Eliakim.3
2. Son of Hilkiah, deputy of Hezekiah *2Kings* 18:18; 19:2; *Isaiah* 36:3; 37:2; NAVE .Eliakim.4
3. Original name of Jehoiakim, king of Judah *2Kings* 23:34; *2Chronicles* 36:4; NAVE .Eliakim.5
5. A priest *Nehemiah* 12:41; NAVE .Eliakim.6

Eliam

Elias

Eliasaph

1. A chief of the tribe of Dan *Numbers 1:14; 2:14; 7:42,47; 10:20; NAVE .Eliasaph.3*

2. Son of Lael *Numbers 3:24; NAVE .Eliasaph.4*

Eliashib

1. A priest *1Chronicles 24:12; NAVE .Eliashib.3*

2. Name of three Israelites mentioned in *Ezra 10:24; NAVE .Eliashib.4*

3. High priest *Nehemiah 3:1; 12:10; 13:4-9,28; NAVE .Eliashib.5*

4. Son of Elioenai *1Chronicles 3:24; NAVE .Eliashib.6*

Eliathah

A musician *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Eliathah.3*

Elidad

A prince of Benjamin *Numbers 34:21; NAVE .Elidad.3*

Eliel

1. A chief of Manasseh *1Chronicles 5:24; NAVE .Eliel.3*

2. Son of Toah *1Chronicles 6:34; NAVE .Eliel.4*

3. Two Benjamite chiefs *1Chronicles 8:20; NAVE .Eliel.5*

4. Three of David's heroes, bearing the same name *1Chronicles 11:46; 12:11; NAVE .Eliel.6*

5. Chief of Levites *1Chronicles 15:9; NAVE .Eliel.7*

6. A Levite, who had charge of the temple *2Chronicles 31:13; NAVE .Eliel.8*

Elienai

A Benjamite citizen of Jerusalem *1Chronicles 8:20; NAVE .Elienai.3*

Eliezer

1. Abraham's servant *Genesis 15:2; NAVE .Eliezer.3*

2. Son of Becher *1Chronicles 7:8; NAVE .Eliezer.4*

3. Son of Moses *Exodus 18:4; 1Chronicles 23:15; NAVE .Eliezer.5*

4. A priest *1Chronicles 15:24; NAVE .Eliezer.6*

5. Son of Zichri *1Chronicles 27:16; NAVE .Eliezer.7*

6. A prophet *2Chronicles 20:37; NAVE .Eliezer.8*

7. Son of Jorim *Luke 3:29; NAVE .Eliezer.9*

8. A Jewish exile *Ezra 8:16; NAVE .Eliezer.10*

9. A priest after the exile *Ezra 10:18; NAVE .Eliezer.11*

10. A Levite *Ezra 10:23; NAVE .Eliezer.12*

11. An Israelite after the exile *Ezra 10:31; NAVE .Eliezer.13*

Elihoenai

1. A Levite *1Chronicles 26:3; NAVE .Elihoenai.3*

2. Son of Zerahiah *Ezra 8:4; NAVE .Elihoenai.4*

Elihoreph

Son of Shisha *1Kings 4:3; NAVE .Elihoreph.3*

Elihu

3. A Manassite warrior, who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:20; NAVE .Elihu.3*

4. A porter of the temple *1Chronicles 26:7; NAVE .Elihu.4*

Elijah

3. A post-exile Jew *Ezra 10:21; NAVE .Elijah.3*

Elika

One of David's chiefs *2Samuel 23:25; NAVE .Elika.3*

Elim

Second camp of the Israelites after crossing the Red Sea *Exodus 15:27; Numbers 33:9; NAVE .Elim.3*

Elimelech

With Naomi, his wife, and two sons, emigrate to Moab *Numbers 1:2; 2:1,2; 4:3,9; NAVE .Elimelech.3*

Elioenai

1. Son of Becher *1Chronicles 7:8; NAVE .Elioenai.3*

2. A chief of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:36; NAVE .Elioenai.4*

4. An Israelite *Ezra 10:27; NAVE .Elioenai.5*

5. Son of Neariah *1Chronicles 3:23; NAVE .Elioenai.6*

Eliphal

A captain in David's army *1Chronicles 11:35; NAVE .Eliphal.3*

Eliphalet

Eliphaz

1. Son of Esau *Genesis 36:4; 1Chronicles 1:35; NAVE .Eliphaz.3*
2. Friend of Job *Job 2:11; 42:7-9; NAVE .Eliphaz.4*

Elipheleh

A Levite of the second degree *1Chronicles 15:18; NAVE .Elipheleh.3*

Eliphelet

1. A distinguished warrior *2Samuel 23:34; NAVE .Eliphelet.3*
4. A descendant of Saul *1Chronicles 8:39; NAVE .Eliphelet.4*
5. A companion of Ezra *Ezra 8:13; NAVE .Eliphelet.5*
6. An Israelite, probably identical with number five above *Ezra 10:33; NAVE .Eliphelet.6*

Elisabeth (elizabeth)

The wife of Zacharias and the mother of John the Baptist *Luke 1:5; NAVE .Elisabeth (elizabeth).3*

Eliseus

General scriptures concerning *Luke 4:27; NAVE .Eliseus.3*

Elisha

Elijah instructed to anoint *1Kings 19:16; NAVE .Elisha.3*

Called by Elijah *1Kings 19:19; NAVE .Elisha.4*

Ministers unto Elijah *1Kings 19:21; NAVE .Elisha.5*

Witnesses Elijah's transporting, receives a double portion of his spirit *2Kings 2:1; 3:11; NAVE .Elisha.6*

Mocked by the young men of Beth-el *2Kings 2:23; NAVE .Elisha.7*

Causes the king to restore the property of the hospitable Shunammite woman *2Kings 8:1; NAVE .Elisha.8*

Instructs that Jehu be anointed as king of Israel *2Kings 9:1; NAVE .Elisha.9*

Life of, sought by Jehoram *2Kings 6:31; NAVE .Elisha.10*

Death of *2Kings 13:14; NAVE .Elisha.11*

Bones of, restore a dead man to life *2Kings 13:21; NAVE .Elisha.12*

Elishah

A descendant of Noah *Genesis 10:4; 1Chronicles 1:7; NAVE .Elishah.3*

Islands of the Mediterranean bear the name of *Ezekiel 27:7; NAVE .Elishah.4*

Elishama

1. Grandfather of Joshua *Numbers 1:10; 2:18; 7:48,53; 10:22; 1Chronicles 7:26; NAVE .Elishama.3*

2. A son of David *2Samuel 5:16; 1Chronicles 3:8; 14:7; NAVE .Elishama.4*

3. Another son of David, elsewhere called ELISHUA, which see *1Chronicles 3:6; NAVE .Elishama.5*

4. A descendant of Judah *1Chronicles 2:41; NAVE .Elishama.6*

5. Probably identical with number four *2Kings 25:25; Jeremiah 41:1; NAVE .Elishama.7*

6. A secretary to Jehoiakim *Jeremiah 36:12; NAVE .Elishama.8*

7. A priest sent by Jehoshaphat to teach the law *2Chronicles 17:8; NAVE .Elishama.9*

Elishaphat

A Jewish captain *2Chronicles 23:1; NAVE .Elishaphat.3*

Elisheba

Wife of Aaron *Exodus 6:23; NAVE .Elisheba.3*

Elishua

A son of David *2Samuel 5:15; 1Chronicles 14:5; NAVE .Elishua.3*

Called ELASHAMA *1Chronicles 3:6; NAVE .Elishua.4*

Eliud

An ancestor of Jesus *Matthew 1:14; NAVE .Eliud.3*

Elizaphan

1. A Levite *Exodus 6:22; Leviticus 10:4; Numbers 3:30; 1Chronicles 15:8; NAVE .Elizaphan.3*

2. A prince of Zebulun *Numbers 34:25; NAVE .Elizaphan.4*

3. Probably identical with number one above *2Chronicles 29:13; NAVE .Elizaphan.5*

Elizur

A chief of Reuben *Numbers 1:5; 2:10; 7:30,35; 10:18; NAVE .Elizur.3*

Elkanah

1. Grandson of Korah *Exodus 6:24; 1Chronicles 6:23; NAVE .Elkanah.3*

2. Father of Samuel; a descendant of the preceding *1Samuel 1:1; 2:11,20; 1Chronicles 6:27; NAVE .Elkanah.4*

3. A Levite *1Chronicles 6:25; NAVE .Elkanah.5*

4. Possibly identical with number three above *1Chronicles 6:26; NAVE .Elkanah.6*

5. A Levite *1Chronicles 9:16; NAVE .Elkanah.7*

6. A Levite who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:6; NAVE .Elkanah.8*

7. A doorkeeper for the ark, perhaps identical with number six above *1Chronicles 15:23; NAVE .Elkanah.9*

8. A prince of Ahaz *2Chronicles 28:7; NAVE .Elkanah.10*

Ellasar

Its king invades Canaan *Genesis 14:1; NAVE .Ellasar.3*

Elm

General scriptures concerning *Hosea 4:13; NAVE .Elm.3*

Elmodam

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:28; NAVE .Elmodam.3*

Elnaam

Father of two distinguished warriors *1Chronicles 11:46; NAVE .Elnaam.3*

Elnathan

1. Father of Nehushta, the mother of king Jehoiachin *2Kings 24:8; Jeremiah 26:22; 36:12,25; NAVE .Elnathan.3*

2. Name of three Levites in the time of Ezra *Ezra 8:16; NAVE .Elnathan.4*

Eloi

General scriptures concerning *Mark 15:34; NAVE .Eloi.3*

Elon

1. Father-in-law of Esau *Genesis 26:34; 36:2; NAVE .Elon.3*

2. A son of Zebulun *Genesis 46:14; Numbers 26:26; NAVE .Elon.4*

3. A town of Dan *Joshua 19:43; NAVE .Elon.5*

4. A Hebrew judge *Judges 12:11; NAVE .Elon.6*

Elon-beth-hanan

A town of Dan *1Kings 4:9; NAVE .Elon-beth-hanan.3*

Perhaps identical with ELON in *Joshua 19:43; NAVE .Elon-beth-hanan.4*

Elonites

Descendants of Elon, son of Zebulun *Numbers 26:26; NAVE .Elonites.3*

Eloth

Elpaal

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:11; NAVE .Elpaal.3*

Elpalet

A son of David *1Chronicles 14:5; NAVE .Elpalet.3*

Called ELIPHALET in *1Chronicles 3:6; NAVE .Elpalet.4*

Elparan

A place in the wilderness of Paran *Genesis 14:6; NAVE .Elparan.3*

Eltekeh

A city of the tribe of Dan *Joshua 19:44; 21:23; NAVE .Eltekeh.3*

Eltekon

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:59; NAVE .Eltekon.3*

Eltolad

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:30; 19:4; NAVE .Eltolad.3*

Called TOLAD in *1Chronicles 4:29; NAVE .Eltolad.4*

Elul

The Jews finish the wall of Jerusalem in the month of *Nehemiah 6:15; NAVE .Elul.3*

Zerubbabel builds the temple in the month of *Haggai 1:14; NAVE .Elul.4*

Eluzai

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 12:5; NAVE .Eluzai.3*

Elymas

A false prophet, punished with blindness *Acts 13:8; NAVE .Elymas.3*

Elzabad

1. A Gadite *1Chronicles 12:12; NAVE .Elzabad.3*

2. A Korhite *1Chronicles 26:7; NAVE .Elzabad.4*

Elzaphan

Emancipation

Of all Jewish servants at the time of jubilee *Leviticus 25:8; NAVE .Emancipation.3*

Embalming

Of Jacob *Genesis 50:2; NAVE .Embalming.3*

Of Joseph *Genesis 50:26; NAVE .Embalming.4*

Of Asa *2Chronicles 16:14; NAVE .Embalming.5*

Of Jesus *Mark 15:46; 16:1; NAVE .Embalming.6*

Embezzlement

General scriptures concerning *Luke 16:1; NAVE .Embezzlement.3*

Embroidery

In blue and purple and scarlet on the curtains of the tabernacle *Exodus 26:1; 27:16; NAVE .Embroidery.3*

On the girdle and coat of the high priest, intermingled with gold *Exodus 28:4; NAVE .Embroidery.4*

On the garments of Sisera *Judges 5:30; NAVE .Embroidery.5*

On the garments of princes *Ezekiel 26:16; NAVE .Embroidery.6*

On the garments of women *Psalms 45:14; Ezekiel 16:10; NAVE*

.Embroidery.7

Bezaleel and Aholiab divinely inspired for, in the work of the tabernacle *Exodus 35:30; 38:22,23; NAVE .Embroidery.8*

Emerald

Color of the rainbow *Revelation 4:3; NAVE .Emerald.3*

Merchandise of, in Tyre *Ezekiel 27:16; 28:13; NAVE .Emerald.4*

Set in the breastplate *Exodus 28:18; NAVE .Emerald.5*

Emergency

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 14:15; Joshua 7:10; NAVE .Emergency.3*

Emerods

Emims

A race of giants *Genesis 14:5; Deuteronomy 2:10; NAVE .Emims.3*

Emmanuel

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 1:23; NAVE .Emmanuel.3*

Emmaus

Appearance of Jesus in, after his resurrection *Luke 24:13; NAVE .Emmaus.3*

Emmor

General scriptures concerning *Acts 7:16; NAVE .Emmor.3*

Employee

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 19:13; 25:6; Deuteronomy 15:18; 24:14,15; Matthew 10:10; Luke 10:7; Romans 4:4; 1Timothy 5:18; NAVE .Employee.3*

CHARACTER OF UNRIGHTEOUS *Job 7:1; 14:1,6; Matthew 20:1; 21:33-41; John 10:12; NAVE .Employee.4*

KINDNESS TO *John 2:4; Luke 15:17; NAVE .Employee.5*

Employer

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 25:43; 19:13; Deuteronomy 5:14; 24:14,15; Job 31:13; Proverbs 22:16; 29:21; Jeremiah 22:13; Malachi 3:5; Matthew 10:10; 20:10-15; Luke 10:7; Romans 4:4; Ephesians 6:9; Colossians 4:1; 1Timothy 5:18; Philemon 1:15; James 5:4; NAVE .Employer.3*

Emulation

General scriptures concerning *Romans 11:11; 2Corinthians 8:1; 9:1-5; Hebrews 10:24; NAVE .Emulation.3*

Enam

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:34; NAVE .Enam.3*

Enan

A man of the tribe of Naphtali *Numbers 1:15; 2:29; 7:78,83; 10:27; NAVE .Enan.3*

Enchantment

En-dor

A city of the tribe of Manasseh *Joshua 17:11; NAVE .En-dor.3*

The witch of, consulted by Saul *1Samuel 28:7; NAVE .En-dor.4*

Deborah triumphs at, over Sisera *Psalm 83:10; NAVE .En-dor.5*

Endurance

Eneas

Eneglaim

A place near the Dead Sea *Ezekiel 47:10; NAVE .Eneglaim.3*

Enemy

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 23:5; Job 31:29; Psalm 35:1; Proverbs 24:17; 25:21,22; Matthew 5:43; Luke 6:27; Romans 12:14; NAVE .Enemy.3*

The wickedness of David's *Psalm 56:5; 57:4,6; 62:4; 69:4,9; 71:10; 102:8; 109:2-5; 129:1-3; NAVE .Enemy.4*

Jesus, of his persecutors *Luke 23:34; NAVE .Enemy.5*

Stephen, of his murderers *Acts 7:60; NAVE .Enemy.6*

En-gannim

1. A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:34; NAVE .En-gannim.3*

2. A city of the tribe of Issachar *Joshua 19:21; 21:29; NAVE .En-gannim.4*

En-gedi

A city allotted to the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:62; NAVE .En-gedi.3*

Built by the Amorites *Genesis 14:7; 2Chronicles 20:2; NAVE .En-gedi.4*

Famous for its vineyards *Song of Solomon 1:14; NAVE .En-gedi.5*

David uses as a stronghold *1Samuel 23:29; NAVE .En-gedi.6*

Cave of *1Samuel 24:3; NAVE .En-gedi.7*

Engine

Of war *2Chronicles 26:15; Ezekiel 26:9; NAVE .Engine.3*

Engrafting

Engraving

In making idols *Exodus 32:4; NAVE .Engraving.3*

On the stones set in the priest's breastplate *Exodus 28:9; 39:8-14; NAVE .Engraving.4*

In the priest's girdle *Exodus 39:6; NAVE .Engraving.5*

In the priest's crown *Exodus 39:30; NAVE .Engraving.6*

En-haddah

A city of Issachar *Joshua 19:21; NAVE .En-haddah.3*

En-hakkore

A spring, miraculously supplied to Samson *Judges 15:19; NAVE .En-hakkore.3*

En-hazor

A city of Naphtali *Joshua 19:37; NAVE .En-hazor.3*

En-mishpat

Ancient name of Kadesh *Genesis 14:7; NAVE .En-mishpat.3*

Enoch

1. Oldest son of Cain *Genesis 4:17; NAVE .Enoch.3*

2. A city built by Cain *Genesis 4:17; NAVE .Enoch.4*

Enon (aenon)

Because there was plenty of water, John immersed people near *John 3:23; NAVE .Enon (aenon).3*

Enos

Son of Seth *Genesis 4:26; 5:6-11; Luke 3:38; NAVE .Enos.3*

Called ENOSH *1Chronicles 1:1; NAVE .Enos.4*

Enquiring Of God

En-rimmon

A city of the tribe of Judah, probably identical with AIN and RIMMON *Nehemiah 11:29; NAVE .En-rimmon.3*

En-rogel

A spring near Jerusalem *Joshua 15:7; 18:16; 2Samuel 17:17; NAVE .En-rogel.3*

A rebellious feast at *1Kings 1:9; NAVE .En-rogel.4*

En-shemesh

A spring between the territories of the tribes of Judah and Benjamin *Joshua 15:7; 18:17; NAVE .En-shemesh.3*

Ensign

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 74:4; Isaiah 5:26; 11:10,12; 18:3; 30:17; 31:9; Zechariah 9:16; NAVE .Ensign.3*

En-tappuah

A spring near Tappuah *Joshua 17:7; NAVE .En-tappuah.3*

Enthusiasm

Enumeration

Envy

General scriptures concerning *Job 5:2; Psalm 37:1; 49:16; 73:3,17-20; 112:10; Proverbs 3:31; 14:30; 23:17; 24:1,19; 27:4; Ecclesiastes 4:4; Song of Solomon 8:6; Isaiah 26:11; Ezekiel 35:11; Romans 1:29; 13:13; 1 Corinthians 3:3; 13:4; 2 Corinthians 12:20; Galatians 5:19; 1 Timothy 6:4; Titus 3:3; James 3:14; 4:5; 5:9; 1 Peter 2:1; NAVE .Envy.3*

Epaphras

A co-laborer with Paul *Colossians 1:7; 4:12; Philemon 1:23; NAVE .Epaphras.3*

Epaphroditus

A messenger of Paul *Philippians 2:25; 4:18; NAVE .Epaphroditus.3*

Sick at Rome *Philippians 2:26; NAVE .Epaphroditus.4*

Epenetus (epaenetus)

A friend of Paul *Romans 16:5; NAVE .Epenetus (epaenetus).3*

Ephah

1. A son of Midian *Genesis 25:4; 1 Chronicles 1:33; Isaiah 60:6; NAVE .Ephah.3*

2. Caleb's concubine *1 Chronicles 2:46; NAVE .Ephah.4*

3. Son of Jahdai *1 Chronicles 2:47; NAVE .Ephah.5*

Ephai

An Israelite *Jeremiah 40:8; NAVE .Ephai.3*

Epher

1. A son of Midian *Genesis 25:4; 1Chronicles 1:33; NAVE .Epher.3*

2. Son of Ezra *1Chronicles 4:17; NAVE .Epher.4*

3. A chief of Manasseh *1Chronicles 5:24; NAVE .Epher.5*

Ephes-dammin

A place in the territory of the tribe of Judah *1Samuel 17:1; NAVE .Ephes-dammin.3*

Ephesians

Ephesus

Paul visits and preaches in *Acts 18:19; 20:16-38; NAVE .Ephesus.3*

Apollos visits and preaches in *Acts 18:18; NAVE .Ephesus.4*

Sceva's sons attempt to expel a demon in *Acts 19:13; NAVE .Ephesus.5*

Timothy directed by Paul to remain at *1Timothy 1:3; NAVE .Ephesus.6*

Paul sends Tychicus to *2Timothy 4:12; NAVE .Ephesus.7*

Onesiphorus lives at *2Timothy 1:18; NAVE .Ephesus.8*

The congregation at *Revelation 1:11; NAVE .Ephesus.9*

Apocalyptic message to *Revelation 2:1; NAVE .Ephesus.10*

Ephlal

A descendant of Pharez *1Chronicles 2:37; NAVE .Ephlal.3*

Ephod

2. A man of Manasseh *Numbers 34:23; NAVE .Ephod.3*

Ephraim

5. A gate of Jerusalem *2Kings 14:13; 2Chronicles 25:23; Nehemiah 8:16; 12:39; NAVE .Ephraim.3*

Ephraimites

Ephrain

A city in Benjamin *2Chronicles 13:19; NAVE .Ephrain.3*

Ephratah

2. Second wife of Caleb, mother of Hur *1Chronicles 2:19; 4:4; NAVE .Ephratah.3*

Ephrath

Ephron

2. A mountain on the boundary line between the tribes of Judah and Benjamin *Joshua 15:9; NAVE .Ephron.3*

Epic

Epicureans

Reject John the Baptist *Matthew 11:18; Luke 7:33; NAVE .Epicureans.3*

Doctrines propagated by, familiar to Solomon *Ecclesiastes 2:1; NAVE .Epicureans.4*

To Paul *1Corinthians 15:32; NAVE .Epicureans.5*

Dispute with Paul *Acts 17:18; NAVE .Epicureans.6*

Epilepsy

General scriptures concerning *Mark 9:17; NAVE .Epilepsy.3*

Epistles

From the congregation at Jerusalem to the Gentiles *Acts 15:23; NAVE .Epistles.3*

Of Luke to Theophilus *Luke 1:1; Acts 1:1; NAVE .Epistles.4*

Equality, Of Men

Equity (fairness)

Er

1. Son of Judah *Genesis 38:3; 46:12; Numbers 26:19; 1Chronicles 2:3; NAVE .Er.3*

2. A son of Shelah *1Chronicles 4:21; NAVE .Er.4*

3. An ancestor of, Jesus *Luke 3:28; NAVE .Er.5*

Eran

A grandson of Ephraim *Numbers 26:36; NAVE .Eran.3*

Erastus

1. A friend of Paul *Acts 19:22; 2Timothy 4:20; NAVE .Erastus.3*

2. Convert of Paul's, probably same as preceding *Romans 16:23; NAVE .Erastus.4*

Erech

A city of Shinar *Genesis 10:10; NAVE .Erech.3*

Eri

A son of Gad *Genesis 46:16; Numbers 26:16; NAVE .Eri.3*

Errors

Esaias

Esar-haddon (esarhaddon)

Succeeds Sennacherib *2Kings 19:37; Isaiah 37:38; NAVE .Esar-haddon (esarhaddon).3*

Called Asnapper *Ezra 4:2; NAVE .Esar-haddon (esarhaddon).4*

Esau - Ezri

Esau

Birth of *Genesis 25:19; 1Chronicles 1:34; NAVE .Esau.3*

Called Edom *Genesis 36:1; NAVE .Esau.4*

A hunter *Genesis 25:27; NAVE .Esau.5*

Beloved by Isaac *Genesis 25:27; NAVE .Esau.6*

Sells his birthright for a single meal *Genesis 25:29; Malachi 1:2; Romans 9:13; Hebrews 12:16; NAVE .Esau.7*

Marries a Hittite woman *Genesis 26:34; NAVE .Esau.8*

His marriage to, a grief to Isaac and Rebekah *Genesis 26:35; NAVE .Esau.9*

Polygamy of *Genesis 26:34; 28:9; 36:2,3; NAVE .Esau.10*

Is defrauded of his father's blessing by Jacob *Hebrews 11:20; NAVE .Esau.11*

Meets Jacob on the return of the latter from Haran *Genesis 33:1; NAVE .Esau.12*

With Jacob, buries his father *Genesis 35:29; NAVE .Esau.13*

Hostility of descendants of, toward the descendants of Jacob *James 1:10; NAVE .Esau.14*

Ancestor of Edomites *Jeremiah 49:8; NAVE .Esau.15*

Mount of Edom, called MOUNT OF ESAU *Jeremiah 1:8; NAVE .Esau.16*

His name used to denote his descendants and their country *Deuteronomy 2:5; Jeremiah 49:8; 1:6; NAVE .Esau.17*

Prophecies concerning *Proverbs 1:18; NAVE .Esau.18*

Escape

Escheat

Esek

A well dug by the servants of Isaac *Genesis 26:20; NAVE .Esek.3*

Esh-baal

Eshban

A son of Dishan or Dishon *Genesis 36:26; 1Chronicles 1:41; NAVE .Eshban.3*

Eshcol

1. An Amorite, and ally of Abraham *Genesis 14:13; NAVE .Eshcol.3*

2. A valley or brook near Hebron *Numbers 13:23; 32:9; Deuteronomy 1:24; NAVE .Eshcol.4*

Eshean

A city in Judah *Joshua 15:52; NAVE .Eshean.3*

Eshek

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:39; NAVE .Eshek.3*

Eshtaol

A town of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:33; NAVE .Eshtaol.3*

Allotted to Dan *Joshua 19:41; Judges 18:2; NAVE .Eshtaol.4*

Samson moved by the spirit of the Lord near *Judges 13:25; NAVE .Eshtaol.5*

Samson buried near *Judges 16:31; NAVE .Eshtaol.6*

Eshtemoa

2. A descendant of Ezra *1Chronicles 4:17; NAVE .Eshtemoa.3*

Eshton

Son of Mehir *1Chronicles 4:11; NAVE .Eshton.3*

Esli

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:25; NAVE .Esli.3*

Esrom

An ancestor of Jesus *Matthew 1:3; Luke 3:33; NAVE .Esrom.3*

Estate

Vast landed *Isaiah 5:8; NAVE .Estate.3*

Esther

Niece of Mordecai *Esther 2:7; NAVE .Esther.3*

Chosen queen *Esther 2:17; NAVE .Esther.4*

Tells the king of the plot against his life *Esther 2:22; NAVE .Esther.5*

Etam

1. A village of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:32; NAVE .Etam.3*

2. A city in Judah *2Chronicles 11:6; NAVE .Etam.4*

3. A name on the list of Judah's descendants, but probably referring to number two *1Chronicles 4:3; NAVE .Etam.5*

4. A rock where Samson was bound and delivered to the Philistines
Judges 15:8; NAVE .Etam.6

Eternal Life

Eternal Punishment

Eternity

God inhabits *Isaiah 57:15; Micah 5:2; NAVE .Eternity.3*

God rules *Jeremiah 10:10; NAVE .Eternity.4*

Etham

Second camping place of Israel *Exodus 13:20; Numbers 33:6; NAVE .Etham.3*

Ethan

Ethanim

Feast of Trumpets in *Leviticus 23:23; NAVE .Ethanim.3*

Day of Atonement, on the tenth day of *Leviticus 23:26; NAVE .Ethanim.4*

Feast of Tabernacles in *Leviticus 23:33; NAVE .Ethanim.5*

Jubilee proclaimed on the tenth day of *Leviticus 25:9; NAVE .Ethanim.6*

Temple dedicated in *1Kings 8:2; NAVE .Ethanim.7*

Altar restored in, after the captivity *Ezra 3:1; NAVE .Ethanim.8*

Ethbaal

King of Sidon *1Kings 16:31; NAVE .Ethbaal.3*

Ether

Assigned to the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:42; NAVE .Ether.3*

Subsequently allotted to the tribe of Simeon *Joshua 19:7; NAVE .Ether.4*

Called TOCHEN in *1Chronicles 4:32; NAVE .Ether.5*

Ethiopia

The inhabitants of, black *Jeremiah 13:23; NAVE .Ethiopia.3*

Within the Babylonian empire *Esther 1:1; NAVE .Ethiopia.4*

Rivers of *Genesis 10:6; Isaiah 18:1; NAVE .Ethiopia.5*

Bordered Egypt on the south *Ezekiel 29:10; NAVE .Ethiopia.6*

Was called the land of Cush, mentioned in *Genesis 10:6; 1Chronicles 1:9; Isaiah 11:11; NAVE .Ethiopia.7*

Warriors of *Jeremiah 46:9; 2Chronicles 12:3; Ezekiel 38:5; NAVE .Ethiopia.8*

Defeated by Asa *2Chronicles 14:9; 16:8; NAVE .Ethiopia.9*

Invaded Syria *2Kings 19:9; NAVE .Ethiopia.10*

Merchandise of *Isaiah 45:14; NAVE .Ethiopia.11*

Moses marries a woman of *Numbers 12:1; NAVE .Ethiopia.12*

Treats Jeremiah kindly *Jeremiah 38:7; 39:15-18; NAVE .Ethiopia.13*

Candace, queen of *Acts 8:27; NAVE .Ethiopia.14*

A eunuch from, becomes a disciple because of the preaching of Philip *Acts 8:27; NAVE .Ethiopia.15*

Prophecies concerning the conversion of *Psalms 68:31; 87:4; Isaiah 45:14; Daniel 11:43; NAVE .Ethiopia.16*

Desolation of *Isaiah* 18:1; 20:2-6; 43:3; *Ezekiel* 30:4; *Habakkuk* 3:7; *Zephaniah* 2:12; NAVE .*Ethiopia*.17

Ethnan

Grandson of Ashur *1Chronicles* 4:7; NAVE .*Ethnan*.3

Ethni

An ancestor of Asaph *1Chronicles* 6:41; NAVE .*Ethni*.3

Etiquette

Eubulus

A friend of Paul *2Timothy* 4:21; NAVE .*Eubulus*.3

Eucharist (the Lord's Supper)

General scriptures concerning *Matthew* 26:17; *Mark* 14:22; *Luke* 13:26; 22:19,20; *John* 13:1; *Acts* 2:42; 20:7; *1Corinthians* 10:16; 11:20-34; NAVE .*Eucharist (the Lord's Supper)*.3

Eunice

Timothy's mother *2Timothy* 1:5; NAVE .*Eunice*.3

See *Acts* 16:1; NAVE .*Eunice*.4

Euodias

A Christian woman of Philippi *Philippians* 4:2; NAVE .*Euodias*.3

Eunuch

General scriptures concerning *Matthew* 19:12; NAVE .*Eunuch*.3

Prohibited from certain privileges of the congregation *Deuteronomy* 23:1; *Isaiah* 56:3; NAVE .*Eunuch*.4

Influential court officials *Jeremiah 38:7; 52:25; Daniel 1:3; NAVE .Eunuch.5*

Those who voluntarily became (continent, probably) for the kingdom of heaven's sake *Matthew 19:12; NAVE .Eunuch.6*

Baptism of the Ethiopian *Acts 8:26; NAVE .Eunuch.7*

Euphrates

A river in the garden of Eden *Genesis 2:14; NAVE .Euphrates.3*

The eastern limit of the kingdom of Israel *Genesis 15:18; Exodus 23:31; Deuteronomy 1:7; 11:24; Joshua 1:4; 2Samuel 8:3; 1Kings 4:21; 1Chronicles 5:9; 18:3; NAVE .Euphrates.4*

Pharaoh-necho, king of Egypt, made conquest to *2Kings 24:7; Jeremiah 46:2; NAVE .Euphrates.5*

On the banks of, Jeremiah symbolically buries his sash *Jeremiah 13:1; NAVE .Euphrates.6*

Casts the scroll containing the prophecies against Babylon into *Jeremiah 51:59; NAVE .Euphrates.7*

Euroclydon

A tempestuous wind *Acts 27:14; NAVE .Euroclydon.3*

Eutychus

A young man from Troas, restored to life by Paul *Acts 20:9; NAVE .Eutychus.3*

Evangelism

Evaporation

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 135:7; Jeremiah 10:13; 51:16; Amos 5:8; 9:6; NAVE .Evaporation.3*

Eve

Creation of *Genesis 1:26; 2:21-24; 1Timothy 2:13; NAVE .Eve.3*

Named by Adam *Genesis 2:23; 3:20; NAVE .Eve.4*

Beguiled by Satan *2Corinthians 11:3; 1Timothy 2:14; NAVE .Eve.5*

Clothed with fig leaves *Genesis 3:7; NAVE .Eve.6*

Clothed with animal skins *Genesis 3:21; NAVE .Eve.7*

Curse denounced against *Genesis 3:16; NAVE .Eve.8*

Messiah promised to *Genesis 3:15; NAVE .Eve.9*

Children of *Genesis 4:1; 5:3,4; NAVE .Eve.10*

Everlasting Fire

Everlasting Life

Everlasting Punishment

Evi

Prince of Midian, killed *Numbers 31:8; Joshua 13:21; NAVE .Evi.3*

Eviction

Of tenants *Matthew 21:41; Mark 12:9; NAVE .Eviction.3*

Evidence

LAWS CONCERNING *Exodus 20:16; 23:1,7; Leviticus 5:1; 24:14; Numbers 35:30; Deuteronomy 17:6; 19:15-21; Proverbs 24:28; Matthew 18:16; 19:18; Hebrews 10:28; NAVE .Evidence.3*

Evil

APPEARANCE OF, TO BE AVOIDED *Romans 14:1; 1Corinthians 8:7; 10:28-33; 1Thessalonians 4:11; 5:22; NAVE .Evil.3*

Evil For Evil

Evil For Good

General scriptures concerning *Psalm 7:4; 35:12; 109:5; Proverbs 17:13; NAVE .Evil For Good.3*

Evil-merodach

Released Jehoiachin from prison *2Kings 25:27; Jeremiah 52:31; NAVE .Evil-merodach.3*

Evil Speaking

Exaltation

Example

GOD, OUR *Leviticus 11:44; 19:2; Matthew 5:48; Luke 6:36; Ephesians 6:9; NAVE .Example.3*

CHRIST, OUR *Matthew 20:28; Mark 10:43; Luke 22:27; John 13:13; Romans 15:2; 2Corinthians 8:9; 10:1; Ephesians 5:1; Philippians 2:5; Colossians 3:13; Hebrews 12:2; 1Peter 2:21; 3:17,18; 4:1; 1John 2:6; 3:16; Revelation 3:21; NAVE .Example.4*

Exchangers

Excommunication

Excuses

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 3:12; Exodus 4:1; 32:22-24; Deuteronomy 30:11; Judges 6:12; 1Kings 19:19; 2Kings 5:10; Jeremiah 1:1; Matthew 8:21; Luke 9:59; 14:18-20; Acts 24:25; Romans 1:20; 2:1; NAVE .Excuses.3*

Executioner

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 37:36; Proverbs 16:14; Jeremiah 39:9; NAVE .Executioner.3*

(Margin) *Daniel 2:14; NAVE .Executioner.4*

(Margin) *Matthew 14:10; NAVE .Executioner.5*

Exile

Absalom *2Samuel 14:13; NAVE .Exile.3*

Ittai *2Samuel 15:19; NAVE .Exile.4*

Exodus

Of early tribes *Genesis 11:2; NAVE .Exodus.3*

Exorcism

Expediency

General scriptures concerning *Romans 14:14; 1Corinthians 6:12; 8:8-13; 9:19-23; 10:23-33; NAVE .Expediency.3*

Experience

Solomon's *Ecclesiastes 1:2; NAVE .Experience.3*

Experiment

Expiation

Exports

Expostulation

Extermination

Extortion

General scriptures concerning *Psalm 109:11; Isaiah 16:4; Ezekiel 22:12; Micah 3:2; Matthew 23:25; Luke 18:11; 1Corinthians 5:10; 6:10; NAVE .Extortion.3*

Extradition

General scriptures concerning *1Kings 18:7; Jeremiah 26:21; Acts 9:2; 22:5; NAVE .Extradition.3*

Extravagance

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 21:17; Luke 16:19; NAVE .Extravagance.3*

Eye

Eye For Eye

Eyelids

Painted *Ezekiel 23:40; NAVE .Eyelids.3*

Ezbai

Father of Naarai *1Chronicles 11:37; NAVE .Ezbai.3*

Possibly identical with PAARAI in *2Samuel 23:35; NAVE .Ezbai.4*

Ezbon

2. Son of Bela *1Chronicles 7:7; NAVE .Ezbon.3*

Ezekias

Ezekiel

Time of his prophecy *Ezekiel 1:1; NAVE .Ezekiel.3*

Persecution of *Ezekiel* 3:25; NAVE .*Ezekiel*.4

Of the river *Ezekiel* 47:1; NAVE .*Ezekiel*.5

His popularity *Ezekiel* 33:31; NAVE .*Ezekiel*.6

Ezel

David and Jonathan meet at *1Samuel* 20:19; NAVE .*Ezel*.3

Ezem

Also called AZEM, a city of the tribe of Simeon *Joshua* 15:29; 19:3; *1Chronicles* 4:29; NAVE .*Ezem*.3

Ezer

1. Also called EZAR, a Horite duke *Genesis* 36:21; *1Chronicles* 1:38; NAVE .*Ezer*.3

2. A son of Ephraim *1Chronicles* 7:21; NAVE .*Ezer*.4

3. A priest *Nehemiah* 12:42; NAVE .*Ezer*.5

5. A Gadite warrior *1Chronicles* 12:9; NAVE .*Ezer*.6

6. A Levite *Nehemiah* 3:1; NAVE .*Ezer*.7

Ezion-gaber (ezion-geber)

Last encampment of Israel before coming to the 'wilderness of Zin,' *Numbers* 33:35; *Deuteronomy* 2:8; NAVE .*Ezion-gaber (ezion-geber)*.3

Solomon built a navy at *1Kings* 9:26; NAVE .*Ezion-gaber (ezion-geber)*.4

Solomon visits *2Chronicles* 8:17; NAVE .*Ezion-gaber (ezion-geber)*.5

Jehoshaphat built a navy at *2Chronicles 20:36; NAVE .Ezion-gaber (ezion-geber).6*

Ships of Jehoshaphat wrecked at *1Kings 22:48; NAVE .Ezion-gaber (ezion-geber).7*

Ezra

3. A descendant of Judah *1Chronicles 4:17; NAVE .Ezra.3*

Ezri

An overseer of king David *1Chronicles 27:26; NAVE .Ezri.3*

F

Fable - Future Punishment

Fable

General scriptures concerning *1Timothy 1:4; 4:7; 2Timothy 4:4; Titus 1:7; 2Peter 1:16; NAVE .Fable.3*

Face

Character revealed in *Isaiah 3:9; NAVE .Face.3*

Covering of *Isaiah 6:2; NAVE .Face.4*

Disfiguring of, in fasting *Matthew 6:16; NAVE .Face.5*

Fainting

General scriptures concerning *Lamentations 2:12; Daniel 8:27; NAVE .Fainting.3*

Fair Havens

Paul tarries at, on his way to Rome *Acts 27:8; NAVE .Fair Havens.3*

Faith

General scriptures concerning *2Samuel 22:31; Psalm 2:12; 5:11; 7:1; 9:9,10; 18:30; 32:10; 33:18,19; 34:1-8,22; 36:7; 40:4; 64:10; 78:5-7; 84:5,12; 112:5,7,8; 118:8,9; 125:1; 147:11; Proverbs 3:5; 14:26; 22:19; 28:25; 29:25; 30:5; Isaiah 10:20; 14:32; 26:3; 30:15; 57:13; Jeremiah 17:7; 39:18; 1:7; Matthew 9:22; 21:21,22; Mark 9:23; 11:23,24; Luke 7:50; 8:48-50; 17:5; 18:8; John 11:25; Acts 3:16; 13:48; 26:18; Romans 1:16; 4:1-25; 5:1; 9:31-33; 10:6-10; 11:20,23; 15:13; 1Corinthians 1:21; 2:5; 12:8,9; 2Corinthians 1:24; Galatians 3:1; 5:22; Ephesians 2:8; 6:16; Colossians 1:23; 2:12; 1Thessalonians 2:13; 5:8; 2Thessalonians 2:13; 1Timothy 1:5; 2:15; 4:10; 6:11,12,17; 2Timothy 4:7; Hebrews 4:1; 6:1,7,12,18;*

10:35,38,39; 11:1-39; 13:5,6; James 1:6; 2:1-26; 1Peter 1:5; 3:5; 1John 3:21; 5:4; Revelation 22:7; NAVE .Faith.3

EXEMPLIFIEDGenesis 6:22; 16:13; 24:7,40; 48:21; 50:20,24; Exodus 15:1; 18:11; Numbers 10:29; 14:8,9; Joshua 14:12; 1Samuel 14:6; 17:36,37,45-47; 2Samuel 7:28; 22:2-5; 23:5; 2Kings 18:5; 1Chronicles 28:20; 2Chronicles 13:10; 14:11; 20:12; 32:7,8; Ezra 8:22; Nehemiah 1:8; 2:20; Job 4:7; 5:8,9; 10:12; 13:15; 14:15; 16:19; 19:25-27; 23:6; 42:2; Psalm 3:3; 4:3,8; 6:8,9; 7:1,10; 9:3,4; 11:1; 13:5; 16:1,2,5,8,11; 17:6; 18:1-3,18,28,29; 20:5-7; 21:7; 22:4,5; 23:1-6; 25:1,2,5,15,20; 26:1,12; 27:1,5,6,10; 28:7; 31:1,3-6,14,15; 32:7; 33:20-22; 35:10; 38:9; 39:7; 40:3,4,17; 41:12; 42:5,6,8; 43:5; 44:5,8; 46:1-3,5,7; 47:3,4; 48:8,14; 52:8; 54:4; 55:16,17,23; 56:3,4,8,9,11; 57:1-3; 59:9,10,17; 60:9,10,12; 61:2,4,6,7; 62:1,5-7; 63:6,7; 66:9; 67:6; 69:19,35,36; 70:5; 71:1,3,5-7,14,16,20,21; 73:23,24,26,28; 74:12; 77:10-12; 86:2,7; 89:18,26; 90:1; 91:1,2,9,10; 92:10,15; 94:14,15,17,18,22; 102:13; 108:10-13; 111:5; 112:1-4; 113:1; 114:6; 115:7; 118:6,7,10,14,17; 119:42,43,57,74,81,114,151,166; 121:2; 124:8; 130:5,6; 138:7,8; 140:6,7,12; 141:8; 142:3,5; 143:8,9; 144:2,10; Ecclesiastes 11:1; Isaiah 8:10; 12:2; 25:9; 26:1,8; 33:2,22; 38:16; 50:7-9; 63:16; 64:8; Jeremiah 10:23; 14:9,22; 16:19; 17:12,17; 20:11; Lamentations 3:24; Daniel 3:16; 6:16; Jonah 2:2; Micah 7:7; Habakkuk 1:12; 3:17-19; Zephaniah 3:12; Luke 1:38; 7:50; John 3:33; Acts 16:34; 24:14,15; 27:25; Romans 8:18; 15:29; 1Corinthians 9:26; 2Corinthians 1:10; 4:8,9,13,16-18; 5:7; Galatians 5:5; Philippians 1:19; 1Timothy 4:10; 2Timothy 1:12; 2:11-13; Hebrews 10:34; 11:4,5,7-11,13,14,16-39; 13:14; 2Peter 3:13; 1John 4:16; NAVE .Faith.4

IN CHRISTIsaiah 28:16; Matthew 7:24; 8:2,13; 9:22,29; 11:6,28-30; 14:27; 15:28; 17:7; Mark 5:36; 9:23; 16:16; Luke 6:46; 7:9,50; 8:50; 17:6; 18:42; John 1:12; 3:14-16,18,36; 5:24; 6:20,29,35,45,47; 7:38; 9:35; 11:25,26,40; 12:36,44,46; 13:7,20; 14:1,11,12; 16:27,33; 18:37; 20:27,29,31; Acts 3:16; 10:43; 15:9,11; 16:31; 20:21; 26:18; Romans 3:22; 9:33; 10:4,9; Galatians 2:16; 3:1-29; 5:6; Ephesians 1:12; 3:12,17; 4:13; Philippians 3:9; Colossians 2:7; 1Timothy 1:16; 2Timothy 1:13; 2:1; 3:15; Hebrews 4:16; 6:19; 10:22; 12:2; 13:7; 1Peter 1:8; 2:6,7; 2Peter 1:1; 1John 3:23; 5:4,5,10,13,14; Jude 1:21; Revelation 1:17; 3:18,20; NAVE .Faith.5

IN CHRIST, EXEMPLIFIED *Matthew 8:2; 9:18,21,28; 14:33; 15:26-28; 16:16; Mark 5:28; 7:27-30; 9:24; Luke 5:5; 7:3-9; 23:42; John 4:29; 6:14,68,69; 7:31; 9:38; 10:41,42; 11:21,22,27,32; 16:30; 20:28; Acts 8:37; 11:17; Romans 7:24; 8:35,37; 2Corinthians 12:9; Galatians 2:20; Philippians 4:13; 1Timothy 1:14; 2Timothy 1:12; 4:18; NAVE .Faith.6*

SUM TOTAL OF RELIGIOUS BELIEF AND LIFE *Romans 1:8; Jude 1:3; NAVE .Faith.7*

Faithfulness

Falcon

A carnivorous bird (R. V.) *Leviticus 11:14; Deuteronomy 14:13; NAVE .Falcon.3*

Fall Of Man

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 3:1; 2:16,17; Job 31:33; Ecclesiastes 7:29; Isaiah 43:27; Hosea 6:7; Romans 5:12; 1Corinthians 15:21; 2Corinthians 11:3; 1Timothy 2:14; NAVE .Fall Of Man.3*

False Accusation

False Confidence

In self *Deuteronomy 29:19; 1Kings 20:11; Proverbs 3:5; 23:4; 26:12; 28:26; Isaiah 5:21; Romans 12:16; 2Corinthians 1:9; NAVE .False Confidence.3*

In outward resources *Psalms 20:7; 33:17; 44:6; 49:6; Proverbs 11:28; Isaiah 22:11; 31:1-3; Jeremiah 48:7; Zechariah 4:6; Mark 10:24; NAVE .False Confidence.4*

In man *Psalms 33:16; 62:9; 118:8; 146:3,4; Isaiah 2:22; Jeremiah 17:5; Hosea 5:13; 7:11; NAVE .False Confidence.5*

Falsehood

General scriptures concerning *Exodus* 20:16; 23:1; *Leviticus* 6:2; 19:11,12,16; *Job* 13:4; 21:34; 27:4; 31:5,6,33; 36:4; *Psalms* 5:6; 10:7; 12:2,3; 28:3; 31:18; 34:13; 36:3; 50:19,20; 52:2-5; 55:21,23; 58:3; 59:12; 62:4; 63:11; 101:5,7; 109:2; 116:11; 119:29,69,163; 120:2-4; 144:8,11; *Proverbs* 2:12; 3:3; 6:12,13,17-19; 10:9,10,18,31; 11:9; 12:17,19,20,22; 13:5; 14:5,8,25; 17:4,7; 19:5,9,22,28; 20:17; 21:6; 26:18,19,24-26,28; 27:14; *Ecclesiastes* 5:6; *Isaiah* 28:15; 32:7; 57:11; 59:3,4,12,13; 63:8; *Jeremiah* 7:8; 9:3,5,6,8; 12:6; 50:36; *Ezekiel* 22:9; *Hosea* 4:1; 1:7; *Micah* 6:12; 3:1; *Zephaniah* 3:13; *Matthew* 25:44; *John* 8:44; *Ephesians* 4:25; *Colossians* 3:9; *1 Timothy* 1:9; 4:2; *1 Peter* 3:10; *Revelation* 21:8; 22:15; NAVE .Falsehood.3

False Teachers

Familiar Spirits

Consulting of, forbidden *Leviticus* 19:31; 20:6,27; *Deuteronomy* 18:10; NAVE .Familiar Spirits.3

Vain *Isaiah* 8:19; 19:3; NAVE .Familiar Spirits.4

Those who consulted, to be cut off *Leviticus* 20:6; NAVE .Familiar Spirits.5

Family

INSTITUTED *Genesis* 2:23; NAVE .Family.3

GOVERNMENT OF *Genesis* 3:16; 18:19; *Esther* 1:20; *1 Corinthians* 7:10; 11:3,7-9; *Ephesians* 5:22; *Colossians* 3:18; *1 Timothy* 3:2; *1 Peter* 3:1; NAVE .Family.4

INFELICITY IN *Proverbs* 11:22; 12:4; 14:1; 15:17; 18:19; 19:13; 21:9,19; 25:24; 27:15,16; 30:21,23; NAVE .Family.5

RELIGION OF THE *Genesis* 12:7; 13:3,4; 17:12-14; 18:19; *Deuteronomy* 4:9; 11:19,20; 12:5-7,11,12; *Joshua* 24:15; *Psalms*

101:2; *Jeremiah* 7:18; *Acts* 10:1; 16:25-34; 18:8; *1Corinthians* 1:16; *NAVE .Family*.6

Famine

Described *Deuteronomy* 28:53; *Isaiah* 5:13; 9:18-21; 17:11; *Jeremiah* 5:17; 14:1-6; 48:33; *Lamentations* 1:11; 2:11-22; 4:4-10; *Joel* 1:17; *NAVE .Famine*.3

Sent as a judgment *Leviticus* 26:19; *Deuteronomy* 28:23; *1Kings* 17:1; *2Kings* 8:1; *1Chronicles* 21:12; *Psalms* 105:16; 107:33,34; *Isaiah* 3:1; 14:30; *Jeremiah* 19:9; 14:15-22; 29:17,19; *Lamentations* 5:4; *Ezekiel* 4:16; 5:16,17; 14:13; *Joel* 1:15; *Amos* 4:6; 5:16,17; *Haggai* 1:10; *Matthew* 24:7; *Luke* 21:11; *Revelation* 6:5; *NAVE .Famine*.4

Cannibalism in *Deuteronomy* 28:53; *2Kings* 6:28; *NAVE .Famine*.5

Righteous delivered from *Job* 5:20; *Psalms* 33:19; 37:19; *NAVE .Famine*.6

FIGURATIVE *Amos* 8:11; *NAVE .Famine*.7

Fan

Used for winnowing grain *Isaiah* 30:24; *Jeremiah* 15:7; 51:2; *Matthew* 3:12; *NAVE .Fan*.3

Farming

Farthing

And kodrantes, worth, in American money, about two-fifths of a cent; in English money, less than a farthing *Matthew* 5:26; *Mark* 12:42; *NAVE .Farthing*.3

Fasting

Observed on occasions of public calamities *2Samuel* 1:12; *NAVE .Fasting*.3

Afflictions *Psalm 35:13; Daniel 6:18; NAVE .Fasting.4*

Private afflictions *2Samuel 12:16; NAVE .Fasting.5*

Approaching danger *Esther 4:16; NAVE .Fasting.6*

Ordination of ministers *Acts 13:3; 14:23; NAVE .Fasting.7*

Accompanied by prayer *Daniel 9:3; NAVE .Fasting.8*

Confession of sin *1Samuel 7:6; Nehemiah 9:1; NAVE .Fasting.9*

Humiliation *Deuteronomy 9:18; Nehemiah 9:1; NAVE .Fasting.10*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Tora 8:21; Psalm 35:13; 69:10; Isaiah 58:3; Jeremiah 14:12; Daniel 10:3; Joel 1:14; 2:12,13; Zechariah 7:5; 8:19; Matthew 6:16; 9:14,15; 17:21; Acts 27:9; 1Corinthians 7:5; NAVE .Fasting.11*

Fat

Offered in sacrifice *Exodus 23:18; 29:13,22; Leviticus 1:8; 3:3-5,9-11,14-16; 4:8-10; 7:3-5; 8:16,25,26; 10:15; 17:6; 1Samuel 2:15; Isaiah 43:24; NAVE .Fat.3*

Belonged to the Lord *Leviticus 3:16; NAVE .Fat.4*

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 3:16; 7:23; NAVE .Fat.5*

Idolatrous sacrifices of *Deuteronomy 32:38; NAVE .Fat.6*

FIGURATIVE *Genesis 45:18; 49:20; Psalm 37:20; 81:16; Isaiah 25:6; NAVE .Fat.7*

Father

An idolatrous title of priests *Judges 17:10; NAVE .Father.3*

Forbidden to be used as a title among the disciples *Matthew 23:9; NAVE .Father.4*

Fatherhood

Father-in-law

Hospitable to son-in-law, a man of Bethlehem-judah *Judges 19:3; NAVE .Father-in-law.3*

Unjust, Laban to Jacob *Genesis 29:21; 31:7,39-42; NAVE .Father-in-law.4*

Fatherless

Fathom

General scriptures concerning *Acts 27:28; NAVE .Fathom.3*

Fatted Calf

General scriptures concerning *Luke 15:23; NAVE .Fatted Calf.3*

Fault Finding

Favor

Favoritism

Fear

Fear Of God

REVERENCE *Genesis 35:5; Exodus 18:21; 20:18-20; Leviticus 22:32; Deuteronomy 4:10; 5:29; 6:2,13; 10:12,20,21; 13:4; 14:23; 28:49,58; Joshua 4:24; 24:14; 1Samuel 2:30; 12:14,24; 2Samuel 23:3; 1Kings 8:40; 2Kings 17:28; 1Chronicles 16:30; 2Chronicles 19:7; Ezra 10:3; Nehemiah 5:9; Job 28:28; 37:24; Psalm 2:11; 4:4; 15:4; 19:9; 22:23,25; 25:12-14; 31:19; 33:8,18; 34:7,9; 46:10; 52:6; 60:4; 64:9; 66:16; 67:7; 72:5; 76:7; 85:9; 86:11; 89:7; 90:11; 96:4,9; 99:1; 102:15; 103:11,17; 111:5,10; 112:1; 115:11,13; 118:4; 119:63,74,79; 128:1,4; 130:4; 135:20; 145:19; 147:11; Proverbs*

1:7; 2:5; 3:7; 8:13; 9:10; 10:27; 13:13; 14:2,16,26,27; 15:16,33; 16:6; 19:23; 22:4; 23:17; 24:21; 28:14; 31:30; Ecclesiastes 3:14; 5:7; 7:18; 8:12; 12:13; Isaiah 2:10; 8:13; 25:3; 29:13,23; 33:6,13; 50:10; 59:19; 60:5; 3:5; Jeremiah 5:22; 10:7; 32:39,40; 33:9; Micah 7:16; Zephaniah 1:7; 3:7; Zechariah 2:13; Malachi 1:6; 3:16; 4:2; Matthew 10:28; Luke 1:50; 12:5; 23:40; Acts 10:35; 13:16,26; Romans 11:20; 2Corinthians 7:1; Ephesians 5:21; 6:5; Philippians 2:12; Colossians 3:22; Hebrews 5:5; 12:28,29; James 2:19; 1Peter 1:17; 2:17,18; 3:2,15; 1John 4:16; Revelation 11:18; 14:7; 19:5; NAVE .Fear Of God.3

CULTIVATED Exodus 3:5; 19:12,13; Hebrews 12:18; NAVE .Fear Of God.4

GUILTY Job 5:20; 18:11; Proverbs 1:24; 10:24; Daniel 5:6; James 2:19; NAVE .Fear Of God.5

Feasts

Men and women attend Exodus 32:6; 32:2,3; Daniel 5:1; NAVE .Feasts.3

Riddles propounded at Judges 14:12; NAVE .Feasts.4

Marriage feasts provided by the bridegroom Judges 14:10; NAVE .Feasts.5

Guests arranged according to age Genesis 43:33; NAVE .Feasts.6

Rank 1Samuel 9:22; Luke 14:8; NAVE .Feasts.7

Reclined on couches Amos 6:4; Luke 7:38; John 13:25; NAVE .Feasts.8

Served in one dish Matthew 26:23; NAVE .Feasts.9

Were presided over by a master of ceremonies John 2:8; NAVE .Feasts.10

Host served Genesis 18:8; NAVE .Feasts.11

Wine served at *Esther 5:6; 7:7; NAVE .Feasts.12*

Music at *Isaiah 5:12; Amos 6:4; Luke 15:25; NAVE .Feasts.13*

Dancing at *Matthew 14:6; Luke 15:25; NAVE .Feasts.14*

Given by kings *1Samuel 20:5; 25:36; 2Samuel 9:10; 1Kings 2:7; 4:22; 18:19; Esther 1:3; Daniel 5:1; NAVE .Feasts.15*

Drunkenness at *1Samuel 25:36; Esther 1:10; Daniel 5:1; NAVE .Feasts.16*

Covenants ratified by *Genesis 26:28; NAVE .Feasts.17*

FIGURATIVE *Matthew 22:1; Luke 14:16; Revelation 19:9; NAVE .Feasts.18*

Feet

Bells worn on *Isaiah 3:16; NAVE .Feet.3*

Washing of, as an example, by Jesus *John 13:4; NAVE .Feet.4*

Sitting at *Deuteronomy 33:3; Luke 10:39; Acts 22:3; NAVE .Feet.5*

Felix

Paul tried before *Acts 23:24; NAVE .Felix.3*

Trembles under Paul's preaching *Acts 24:25; NAVE .Felix.4*

Leaves Paul in bonds *Acts 24:26; 25:14; NAVE .Felix.5*

Fellowship

General scriptures concerning *Ecclesiastes 4:9; Amos 3:3; NAVE .Fellowship.3*

WITH GOD *Genesis 5:22; 6:9; Exodus 29:45; 33:14-17; Leviticus 26:12; Isaiah 57:15; Zechariah 2:10; Mark 9:37; John 14:23; 17:21,23; 2Corinthians 6:16; 13:11; 1John 1:3; 3:24; Revelation*

21:3; NAVE .Fellowship.4

WITH THE WICKED FORBIDDEN

Exodus 23:32; 34:12; Numbers 16:26; Deuteronomy 7:2; 12:30; 13:6-11; Joshua 23:6; Judges 2:2; Ezra 9:1; 10:11; Psalm 1:1; Proverbs 1:10; 4:14,15; 9:6; 14:7; Matthew 18:17; Romans 16:17; 1Corinthians 5:9; 2Corinthians 6:14; Ephesians 5:11; 2Thessalonians 3:6; 1Timothy 6:3; 2Timothy 3:2; 2Peter 3:17; 2John 1:9; Revelation 18:1; NAVE .Fellowship.5

Fence

General scriptures concerning *Song of Solomon 4:12; NAVE .Fence.3*

Made of stone walls *Numbers 22:24; Psalm 62:3; Proverbs 24:30; Isaiah 5:2; Micah 7:11; NAVE .Fence.4*

Hedge *Ecclesiastes 10:8; Isaiah 5:5; 3:17; Matthew 21:33; Proverbs 15:19; Hosea 2:6; NAVE .Fence.5*

FIGURATIVE *Ezekiel 22:30; NAVE .Fence.6*

Ferret

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 11:30; NAVE .Ferret.3*

Ferryboat

General scriptures concerning *2Samuel 19:18; NAVE .Ferryboat.3*

Festivals

Festus

Also called PORCIUS FESTUS, the Roman governor of Judaea and successor to Governor Felix *Acts 24:27; NAVE .Festus.3*

Tries Paul *Acts 25:26; NAVE .Festus.4*

Fetters

Used for securing prisoners *2Chronicles 33:11; 36:6; Mark 5:4; NAVE .Fetters.3*

Made of brass (bronze) *Judges 16:21; 2Kings 25:7; NAVE .Fetters.4*

Fever

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 26:16; Deuteronomy 28:22; Job 30:30; Psalm 22:15; Matthew 8:14; Acts 28:8; NAVE .Fever.3*

Fickleness

Fig

Common to Palestine *Numbers 13:23; Deuteronomy 8:8; NAVE .Fig.3*

To Egypt *Psalm 105:33; NAVE .Fig.4*

Employed as a remedy *2Kings 20:7; Isaiah 38:21; NAVE .Fig.5*

Traffic in *Nehemiah 13:15; NAVE .Fig.6*

Dried and preserved *1Samuel 30:12; NAVE .Fig.7*

Cakes of, sent by Abigail to David *1Samuel 25:18; NAVE .Fig.8*

Aprons made of fig leaves, by Adam and Eve *Genesis 3:7; NAVE .Fig.9*

Fight Of Faith

General scriptures concerning *1Timothy 6:12; 2Timothy 4:7; Hebrews 10:32; 11:34; NAVE .Fight Of Faith.3*

See *2Chronicles 20:17; NAVE .Fight Of Faith.4*

Fig Tree

In an allegory *Judges 9:11; NAVE .Fig Tree.3*

Jeremiah's parable of *Jeremiah 24:2; NAVE .Fig Tree.4*

Barren, parable of *Luke 13:6; 21:29-31; NAVE .Fig Tree.5*

FIGURATIVE *Matthew 24:32; Revelation 6:13; NAVE .Fig Tree.6*

Figure

File

Used for sharpening edged tools *1Samuel 13:21; NAVE .File.3*

Finances

Fine

(A penalty) *Exodus 22:1; Leviticus 5:15; 6:5,6; Proverbs 6:30; NAVE .Fine.3*

Finger

Six on one hand *2Samuel 21:20; NAVE .Finger.3*

Fingerbreadth

A unit of measurement *Jeremiah 52:21; NAVE .Fingerbreadth.3*

Fir Tree

Wood of, used for building *1Kings 6:15; SongofSolomon 1:17; NAVE .Fir Tree.3*

Ships made of *Ezekiel 27:5; NAVE .Fir Tree.4*

Instruments of music made of *2Samuel 6:5; NAVE .Fir Tree.5*

Fire

Used as a signal in war *Jeremiah 6:1; NAVE .Fire.3*

Furnaces of *Daniel 3:6; NAVE .Fire.4*

Children caused to pass through *2Kings 16:3; 17:17; NAVE .Fire.5*

Display of, in the plagues of Egypt *Exodus 9:24; NAVE .Fire.6*

At Elijah's translation *2Kings 2:11; NAVE .Fire.7*

Consumes the conspirators with Korah, Dathan, and Abiram
Numbers 16:35; NAVE .Fire.8

The captains of fifties *2Kings 1:9; NAVE .Fire.9*

Torture by *Leviticus 21:9; Jeremiah 29:22; Ezekiel 23:25; NAVE .Fire.10*

Pillar of fire *Exodus 13:21; 14:19,24; 40:38; Numbers 9:15; NAVE .Fire.11*

Firebrand

Used by Samson *Judges 15:4; NAVE .Firebrand.3*

FIGURATIVE *Proverbs 26:18; Amos 4:11; Zechariah 3:2; NAVE .Firebrand.4*

Firepan

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 38:3; 2Kings 25:15; NAVE .Firepan.3*

Firkin

About nine gallons *John 2:6; NAVE .Firkin.3*

Firmament

The expanse above the earth *Genesis 1:6; Psalm 19:1; Daniel 12:3;*

NAVE .Firmament.3

Firstborn

Of man and beast, reserved to himself by God *Exodus 13:2; 22:29,30; 34:19,20; Leviticus 27:26; Numbers 3:13; 8:17,18; Deuteronomy 15:19; Nehemiah 10:36; NAVE .Firstborn.3*

Redemption of *Exodus 13:13; 34:20; Leviticus 27:27; Numbers 3:40; 18:15-17; NAVE .Firstborn.4*

Levites taken instead of firstborn of the families of Israel *Numbers 3:12; 8:16-18; NAVE .Firstborn.5*

Of Egyptians killed *Exodus 11:5; 12:12,29; 13:15; Numbers 33:4; NAVE .Firstborn.6*

Of idolaters, sacrificed *Ezekiel 20:26; NAVE .Firstborn.7*

First Fruits

First ripe of fruits, grain, oil, wine, and first of fleece, required as an offering *Exodus 22:29; Leviticus 2:12; Numbers 18:12; Deuteronomy 18:4; 2Chronicles 31:5; Nehemiah 10:35; Proverbs 3:9; Jeremiah 2:3; Romans 11:16; NAVE .First Fruits.3*

Offerings of, must be free from blemish *Numbers 18:12; NAVE .First Fruits.4*

Presented at the tabernacle *Exodus 22:29; 23:19; 34:26; Deuteronomy 26:3; NAVE .First Fruits.5*

Belonged to the priests *Leviticus 23:20; Numbers 18:12; Deuteronomy 18:3; NAVE .First Fruits.6*

Freewill offerings of, given to the prophets *2Kings 4:42; NAVE .First Fruits.7*

Wave offering of *Leviticus 23:10; NAVE .First Fruits.8*

As a heave offering *Numbers 15:20; Nehemiah 10:37; Ezekiel*

44:30; NAVE .First Fruits.9

To be offered as a thank-offering upon entrance into the Land of Promise *Deuteronomy 26:3; NAVE .First Fruits.10*

FIGURATIVE *Romans 8:23; 11:16; 1Corinthians 15:20; James 1:18; NAVE .First Fruits.11*

Firstling

Fish

Creation of *Genesis 1:20; NAVE .Fish.3*

Appointed for food *Genesis 9:2; NAVE .Fish.4*

Clean and unclean *Leviticus 11:9; Deuteronomy 14:9; NAVE .Fish.5*

Traffic in *Nehemiah 13:16; John 21:13; NAVE .Fish.6*

Broiled *John 21:9; Luke 24:42; NAVE .Fish.7*

FIGURATIVE *Ezekiel 47:9; NAVE .Fish.8*

Fishermen

Certain apostles *Matthew 4:18; Mark 1:16; John 21:2; NAVE .Fishermen.3*

FIGURATIVE *Jeremiah 16:16; Matthew 4:19; NAVE .Fishermen.4*

Fish Gate

General scriptures concerning *2Chronicles 33:14; Nehemiah 3:3; Zephaniah 1:10; NAVE .Fish Gate.3*

Fishhook

General scriptures concerning *Amos 4:2; NAVE .Fishhook.3*

Fishpool

General scriptures concerning *SongofSolomon* 7:4; NAVE .*Fishpool*.3

Fish Spear

General scriptures concerning *Job* 41:7; NAVE .*Fish Spear*.3

Fitch

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah* 28:25; *Ezekiel* 4:9; NAVE .*Fitch*.3

Flag

1. (R. V., bulrush.) *Exodus* 2:3; *Job* 8:11; *Isaiah* 19:6; *Jonah* 2:5; NAVE .*Flag*.3

Flagon

Erroneously translated (A. V.) flagon of wine, but more accurately, cake of raisin (R. V.) *Hosea* 3:1; *2Samuel* 6:19; *SongofSolomon* 2:15; NAVE .*Flagon*.3

Flattery

General scriptures concerning *Job* 17:5; 32:21,22; *Psalms* 5:8; 12:2,3; 36:2; 49:13,18; 78:36; *Proverbs* 5:3; 6:24; 7:5,21; 14:20; 19:4,6; 20:19; 22:16; 24:24; 25:26; 26:28; 27:21; 28:23; 29:5; *Daniel* 11:21; *Luke* 6:26; *Galatians* 1:10; *1Thessalonians* 2:4; *Jude* 1:16; NAVE .*Flattery*.3

Flax

In Egypt *Exodus* 9:31; NAVE .*Flax*.3

In Palestine *Joshua* 2:6; NAVE .*Flax*.4

Linen made from *Proverbs 31:13; Isaiah 19:6; Hosea 2:5; NAVE .Flax.5*

Robes made of *Esther 1:16; Ezekiel 40:3; NAVE .Flax.6*

Flea

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 24:14; 26:20; NAVE .Flea.3*

Flesh

Fleshhook

Used in the tabernacle *Exodus 27:3; 38:3; Numbers 4:14; 1Samuel 2:13; NAVE .Fleshhook.3*

Made of gold *1Chronicles 28:17; NAVE .Fleshhook.4*

Made of brass (bronze) *2Chronicles 4:16; NAVE .Fleshhook.5*

Flies

General scriptures concerning *Ecclesiastes 10:1; NAVE .Flies.3*

Plague of *Exodus 8:21; Psalm 78:45; 105:31; NAVE .Flies.4*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 7:18; NAVE .Flies.5*

Flint

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 8:15; 32:13; Psalm 114:8; Isaiah 50:7; Ezekiel 3:9; NAVE .Flint.3*

Flood

Foretold *Genesis 6:13; NAVE .Flood.3*

References to *Job 22:16; Psalm 90:5; Matthew 24:38; Luke 17:26; Hebrews 11:7; 1Peter 3:20; 2Peter 2:5; NAVE .Flood.4*

The promise that it should not recur *Genesis 8:20; Isaiah 54:9; NAVE .Flood.5*

Flour

Flowers

Flute

General scriptures concerning *Daniel 3:5; NAVE .Flute.3*

Fly

Food

FROM GOD *Genesis 1:29; 9:3; 48:15; Psalm 23:5; 103:5; 104:14,15; 111:5; 136:25; 145:15; 147:9; Proverbs 30:8; Isaiah 3:1; Matthew 6:11; Romans 14:14; 1Timothy 4:3; NAVE .Food.3*

THINGS PROHIBITED AS FOOD *Exodus 22:31; Leviticus 11:1; 17:13-15; NAVE .Food.4*

Fool

General scriptures concerning *Psalm 5:5; 14:1; 53:1; 74:18-22; 107:17; Proverbs 1:7; 3:35; 9:6-8,13-17; 10:1,8,10,13,14,18,23; 14:1,7-9,15; 15:7,20,21; 17:24,25; 18:2,6,7; 19:13; 20:3; 21:20; 26:3-12; 29:9,11; Ecclesiastes 4:5; 7:9; 10:11-15; Matthew 7:26; Titus 3:3; NAVE .Fool.3*

Foot

Washing the feet of the disciples by Jesus *John 13:4; NAVE .Foot.3*

By disciples *1Timothy 5:10; NAVE .Foot.4*

FIGURATIVE *Matthew 18:8; NAVE .Foot.5*

Footman

One who runs ahead of kings and princes *1Samuel 8:11; 2Samuel 15:1; 1Kings 1:5; NAVE .Footman.3*

Footstool

Foreigner

Foreknowledge Of God

Foreman

Foreordination

Forerunner

Figurative of Christ *Hebrews 6:20; NAVE .Forerunner.3*

Forgery

By Jezebel *1Kings 21:8; NAVE .Forgery.3*

Forgetting God

A characteristic of the wicked *Proverbs 2:17; Isaiah 65:11; NAVE .Forgetting God.3*

Backsliders guilty of *Jeremiah 2:32; 3:21; NAVE .Forgetting God.4*

Is forgetting his covenant *Deuteronomy 4:23; 2Kings 17:38; NAVE .Forgetting God.5*

Works *Psalms 78:7; 106:13; NAVE .Forgetting God.6*

Benefits *Psalms 103:2; 106:7; NAVE .Forgetting God.7*

Word *Hebrews 12:5; James 1:25; NAVE .Forgetting God.8*

Law *Psalms 119:153; Hosea 4:6; NAVE .Forgetting God.9*

The people of God *Psalms 137:5; NAVE .Forgetting God.10*

Past deliverances *Judges 8:34; Psalm 78:42; NAVE .Forgetting God.11*

Power to deliver *Isaiah 51:13; NAVE .Forgetting God.12*

Encouraged by false teachers *Jeremiah 23:27; NAVE .Forgetting God.13*

Prosperity leads to *Deuteronomy 8:12; Hosea 13:6; NAVE .Forgetting God.14*

Trials should not lead to *Psalm 44:17; NAVE .Forgetting God.15*

Resolve against *Psalm 119:16; NAVE .Forgetting God.16*

Cautions against *Deuteronomy 6:12; 8:11; NAVE .Forgetting God.17*

Exhortation to those guilty of *Psalm 50:22; NAVE .Forgetting God.18*

Punishment of *Job 8:12; Psalm 9:17; Isaiah 17:10; Ezekiel 23:35; Hosea 8:14; NAVE .Forgetting God.19*

Threatened *Job 8:13; Psalm 9:17; 50:22; Isaiah 17:10; Jeremiah 2:32; Hosea 8:14; NAVE .Forgetting God.20*

Forgiveness

Fork

An agricultural implement *1Samuel 13:21; NAVE .Fork.3*

Form

IN RELIGIOUS SERVICE *Chronicles 15:13; 2Chronicles 29:34; NAVE .Form.3*

Formalism

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 15:22; Psalm 50:9;*

51:16, 17; 69:30, 31; *Ecclesiastes* 5:1; *Isaiah* 1:11; 29:13-16; *Jeremiah* 6:20; 14:12; *Hosea* 6:6; *Amos* 5:21; *Micah* 6:6; *Malachi* 1:6; *Matthew* 9:13; 12:7; 15:8, 9; *Luke* 13:24; *Romans* 2:17; *1Corinthians* 7:19; *Philippians* 3:4; *2Timothy* 3:1; NAVE .Formalism.3

Fornication

Fort

Field fortifications *Deuteronomy* 20:19; *2Kings* 25:1; *Ezekiel* 4:2; 17:17; 26:8; NAVE .Fort.3

Defenses of cities *2Chronicles* 26:15; *Isaiah* 25:12; NAVE .Fort.4

Erected in vineyards and herding grounds *2Chronicles* 26:10; *Isaiah* 5:2; *Matthew* 21:33; *Mark* 12:1; *Luke* 20:9; NAVE .Fort.5

Caves used for *Judges* 6:2; *1Samuel* 23:29; *Isaiah* 33:16; NAVE .Fort.6

Fortitude

Fortunatus

A Christian of Corinth *1Corinthians* 16:17; NAVE .Fortunatus.3

Fortune, Changes Of

Fortune Telling

Forty

Founding

Fountain

Fox

Dens of *Matthew 8:20; Luke 9:58; NAVE .Fox.3*

Samson uses, to burn the field of the Philistines *Judges 15:4; NAVE .Fox.4*

Depredations of *Psalms 63:10; Song of Solomon 2:15; NAVE .Fox.5*

Held in contempt *Nehemiah 4:3; NAVE .Fox.6*

Fractures

Treatment of *Ezekiel 30:21; NAVE .Fractures.3*

Frankincense

An ingredient of the sacred oil *Exodus 30:34; NAVE .Frankincense.3*

Used with showbread *Leviticus 24:7; NAVE .Frankincense.4*

Used with meat offerings *Leviticus 2:1; 6:15; NAVE .Frankincense.5*

Prohibited, in sin offerings when they consist of turtledoves or pigeons *Leviticus 5:11; NAVE .Frankincense.6*

In making an offering of memorial *Numbers 5:15; NAVE .Frankincense.7*

A perfume *Song of Solomon 3:6; NAVE .Frankincense.8*

Commerce in *Revelation 18:11; NAVE .Frankincense.9*

Used as an incense *Isaiah 43:23; 60:6; 66:3; Jeremiah 6:20; NAVE .Frankincense.10*

Fraternity

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 13:8; Deuteronomy 15:7; Psalms 22:22; 133:1-3; Zechariah 11:14; Malachi 2:10; Matthew 5:22; 18:15-18, 21, 22, 35; 23:8; 25:40; John 13:34; 15:12; 20:17; Romans 12:10; 1 Corinthians 6:1; 8:1-13; Galatians 6:1;*

1Thessalonians 4:9; 2Thessalonians 3:14; Hebrews 13:1; 1Peter 1:22; 2:17; 3:8; 2Peter 1:5; 1John 2:9; 3:17; NAVE .Fraternity.3

Fratricide

Fraud

Freedmen

Synagogue of *Acts 6:9; NAVE .Freedmen.3*

Freedom

Free-will

Free-will Offerings

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 22:21; 23:38; Numbers 29:39; Deuteronomy 12:6; 2Chronicles 31:14; Ezra 3:5; 7:16; 8:28; Psalm 119:108; NAVE .Free-will Offerings.3*

Friends

Jesus calls his disciples by this term *John 15:14; NAVE .Friends.3*

Friendship

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 13:6; Job 6:14; 16:2,20; 19:13-22; Psalm 35:13; 41:9; 55:12-14; 88:8,18; Proverbs 11:13; 17:9,17; 18:24; 22:24-27; 25:17,19; 27:6,9,10,14,17,19; Ecclesiastes 4:9; Amos 3:3; 2Timothy 4:16; NAVE .Friendship.3*

Fringes

Prescribed for the vesture worn by the Israelites *Numbers 15:37; Deuteronomy 22:12; NAVE .Fringes.3*

Made broad by the Pharisees *Matthew 23:5; NAVE .Fringes.4*

Frogs

Plague of *Exodus 8:2; Psalm 105:30; NAVE .Frogs.3*

SYMBOLICAL *Revelation 16:13; NAVE .Frogs.4*

Frontlets

A leather band worn on the forehead, containing certain commandments *Exodus 13:6; Deuteronomy 6:1; 11:18; NAVE .Frontlets.3*

Frugality

General scriptures concerning *1Kings 17:5; Proverbs 11:16; 12:27; 13:22; 21:17,20; 22:3; 23:20,21; 31:27; Matthew 14:20; 15:37; Mark 7:28; 14:4,5; Ephesians 4:28; NAVE .Frugality.3*

Fruits

Fruit Trees

Care for *Deuteronomy 20:19; NAVE .Fruit Trees.3*

Frying Pan

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 2:7; 7:9; NAVE .Frying Pan.3*

Fuel

For temple, how provided *Nehemiah 10:34; 13:30,31; NAVE .Fuel.3*

Fugitives

From servitude, not to be returned *Deuteronomy 23:15; NAVE .Fugitives.3*

Fuller

General scriptures concerning *Malachi 3:2; Mark 9:3; NAVE .Fuller.3*

Fuller's Field

A spot near Jerusalem *2Kings 18:17; Isaiah 7:3; 36:2; NAVE .Fuller's Field.3*

Funerals

Furlong

One-eighth of a mile *Luke 24:13; John 11:18; Revelation 21:16; NAVE .Furlong.3*

Furnace

For melting lead and tin *Ezekiel 22:20; NAVE .Furnace.3*

For capital punishment, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego cast into, by Nebuchadnezzar *Daniel 3:6; NAVE .Furnace.4*

Future Punishment

G

Gaal - Gur-baal

Gaal

Conspires against and is defeated by Abimelech *Judges 9:26; NAVE .Gaal.3*

Gaash

Joshua's inheritance embraced *Joshua 24:30; NAVE .Gaash.3*

Joshua buried on the north side of *Joshua 24:30; Judges 2:9; NAVE .Gaash.4*

Brooks of *2Samuel 23:30; NAVE .Gaash.5*

Gaba

A city of Canaan allotted to Benjamin *Joshua 18:24; Ezra 2:26; Nehemiah 7:30; NAVE .Gaba.3*

Gabbai

A Benjamite chief *Nehemiah 11:8; NAVE .Gabbai.3*

Gabbatha

A place for judgment in Jerusalem, where Pilate passed sentence on Jesus *John 19:13; NAVE .Gabbatha.3*

Gabriel

Gad

Gadarenes

Jesus visits and works miracles among, but is rejected *Matthew 8:28; Mark 5:1; NAVE .Gadarenes.3*

Gaddi

One of the twelve spies who explored Canaan *Numbers 13:11; NAVE .Gaddi.3*

Gaddiel

One of the twelve spies *Numbers 13:10; NAVE .Gaddiel.3*

Gadi

Father of Menahem *2Kings 15:14; NAVE .Gadi.3*

Gaham

Son of Nahor *Genesis 22:24; NAVE .Gaham.3*

Gahar

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:47; Nehemiah 7:49; NAVE .Gahar.3*

Gaius

2. A man of Derbe; accompanied Paul from Macedonia *Acts 20:4; NAVE .Gaius.3*

3. A Corinthian, whom Paul baptized *Romans 16:23; 1Corinthians 1:14; NAVE .Gaius.4*

4. Man to whom John's third epistle was addressed *3John 1:14; NAVE .Gaius.5*

Galal

1. A Levite *1Chronicles 9:15; NAVE .Galal.3*

2. Son of Jeduthun *1Chronicles 9:16; Nehemiah 11:17; NAVE .Galal.4*

Galatia

Its churches visited by Paul *Acts 16:6; 18:23; NAVE .Galatia.3*

Collection taken in, for Christians at Jerusalem *1Corinthians 16:1; NAVE .Galatia.4*

Peter's address to *1Peter 1:1; NAVE .Galatia.5*

Churches in *Galatians 1:1; NAVE .Galatia.6*

Galbanum

A fragrant gum used in the sacred oil *Exodus 30:34; NAVE .Galbanum.3*

Galeed

The memorial of Jacob's and Laban's covenant *Genesis 31:47; NAVE .Galeed.3*

Galilee

Gall

Any bitter or poisonous substance, like bile *Job 16:13; NAVE .Gall.3*

Venom of serpents *Job 20:14; NAVE .Gall.4*

A bitter herb *Deuteronomy 29:18; NAVE .Gall.5*

Given to Jesus *Psalms 69:21; Matthew 27:34; NAVE .Gall.6*

Galleries

In the temple of Ezekiel's vision *Ezekiel 42:3; NAVE .Galleries.3*

Gallim

A town, probably in tribe of Benjamin *1Samuel 25:44; Isaiah 10:30; NAVE .Gallim.3*

Gallio

Dismisses complaint of Jews against Paul *Acts 18:12; NAVE .Gallio.3*

Gallows

Used for execution of criminals *Esther 2:23; 5:14; 6:4; 7:9,10; 9:13,25; NAVE .Gallows.3*

Reproach of being hanged upon *Galatians 3:13; NAVE .Gallows.4*

Gamaliel

Games

Foot races *1Corinthians 9:24; Galatians 2:2; Philippians 2:16; Hebrews 12:1; NAVE .Games.3*

Gladiatorial *1Corinthians 1:9; 9:26; 15:32; 2Timothy 4:7; NAVE .Games.4*

Gammadim

Warriors or watchmen *Ezekiel 27:11; NAVE .Gammadim.3*

Gamul

A priest in the time of David *1Chronicles 24:17; NAVE .Gamul.3*

Garden

Gareb

1. One of David's mighty men *2Samuel 23:38; 1Chronicles 11:40; NAVE .Gareb.3*

2. A hill *Jeremiah 31:39; NAVE .Gareb.4*

Garlands

General scriptures concerning *Acts 14:13; NAVE .Garlands.3*

Garlic

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 11:5; NAVE .Garlic.3*

Garment

Of righteousness *Isaiah 61:10; Matthew 22:11; 2Corinthians 5:3; Revelation 3:18; 7:14; 16:15; 19:8; NAVE .Garment.3*

Garner

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 3:12; NAVE .Garner.3*

Garrison

A military camp *1Samuel 13:3; 14:1; 2Samuel 8:6; 23:14; NAVE .Garrison.3*

Gashmu

Also called GESHEM, a Samaritan *Nehemiah 6:1; NAVE .Gashmu.3*

Gatam

Grandson of Esau *Genesis 36:11; 1Chronicles 1:36; NAVE .Gatam.3*

Gates

Of cities *Deuteronomy* 3:5; *Joshua* 6:26; *1Samuel* 23:7; *2Samuel* 18:24; *2Chronicles* 8:5; NAVE .Gates.3

Made of iron *Acts* 12:10; NAVE .Gates.4

Made of wood *Nehemiah* 1:3; NAVE .Gates.5

Made of brass *Psalms* 107:16; *Isaiah* 45:2; NAVE .Gates.6

Double doors *Isaiah* 45:1; *Ezekiel* 41:24; NAVE .Gates.7

The open square of, a place for idlers *Genesis* 19:1; *1Samuel* 4:18; *Psalms* 69:12; *Proverbs* 1:21; *Jeremiah* 17:19; NAVE .Gates.8

Religious services held at *Acts* 14:13; NAVE .Gates.9

The place for the transaction of public business, announcement of legal transactions *Genesis* 23:10; NAVE .Gates.10

Conferences on public affairs *Genesis* 34:20; NAVE .Gates.11

Holding courts of justice *Deuteronomy* 16:18; 21:19; 22:15; *Joshua* 20:4; 4:1; *2Samuel* 15:2; *Proverbs* 22:22; *Zechariah* 8:16; NAVE .Gates.12

Place for public concourse *Genesis* 23:10; *Proverbs* 1:21; 8:3; *Jeremiah* 14:2; 22:2; NAVE .Gates.13

Thrones of kings at *1Kings* 22:10; *2Chronicles* 18:9; *Jeremiah* 38:7; 39:3; NAVE .Gates.14

Punishment of criminals outside of *Deuteronomy* 17:5; *Jeremiah* 20:2; *Acts* 7:58; *Hebrews* 13:12; NAVE .Gates.15

Closed at night *Joshua* 2:5; NAVE .Gates.16

Closed on the Sabbath *Nehemiah* 13:19; NAVE .Gates.17

Guards at *2Kings* 7:17; *Nehemiah* 13:19; NAVE .Gates.18

Jails made in the towers of *Jeremiah* 20:2; NAVE .Gates.19

Bodies of criminals exposed to view at *2Kings 10:8; NAVE .Gates.20*

SYMBOLICAL *Revelation 21:12; NAVE .Gates.21*

Gath

One of the five chief cities of the Philistines *Joshua 13:3; 1Samuel 6:17; Amos 6:2; Micah 1:10; NAVE .Gath.3*

Anakim, a race of giants, inhabitants of *Joshua 11:22; NAVE .Gath.4*

Goliath lived in *1Samuel 17:4; 1Chronicles 20:5; NAVE .Gath.5*

Obed-edom belonged to *2Samuel 6:10; NAVE .Gath.6*

The ark of the covenant taken to *1Samuel 5:8; NAVE .Gath.7*

Inhabitants of, called GITTITES *Joshua 13:3; NAVE .Gath.8*

David takes refuge at *1Samuel 21:10; 27:2-7; NAVE .Gath.9*

Band of Gittites, attached to David *2Samuel 15:18; NAVE .Gath.10*

Captured by David *1Chronicles 18:1; NAVE .Gath.11*

Shimei's servants escape to *1Kings 2:39; NAVE .Gath.12*

Fortified by Rehoboam *2Chronicles 11:8; NAVE .Gath.13*

Captured by Hazael *2Kings 12:17; NAVE .Gath.14*

Recovered by Jehoash *2Kings 13:25; NAVE .Gath.15*

Besieged by Uzziah *2Chronicles 26:6; NAVE .Gath.16*

Called METHEGAMMAH in *2Samuel 8:1; NAVE .Gath.17*

Gath-hepher

A city of Zebulun *2Kings 14:25; NAVE .Gath-hepher.3*

Gath-rimmon

1. A Levitical city of the tribe of Dan *Joshua 19:45; NAVE .Gath-rimmon.3*

Gaza

2. A city of the tribe of Ephraim *Judges 6:4; 1Chronicles 7:28; NAVE .Gaza.3*

Gazathites

Inhabitants of Gaza *Joshua 13:3; NAVE .Gazathites.3*

Called GAZITES, in *Judges 16:2; NAVE .Gazathites.4*

Gazer

Also called GEZER *2Samuel 5:25; 1Chronicles 14:16; NAVE .Gazer.3*

Gazez

1. A son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:46; NAVE .Gazez.3*

2. A grandson of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:46; NAVE .Gazez.4*

Gazzam

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:48; Nehemiah 7:51; NAVE .Gazzam.3*

Geba

A city of the tribe of Benjamin, assigned to the sons of Aaron *Joshua 21:17; 1Samuel 13:3; 2Samuel 5:25; 1Kings 15:22; 2Kings 23:8; 1Chronicles 6:60; 8:6; 2Chronicles 16:6; Nehemiah 11:31; 12:29; Isaiah 10:29; Zechariah 14:10; NAVE .Geba.3*

Gebal

2. A district near the Dead Sea *Psalms 83:7; NAVE .Geba*.3

Geber

Name of two men, officers of Solomon *1Kings 4:13; NAVE .Geber*.3

Gebim

A city of Benjamin *Isaiah 10:31; NAVE .Gebim*.3

Gedaliah

2. A musician *1Chronicles 25:3; NAVE .Gedaliah*.3

3. A priest, who divorced his Gentile wife after the exile *Ezra 10:18; NAVE .Gedaliah*.4

4. Ancestor of Zephaniah *Zephaniah 1:1; NAVE .Gedaliah*.5

5. A prince who caused imprisonment of Jeremiah *Jeremiah 38:1; NAVE .Gedaliah*.6

Gedeon

Geder

An ancient city of Canaan *Joshua 12:13; NAVE .Geder*.3

Gederah

A city in the plain of Judah *Joshua 15:3; NAVE .Gederah*.3

Gederoth

A city in the plain of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:41; 2Chronicles 28:18; NAVE .Gederoth*.3

Gederothaim

A city in the plain of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:36; NAVE .Gederothaim.3*

Gedor

1. A city in the mountains of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:58; NAVE .Gedor.3*

4. An ancestor of Saul *1Chronicles 8:31; 9:37; NAVE .Gedor.4*

5. Either a place or a person (authorities disagree) *1Chronicles 4:4; NAVE .Gedor.5*

Gehazi

Servant of Elisha *2Kings 4:12; NAVE .Gehazi.3*

Covetousness of, and the judgment of leprosy upon *2Kings 5:20; NAVE .Gehazi.4*

Mentions to King Jehoram the miracles of Elisha, his master *2Kings 8:4; NAVE .Gehazi.5*

Gehenna

Geliloth

A place mentioned, as marking the boundary of the tribe of Benjamin *Joshua 18:17; NAVE .Geliloth.3*

Gilgal is substituted *Joshua 15:7; NAVE .Geliloth.4*

Gemalli

Father of Ammiel *Numbers 13:12; NAVE .Gemalli.3*

Gemariah

1. Son of Shaphan *Jeremiah 36:10; NAVE .Gemariah.3*

2. An ambassador of Zedekiah to Nebuchadnezzar *Jeremiah 29:3; NAVE .Gemariah.4*

Genealogy

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 1:18; 2Chronicles 12:15; Nehemiah 7:5; NAVE .Genealogy.3*

Of no spiritual significance *Matthew 3:9; 1Timothy 1:4; Titus 3:9; NAVE .Genealogy.4*

From Adam to Noah *Genesis 4:16; 1Chronicles 1:1; Luke 3:36; NAVE .Genealogy.5*

To Abraham *Genesis 11:10; 1Chronicles 1:4; Luke 3:34; NAVE .Genealogy.6*

To Jesus *Matthew 1:1; Luke 3:23; NAVE .Genealogy.7*

Of Nahor *Genesis 22:20; NAVE .Genealogy.8*

Of Abraham, by his wife Keturah *Genesis 25:1; 1Chronicles 1:32; NAVE .Genealogy.9*

Of Ishmael *Genesis 25:12; 1Chronicles 1:28; NAVE .Genealogy.10*

Of Esau *1Chronicles 1:35; NAVE .Genealogy.11*

Of Jacob *Genesis 35:23; Exodus 1:5; 6:14-27; 1Chronicles 2:9; NAVE .Genealogy.12*

Of Pharez to David *Daniel 4:18; NAVE .Genealogy.13*

Of the Jews who returned from the captivity *Ezra 7:1; 8:1-15; Nehemiah 11:12; NAVE .Genealogy.14*

Of Joseph *Luke 3:23; NAVE .Genealogy.15*

Generals, Distinguished

Generosity

Genius

Mechanical, a divine inspiration *Exodus 28:3; 31:2-11; 35:30-35; 36:1; NAVE .Genius.3*

Gennesaret

Gentiles

Gentleness

Genubath

Son of Hadad *1Kings 11:20; NAVE .Genubath.3*

Geology

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 1:9; 1Samuel 2:8; 2Samuel 22:16; Job 12:8; 28:9-11; Psalm 18:15; 24:1,2; 104:5-13; 136:6; Proverbs 30:4; Jeremiah 31:37; Habakkuk 3:9; 2Peter 3:5; NAVE .Geology.3*

Gera

The son of Bela *Genesis 46:21; Judges 3:15; 2Samuel 16:5; 19:16,18; 1Kings 2:8; 1Chronicles 8:3; NAVE .Gera.3*

Gerah

Also a coin equivalent to about three cents American money and three half-pence English money *Exodus 30:13; Leviticus 27:25; Numbers 3:47; NAVE .Gerah.3*

Gerar

2. A valley *Genesis 26:17; NAVE .Gerar.3*

Gergesenes

Gerizim

Mount of blessing *Deuteronomy 11:29; 27:12; Joshua 8:33; NAVE .Gerizim.3*

Jotham addresses the Shechemites from, against the conspiracy of Abimelech *Judges 9:7; NAVE .Gerizim.4*

Samaritans worship at *John 4:20; NAVE .Gerizim.5*

Gershom

1. Son of Moses *Exodus 2:22; 18:3; 1Chronicles 23:15; 26:24; NAVE .Gershom.3*

3. A descendant of Phinehas *Ezra 8:2; NAVE .Gershom.4*

4. A Levite *Judges 18:30; NAVE .Gershom.5*

Gershon

Son of Levi *Genesis 46:11; Exodus 6:16; Numbers 3:17; 4:22-28,38; 7:7; 10:17; 26:57; Joshua 21:6; 1Chronicles 6:1; 15:7; 23:6; NAVE .Gershon.3*

Gesham

A descendant of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:47; NAVE .Gesham.3*

Geshem

Opposed Nehemiah in building Jerusalem *Nehemiah 2:19; 6:1-6; NAVE .Geshem.3*

Geshur

District east of the sources of the Jordan River. The inhabitants of, not subdued by the Israelites *Deuteronomy 3:14; Joshua 13:2; 1Chronicles 2:23; NAVE .Geshur.3*

Inhabitants of one of the villages of, exterminated, and the spoils taken by David *1Samuel 27:8; NAVE .Geshur.4*

David marries a princess of *2Samuel 3:3; 1Chronicles 3:2; NAVE .Geshur.5*

Absalom takes refuge in, after the murder of Amnon *2Samuel 1:3; NAVE .Geshur.6*

Gethsemane

Jesus betrayed in *Matthew 26:36; Mark 14:32; Luke 22:39; John 18:1; NAVE .Gethsemane.3*

Gezer

King of, defeats Joshua *Joshua 10:33; 12:12; NAVE .Gezer.3*

Canaanites not all expelled from, but made to pay tribute (taxes) *Joshua 16:10; Judges 1:29; NAVE .Gezer.4*

Allotted to the half-tribe of Ephraim *Joshua 16:3; 1Chronicles 7:28; NAVE .Gezer.5*

Assigned to Levites *Joshua 21:21; NAVE .Gezer.6*

Battle with Philistines at *1Chronicles 20:4; 2Samuel 21:18; NAVE .Gezer.7*

Struck by David *1Samuel 27:8; NAVE .Gezer.8*

Fortified by Solomon *1Kings 9:15; 12:23; NAVE .Gezer.9*

Ghost

Soul *Acts 5:5; 12:23; NAVE .Ghost.3*

Giah

A place on the way to the wilderness of Gibeon *2Samuel 2:24;*

NAVE .Giah.3

Giants

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 6:4; NAVE .Giants.3*

Gibbar

General scriptures concerning *Ezra 2:20; NAVE .Gibbar.3*

Gibbethon

A city of the tribe of Dan *Joshua 19:44; NAVE .Gibbethon.3*

Allotted to the Levites *Joshua 21:23; NAVE .Gibbethon.4*

Besieged by Israel, while in possession of Philistines *1Kings 15:27; 16:15,17; NAVE .Gibbethon.5*

Gibea

A descendant of Judah *1Chronicles 2:49; NAVE .Gibea.3*

Gibeah

1. OF JUDAH *Joshua 15:57; NAVE .Gibeah.3*

3. Another town in Benjamin, also called GIBEATH, in *Joshua 18:28; NAVE .Gibeah.4*

Gibeon

2. Pool of *2Samuel 2:13; Jeremiah 41:12; NAVE .Gibeon.3*

Giddalti

A son of Heman *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Giddalti.3*

Giddel

1. One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:47; Nehemiah 7:49; NAVE .Giddel.3*

2. One of Solomon's servants *Ezra 2:56; Nehemiah 7:58; NAVE .Giddel.4*

Gideon

Call of, by an angel *Judges 6:11; NAVE .Gideon.3*

His excuses *Judges 6:15; NAVE .Gideon.4*

Promises of the Lord to *Judges 6:16; NAVE .Gideon.5*

Angel attests the call to, by miracle *Judges 6:21; NAVE .Gideon.6*

He destroys the altar of Baal, and builds one to the Lord *Judges 6:25; NAVE .Gideon.7*

His prayer tests *Judges 6:36; NAVE .Gideon.8*

Leads an army against and defeats the Midianites *Judges 6:33; 8:4-12; NAVE .Gideon.9*

Reproaches the Ephraimites for not joining in the campaign against the Midianites *Judges 8:1; NAVE .Gideon.10*

Avenges himself upon the people of Succoth *Judges 8:14; NAVE .Gideon.11*

Israel desires to make him king; he refuses *Judges 8:22; NAVE .Gideon.12*

Makes an ephod which becomes a snare to the Israelites *Judges 8:24; NAVE .Gideon.13*

Had seventy sons *Judges 8:30; NAVE .Gideon.14*

Death of *Judges 8:32; NAVE .Gideon.15*

Faith of *Hebrews 11:32; NAVE .Gideon.16*

Gideoni

Father of Abidan *Numbers 1:11; 2:22; 7:60,65; 10:24; NAVE .Gideoni.3*

Gidom

Limit of pursuit after battle of Gibeah *Judges 20:45; NAVE .Gidom.3*

Gifts From God

Gihon

1. A river in Egypt *Genesis 2:13; NAVE .Gihon.3*

Gilalai

A priest and musician *Nehemiah 12:36; NAVE .Gilalai.3*

Gilboa

A hill south of Jezreel, where Saul was defeated by the Philistines, and died *1Samuel 28:4; 31:1-8; 1Chronicles 10:1; NAVE .Gilboa.3*

Gilead

3. A city *Hosea 6:8; 12:11; NAVE .Gilead.3*

4. Grandson of Manasseh *Numbers 26:29; 27:1; 36:1; Joshua 17:1; 1Chronicles 2:21; 7:14,17; NAVE .Gilead.4*

5. Father of Jephthah *Judges 11:1; NAVE .Gilead.5*

6. A chief of Gad *1Chronicles 5:14; NAVE .Gilead.6*

Gilgal

Giloh

A town in Judah *Joshua 15:51; 2Samuel 15:12; NAVE .Giloh.3*

Gimzo

A city of Judah *2Chronicles 28:18; NAVE .Gimzo.3*

Gin

A snare *Amos 3:5; NAVE .Gin.3*

Ginath

Father of Tibni *1Kings 16:21; NAVE .Ginath.3*

Ginnethon

Also called GINNETHO, a companion of Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:6; 12:4,16; NAVE .Ginnethon.3*

Girdle

Worn by the high priest *Exodus 28:4; 39:29; Leviticus 8:7; 16:4; NAVE .Girdle.3*

Other priests *Exodus 28:40; 29:9; Leviticus 8:13; NAVE .Girdle.4*

Women *Isaiah 3:24; NAVE .Girdle.5*

Embroidered *Exodus 28:8; NAVE .Girdle.6*

Made of linen *Proverbs 31:24; NAVE .Girdle.7*

Made of leather *2Kings 1:8; Matthew 3:4; NAVE .Girdle.8*

Traffic in *Proverbs 31:24; NAVE .Girdle.9*

Used to bear arms *1Samuel 18:4; 2Samuel 20:8; 2Kings 3:21; NAVE .Girdle.10*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 11:5; 22:21; Ephesians 6:14; NAVE .Girdle.11*

SYMBOLICAL *Jeremiah 13:1; Acts 21:11; Revelation 15:6; NAVE*

.Girdle.12

Girgashites

Land of, given to Abraham and his descendants *Genesis 15:21; Deuteronomy 7:1; Joshua 3:10; Nehemiah 9:8; NAVE .Girgashites.3*

Delivered to the people of Israel *Joshua 24:11; NAVE .Girgashites.4*

Gispa

Also called GISPHA, an overseer of the Nethinim *Nehemiah 11:21; NAVE .Gispa.3*

Gittah-hepher

A lengthened form of GATH-HEPHER (which see) *Joshua 19:13; NAVE .Gittah-hepher.3*

Gittaim

A place of which little is known *2Samuel 4:3; Nehemiah 11:33; NAVE .Gittaim.3*

Gittite

Gittith

Giving

Gizonite

A man or town of Judah *1Chronicles 11:34; NAVE .Gizonite.3*

Gladiator

Paul contended with wild 'beasts' *1Corinthians 15:32; NAVE*

.Gladiator.3

Gladness

Glass

General scriptures concerning *Job 28:17; NAVE .Glass.3*

Symbolical *Revelation 21:18; NAVE .Glass.4*

Sea of *Revelation 15:2; NAVE .Glass.5*

Gleaning

Laws concerning *Leviticus 19:9; 23:22; Deuteronomy 24:19; NAVE .Gleaning.3*

FIGURATIVE *Judges 8:2; Isaiah 17:6; Jeremiah 49:9; Micah 7:1; NAVE .Gleaning.4*

Glede

A carnivorous bird *Deuteronomy 14:13; NAVE .Glede.3*

Glorifying God

Commanded *1Chronicles 16:28; Psalm 22:23; Isaiah 42:12; NAVE .Glorifying God.3*

Due to him *1Chronicles 16:29; NAVE .Glorifying God.4*

For his holiness *Psalm 99:9; Revelation 15:4; NAVE .Glorifying God.5*

Mercy and truth *Psalm 115:1; Romans 15:9; NAVE .Glorifying God.6*

Faithfulness and truth *Isaiah 25:1; NAVE .Glorifying God.7*

Wondrous works *Matthew 15:31; Acts 4:21; NAVE .Glorifying God.8*

Judgments *Isaiah 25:3; Ezekiel 28:22; Revelation 14:7; NAVE .Glorifying God.9*

Deliverances *Psalm 50:15; NAVE .Glorifying God.10*

Grace to others *Acts 11:18; 2Corinthians 9:13; Galatians 1:24; NAVE .Glorifying God.11*

Required in body and spirit *1Corinthians 6:20; NAVE .Glorifying God.12*

Shall be universal *Psalm 86:9; Revelation 5:13; NAVE .Glorifying God.13*

All the blessings of God are designed to lead to *Isaiah 60:21; 61:3; NAVE .Glorifying God.14*

The holy example of the saints may lead others to *Matthew 5:16; 1Peter 2:12; NAVE .Glorifying God.15*

All, by nature, fail in *Romans 3:23; NAVE .Glorifying God.16*

The wicked averse to *Daniel 5:23; Romans 1:21; NAVE .Glorifying God.17*

Punishment for not *Daniel 5:23; Malachi 2:2; Acts 12:23; Romans 1:21; NAVE .Glorifying God.18*

Heavenly hosts engaged in *Revelation 4:11; NAVE .Glorifying God.19*

Glory

God is, to his people *Psalm 3:3; Zechariah 2:5; NAVE .Glory.3*

Christ is, to his people *Isaiah 60:1; Luke 2:32; NAVE .Glory.4*

The gospel ordained to be, to saints *1Corinthians 2:7; NAVE .Glory.5*

Of the gospel exceeds that of the law *2Corinthians 3:9; NAVE .Glory.6*

The joy of saints is full of *1Peter 1:8; NAVE .Glory.7*

Gluttony

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 16:20; Numbers 11:32; Deuteronomy 21:20; Proverbs 23:21; 30:21,22; Ecclesiastes 10:17; Isaiah 22:13; Amos 6:4; Luke 12:19; 21:34; Romans 13:13; 1Corinthians 15:32; Philippians 3:19; 1Peter 4:3; Jude 1:12; NAVE .Gluttony.3*

Gnashing Of Teeth

General scriptures concerning *Job 16:9; Psalm 35:1; 37:12; 112:10; Lamentations 2:16; Matthew 8:12; 13:42; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Luke 13:28; NAVE .Gnashing Of Teeth.3*

Goad

An instrument of torture *1Samuel 13:21; NAVE .Goad.3*

600 Men killed with, by Shamgar, a judge (hero) of Israel *Judges 3:31; NAVE .Goad.4*

Goat

Designated as one of the ceremonially clean animals to be eaten *Deuteronomy 14:4; Leviticus 11:1; NAVE .Goat.3*

Used for food *Genesis 27:9; 1Samuel 16:20; NAVE .Goat.4*

For the paschal feast *Exodus 12:5; 2Chronicles 35:7; NAVE .Goat.5*

As a sacrifice by Abraham *Genesis 15:9; NAVE .Goat.6*

By Gideon *Judges 6:19; NAVE .Goat.7*

Manoah *Judges 13:19; NAVE .Goat.8*

Milk of, used for food *Proverbs 27:27; NAVE .Goat.9*

Hair of, used for clothing *Numbers 31:20; NAVE .Goat.10*

Pillows *1Samuel 19:13; NAVE .Goat.11*

Curtains of the tabernacle *Exodus 26:7; 35:23; 36:14; NAVE .Goat.12*

Regulations of Mosaic law required that a baby goat should not be killed for food before it was eight days old *Leviticus 22:27; NAVE .Goat.13*

Nor seethed in its mother's milk *Exodus 23:19; NAVE .Goat.14*

Numerous *Deuteronomy 32:14; Song of Solomon 4:1; 6:5; 1Samuel 25:2; 2Chronicles 17:11; NAVE .Goat.15*

Wild, in Palestine *1Samuel 24:2; Psalm 104:18; NAVE .Goat.16*

Goath

A place near Jerusalem *Jeremiah 31:39; NAVE .Goath.3*

Gob

Goblet

God

To be revered *Exodus 20:7; Deuteronomy 5:11; 28:58; Psalm 111:9; Micah 4:5; 1Timothy 6:1; NAVE .God.3*

Praised *Psalm 34:3; 72:17; NAVE .God.4*

Not to be profaned *Exodus 20:7; Leviticus 18:21; 19:12; 20:3; 21:6; 22:2,32; Deuteronomy 5:11; Psalm 139:20; Proverbs 30:9; Isaiah 52:5; Romans 2:24; Revelation 16:9; NAVE .God.5*

Profaned *Psalm 139:20; Matthew 26:74; NAVE .God.6*

Repentance attributed to *Genesis 6:6; Exodus 32:14; Judges 2:18; 1Samuel 15:35; 2Samuel 24:16; 1Chronicles 21:15; Psalm 106:45;*

Jeremiah 26:19; Amos 7:3; Jonah 3:10; NAVE .God.7

Comforter Job 35:10; NAVE .God.8

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO Job 5:8; 9:2-35; 10:2-18; 12:7-20; 26:7-14; 33:12-30; 34:10-30; 37:1-24; 38:1-41; 39:1-30; 40:1-24; 41:1-34; 42:1-6; Psalm 8:3; 97:6; 104:1-32; 107:23-26; 119:90,91; 135:6,7; 147:15-18; 148:3-6; Ecclesiastes 3:14; Isaiah 2:19; 13:13; 29:6; 48:13; 50:2,3; 64:3; Jeremiah 5:24; 10:2,13; 31:35-37; 33:20,21,25,26; 51:15; Daniel 2:21; Amos 5:8; 1:3-6; Romans 1:19; NAVE .God.9

CREATOR Genesis 1:1; 2:1-25; 5:1,2; 9:6; Exodus 20:11; 1Samuel 2:8; 2Kings 19:15; 1Chronicles 16:26; Nehemiah 9:6; Job 9:8; 10:3,8; 12:7-9; 26:7-13; 28:23-26; 37:16,18; 38:4-38; Psalm 8:3; 19:1,4; 24:1,2; 33:6,7,9; 65:6; 74:16,17; 78:69; 89:11,12,47; 90:2; 95:4,5; 96:5; 102:25; 103:22; 104:2,3,5,6,24,30,31; 119:90,91; 121:2; 124:8; 136:5-9; 146:5,6; 148:5,6; Proverbs 3:19; 8:26-29; 16:4; 22:2; 26:10; 30:4; Ecclesiastes 3:11; 7:29; 11:5; Isaiah 17:7; 37:16; 40:12,26,28; 42:5; 44:24; 45:7,12,18; 48:13; 51:13,16; 66:2; Jeremiah 5:22; 10:12,13,16; 27:5; 31:35; 32:17; 33:2; 51:15,16,19; Amos 4:13; 5:8; 9:6; Jonah 1:9; Zechariah 12:1; Mark 10:6; 13:19; Acts 4:24; 7:50; 14:15; 17:24-26; Romans 1:20; 11:36; 1Corinthians 8:6; 11:12; 2Corinthians 4:6; 5:5,18; Ephesians 3:9; 1Timothy 6:13; Hebrews 1:1; 2:10; 3:4; 11:3; Revelation 4:11; 10:6; 14:7; NAVE .God.10

FAITHFULNESS OF Genesis 6:18; 9:15,16; 21:1; 24:27; 28:15; 32:10; Exodus 2:24; 6:4,5; 12:41; 34:6; Leviticus 26:44; Deuteronomy 4:31; 7:8,9; 9:5; 31:6; 32:4; Joshua 21:45; 23:14; Judges 2:1; 1Samuel 12:22; 2Samuel 7:14; 22:31; 23:5; 1Kings 8:15; 2Kings 8:19; 13:23; 1Chronicles 17:27; 28:20; 2Chronicles 6:4; 21:7; Ezra 9:9; Nehemiah 1:5; 9:7,8,32; Psalm 9:10; 18:30; 19:9; 25:10; 31:5; 33:4; 36:5; 37:28; 40:10; 89:1,2,5,8,14,24,28,33,34; 92:1,2,14,15; 94:14; 98:3; 100:5; 103:17; 105:8,42; 111:5,7-9; 117:2; 119:65,89,90; 121:3,4; 132:11; 138:2; 146:6; Isaiah 11:5; 25:1; 42:16; 44:21; 49:7,16; 51:6,8; 54:9,10; 65:16; Jeremiah 29:10; 31:36,37; 32:40; 33:14,20,21,25,26; 51:5; Lamentations 3:23; Ezekiel 16:60; Daniel 9:4; Hosea 2:19; Micah 7:20; Haggai 2:5; Zechariah 9:11; Matthew 24:34; Luke 1:54; John

8:26; Acts 13:32; Romans 3:3; 11:1,2,29; 15:8; 1Corinthians 1:9; 10:13; 2Corinthians 1:20; 1Thessalonians 5:24; 2Timothy 2:13; Titus 1:2; Hebrews 6:10; 10:22,23,37; 1Peter 4:19; 2Peter 3:9; 1John 1:9; Revelation 6:10; 15:3; NAVE .God.11

IMMUTABLENumbers 23:19; 1Samuel 15:29; Job 23:13; Psalm 33:11; 119:89-91; Proverbs 19:21; Ecclesiastes 3:14; 7:13; Isaiah 31:2; 40:28; 59:1; Hosea 13:14; Malachi 3:6; Romans 11:29; Hebrews 6:17; James 1:17; NAVE .God.12

IMPARTIALDeuteronomy 10:17; Job 36:5; 37:24; Acts 10:34; Romans 2:6; Galatians 2:6; Ephesians 6:8; Colossians 3:25; 1Peter 1:17; NAVE .God.13

INCOMPREHENSIBLEExodus 20:21; Deuteronomy 4:11; 5:22; 1Kings 8:12; Job 11:7; 15:8; 37:1-24; Psalm 18:11; 97:2; Ecclesiastes 3:11; Isaiah 40:12; 55:8,9; 1Corinthians 2:16; NAVE .God.14

JEALOUSExodus 20:5; 34:14; Deuteronomy 4:24; 5:9,11; 6:15; 29:20; 32:16,21; Joshua 24:19; 2Chronicles 16:7; Isaiah 30:1; 31:1,3; Ezekiel 23:25; 36:5; 39:25; Joel 2:18; 1:2; Zechariah 1:14; 1Corinthians 10:22; NAVE .God.15

LONGSUFFERING OF, ABUSEDNehemiah 9:28; Proverbs 1:24; 29:1; Ecclesiastes 8:11; Matthew 24:48; Luke 13:6; NAVE .God.16

LOVE OFDeuteronomy 4:37; 7:7,8,13; 9:29; 10:15,18; 23:5; 33:3,12; 2Samuel 12:24; 1Kings 8:51; Nehemiah 13:26; Job 7:17; Psalm 42:8; 47:4; 63:3; 78:61,62,65,68; 89:33; 103:13; 146:8; Proverbs 15:9; Isaiah 38:17; 43:4; Jeremiah 31:3; Hosea 11:1; Malachi 1:2; John 3:16; 5:20; 14:21,23; 16:27; 17:10,23,26; 20:17; Romans 1:7; 5:8; 9:13; 11:28; 2Corinthians 9:7; 13:11; Ephesians 2:4; 2Thessalonians 2:16; Titus 3:4; Hebrews 12:6; 1John 3:1; 4:8-10,12,13,15,16,19; Jude 1:21; Revelation 3:12; 14:1; NAVE .God.17

LOVE OF, EXEMPLIFIEDGenesis 17:7; 46:3; Exodus 3:6; 6:7; 19:4-6; 29:45,46; Leviticus 11:44; 20:24,26; 22:32,33; 25:23,38,42,55; 26:12; Numbers 15:41; Deuteronomy 4:20; 7:6-8,13; 9:29; 10:15; 14:2; 23:5; 26:18,19; 27:9; 28:9,10; 29:13; 32:9-

12; 33:3,12; 2Samuel 7:23; 12:24; 1Kings 8:51; Nehemiah 13:26; Psalm 4:3; 31:19,21; 42:8; 47:4; 48:9,14; 50:5,7; 63:3; 73:1; 74:2; 78:61,62,65,68; 79:13; 81:13; 89:33; 90:1; 95:7; 100:3; 103:4; 105:6; 114:2; 135:4; 148:14; Proverbs 11:20; 15:9; Isaiah 5:7; 41:8-10; 43:1-4,7; 44:1,2,21,22; 48:12; 49:13-17; 51:16; 54:5,6,10; 62:4,5; 63:7-9; 64:4; 65:19; 66:13; Jeremiah 3:14; 10:16; 12:7; 13:11; 15:16; 30:22; 31:3,14,32; 32:41; 51:19; Ezekiel 16:1; 34:31; 37:27; Hosea 2:19; 9:10; 11:1,3,4; Zephaniah 3:17; Haggai 2:23; Zechariah 1:14; 2:8; 8:8; 13:9; Malachi 1:2; 3:16,17; Matthew 18:11; Luke 15:4; John 14:21; 16:27; 17:10,23,26; Romans 1:7; 5:8; 8:31,32,39; 11:28; 1Corinthians 2:9; 3:9; 6:19,20; 7:23; 2Corinthians 5:18; 6:16; 13:14; Ephesians 1:3; Colossians 3:12; Hebrews 11:16; James 1:18; 1Peter 2:10; NAVE .God.18

PRESERVERGenesis 14:20; 28:15; 31:3,13; 48:15,16; 49:24,25; Exodus 3:17; 6:6,7; 8:22,23; 9:26; 11:7; 12:13,17,23; 13:21,22; 14:29,30; 15:2,13,16,17; 16:15; 19:4; 23:20-31; 34:24; Numbers 10:33; 23:23; Deuteronomy 1:30; 7:21,22; 9:3; 11:25; 23:14; 30:4,20; 31:3; 32:10; 33:12,25-29; Joshua 23:10; 1Samuel 2:6; 9:16; 2Samuel 22:28; 2Kings 20:6; 2Chronicles 16:9; 20:15,17; Ezra 8:22; Nehemiah 9:6; Job 1:10; 4:7; 5:11,18-24; 10:12; 11:18,19; 22:25; 27:3,4; 33:18; 36:7,16; Psalm 1:6; 3:3; 9:9; 10:17,18; 12:7; 14:5,6; 17:7; 18:17,27; 19:14; 25:8,9,12; 31:20,23; 32:6,8; 34:14,17,19-22; 37:17,23,24,28,32,33; 41:1-3; 46:1,5,7; 48:3; 50:15; 61:3,6; 68:6,22; 72:14; 73:23; 80:1; 84:11; 87:5; 91:1-16; 94:13; 97:10; 102:19,20; 103:2-5; 107:9,10; 112:4; 115:10; 116:6; 118:13; 121:3-8; 124:1-8; 125:1-3; 127:1; 145:14,19,20; 146:7,8; 147:2,3; Proverbs 2:7; 3:6,23,24; 10:3,30; 11:8; 12:3,13,21; 14:26; 15:19; 16:9,33; 19:23; 20:22,24; 21:31; 22:12; 24:16; Isaiah 4:5; 10:27; 14:3; 26:7; 27:3; 30:21,26; 31:4,5,9; 32:2,18; 33:16,20; 35:9; 37:32,35; 40:11,29,31; 42:13,16; 43:2; 45:2,4; 46:3,4; 48:17; 49:9,10,17,25; 51:9,10,22; 52:12; 54:14,15,17; 57:14; 58:11; 59:19; 63:9; Jeremiah 2:3; 3:4; 11:4; 30:7,11,17; 31:9,10,28; Ezekiel 9:4; 11:16; 34:11-16,22,31; Daniel 3:27; 12:1; Hosea 2:18; 13:10; Joel 2:18; Amos 5:8; 9:9; Micah 2:13; 1:12; Zephaniah 3:13; Zechariah 2:5; 4:6,7,10; 9:8,14-16; 12:8; Matthew 4:6; 10:29-31; 24:22,31; Mark 13:20; Luke 12:6; 18:7,8; 21:18; Acts 17:28; Romans 8:28; 1Corinthians 10:13; 2Thessalonians 3:3; Hebrews 1:14; James 4:15; 1Peter 3:12; 2Peter 2:9; Revelation 3:10; 7:3; 12:6; NAVE .God.19

PROVIDENCE OF *Genesis* 1:29; 2:16; 8:22; 9:1-3; 22:14,17; 26:4,5; 28:20,21; 49:11,12,20,24,25; *Exodus* 15:26; 23:22,25,26; 34:24; *Leviticus* 25:18; 26:4-6,10; *Numbers* 10:29; *Deuteronomy* 1:10; 2:7; 4:4,40; 5:29,33; 6:2-25; 7:13-24; 8:3,4,18; 10:18; 11:7,8,12-15; 12:7,28; 13:17,18; 15:4-6; 26:19; 28:2-13; 29:5,9; 30:15-20; 32:11-14,47; *Joshua* 1:8; 1:6; *1Samuel* 2:7; 14:6; *2Samuel* 7:8; *1Kings* 2:3; 9:4,5; *1Chronicles* 17:7; 22:9,13; 28:8; 29:12,14,16; *2Chronicles* 1:12; 7:17,18; 20:3-30; 30:9; 31:10; *Ezra* 8:22; *Nehemiah* 9:25; *Job* 5:6; 8:6,7,20,21; 11:17-19; 12:23; 22:18,24,25,28; 29:5,19,20; 33:14-30; 36:11; 37:6-24; 38:25-27,41; 39:5,6; *Psalms* 21:3; 23:1-6; 33:12,15; 34:7,9,10; 36:6,7; 37:3,19,22,25,34; 40:5; 44:1-3; 65:9-13; 67:6; 68:6,9,10; 69:35,36; 71:6,7,15; 72:16; 78:52-55; 81:13-16; 85:12; 87:5; 100:3; 103:3-5; 104:10-19,24-30; 105:14-45; 107:1-43; 111:5; 113:6-9; 115:16; 116:1-15; 118:5,6,13,14; 122:9; 127:1-5; 128:2-6; 135:6-12; 136:5-25; 144:12-15; 145:15,16; 146:7-9; 147:8,9,13,14; *Proverbs* 2:21; 3:1,2; 10:22,27; 11:10,11,31; 13:25; 14:11,19,34; 15:6; 16:7,9; 28:10; *Ecclesiastes* 2:24; 3:13; 5:19; *Isaiah* 1:19; 25:4; 30:23-26; 33:16; 43:20; 46:3,4; 48:17,21; 51:2; 55:10; 61:9; 62:9; 65:13,23; *Acts* 7:34; 14:17; *Jeremiah* 5:24; 10:13; 14:22; 22:15; 27:6; 30:19; 31:35; 33:11; 51:16; *Ezekiel* 36:9; *Daniel* 5:18; 6:20-22; *Hosea* 2:8; 11:3; *Joel* 2:18; *Amos* 4:7; 9:13; *Jonah* 4:6; *Haggai* 2:19; *Zechariah* 3:7; 8:12; 9:17; 10:1; *Malachi* 3:10; *Matthew* 5:5; 6:26,30-33; 10:29-31; *Luke* 12:6; 22:35; *John* 6:31; *1Corinthians* 2:9; 16:2; *2Corinthians* 9:8; NAVE .God.20

A SPIRIT *John* 4:24; *Acts* 17:29; NAVE .God.21

UNITY OF *Deuteronomy* 6:4; *1Kings* 8:60; 20:28; *Isaiah* 42:8; *Mark* 12:29; *John* 17:3; *1Corinthians* 8:4; *Galatians* 3:20; *1Timothy* 2:5; *James* 2:19; NAVE .God.22

Godlessness

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy* 7:10; 32:15; *1Samuel* 2:30; *Job* 8:11; 35:10; *Psalms* 2:2; 9:17; 10:4; 14:2,3; 28:5; 36:1; 50:22; 52:7; 53:2-4; 54:3; 55:19; 86:14; *Proverbs* 14:2; *Isaiah* 1:3; 5:12; 17:10; 22:11; 30:1,2,9-13; 31:1; *Jeremiah* 2:32; *Daniel* 5:23; *Hosea* 7:2; *Malachi* 2:17; 3:8; *John* 5:42; 15:23-25; *Romans* 1:21; 3:11,18; 8:6-8; *Ephesians* 4:18; *Colossians* 1:21; *Hebrews* 10:26;

James 4:4; NAVE .Godlessness.3

Godliness

Godly

Gods

Gog

1. A Reubenite *1Chronicles 5:4; NAVE .Gog.3*

Golan

Given to the tribe of Manasseh as a city of refuge *Deuteronomy 4:43; Joshua 20:8; NAVE .Golan.3*

A Levitical city *Joshua 21:27; 1Chronicles 6:71; NAVE .Golan.4*

Gold

Exported from Havilah *Genesis 2:11; NAVE .Gold.3*

From Ophir *1Kings 9:28; 10:11; 1Chronicles 29:4; 2Chronicles 8:18; Job 22:24; NAVE .Gold.4*

Tarshish *1Kings 22:48; NAVE .Gold.5*

Parvaim *2Chronicles 3:6; NAVE .Gold.6*

Sheba *1Kings 10:10; 2Chronicles 9:9; Psalm 72:15; NAVE .Gold.7*

Uphaz *Jeremiah 10:9; NAVE .Gold.8*

Refined *Job 28:19; 31:24; Proverbs 8:19; 17:3; 27:21; Zechariah 13:9; Malachi 3:3; NAVE .Gold.9*

Wedge of *Joshua 7:21; Isaiah 13:12; NAVE .Gold.10*

Used as money *Genesis 44:8; 44:1; 1Chronicles 21:25; Ezra 8:25;*

Isaiah 13:17; 60:9; Ezekiel 7:19; 28:4; Matthew 2:11; 10:9; Acts 3:6; 20:33; 1Peter 1:18; NAVE .Gold.11

Solomon rich in *1Kings 10:2; NAVE .Gold.12*

Vessels and utensils made of, for the tabernacle *Exodus 25:26; 37:16; NAVE .Gold.13*

For the temple *1Chronicles 18:11; 22:14,16; 29:2-7; NAVE .Gold.14*

Altar lamps, and other articles made of *1Kings 7:48; 2Kings 25:15; Jeremiah 52:19; Ezra 8:27; Daniel 5:3; NAVE .Gold.15*

Belongs to God *Ezekiel 16:17; NAVE .Gold.16*

FIGURATIVE *Ecclesiastes 12:6; Jeremiah 51:7; Lamentations 4:1; 1Corinthians 3:12; NAVE .Gold.17*

Golden Altar

Golden Candlestick

Golden Rule

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 19:18; Deuteronomy 5:14; Matthew 7:12; Luke 6:31; Romans 13:9; Galatians 5:14; NAVE .Golden Rule.3*

Goldsmith

General scriptures concerning *2Chronicles 2:7; Nehemiah 3:8; NAVE .Goldsmith.3*

Golgotha

The Aramaic name of the place where Jesus was crucified *Matthew 27:33; Mark 15:22; John 19:17; NAVE .Golgotha.3*

Goliath

Defied armies of Israel and is killed by David *1Samuel 21:9; 22:10; NAVE .Goliath.3*

His sons *2Samuel 21:15; 1Chronicles 20:4; NAVE .Goliath.4*

Gomer

1. Son of Japheth *Genesis 10:2; 1Chronicles 1:5; NAVE .Gomer.3*

2. A people descended from Gomer *Ezekiel 38:6; NAVE .Gomer.4*

3. Wife (concubine?) of Hosea *Hosea 1:3; NAVE .Gomer.5*

Gomorraah

One of the 'cities of the plain,' *Genesis 10:19; 13:10; NAVE .Gomorraah.3*

Its king defeated by Chedorlaomer *Genesis 14:2; NAVE .Gomorraah.4*

Wickedness of *Genesis 18:20; NAVE .Gomorraah.5*

Destroyed *Genesis 19:24; Deuteronomy 29:23; 32:32; Isaiah 1:9; 13:19; Jeremiah 23:14; 49:18; 50:40; Amos 4:11; Zephaniah 2:9; Matthew 10:15; Mark 6:11; Romans 9:29; 2Peter 2:6; Jude 1:7; NAVE .Gomorraah.6*

Good And Evil

Exhortation to choose between *Joshua 24:15; NAVE .Good And Evil.3*

Conflict between *Revelation 16:13; NAVE .Good And Evil.4*

Subjective conflict between *Romans 7:9; NAVE .Good And Evil.5*

Gonorrhea

Good For Evil

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 5:44; Luke 6:27; NAVE .Good For Evil.3*

Good News

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 15:30; 25:25; NAVE .Good News.3*

Gopher Wood

Noah's ark made of *Genesis 6:14; NAVE .Gopher Wood.3*

Goshen

2. A town and district of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 10:41; 11:16; 15:51; NAVE .Goshen.3*

Gospel

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Isaiah 40:8; Psalm 46:4; 89:15; Matthew 4:23; 11:4-6; 13:17; 24:14; 28:18-20; Mark 1:14; 13:10; 16:15; Luke 1:67; 2:10-14,34; 4:18,19; 7:22; 10:23,24; 16:16; 17:20,21; John 1:16; 4:14; 8:32; 12:35,50; 13:20; 17:7,8; 18:36; Acts 2:11; 5:20; 10:36; 13:32,33; 14:3; 16:17; 20:24,32; Romans 1:16; 10:15-18; 15:29; 16:25,26; 1Corinthians 1:18; 2:4-7,9; 4:20; 9:16,18; 15:1,2; 2Corinthians 3:6; 4:3,4,6; 9:15; 10:4,5; Galatians 2:2; 3:8; Ephesians 1:13; 3:8-11; 6:15,17,19,20; Colossians 1:5; 1Thessalonians 1:5; 2:13; 2Thessalonians 1:10; 2:10,14; 1Timothy 1:10; 2:4; 3:16; 4:6; 2Timothy 1:10; 2:3; Hebrews 4:2; 5:13; 6:1; 7:19; James 1:18; 1Peter 1:23; 4:6; 5:12; 2Peter 1:16; 2:2,21; 1John 2:8; Jude 1:3; Revelation 14:6; NAVE .Gospel.3*

CALLED THE NEW COVENANT *Jeremiah 31:31; Hebrews 7:22; 8:6-13; 9:8-15; 10:9; 12:22-24; NAVE .Gospel.4*

Gossip

Gourd

Jonah's, believed to be a vine resembling the American squash, used in Assyria to cover huts *Jonah 4:6; NAVE .Gourd.3*

The wild gourd in this case is supposed to be a plant like the cucumber (in appearance) *2Kings 4:39; NAVE .Gourd.4*

Gout (?)

General scriptures concerning *2Chronicles 16:12; NAVE .Gout (?).3*

Government

Paternal functions of *Genesis 41:25; NAVE .Government.3*

Civil service school provided by *Daniel 1:3; NAVE .Government.4*

Maintains of public instruction *2Chronicles 17:7; NAVE .Government.5*

IMPERIAL *Genesis 14:1; Joshua 11:10; Esther 1:1; Daniel 4:1; 6:1-3; Luke 2:1; NAVE .Government.6*

Gozan

Israelites taken in captivity to, by the king of Assyria, after the conquest of Samaria *1Chronicles 5:26; 2Kings 17:6; 18:11; 19:12; NAVE .Gozan.3*

Grace Of God

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 15:6; 20:6; Deuteronomy 7:6; 9:4-6; Job 10:12; 22:2,3; Psalm 94:17; 138:3; 143:11; Daniel 9:18; 10:18,19; John 6:44; 17:11,12,15; Acts 4:29; 26:22; Romans 3:22; 4:4,5,16; 5:2,6-8,15-21; 9:10-16; 11:5,6; 1Corinthians 1:4; 10:13; 15:10; 2Corinthians 1:12; Galatians 1:15; Ephesians 1:5; 2:8,9; 3:16; 4:7; 6:10; Philippians 1:19; 2:13; 1Thessalonians 1:1; 5:28; 1Timothy 1:14; 2Timothy 1:1; Titus 3:7; 1Peter 1:5; 4:10; 5:10; 2Peter 1:2; Jude 1:21; Revelation 3:10; NAVE .Grace Of God.3*

GROWTH IN *Psalm 84:7; Proverbs 4:18; Philippians 1:6; 3:12-15;*

Colossians 1:10; 2:19; 1Thessalonians 3:10; 2Thessalonians 1:3; Hebrews 6:1; 1Peter 2:1; 2Peter 3:18; NAVE .Grace Of God.4

Graces

(Christian) *Matthew 5:3; Romans 5:3; 1Corinthians 13:1; Galatians 5:22; 2Peter 1:5; NAVE .Graces.3*

Grafting

General scriptures concerning *Romans 11:17; NAVE .Grafting.3*

Grandfather

Called FATHER *Genesis 10:21; NAVE .Grandfather.3*

Grape

Cultivation of *Leviticus 25:3; Deuteronomy 28:39; 2Chronicles 26:10; SongofSolomon 6:11; Isaiah 5:1; Jeremiah 31:5; NAVE .Grape.3*

Wine made of *Jeremiah 25:30; NAVE .Grape.4*

Wine of, forbidden to Nazarites *Numbers 6:4; NAVE .Grape.5*

Grass

Created on the third creative day *Genesis 1:11; NAVE .Grass.3*

Mown *Psalms 72:6; NAVE .Grass.4*

God's care of *Matthew 6:30; Luke 12:28; NAVE .Grass.5*

On roofs of houses *Psalms 129:6; NAVE .Grass.6*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 90:5; Isaiah 40:6; 1Peter 1:24; James 1:10; NAVE .Grass.7*

Grasshopper

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 13:33; Ecclesiastes 12:5; Isaiah 40:22; 3:17; NAVE .Grasshopper.3*

Grate

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 27:4; 38:4,5; NAVE .Grate.3*

Gratitude

Grave

General scriptures concerning *Hosea 13:14; 1Corinthians 15:55; NAVE .Grave.3*

Gravel

FIGURATIVE *Proverbs 20:17; NAVE .Gravel.3*

Graving

Great Sea

Greaves

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 17:6; NAVE .Greaves.3*

Greece

Gentiles called 'Greeks,' *Romans 10:12; Galatians 3:28; Colossians 3:11; NAVE .Greece.3*

Schools of philosophy in Athens *Acts 19:9; NAVE .Greece.4*

Philosophy of *1Corinthians 1:22; NAVE .Greece.5*

Poets of *Acts 17:28; NAVE .Greece.6*

Prophecies concerning *Daniel 10:20; Zechariah 9:13; NAVE .Greece.7*

Greed

Greek

Philosophy of *1Corinthians 1:22*; NAVE .Greek.3

Greyhound

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 30:31*; NAVE .Greyhound.3

Grief

Attributed to the Holy Spirit *Ephesians 4:30*; *Hebrews 3:10*; NAVE .Grief.3

Grinding

Ground

Man made from *Genesis 2:7*; *3:19,23*; *Job 4:19*; *33:6*; NAVE .Ground.3

Animals made from *Genesis 2:19*; NAVE .Ground.4

Vegetables come from *Genesis 2:9*; NAVE .Ground.5

Cursed *Genesis 3:17*; *5:29*; NAVE .Ground.6

Groves

Forbidden to be established *Deuteronomy 16:21*; *Isaiah 1:29*; *17:8*; *27:9*; *Micah 5:14*; NAVE .Groves.3

Worshiped by Israelites *Judges 3:7*; *1Kings 14:15*; *15:13*; *18:19*; *2Kings 13:6*; *17:10,16*; *21:3-7*; *2Chronicles 24:18*; *Jeremiah 17:2*; NAVE .Groves.4

Guard

Gudgodah

A station of the Israelites in the wilderness *Deuteronomy 10:7; NAVE .Gudgodah.3*

Probably identical with HOR-HAGIDGAD in *Numbers 33:32; NAVE .Gudgodah.4*

Guest

Salutations to *Genesis 18:2; NAVE .Guest.3*

Rules for the conduct of *Proverbs 23:1; 25:6,7,17; Luke 10:5; 14:7-11; 1Corinthians 10:27; NAVE .Guest.4*

Guidance

Guile

Guilt

Guni

1. Son of Naphtali *Genesis 46:24; Numbers 26:48; 1Chronicles 7:13; NAVE .Guni.3*

2. Father of Abdiel *1Chronicles 5:15; NAVE .Guni.4*

Gur

The place where Jehu killed Ahaziah *2Kings 9:27; NAVE .Gur.3*

Gur-baal

A town between Canaan and Arabia *2Chronicles 26:7; NAVE .Gur-baal.3*

H

Haahashtari - Hethlon

Haahashtari

Son of Naarah *1Chronicles 4:6; NAVE .Haahashtari.3*

Habaiah

A priest whose descendants returned from captivity *Ezra 2:61; Nehemiah 7:63; NAVE .Habaiah.3*

Habakkuk

A prophet and poet who probably prophesied after the destruction of Nineveh *Habakkuk 1:1; 3:1; NAVE .Habakkuk.3*

Habaziah

Head of the family of Rechabites *Jeremiah 35:3; NAVE .Habaziah.3*

Habergeon

A part of the defensive armor of a soldier *Exodus 28:32; 39:23; NAVE .Habergeon.3*

Habor

A river of Mesopotamia *2Kings 17:6; 18:11; 1Chronicles 5:26; NAVE .Habor.3*

Hachaliah

Father of Nehemiah *Nehemiah 1:1; 10:1; NAVE .Hachaliah.3*

Hachilah

A hill in Judah where David and his followers hid from Saul
1Samuel 23:19; 26:3; NAVE .Hachilah.3

Hachmoni

Father of Jehiel *1Chronicles 11:11; 27:32; NAVE .Hachmoni.3*

Hadad

Hadadezer

King of Zobah, vanquished by David *2Samuel 8:3; 10:15-19; 1Kings 11:23; 1Chronicles 18:3; 19:6-19; NAVE .Hadadezer.3*

Hadadrimmon

A place in the valley of Megiddon *Zechariah 12:11; NAVE .Hadadrimmon.3*

Hadar

Hadarezer

Hadashah

A town in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:37; NAVE .Hadashah.3*

Hadassah

The Jewish name of Esther *Esther 2:7; NAVE .Hadassah.3*

Hadattah

Probably an adjective qualifying Hazor, making it equivalent to NEW HAZOR *Joshua 15:25; NAVE .Hadattah.3*

Hades

Hadid

Captives of, returned from Babylon *Ezra 2:33; Nehemiah 7:37; 11:34; NAVE .Hadid.3*

Hadlai

An Ephraimite *2Chronicles 28:12; NAVE .Hadlai.3*

Hadoram

1. Descendant of Shem *Genesis 10:27; 1Chronicles 1:21; NAVE .Hadoram.3*

Hadrach

A district of Syria *Zechariah 9:1; NAVE .Hadrach.3*

Hagab

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:46; NAVE .Hagab.3*

Hagaba

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:45; Nehemiah 7:48; NAVE .Hagaba.3*

Hagar

Descendants of *Genesis 25:12; 1Chronicles 5:10; Psalm 83:6; NAVE .Hagar.3*

Called AGAR *Galatians 4:24; NAVE .Hagar.4*

Haggai

Urges the Jews to rebuild the temple *Ezra 5:1; 6:14; NAVE .Haggai.3*

Haggeri

Father of Mibhar *1Chronicles 11:38; NAVE .Haggeri.3*

Haggi

Son of Gad *Genesis 46:16; Numbers 26:15; NAVE .Haggi.3*

Haggiah

A Levite *1Chronicles 6:30; NAVE .Haggiah.3*

Haggith

Mother of Adonijah *2Samuel 3:4; 1Kings 1:5; 2:13; 1Chronicles 3:2; NAVE .Haggith.3*

Hai

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 12:8; 13:3; NAVE .Hai.3*

Hail

General scriptures concerning *Job 38:22; Haggai 2:17; NAVE .Hail.3*

Plague of, in Egypt *Exodus 9:18; Psalm 78:48; 105:32; NAVE .Hail.4*

Destroys army of the Amorites *Joshua 10:11; NAVE .Hail.5*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 28:2; Revelation 8:7; 11:19; 16:21; NAVE .Hail.6*

Hair

Numbered *Matthew 10:30; Luke 12:7; NAVE .Hair.3*

Worn short by men *1Corinthians 11:14; NAVE .Hair.4*

Symbolical dividing of *Ezekiel 5:1; NAVE .Hair.5*

Hakkatan

Father of Johanan *Ezra 8:12; NAVE .Hakkatan.3*

Hakkoz

A priest *1Chronicles 24:10; NAVE .Hakkoz.3*

Called Koz in *Ezra 2:61; Nehemiah 3:4; NAVE .Hakkoz.4*

Hakupha

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:51; Nehemiah 7:53; NAVE .Hakupha.3*

Halah

A place to which Israelite captives were transported *2Kings 17:6; 18:11; 1Chronicles 5:26; NAVE .Halah.3*

Halak

A mountain, the southern limit of Joshua's conquests *Joshua 11:17; 12:7; NAVE .Halak.3*

Half-homer

Halhul

A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:58; NAVE .Halhul.3*

Hali

A border town of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:25; NAVE .Hali.3*

Hallelujah

An, exclamatory expression of praise or adoration *Psalms 106:1; 111:1; 112:1; 113:1; 117:1; 135:1; 146:1,10; 147:1; 148:1;*

Revelation 19:1; NAVE .Hallelujah.3

Halohesh

Father of Shallum *Nehemiah 3:12; NAVE .Halohesh.3*

Sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:24; NAVE .Halohesh.4*

Ham

2. Patronymic of the descendants of Ham *1Chronicles 4:40; Psalm 78:51; 105:23,27; 106:22; NAVE .Ham.3*

3. Place where Chedorlaomer struck down the Zuzims *Genesis 14:5; NAVE .Ham.4*

Haman

Prime minister of Ahasuerus *Esther 3:1; NAVE .Haman.3*

Hamath

A city of upper Syria *Numbers 13:21; 34:8; Joshua 13:5; 1Kings 8:65; Ezekiel 47:16; NAVE .Hamath.3*

Inhabited by Canaanites *Genesis 10:18; NAVE .Hamath.4*

Prosperity of *Amos 6:2; NAVE .Hamath.5*

David receives gifts of gold and silver from Toi, king of 2*Samuel 8:9; 1Chronicles 18:3; NAVE .Hamath.6*

Conquest of, by Jeroboam *2Kings 14:25; NAVE .Hamath.7*

By the Chaldeans *2Kings 25:20; NAVE .Hamath.8*

Israelites taken captive to *Isaiah 11:11; NAVE .Hamath.9*

Prophecy concerning *Jeremiah 49:23; NAVE .Hamath.10*

Solomon builds store cities in *2Chronicles 8:4; NAVE .Hamath.11*

Hamath-zobah

Subdued by Solomon *2Chronicles 8:3; NAVE .Hamath-zobah.3*

Hammath

A fortified city of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 19:35; NAVE .Hammath.3*

Hammedatha

Father of Haman *Esther 3:1; 8:5; 9:10,24; NAVE .Hammedatha.3*

Hammelech

Name of a man, or possibly only an appellation, meaning 'the king,' *Jeremiah 36:26; 38:6; NAVE .Hammelech.3*

Hammer

General scriptures concerning *1Kings 6:7; Isaiah 41:7; Jeremiah 10:4; NAVE .Hammer.3*

FIGURATIVE *Jeremiah 23:29; 50:23; NAVE .Hammer.4*

Hammoleketh

Daughter of Machir *1Chronicles 7:17; NAVE .Hammoleketh.3*

Hammon

1. A city of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:28; NAVE .Hammon.3*

Hammoth-dor

A city of refuge of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 21:32; NAVE .Hammoth-dor.3*

Possibly identical with HAMMATH *Joshua 19:35; NAVE .Hammoth-dor.4*

Called HAMMON *1Chronicles 6:76; NAVE .Hammoth-dor.5*

Hamonah

Burial place of the multitudes of Gog *Ezekiel 39:16; NAVE .Hamonah.3*

Hamon-gog

Another name for HAMONAH *Ezekiel 39:11; NAVE .Hamon-gog.3*

Hamor

Jacob buys a piece of property from *Genesis 33:19; Joshua 24:32; Judges 9:28; NAVE .Hamor.3*

Murdered by the sons of Jacob *Genesis 34:26; 49:6; NAVE .Hamor.4*

Called EMMOR *Acts 7:16; NAVE .Hamor.5*

Hamuel

A Simeonite *1Chronicles 4:26; NAVE .Hamuel.3*

Hamul

Son of Pharez *Genesis 46:12; Numbers 26:21; 1Chronicles 2:5; NAVE .Hamul.3*

Hamutal

The mother of Jehoahaz and Zedekiah *2Kings 23:31; 24:18; Jeremiah 52:1; NAVE .Hamutal.3*

Hanamel

Cousin off JEREMIAH, to whom he sold a field in Anathoth
Jeremiah 32:7; NAVE .Hanamel.3

Hanan

1. Son of Shashak *1Chronicles 8:23; NAVE .Hanan.3*
2. Son of Azel *1Chronicles 8:38; 9:44; NAVE .Hanan.4*
3. One of David's mighty men *1Chronicles 11:43; NAVE .Hanan.5*
4. One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:46; Nehemiah 7:49; NAVE .Hanan.6*

Hananeel

Name of a tower forming part of the wall of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:1; 12:39; Jeremiah 31:38; Zechariah 14:10; NAVE .Hananeel.3*

Hanani

1. Son of Heman *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Hanani.3*
2. A prophet who rebuked Asa, king of Judah *2Chronicles 16:7; NAVE .Hanani.4*
4. A priest *Ezra 10:20; NAVE .Hanani.5*
5. A brother of Nehemiah and keeper of the gates of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 1:2; 7:2; NAVE .Hanani.6*
6. A priest and musician *Nehemiah 12:36; NAVE .Hanani.7*

Hananiah

1. Son of Heman *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Hananiah.3*
2. A captain of Uzziah's army *2Chronicles 26:11; NAVE .Hananiah.4*
3. Father of Zedekiah *Jeremiah 36:12; NAVE .Hananiah.5*

5. Grandfather of Irijah *Jeremiah 37:13; NAVE .Hananiah.6*
6. Son of Shashak *1Chronicles 8:24; NAVE .Hananiah.7*
8. Son of Zerubbabel *1Chronicles 3:19; NAVE .Hananiah.8*
9. Son of Bebai *Ezra 10:28; NAVE .Hananiah.9*
10. An apothecary and priest *Nehemiah 3:8; NAVE .Hananiah.10*
11. Son of Shelemiah *Nehemiah 3:30; NAVE .Hananiah.11*
12. A keeper of the gates of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 7:2; NAVE .Hananiah.12*
13. One who sealed the covenant *Nehemiah 10:23; NAVE .Hananiah.13*
14. A priest during the time of Jehoiakim *Nehemiah 12:12; NAVE .Hananiah.14*

Hand

Imposition of hands *Hebrews 6:2; NAVE .Hand.3*

In consecration *Genesis 48:14; Exodus 29:10; Leviticus 1:4; 3:2,8,13; 4:15,24,33; 16:21; NAVE .Hand.4*

In ordaining the Levites *Numbers 8:10; NAVE .Hand.5*

Joshua *Numbers 27:18; Deuteronomy 34:9; NAVE .Hand.6*

Timothy *1Timothy 4:14; 2Timothy 1:6; NAVE .Hand.7*

In healing *Mark 6:5; 7:32; 16:18; Luke 4:40; Acts 19:6; NAVE .Hand.8*

In blessing children *Matthew 19:13; Mark 10:16; NAVE .Hand.9*

In solemnizing testimony *Leviticus 24:14; NAVE .Hand.10*

Lifted up in benediction *Leviticus 9:22; Luke 24:50; NAVE .Hand.11*

Ceremonial washing of *Matthew 15:2; Mark 7:2; NAVE .Hand.12*

Symbolical of righteousness *Job 17:9; NAVE .Hand.13*

Washing of, a symbol of innocency *Deuteronomy 21:6; Matthew 27:24; NAVE .Hand.14*

Clasping of, in token of contract *Ezra 10:19; Proverbs 6:1; 17:18; Lamentations 5:6; Ezekiel 17:18; NAVE .Hand.15*

Of friendship *2Kings 10:15; Job 17:3; NAVE .Hand.16*

Right hand lifted up in swearing *Genesis 14:22; Psalm 106:26; Isaiah 62:8; NAVE .Hand.17*

Symbol of power *Isaiah 23:11; 41:10; NAVE .Hand.18*

Place of honor *Psalm 45:9; 80:17; NAVE .Hand.19*

Handbreadth

A measure (about four inches) *Exodus 25:25; 1Kings 7:26; 2Chronicles 4:5; Psalm 39:5; Isaiah 48:13; Ezekiel 40:5; Jeremiah 52:21; NAVE .Handbreadth.3*

Handkerchief

General scriptures concerning *Acts 19:12; NAVE .Handkerchief.3*

Hanes

A place in Egypt *Isaiah 30:4; NAVE .Hanes.3*

Hanging

Capital punishment by *Genesis 40:19; Joshua 8:29; 2Samuel 4:12; Esther 7:10; NAVE .Hanging.3*

The curse of death by *Deuteronomy 21:22; Galatians 3:13; NAVE .Hanging.4*

Hangings

Hannah

Her trials and prayer, and promise *1Samuel 1:1; NAVE .Hannah.3*

Samuel born to, dedicated him to God, leaves him at the temple
1Samuel 1:19; NAVE .Hannah.4

Her hymn of praise *1Samuel 2:1; NAVE .Hannah.5*

Visits Samuel at the temple from year to year *1Samuel 2:18; NAVE .Hannah.6*

Children of *1Samuel 2:20; NAVE .Hannah.7*

Hannathon

A city of the tribe of Zebulun *Joshua 19:14; NAVE .Hannathon.3*

Hanniel

1. A son of Ephod, appointed by Moses to divide the land among the several tribes *Numbers 34:23; NAVE .Hanniel.3*

2. A son of Ulla, called HANIEL in *1Chronicles 7:39; NAVE .Hanniel.4*

Hanoch

2. The oldest son of Reuben *Genesis 46:9; Exodus 6:14; Numbers 26:5; 1Chronicles 5:3; NAVE .Hanoch.3*

Hanun

Haphraim

A city of the tribe of Issachar *Joshua 19:19; NAVE .Haphraim.3*

Happiness

Hara

Israelitish captives carried to *1Chronicles 5:26; NAVE .Hara.3*

Haradah

One of the camps of Israel *Numbers 33:24; NAVE .Haradah.3*

Haran

1. Father of Lot and brother of Abraham *Genesis 11:26; NAVE .Haran.3*

2. Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:46; NAVE .Haran.4*

3. A Levite *1Chronicles 23:9; NAVE .Haran.5*

Harbona

A chamberlain of Ahasuerus *Esther 1:10; 7:9; NAVE .Harbona.3*

Hare

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:6; Deuteronomy 14:7; NAVE .Hare.3*

Harem

Persian household *Esther 2:3; NAVE .Harem.3*

Hareph

Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:51; NAVE .Hareph.3*

Hareth

A forest in which David found refuge from Saul *1Samuel 22:5; NAVE .Hareth.3*

Harhaiah

Father of Uzziel *Nehemiah 3:8; NAVE .Harhaiah.3*

Harhas

Grandfather of the husband of Huldah, the prophetess *2Kings 22:14; NAVE .Harhas.3*

Called HASRAH *2Chronicles 34:22; NAVE .Harhas.4*

Harhur

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:51; Nehemiah 7:53; NAVE .Harhur.3*

Harim

1. A priest *1Chronicles 24:8; NAVE .Harim.3*

2. An Israelite whose descendants returned from Babylon *Ezra 2:32; 10:31; Nehemiah 7:35; NAVE .Harim.4*

3. The men who sealed the covenant *Nehemiah 10:5; 12:15; NAVE .Harim.5*

Hariph

2. One who sealed the covenant *Nehemiah 10:19; NAVE .Hariph.3*

Harlot (prostitute)

Shamelessness of *Proverbs 2:16; 7:11-27; 9:13-18; NAVE .Harlot (prostitute).3*

Machinations of *Proverbs 7:10; 9:14-17; Isaiah 23:15; Hosea 2:13; NAVE .Harlot (prostitute).4*

To be shunned *Proverbs 5:3; 7:25-27; NAVE .Harlot (prostitute).5*

Hire of, not to be received at the temple *Deuteronomy 23:18; NAVE*

.Harlot (prostitute).6

Rahab Joshua 2:3; 6:17,23,25; Hebrews 11:31; NAVE .Harlot (prostitute).7

Harlotry

Forbidden Leviticus 19:29; Deuteronomy 23:17; NAVE .Harlotry.3

Punishment of Leviticus 21:9; NAVE .Harlotry.4

Harod

A spring or well by which Gideon and his army camped Judges 7:1; NAVE .Harod.3

Haroeh

Son of Shobal 1Chronicles 2:52; 4:2; NAVE .Haroeh.3

Harosheth

The home of Sisera Judges 4:2; NAVE .Harosheth.3

Harp

A stringed instrument of music Isaiah 38:20; Ezekiel 33:32; Habakkuk 3:19; NAVE .Harp.3

With three strings (margin) 1Samuel 18:6; NAVE .Harp.4

Ten strings Psalm 33:2; 92:3; 144:9; 150:4; NAVE .Harp.5

Originated with Jubal Genesis 4:21; NAVE .Harp.6

Made of almug wood 1Kings 10:12; NAVE .Harp.7

David skillful in manipulating 1Samuel 16:16; NAVE .Harp.8

Used in worship 1Samuel 10:5; 1Chronicles 16:5; 25:1-7;

2Chronicles 5:12; 29:25; Psalm 33:2; 43:4; 49:4; 57:8; 71:22; 81:2; 92:3; 98:5; 108:2; 147:7; 149:3; 150:3; NAVE .Harp.9

Used, in national jubilees, after the triumph over Goliath, (margin)
1Samuel 18:6; NAVE .Harp.10

Over the armies of Ammon and Moab *2Chronicles 20:28; 20:20-29; NAVE .Harp.11*

When the new walls of Jerusalem were dedicated *Nehemiah 12:27; NAVE .Harp.12*

Used in festivities *Genesis 31:27; Job 21:11; Isaiah 5:12; 23:16; 24:8; 30:32; Ezekiel 26:13; Revelation 18:22; NAVE .Harp.13*

In mourning *Job 30:31; NAVE .Harp.14*

Discordant *1Corinthians 14:7; NAVE .Harp.15*

Hung on the willows by the captive Jews *Psalm 137:2; NAVE .Harp.16*

Heard in heaven, in John's apocalyptic vision *Revelation 5:8; 14:2; 15:2; NAVE .Harp.17*

Harrow

An agricultural implement used as an instrument of torture *2Samuel 12:31; 1Chronicles 20:3; NAVE .Harrow.3*

Harsha

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:52; Nehemiah 7:54; NAVE .Harsha.3*

Hart

Harum

A descendant of Judah *1Chronicles 4:8; NAVE .Harum.3*

Harumaph

Father of Jedaiah *Nehemiah 3:10; NAVE .Harumaph.3*

Haruz

Father-in-law of King Manasseh *2Kings 21:19; NAVE .Haruz.3*

Harvest

Sabbath to be observed in *Exodus 34:21; NAVE .Harvest.3*

Sabbath desecrated in *Nehemiah 13:15; NAVE .Harvest.4*

Of wheat at Pentecost, in Palestine *Exodus 34:22; Leviticus 23:15; NAVE .Harvest.5*

And of wheat before harvest time *Leviticus 26:5; NAVE .Harvest.6*

Of barley, before wheat *Exodus 9:31; NAVE .Harvest.7*

Celebrated with joy *Judges 9:27; Isaiah 9:3; 16:10; Jeremiah 48:33; NAVE .Harvest.8*

Promises of plentiful *Genesis 8:22; Jeremiah 5:24; Joel 2:23; NAVE .Harvest.9*

Hasadiah

Son of Zerubbabel *1Chronicles 3:20; NAVE .Hasadiah.3*

Hasenuah

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 9:7; NAVE .Hasenuah.3*

Hashabiah

1. Son of Amaziah, a Levite *1Chronicles 6:45; NAVE .Hashabiah.3*

2. Son of Jeduthun, a Levite *1Chronicles 25:3; NAVE .Hashabiah.4*

3. Son of Kemuel *1Chronicles 26:30; 27:17; NAVE .Hashabiah.5*
4. A chief Levite *2Chronicles 35:9; NAVE .Hashabiah.6*
5. Son of Bunni *1Chronicles 9:14; Nehemiah 11:15; NAVE .Hashabiah.7*
6. Son of Mattaniah, a Levite *Nehemiah 11:22; NAVE .Hashabiah.8*
8. A Merarite Levite *Ezra 8:19; NAVE .Hashabiah.9*
9. A chief of the Levites *Nehemiah 3:17; 10:11; 12:24; NAVE .Hashabiah.10*

Hashabnah

One who sealed the covenant *Nehemiah 10:25; NAVE .Hashabnah.3*

Hashabniah

1. Father of Hattush *Nehemiah 3:10; NAVE .Hashabniah.3*
2. A Levite *Nehemiah 9:5; NAVE .Hashabniah.4*

Hashbadana

A companion of Ezra *Nehemiah 8:4; NAVE .Hashbadana.3*

Hashem

Father of several members of David's guard *1Chronicles 11:34; NAVE .Hashem.3*

Hashmonah

A camp of the Israelites *Numbers 33:29; NAVE .Hashmonah.3*

Hashub

1. Son of Pahath-moab *Nehemiah 3:11; NAVE .Hashub.3*

2. One of the captivity who assisted in repairing the wall of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:23; NAVE .Hashub.4*

3. Head of a family *Nehemiah 10:23; NAVE .Hashub.5*

Hashubah

A descendant of King Jehoiakim *1Chronicles 3:20; NAVE .Hashubah.3*

Hashum

1. Ancestor of certain Jews who returned from the captivity *Ezra 2:19; 10:33; Nehemiah 7:22; NAVE .Hashum.3*

2. A priest *Nehemiah 8:4; NAVE .Hashum.4*

3. A head of a family *Nehemiah 10:18; NAVE .Hashum.5*

Hashupha

Hasrah

Haste

In judgment, by Moses and the Israelites *Numbers 32:1; Joshua 22:10; NAVE .Haste.3*

Hasupha

A Nethinim family *Ezra 2:43; Nehemiah 7:46; NAVE .Hasupha.3*

Hat

Hatach

A chamberlain in the court of Ahasuerus *Esther 4:5; NAVE*

.Hatach.3

Hathath

A son of Othniel *1Chronicles 4:13; NAVE .Hathath.3*

Hatipha

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:54; Nehemiah 7:56; NAVE .Hatipha.3*

Hatita

A porter of the temple *Ezra 2:42; Nehemiah 7:45; NAVE .Hatita.3*

Hatred

Against iniquity, justified *Psalms 97:10; 101:3; 119:104,128,163; 139:21,22; NAVE .Hatred.3*

Of God *Psalms 5:5; 45:7; Malachi 2:16; NAVE .Hatred.4*

Hattil

A returned exile *Ezra 2:57; Nehemiah 7:59; NAVE .Hattil.3*

Hattush

1. Son of Shemaiah *1Chronicles 3:22; NAVE .Hattush.3*

2. A descendant of David *Ezra 8:2; Nehemiah 3:10; 10:4; 12:2; NAVE .Hattush.4*

3. A priest *Nehemiah 12:2; NAVE .Hattush.5*

Haughtiness

Hauran

A district probably south of Damascus and east of the Jordan River

Ezekiel 47:16; NAVE .Hauran.3

Havilah

1. Son of Cush *Genesis 10:7; 1Chronicles 1:9; NAVE .Havilah.3*

2. A son of Joktan *Genesis 10:29; 1Chronicles 1:23; NAVE .Havilah.4*

3. An unknown region *Genesis 2:11; NAVE .Havilah.5*

4. A district east of Amalek *Genesis 25:18; 1Samuel 15:7; NAVE .Havilah.6*

Havoth-jair

Also called BASHAN-HAVOTH-JAIR in *Deuteronomy 3:14; NAVE .Havoth-jair.3*

Certain villages east of the Jordan River *Numbers 32:41; Judges 10:4; NAVE .Havoth-jair.4*

Hawk

A carnivorous and ceremonially unclean bird *Leviticus 11:16; Deuteronomy 14:15; Job 39:26; NAVE .Hawk.3*

Hay

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 27:25; Isaiah 15:6; 1Corinthians 3:12; NAVE .Hay.3*

Hazael

Anointed king by Elijah *1Kings 19:15; NAVE .Hazael.3*

Conquests by *2Kings 8:28; 9:14; 10:32,33; 12:17,18; 13:3,22; 2Chronicles 22:5; NAVE .Hazael.4*

Conspires against, murders, and succeeds to the throne of Ben-

hadad *2Kings 8:8; NAVE .Hazeal.5*

Death of *2Kings 13:24; NAVE .Hazeal.6*

Hazaiah

A man of the tribe of Judah *Nehemiah 11:5; NAVE .Hazaiah.3*

Hazar-addar

Also called ADAR, a place on the southern boundary of Canaan
Numbers 34:4; Joshua 15:3; NAVE .Hazar-addar.3

Hazar-enan

The northeast boundary point of the promised land *Numbers 34:9; Ezekiel 47:17; 48:1; NAVE .Hazar-enan.3*

Hazar-gaddah

A town in the southern district of Judah *Joshua 15:27; NAVE .Hazar-gaddah.3*

Hazar-hatticon

A place on the boundary of Hauran, probably east of Damascus
Ezekiel 47:16; NAVE .Hazar-hatticon.3

Hazarmaveth

Son of Joktan *Genesis 10:26; 1Chronicles 1:20; NAVE .Hazarmaveth.3*

Hazar-shual

A town on the south of Judah *Joshua 15:28; 19:3; 1Chronicles 4:28; Nehemiah 11:27; NAVE .Hazar-shual.3*

Hazar-susah

Also called HAZAR-SUSIM, a city of Judah *Joshua 19:5; 1Chronicles 4:31; NAVE .Hazar-susah.3*

Hazel

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 30:37; NAVE .Hazel.3*

Hazelelponi

Daughter of Etam *1Chronicles 4:3; NAVE .Hazelelponi.3*

Hazerim

A district in the south of Canaan *Deuteronomy 2:23; NAVE .Hazerim.3*

Hazeroth

A station in the journeyings of the people of Israel *Numbers 11:35; 12:16; 33:17,18; Deuteronomy 1:1; NAVE .Hazeroth.3*

Hazon-tamar

Haziel

A Levite *1Chronicles 23:9; NAVE .Hazel.3*

Hazo

A son of Nahor *Genesis 22:22; NAVE .Hazo.3*

Hazor

1. A fortified city of Naphtali *Joshua 11:1; 12:19; 19:36; Judges 4:2; 1Samuel 12:9; 2Kings 15:29; Nehemiah 11:33; NAVE .Hazor.3*

2. A city in the south of Judah *Joshua 15:23; 1Kings 9:15; NAVE .Hazor.4*

3. A place north of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 11:33; NAVE .Hazor.5*

Hazor-hadattah

A city of the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:25; NAVE .Hazor-hadattah.3*

Head

Shaven when vows were taken *Acts 21:24; NAVE .Head.3*

Diseases of *Isaiah 3:17; NAVE .Head.4*

Anointed *Leviticus 14:18; NAVE .Head.5*

Headbands

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 3:20; NAVE .Headbands.3*

Hearers

General scriptures concerning *Ezekiel 33:30; Matthew 7:24; 13:14,15,19-23; Luke 6:49; 8:11-15; Romans 2:13; James 1:19; NAVE .Hearers.3*

Heart

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES DESCRIPTIVE OF THE SEAT OF THE AFFECTIONS *Deuteronomy 5:29; 6:5,6; 1Samuel 16:7; 1Chronicles 28:9; 2Chronicles 12:14; Psalm 22:26; 34:18; 51:10,17; 57:7; 112:7; Proverbs 4:23; 14:30; 15:13-15; 16:1; 20:9; Jeremiah 17:1; Matthew 5:8; 9:4; 12:33; 15:18-20; 23:26; Mark 7:21; Acts 8:22; Romans 2:5; Hebrews 3:8; NAVE .Heart.3*

KNOWN TO GOD *Deuteronomy 31:21; 1Samuel 16:7; 2Samuel 7:20; 1Kings 8:39; 1Chronicles 28:9; Job 11:11; 16:19; 31:4; Psalm 1:6; 44:21; 51:10; 94:11; 139:1-12; Proverbs 5:21; 16:2; 21:2; Isaiah 66:18; Jeremiah 12:3; 17:10; Ezekiel 11:5; 36:25,26; Luke 16:15; Acts 1:24; 15:8; Romans 8:27; 1Corinthians 3:20; Hebrews 4:12;*

Revelation 2:23; NAVE .Heart.4

Hearth

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 18:6; Isaiah 30:14; Jeremiah 36:22; NAVE .Hearth.3*

Heat

Jonah overcome with *Jonah 4:8; NAVE .Heat.3*

Heath

General scriptures concerning *Jeremiah 17:6; 48:6; NAVE .Heath.3*

Heathen

Cast out of Canaan *Leviticus 18:24; Psalm 44:2; NAVE .Heathen.3*

Their land given to Israel *Psalm 78:55; 105:44; 135:12; 136:21,22; Isaiah 54:1; NAVE .Heathen.4*

Excluded from the temple *Lamentations 1:10; NAVE .Heathen.5*

Pious people among *Isaiah 65:5; Acts 10:35; NAVE .Heathen.6*

Heave Offering

Heaven

GOD'S DWELLING PLACE *Deuteronomy 26:15; 1Kings 8:30; 1Chronicles 16:31; 21:26; 2Chronicles 2:6; 6:18,21,27,30,33,35,39; 30:27; Nehemiah 9:27; Job 22:12; Psalm 2:4; 11:4; 20:6; 33:13; 102:19; 103:19; 113:5; 123:1; 135:6; Ecclesiastes 5:2; Isaiah 57:15; 63:15; 66:1; Jeremiah 23:24; Lamentations 3:41; Daniel 4:35; 5:23; Zechariah 2:13; Matthew 5:34; 6:9; 10:32,33; 11:25; 12:50; 16:17; 18:10,14; Mark 11:25; 16:19; Acts 7:49; Romans 1:18; Hebrews 8:1; Revelation 8:1; 12:7-9; 21:22-27; 22:1-5; NAVE .Heaven.3*

PHYSICAL HEAVENS, DESTRUCTION OF *Job 14:12; Psalm 102:25; Isaiah 34:4; 51:6; Matthew 5:18; 24:35; Hebrews 1:10; 2Peter 3:10; Revelation 6:12; 20:11; 21:1,4; NAVE .Heaven.4*

NEW HEAVENS *Isaiah 65:17; 66:22; 2Peter 3:13; Revelation 21:1; NAVE .Heaven.5*

Heber

1. Head of a family in the tribe of Gad *1Chronicles 5:13; NAVE .Heber.3*
2. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:22; NAVE .Heber.4*
3. A son of Beriah *Genesis 46:17; Numbers 26:45; 1Chronicles 7:31; Luke 3:35; NAVE .Heber.5*
4. Husband of Jael *Judges 4:11; 5:24; NAVE .Heber.6*
5. Son of Ezra *1Chronicles 4:18; NAVE .Heber.7*
6. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:17; NAVE .Heber.8*

Hebrew

A word supposed to be a corruption of the name of Eber, who was an ancestor of Abraham *Genesis 10:24; 11:14-26; NAVE .Hebrew.3*

Used to denote the language (Aramaic) of the Jews *John 5:2; 19:20; Acts 21:40; 22:2; 26:14; Revelation 9:11; NAVE .Hebrew.4*

Hebron

1. A city of the territory of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:28; NAVE .Hebron.3*
3. Son of Kohath *Exodus 6:18; Numbers 3:19; 1Chronicles 6:2; 23:12,19; NAVE .Hebron.4*

Hedge

A fence *Job 1:10; Isaiah 5:5; Jeremiah 49:3; Lamentations 3:7; Ezekiel 13:5; 22:30; Hosea 2:6; Micah 7:4; Mark 12:1; NAVE .Hedge.3*

Of thorns *Proverbs 15:19; NAVE .Hedge.4*

People lived in *Luke 14:23; NAVE .Hedge.5*

Hegai

Chamberlain of Ahasuerus *Esther 2:3; NAVE .Hegai.3*

Heifer

When used as sacrifice, must be without blemish and must not have come under the yoke *Numbers 19:2; Deuteronomy 21:3; NAVE .Heifer.3*

An atonement for murder *Deuteronomy 21:1; NAVE .Heifer.4*

The red heifer used for the water of separation *Hebrews 9:13; NAVE .Heifer.5*

Used for pulling *Judges 14:18; NAVE .Heifer.6*

Used for treading out wheat *Hosea 10:11; NAVE .Heifer.7*

Tractable *Hosea 10:11; NAVE .Heifer.8*

Intractable *Hosea 4:16; NAVE .Heifer.9*

Heir

General scriptures concerning *Galatians 4:1; 4:30; Genesis 15:3; 21:10; 25:5,6; Leviticus 25:45; Numbers 27:8; 36:1-8; Deuteronomy 21:15; Joshua 17:3; 4:1-12; Ecclesiastes 2:18; NAVE .Heir.3*

Helah

A wife of Asher *1Chronicles 4:5; NAVE .Helah.3*

Helam

A place east of the Jordan River *2Samuel 10:16; NAVE .Helam.3*

Helbah

A town of the territory of the tribe of Asher *Judges 1:31; NAVE .Helbah.3*

Helbon

A village near Damascus, noted for fine wines *Ezekiel 27:18; NAVE .Helbon.3*

Heldai

2. An Israelite *Zechariah 6:10; NAVE .Heldai.3*

Heleb

Helek

Son of Gilead *Numbers 26:30; Joshua 17:2; NAVE .Helek.3*

Helem

1. A descendant of Asher *1Chronicles 7:35; NAVE .Helem.3*
2. Probably same as HELDAI *Zechariah 6:10; NAVE .Helem.4*

Heleph

A town of the territory of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 19:33; NAVE .Heleph.3*

Helez

1. One of David's mighty men *2Samuel 23:26; 1Chronicles 11:27; 27:10; NAVE .Helez.3*

2. A man of the tribe of Judah *1Chronicles 2:39; NAVE .Helez.4*

Heli

Father of Joseph *Luke 3:23; NAVE .Heli.3*

Helkai

A priest *Nehemiah 12:15; NAVE .Helkai.3*

Helkath

A Levitical town *1Chronicles 6:75; Joshua 19:25; 21:31; NAVE .Helkath.3*

Helkath-hazzurim

A battleground *2Samuel 2:16; NAVE .Helkath-hazzurim.3*

Hell

In the R. V. of O. T. it appears only in *Isaiah 5:14; 14:9,15; 28:15,18; 57:9; Ezekiel 31:16; 32:21,27; Amos 9:2; Jonah 2:2; Habakkuk 2:5; NAVE .Hell.3*

In the R. V., 'sheol' is translated 'lowest pit' *Deuteronomy 32:22; Psalm 86:13; NAVE .Hell.4*

And it is translated 'pit' in *Psalm 55:15; NAVE .Hell.5*

In the R. V. the word 'Sheol' itself occurs in the following scriptures *2Samuel 22:6; Job 11:8; 26:6; Psalm 9:17; 16:10; 18:5; 116:3; 139:8; Proverbs 5:5; 7:27; 9:18; 15:11,24; 23:14; 27:20; NAVE .Hell.6*

'Sheol' is translated 'grave' in A. V. in *Genesis 37:35; 42:38; 44:29,31; 1Samuel 2:6; 1Kings 2:6; Job 7:9; 14:13; 17:13; 21:13; 24:19; Psalm 6:5; 30:3; 31:17; 49:14,15; 88:3; 89:48; 141:7; Proverbs 1:12; 30:16; Ecclesiastes 9:10; Song of Solomon 8:6; Hosea 13:14; NAVE .Hell.7*

In the R. V. the Greek word 'gehenna' is translated 'hell' in the following scriptures *Matthew 5:22; 10:28; 18:9; 23:15,33; Mark 9:43; Luke 12:5; James 3:6; NAVE .Hell.8*

The R. V. has introduced 'Hades,' the word found in the Greek text, which signifies the unseen world, in the following scriptures *Matthew 11:23; 16:18; Luke 10:15; 16:23; Acts 2:27; Revelation 1:18; 6:8; 20:13,14; NAVE .Hell.9*

Helm

General scriptures concerning *Acts 27:40; James 3:4; NAVE .Helm.3*

Helmet

A defensive head-gear worn by soldiers *1Samuel 17:5; 2Chronicles 26:14; Jeremiah 46:4; Ezekiel 23:24; NAVE .Helmet.3*

FIGURATIVE *isaiah 59:17; Ephesians 6:17; 1Thessalonians 5:8; NAVE .Helmet.4*

Helon

Father of Eliab *Numbers 1:9; 2:7; 7:24,29; 10:16; NAVE .Helon.3*

Hemam

A son of Lotan *Genesis 36:22; NAVE .Hemam.3*

Called HOMAM *1Chronicles 1:39; NAVE .Hemam.4*

Heman

1. A man noted for wisdom, to whom Solomon is compared *1Kings 4:31; 1Chronicles 2:6; NAVE .Heman.3*

Hemath

1. Another form for HAMATH *Amos 6:14; NAVE .Hemath.3*

2. An unknown person or place *1Chronicles 2:55; NAVE .Hemath.4*

Hemdan

Son of Dishon *Genesis 36:26; NAVE .Hemdan.3*

Hemlock

A poisonous and bitter plant *Hosea 10:4; Amos 6:12; NAVE .Hemlock.3*

Hemorrhage

Menstruation *Leviticus 15:19; Matthew 9:20; Luke 8:43; NAVE .Hemorrhage.3*

A woman suffers for twelve years *Mark 5:25; NAVE .Hemorrhage.4*

Hemorrhoids

A disease with which the Philistines were afflicted *1Samuel 5:6; 6:4; 5:11; Deuteronomy 28:27; NAVE .Hemorrhoids.3*

Hen

FIGURATIVE *Matthew 23:37; Luke 13:34; NAVE .Hen.3*

Hena

A city on the Euphrates River *2Kings 18:34; 19:13; Isaiah 37:13; NAVE .Hena.3*

Henadad

A Levite *Ezra 3:9; Nehemiah 3:18; 10:9; NAVE .Henadad.3*

Hepher

1. Son of Gilead, and ancestor of Zelophehad *Numbers 26:32; 27:1; Joshua 17:2; NAVE .Hepher.3*

2. Son of Naarah *1Chronicles 4:6; NAVE .Hepher.4*

3. One of David's heroes *1Chronicles 11:36; NAVE .Hepher.5*

4. A city west of the Jordan River *Joshua 12:17; 1Kings 4:10; NAVE .Hepher.6*

Hephzi-bah

1. Wife of Hezekiah *2Kings 21:1; NAVE .Hephzi-bah.3*

2. A prophetic name of Jerusalem *Isaiah 62:4; NAVE .Hephzi-bah.4*

Herald

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 40:3; Daniel 3:4; NAVE .Herald.3*

Signified by the word 'preacher,' *1Timothy 2:7; 2Timothy 1:11; 2Peter 2:5; NAVE .Herald.4*

Herbs

Given for food *Genesis 1:29; Proverbs 15:17; NAVE .Herbs.3*

Heredity

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 5:3; Exodus 20:5; 34:7; Numbers 14:18; Job 14:4; 21:19; Psalm 37:28; 51:5; 58:3; Isaiah 14:20; 48:8; 65:6,7; Jeremiah 31:29; 32:18; Ezekiel 18:2; Matthew 3:9; John 3:6; 9:2; Romans 5:12; 1Corinthians 15:22; Ephesians 2:3; NAVE .Heredity.3*

Heres

Mountain *Judges 1:35; NAVE .Heres.3*

Heresh

A Levite *1Chronicles 9:15; NAVE .Heresh.3*

Heresy

The propagation of, forbidden under severe penalties *Titus 3:10; 2John 1:10; NAVE .Heresy.3*

Teachers of, among early Christians *Acts 15:24; 2Corinthians 11:4; Galatians 1:7; 2:4; Jude 1:3; Revelation 2:2; NAVE .Heresy.4*

Paul and Silas accused of *Acts 16:20; NAVE .Heresy.5*

Paul accused of *Acts 18:13; NAVE .Heresy.6*

Disavowed by Paul *Acts 24:13; NAVE .Heresy.7*

Hermas

A Christian at Rome *Romans 16:14; NAVE .Hermas.3*

Hermes

A Greek Christian *Romans 16:14; NAVE .Hermes.3*

Hermogenes

A Christian, who deserted Paul *2Timothy 1:15; NAVE .Hermogenes.3*

Hermon

Herod

3. Son of Aristobulus (Herod Agrippa I) *Acts 12:1; NAVE .Herod.3*

Herodians

Seek to entangle Jesus *Matthew 22:16; Mark 12:13; NAVE .Herodians.3*

Conspire to kill Jesus *Mark 3:6; 12:13; NAVE .Herodians.4*

Herodias

Daughter of Aristobulus *Matthew 14:3; Mark 6:17; Luke 3:19; NAVE .Herodias.3*

Herodion

A Roman Christian *Romans 16:11; NAVE .Herodion.3*

Heron

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 11:19; Deuteronomy 14:18; NAVE .Heron.3*

Hesed

Father of one of Solomon's officers *1Kings 4:10; NAVE .Hesed.3*

Heshbon

Of the Amorites *Numbers 21:25; Deuteronomy 1:4; NAVE .Heshbon.3*

Built by Reuben *Numbers 32:37; NAVE .Heshbon.4*

Allotted to Gad *Joshua 21:38; NAVE .Heshbon.5*

Fish pools at *SongofSolomon 7:4; NAVE .Heshbon.6*

Prophecy concerning *Isaiah 16:8; Jeremiah 48:2; 49:1-3; NAVE .Heshbon.7*

Heshmon

A town in the south of the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:27; NAVE .Heshmon.3*

Heth

Son of Canaan, and ancestor of the Hittites *Genesis 10:15; 23:3,5,7,10,16,18; 27:46; 49:32; 1Chronicles 1:13; NAVE .Heth.3*

Hethlon

A place on the northern frontier of Palestine *Ezekiel 47:15; 48:1; NAVE .Hethlon.3*

Hezeki - Hyssop

Hezeki

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:17; NAVE .Hezeki.3*

Hezekiah

2. Son of Neariah *1Chronicles 3:23; NAVE .Hezekiah.3*

Hezion

Grandfather of Ben-hadad *1Kings 15:18; NAVE .Hezion.3*

Hezir

1. A Levite *1Chronicles 24:15; NAVE .Hezir.3*

2. A prince of Judah *Nehemiah 10:20; NAVE .Hezir.4*

Hezrai

A Carmelite *2Samuel 23:35; 1Chronicles 11:37; NAVE .Hezrai.3*

Hezro

Hezron

Hiddai

One of David's heroes *2Samuel 23:30; NAVE .Hiddai.3*

Called HURAI *1Chronicles 11:32; NAVE .Hiddai.4*

Hiddekel

Ancient name of the Tigris River *Genesis 2:14; Daniel 10:4; NAVE .Hiddekel.3*

Hiel

Rebuilder of Jericho *1Kings 16:34; NAVE .Hiel.3*

In him was fulfilled the curse pronounced by Joshua *Joshua 6:26; NAVE .Hiel.4*

Hierapolis

Christians in *Colossians 4:13; NAVE .Hierapolis.3*

Higgaion

High Places

A term used to describe places of worship *Genesis 12:8; 22:2,14; 31:54; 1Samuel 9:12; 2Samuel 24:25; 1Kings 3:2; 18:30,38; 1Chronicles 16:39; 2Chronicles 1:3; 33:17; NAVE .High Places.3*

Signify a place of idolatrous worship *Numbers 22:41; 1Kings 11:7; 12:31; 14:23; 15:14; 22:43; 2Kings 17:9; Jeremiah 7:31; NAVE .High Places.4*

Licentious practices at *Ezekiel 16:24; NAVE .High Places.5*

The idolatrous, to be destroyed *Leviticus 26:30; Numbers 33:52; NAVE .High Places.6*

Asa destroys *2Chronicles 14:3; NAVE .High Places.7*

Jehoshaphat destroys *2Chronicles 17:6; NAVE .High Places.8*

Hezekiah destroys *2Kings 18:4; NAVE .High Places.9*

Josiah destroys *2Kings 23:8; NAVE .High Places.10*

High Priest

Highways

Hilen

Assigned to the priests *1Chronicles 6:58; NAVE .Hilen.3*

Called HOLON *Joshua 15:51; 21:15; NAVE .Hilen.4*

Hilkiah

1. Officer of Hezekiah *2Kings 18:18; Isaiah 22:20; 36:3,22; NAVE .Hilkiah.3*

2. High priest *2Kings 22:4; 23:4,24; 1Chronicles 6:13; 9:11; 2Chronicles 34:9; Ezra 7:1; Jeremiah 29:3; NAVE .Hilkiah.4*

3. Name of two Levites *1Chronicles 6:45; 26:11; NAVE .Hilkiah.5*

4. Two priests *Nehemiah 8:4; 12:7,21; Jeremiah 1:1; NAVE .Hilkiah.6*

Hillel

Father of Abdon *Judges 12:13; NAVE .Hillel.3*

Hills

Perpetual *Genesis 49:26; Habakkuk 3:6; NAVE .Hills.3*

Hin

A measure for liquids, and containing one-sixth or one-seventh of a bath. Jewish authorities disagree as to the exact capacity. Probably equivalent to about one gallon one quart, or one gallon and a half-quart *Exodus 29:40; Leviticus 19:36; 23:13; NAVE .Hin.3*

Hind

Hinnom

A valley west and southwest of Jerusalem *Joshua 15:8; 18:16;*

2Kings 23:10; Nehemiah 11:30; NAVE .Hinnom.3

Children offered in sacrifice in *2Chronicles 28:3; 33:6; Jeremiah 7:31; 19:2,4,6; 32:35; NAVE .Hinnom.4*

Possibly identical with the valley of the vision *Isaiah 22:1; NAVE .Hinnom.5*

Hippopotamus

(Margin R. V.) *Job 40:15; NAVE .Hippopotamus.3*

Hirah

An Adullamite *Genesis 38:1; NAVE .Hirah.3*

Hiram

Hireling

Not to be oppressed *Malachi 3:5; NAVE .Hireling.3*

History

General scriptures concerning *Job 8:8; NAVE .History.3*

Hire

Law concerning hired property *Exodus 22:14; NAVE .Hire.3*

Hittites

The descendants of Heth *Genesis 10:15; 23:10; NAVE .Hittites.3*

Esau intermarries with *Genesis 26:34; 36:2; NAVE .Hittites.4*

Dwelling place of *Genesis 23:17; Numbers 13:29; Joshua 1:4; Judges 1:26; NAVE .Hittites.5*

Their land given to the Israelites *Exodus 3:8; Deuteronomy 7:1; Joshua 1:4; NAVE .Hittites.6*

Conquered by Joshua *Joshua 9:1; 24:11; NAVE .Hittites.7*

Intermarry with the Israelites *Judges 3:5; Ezra 9:1; NAVE .Hittites.8*

Solomon intermarries with *1Kings 11:1; 2Chronicles 8:7; NAVE .Hittites.9*

Pay tribute to Solomon *1Kings 9:20; NAVE .Hittites.10*

Retain their own kings *1Kings 10:29; 2Kings 7:6; 2Chronicles 1:17; NAVE .Hittites.11*

Officers from, in David's army *1Samuel 26:6; 2Samuel 11:3; 23:39; NAVE .Hittites.12*

Hivites

A tribe of Canaanites *Genesis 10:17; 1Chronicles 1:15; NAVE .Hivites.3*

Shechemites and Gibeonites were families of *Genesis 34:2; Joshua 9:7; 11:19; NAVE .Hivites.4*

Esau intermarries with *Genesis 26:34; 36:2; NAVE .Hivites.5*

Dwelling place of *Joshua 11:3; Judges 3:3; 2Samuel 24:7; NAVE .Hivites.6*

Their land given to the Israelites *Exodus 23:23; Deuteronomy 20:17; Judges 3:5; NAVE .Hivites.7*

Conquered by Joshua *Joshua 9:1; 12:8; 24:11; NAVE .Hivites.8*

Pay tribute to Solomon *1Kings 9:21; 2Chronicles 8:8; NAVE .Hivites.9*

Hizkiah

An ancestor of Zephaniah *Zephaniah 1:1; NAVE .Hizkiah.3*

Hizkijah

Hobab

Son of Raguel *Numbers 10:29; Judges 4:11; NAVE .Hobab.3*

Hobah

A place north of Damascus *Genesis 14:15; NAVE .Hobah.3*

Hod

A son of Zophah *1Chronicles 7:37; NAVE .Hod.3*

Hodaiah

Son of Elioenai *1Chronicles 3:24; NAVE .Hodaiah.3*

Hodaviah

1. A chief of the half-tribe of Manasseh, whose inheritance was east of the Jordan River *1Chronicles 5:24; NAVE .Hodaviah.3*

2. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 9:7; NAVE .Hodaviah.4*

3. A Levite *Ezra 2:40; NAVE .Hodaviah.5*

Hodesh

Wife of Shaharaim *1Chronicles 8:9; NAVE .Hodesh.3*

Hodevah

A Levite *Nehemiah 7:43; NAVE .Hodevah.3*

Hodiah

1. Wife of Ezra *1Chronicles* 4:19; NAVE .Hodiah.3
2. A Levite *Nehemiah* 8:7; 9:5; 10:10,13; NAVE .Hodiah.4
3. An Israelitish chief *Nehemiah* 10:18; NAVE .Hodiah.5

Hoglah

A daughter of Zelophehad *Numbers* 26:33; 27:1; 36:11; *Joshua* 17:3; NAVE .Hoglah.3

Hoham

King of Hebron *Joshua* 10:3; NAVE .Hoham.3

Holiday

One year in seven *Leviticus* 25:2; NAVE .Holiday.3

Holiness

General scriptures concerning *Genesis* 17:1; 35:2; *Exodus* 19:6; 22:31; 28:36; 39:30; *Leviticus* 10:8; 11:44,45,47; 19:2; 20:7,26; *Deuteronomy* 13:17; 14:2; 18:13; 26:19; 28:9; 30:2,10; *Joshua* 7:12; *Job* 5:24; 28:28; 36:21; *Psalms* 4:4; 15:1-5; 24:3-5; 32:2; 37:27; 68:13; 73:1; 85:13; 94:15; 97:10; 119:1-3; *Proverbs* 11:23; 12:5; 16:17; 21:8,15,29; 22:1; *Ecclesiastes* 7:1; *Isaiah* 4:3; 26:2,8,9; 32:17; 35:8; 51:7; 52:1,11; 57:2; 60:1,21; 61:3,9-11; *Micah* 6:8; *Zephaniah* 2:3; *Zechariah* 8:3; 14:20,21; *Matthew* 5:6; 12:33; *Mark* 9:49; *Luke* 1:74; 6:45; *John* 1:47; 4:14; 5:14; 6:35; 15:19; 17:23; *Acts* 24:16; *Romans* 2:28; 6:1-23; 7:4,6; 8:1,4,12; 11:16; 12:1,2,9; 13:12-14; 14:17; 16:19; *1Corinthians* 3:16; 5:7; 6:12,13,19,20; 7:23; 8:12; 10:21,31,32; 12:31; 15:34; *2Corinthians* 6:14; 7:1; 10:3,5; 11:2; 13:7,8; *Galatians* 2:17; 5:22-25; 6:15; *Ephesians* 1:4; 2:21,22; 4:20-24; 5:1,3,8-11; *Philippians* 1:10; 2:15; 4:8; *Colossians* 1:22; 3:5-10,12-15; *1Thessalonians* 2:12; 3:13; 4:3,4,7; 5:5,22,23; *2Thessalonians* 2:13; *1Timothy* 1:5; 4:8,12; 5:22; 6:6,11,12; *2Timothy* 2:16; 3:17; *Titus* 1:15; 2:9,10,12; *Hebrews* 4:3; 10:22; 12:1,10,14,15; 13:9; *James* 1:21; 3:17; 4:4; *1Peter* 1:14;

2:1,5,9,11,12,24; 3:11; 4:1,2,6,7; 2Peter 1:2; 3:11,12,14; 1John 1:6; 2:1,5,29; 3:3,6-10; 5:4,5,18,21; 2John 1:4; 3John 1:11; Revelation 14:4; 18:4; 19:8; NAVE .Holiness.3

Holm

A tree *Isaiah 44:14; NAVE .Holm.3*

Holy Day

Holy Place

Holy Spirit

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 1:2; 6:3; 41:38; Exodus 31:3; 35:31; Numbers 27:18; Nehemiah 9:20; Job 16:19; 32:8; 33:4; Psalm 51:11; 103:9; 139:7; Isaiah 4:4; 6:8; 11:2; 28:6; 30:1; 32:15; 40:13; 42:1; 44:3,4; 48:16; 51:12; 54:13; 59:19,21; 61:1; 63:10,11,14; Ezekiel 36:27; 37:9,14; 39:29; Joel 2:28; Micah 2:7; 3:8; Haggai 2:5; Zechariah 4:1; 12:10; Matthew 1:18; 3:11,16,17; 4:1; 10:20; 12:28; 28:19; Mark 1:10; 12:36; 13:11; Luke 1:15; 2:25-27; 3:22; 4:18; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 1:9; 3:5,6,34; 4:14; 6:45,63; 7:38,39; 14:16,17,26; 15:26; 16:7-14; 20:22; Acts 1:2; 2:2-4,33,38; 4:8,31; 5:3,4,9,32; 6:5; 7:51; 8:15-19; 9:31; 10:19,20,44-47; 11:15,16,24; 13:2,4,9,52; 15:8,28; 16:6,7; 19:2-6; 20:28; Romans 1:4; 5:3-5; 8:1-27; 9:1; 11:33,34; 14:17; 15:13,16,18,19,30; 1Corinthians 2:4; 3:16; 6:11,19; 12:3-11; 2Corinthians 1:22; 3:3,6,8,17,18; 5:5; 6:4,6; 13:14; Galatians 3:2; 4:6; 5:5,17,18,22,23,25; 6:8; Ephesians 1:12; 2:18,22; 3:5,16; 4:3,4,30; 5:9,18; 6:17,18; Philippians 1:19; 2:1; Colossians 1:8; 1Thessalonians 1:5; 4:8,9; 5:19; 2Thessalonians 2:13; 1Timothy 4:1; 2Timothy 1:7; Titus 3:5; Hebrews 2:4; 3:7; 6:4; 9:14; 10:15,29; 1Peter 1:2; 3:18; 4:14; 2Peter 1:21; 1John 2:20; 3:24; 4:2,13; 5:6-8; Jude 1:19; Revelation 1:4; 2:7,11,29; 4:5; 5:6; 11:11; 14:13; 19:10; 22:17; NAVE .Holy Spirit.3*

SIN AGAINST*Isaiah 63:10; Matthew 12:31; Mark 3:29; Luke 2:10; 12:10; Acts 5:3; 7:51; 8:18-22; Ephesians 4:30; Hebrews 10:29; 1John 5:16; NAVE .Holy Spirit.4*

Homage

Refused by Peter *Acts 10:26; NAVE .Homage.3*

Paul and Barnabas *Acts 14:11; NAVE .Homage.4*

By the angel seen by John in his vision *Revelation 19:10; 22:8,9; NAVE .Homage.5*

Rendered to kings *1Kings 1:16; NAVE .Homage.6*

Princes *Esther 3:2; NAVE .Homage.7*

Homam

An Edomite *Genesis 36:22; 1Chronicles 1:39; NAVE .Homam.3*

Home

Homer

Homestead

Mortgaged *Nehemiah 5:3; NAVE .Homestead.3*

When alienable, and when inalienable *Leviticus 25:25; NAVE .Homestead.4*

Homicide

ACCIDENTAL *Exodus 21:13; Numbers 35:11; Deuteronomy 4:41; 19:2-10; Joshua 20:1; NAVE .Homicide.3*

DAVID'S REPENTANCE FOR, AND CONFESSION OF, THE MURDER OF UURIAH *Psalms 51:1; NAVE .Homicide.4*

PUNISHMENT OF *Genesis 4:13; 9:5,6; 27:43-45; Exodus 21:12; Leviticus 24:17; Numbers 35:16; Deuteronomy 19:11; 2Samuel 12:9; NAVE .Homicide.5*

Honesty

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 19:35; Deuteronomy 16:20; 25:13-16; Job 27:6; Psalm 7:3; 15:5; 24:4; Proverbs 4:25; 11:1; 12:22; 16:11; 20:10,23; Isaiah 33:15; Ezekiel 45:10; Matthew 7:12; Mark 10:19; Luke 3:12; 6:31; Acts 24:16; 2Corinthians 4:1; 7:2; 8:21; Philippians 4:8; Colossians 3:22; 1Thessalonians 4:11; Hebrews 13:18; 1Peter 2:12; NAVE .Honesty.3*

Honey

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 16:31; 2Samuel 17:29; Proverbs 25:27; SongofSolomon 4:11; Isaiah 7:15; Matthew 3:4; Luke 24:42; NAVE .Honey.3*

Not to be offered with sacrifices *Leviticus 2:11; NAVE .Honey.4*

Found in rocks *Deuteronomy 32:13; Psalm 81:16; NAVE .Honey.5*

Found upon the ground *1Samuel 14:25; NAVE .Honey.6*

Samson's riddle concerning *Judges 14:14; NAVE .Honey.7*

Sent as a present by Jacob to Egypt *Genesis 43:11; NAVE .Honey.8*

Plentiful in Palestine *Exodus 3:8; Leviticus 20:24; Deuteronomy 8:8; Ezekiel 20:6; NAVE .Honey.9*

Abundant in Assyria *2Kings 18:32; NAVE .Honey.10*

An article of merchandise from Palestine *Ezekiel 27:17; NAVE .Honey.11*

Hood

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 3:23; NAVE .Hood.3*

Hoof

Parting of, one of the physical marks used for distinguishing ceremonially clean and unclean animals *Leviticus 11:3; Deuteronomy 14:3; NAVE .Hoof.3*

Hooks

For tabernacle, made of gold *Exodus 26:32; 36:36; NAVE .Hooks.3*

Made of silver *Exodus 27:10; 38:10-12,17,19; NAVE .Hooks.4*

In the temple, seen in Ezekiel's vision *Ezekiel 40:43; NAVE .Hooks.5*

Used for catching fish *Ezekiel 29:4; NAVE .Hooks.6*

For pruning *Isaiah 2:4; 18:5; Joel 3:10; NAVE .Hooks.7*

FIGURATIVE *Ezekiel 38:4; NAVE .Hooks.8*

Hope

General scriptures concerning *Psalm 9:18; 16:9; 31:24; 33:18,22; 38:15; 39:7; 43:5; 71:5,14; 78:5-7; 119:74,81,116,166; 130:7; 146:5; Proverbs 10:28; 13:12; 14:32; 23:18; 24:14; Isaiah 38:18; Jeremiah 17:7; Lamentations 3:21; Hosea 2:15; Joel 3:16; Zechariah 9:12; Acts 23:6; 24:14,15; 26:7,8; 28:20; Romans 4:18; 5:2-5; 8:24,25; 12:12; 15:4,13; 1Corinthians 13:13; 15:19; 2Corinthians 3:12; Galatians 5:5; Ephesians 1:18; 4:4; 6:17; Philippians 1:20; Colossians 1:5; 1Thessalonians 1:3; 5:8; 2Thessalonians 2:16; 1Timothy 1:1; Titus 1:2; 2:13; 3:7; Hebrews 3:6; 6:11,18,19; 11:1; 1Peter 1:3; 3:15; 1John 3:3; NAVE .Hope.3*

OF THE WICKED *Job 8:13; 11:20; 27:8; 31:24,28; Proverbs 10:28; Zechariah 9:5; Ephesians 2:12; NAVE .Hope.4*

Hophni

Son of Eli *1Samuel 1:3; NAVE .Hophni.3*

Sin of *1Samuel 2:12; 3:11-14; NAVE .Hophni.4*

Death of *1Samuel 4:4; NAVE .Hophni.5*

Hor

The mountain upon which Aaron died *Numbers 20:22; 21:4; 33:38,39; 34:7,8; Deuteronomy 32:50; NAVE .Hor.3*

Horam

King of Gezer *Joshua 10:33; NAVE .Horam.3*

Horeb

A range of mountains of which Mount Sinai is the most prominent *Exodus 3:1; 17:6; 33:6; Deuteronomy 1:2; 4:10,15; 5:2; 9:8; 29:1; 1Kings 8:9; 19:8; 2Chronicles 5:10; Psalm 106:19; Malachi 4:4; NAVE .Horeb.3*

Horem

A fortification in the territory of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 19:38; NAVE .Horem.3*

Hor-hagidgad

One of the stations of the Israelites in the wilderness *Numbers 33:32; NAVE .Hor-hagidgad.3*

Hori

1. Son of Lotan *Genesis 36:22; 1Chronicles 1:39; NAVE .Hori.3*

2. A Simeonite *Numbers 13:5; NAVE .Hori.4*

Hormah

A city southwest of the Dead Sea *Numbers 14:45; 21:1-3; Deuteronomy 1:44; NAVE .Hormah.3*

Captured by the tribes of Judah and Simeon *Judges 1:17; Joshua 12:14; NAVE .Hormah.4*

Allotted to the tribe of Simeon *Joshua 19:4; 1Chronicles 4:30; NAVE .Hormah.5*

Within the territory allotted to Judah *Joshua 15:30; 1Samuel 30:30; NAVE .Hormah.6*

Horn

Used to contain the anointing oil *1Samuel 16:1; 1Kings 1:39; NAVE .Horn.3*

Hornet

Or wasp *Exodus 23:28; Deuteronomy 7:20; Joshua 24:12; NAVE .Hornet.3*

Horonaim

A town of Moab *Isaiah 15:5; Jeremiah 48:3; NAVE .Horonaim.3*

Horonite

Sanballat, the *Nehemiah 2:10; NAVE .Horonite.3*

Horse

Used by the Egyptians in war *Exodus 14:9; 15:19; NAVE .Horse.3*

Used by the Israelites *1Kings 22:4; NAVE .Horse.4*

Used for cavalry *2Kings 18:23; Jeremiah 47:3; 51:21; NAVE .Horse.5*

Egypt famous for *Isaiah 31:1; NAVE .Horse.6*

Forbidden to the kings of Israel *Deuteronomy 17:16; NAVE .Horse.7*

Israel reproved for keeping *Isaiah 2:7; 31:1; Ezekiel 17:15; Hosea 14:3; NAVE .Horse.8*

Bits for *James 3:3; NAVE .Horse.9*

Bells for *Zechariah 14:20; NAVE .Horse.10*

Harness for *Jeremiah 46:4; NAVE .Horse.11*

Color of *Zechariah 1:8; NAVE .Horse.12*

Commerce in *Revelation 18:13; NAVE .Horse.13*

Dedicated to religious uses *2Kings 23:11; NAVE .Horse.14*

SYMBOLICAL *Zechariah 1:8; Revelation 6:2; 9:17; 19:11-21; NAVE .Horse.15*

Horse-leech

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 30:15; NAVE .Horse-leech.3*

Horticulture

Encouraged *Leviticus 19:23; Deuteronomy 20:19; NAVE .Horticulture.3*

Hosah

1. A city in the territory of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:29; NAVE .Hosah.3*

2. A Levite *1Chronicles 16:38; 26:10,11; NAVE .Hosah.4*

Hosanna

A form of Jewish acclamation *Matthew 21:9; Mark 11:9; John 12:13; NAVE .Hosanna.3*

Hosea

Called OSEE *Romans 9:25; NAVE .Hosea.3*

Hoshaiah

1. One of the returned exiles *Nehemiah 12:32; NAVE .Hoshaiah.3*
2. A distinguished Jewish captive *Jeremiah 42:1; 43:2; NAVE .Hoshaiah.4*

Hoshama

Son of Jeconiah, king of Judah *1Chronicles 3:18; NAVE .Hoshama.3*

Hoshea

2. A chief of Ephraim *1Chronicles 27:20; NAVE .Hoshea.3*
4. A Jewish exile *Nehemiah 10:23; NAVE .Hoshea.4*

Hospitality

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 22:21; 23:9; Leviticus 19:10; 24:22; Deuteronomy 10:18; 26:12,13; 27:19; Proverbs 9:1; 23:6-8; Isaiah 58:6; Matthew 22:2; 25:34-46; Luke 14:12; Romans 12:13; 16:1,2; 1Timothy 3:2; 5:10; Titus 1:7; Hebrews 13:2; 1Peter 4:9; 3John 1:5; NAVE .Hospitality.3*

Hostage

General scriptures concerning *2Kings 14:14; 2Chronicles 25:24; NAVE .Hostage.3*

Hotham

Son of Heber *1Chronicles 7:32; NAVE .Hotham.3*

Hothan

An Aroerite *1Chronicles 11:44; NAVE .Hothan.3*

Hothir

Son of Heman *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Hothir.3*

Hot Springs

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 36:24; NAVE .Hot Springs.3*

Houghing

Of horses *Joshua 11:6; 2Samuel 8:4; 1Chronicles 18:4; NAVE .Houghing.3*

Hours

Twelve, in the day *John 11:9; Matthew 20:3; 27:45,46; NAVE .Hours.3*

In the night *Acts 23:23; NAVE .Hours.4*

SYMBOLICAL *Revelation 8:1; 9:15; NAVE .Hours.5*

House

Built into city walls *Joshua 2:15; NAVE .House.3*

Used for worship *Acts 1:13; 12:12; Romans 16:5; 1Corinthians 16:19; Colossians 4:15; Philemon 1:2; NAVE .House.4*

'A man's castle,' *Deuteronomy 24:10; NAVE .House.5*

FIGURATIVE *2Samuel 7:18; Psalm 23:6; 36:8; John 14:2; 2Corinthians 5:1; 1Timothy 3:15; Hebrews 3:2; NAVE .House.6*

House Of God

A place of prayer *Matthew 21:13; Mark 11:17; Luke 19:46; NAVE .House Of God.3*

Holy *Ecclesiastes 5:1; Isaiah 62:9; Ezekiel 43:12; 1Corinthians 3:17; NAVE .House Of God.4*

Hukkok

A place on the boundary line of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 19:34; NAVE .Hukkok.3*

Hukok

Hul

Son of Aram *Genesis 10:23; 1Chronicles 1:17; NAVE .Hul.3*

Huldah

Foretells the destruction of Jerusalem *2Kings 22:14; 2Chronicles 34:22; NAVE .Huldah.3*

Human Sacrifice

Humiliation And Self-affliction

Humility

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 9:4; 15:15; 32:7; Job 5:11; 22:29; 25:5,6; Psalm 9:12; 10:17; 22:6,26; 25:9; 37:11; 69:32; 86:1; 131:1,2; 138:6; 147:6; Proverbs 3:34; 10:8; 11:2; 12:15; 15:33; 16:19; 18:12; 22:4; 25:6,7; 27:2; 29:23; 30:32; Ecclesiastes 5:2; Isaiah 29:19; 51:1; 57:15; 66:2; Jeremiah 45:5; Ezekiel 16:63; Micah 6:8; Zephaniah 3:11; Matthew 5:3; 11:29; 18:2-4; 20:26,27; 23:12; Mark 9:33; 10:43,44; Luke 1:52; 9:46-48; 10:21; 14:10,11; 17:10; 18:13,14; 22:24-27; John 13:14; Romans 11:18; 12:3,10,16; 1Corinthians 1:28; 2:1-3; 3:18; 10:12; 13:4; 2Corinthians 11:30; 12:5-12; Galatians 5:26; 6:14; Ephesians 4:2; 5:21; Philippians 2:3; Colossians 3:12; James 1:9; 3:1; 4:6,10; 1Peter 5:3; NAVE*

.Humility.3

EXEMPLIFIED *Genesis 18:27; 32:10; 41:16; Exodus 3:11; 4:10; 2Samuel 7:18; 1Kings 3:7; 1Chronicles 17:17; 29:14; 2Chronicles 1:10; 2:6; Ezra 9:13; Job 7:17; 9:14,15; 10:15; 33:6; 40:4,5; 42:4-6; Psalm 8:3; 73:22; 131:1,2; 141:5; 144:3,4; Proverbs 30:2; Isaiah 6:5; 38:15; Jeremiah 1:6; 10:23,24; Daniel 2:30; Matthew 3:14; 8:8; 15:27; 25:37-40; Luke 7:6; John 1:27; 3:29,30; Acts 3:12; Romans 7:18; 1Corinthians 15:9; 2Corinthians 3:5; 12:7; Ephesians 3:8; Philippians 3:12; 4:12; 1Timothy 1:15; Revelation 4:10; NAVE .Humility.4*

Humtah

A city of the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:54; NAVE .Humtah.3*

Hunger

Of Jesus *Matthew 4:2; 21:18; Mark 11:12; Luke 4:2; John 4:8; NAVE .Hunger.3*

A stimulus to work *Proverbs 16:26; NAVE .Hunger.4*

No hunger in heaven *Revelation 7:16; NAVE .Hunger.5*

Hunting

Authorized in the Mosaic law *Leviticus 17:13; NAVE .Hunting.3*

By Nimrod *Genesis 10:9; NAVE .Hunting.4*

By Esau *Genesis 27:3; NAVE .Hunting.5*

By Ishmael *Genesis 21:20; NAVE .Hunting.6*

Of lion *Job 10:16; NAVE .Hunting.7*

Fowling *1Samuel 26:20; Psalm 140:5; 141:9,10; Proverbs 1:17; Ecclesiastes 9:12; Lamentations 3:52; Amos 3:5; NAVE .Hunting.8*

FIGURATIVE *Jeremiah 16:16; NAVE .Hunting.9*

Hupham

A Benjamite *Numbers 26:39; NAVE .Hupham.3*

Huppah

A priest *1Chronicles 24:13; NAVE .Huppah.3*

Huppim

A Benjamite *Genesis 46:21; 1Chronicles 7:12; NAVE .Huppim.3*

Hur

1. An Israelite who assisted in supporting Moses' hands during battle *Exodus 17:10; 24:14; NAVE .Hur.3*

2. A son of Caleb *Exodus 31:2; 35:30; 38:22; 1Chronicles 2:19; 2Chronicles 1:5; NAVE .Hur.4*

3. A king of Midian *Numbers 31:8; Joshua 13:21; NAVE .Hur.5*

4. Called Ben Hur, an officer of Solomon's commissary, (margin) *1Kings 4:8; NAVE .Hur.6*

5. Father of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:50; 4:4; NAVE .Hur.7*

6. A son of Judah *1Chronicles 4:1; NAVE .Hur.8*

7. A ruler *Nehemiah 3:9; NAVE .Hur.9*

Hurai

One of David's guards *1Chronicles 11:32; NAVE .Hurai.3*

Huram

1. Son of Bela *1Chronicles 8:5; NAVE .Huram.3*

Huri

Father of Abihail *1Chronicles 5:14; NAVE .Huri.3*

Husband

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 2:23; Numbers 5:11; Deuteronomy 22:13; 24:5; Proverbs 5:15; Ecclesiastes 9:9; Malachi 2:14; Matthew 19:5; Mark 10:7; 1Corinthians 7:3; 11:3; Ephesians 5:22; Colossians 3:18; 1Timothy 5:8; 1Peter 3:7; NAVE .Husband.3*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 54:5; Jeremiah 3:14; 31:32; Hosea 2:19; NAVE .Husband.4*

Husbandman

An agriculturist *Matthew 21:33; Mark 12:1; John 15:1; 1Corinthians 3:9; NAVE .Husbandman.3*

Husbandry

Hushah

Son of Ezer *1Chronicles 4:4; NAVE .Hushah.3*

Probably called SHUAH *1Chronicles 4:11; NAVE .Hushah.4*

Hushai

David's friend *2Samuel 15:32; 16:16-19; 1Chronicles 27:33; NAVE .Hushai.3*

Husham

A Temanite *Genesis 36:34; 1Chronicles 1:45; NAVE .Husham.3*

Hushim

2. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 7:12; NAVE .Hushim.3*

3. Wife of Shaharaim *1Chronicles 8:8; NAVE .Hushim.4*

Husk

A pod *Numbers 6:4; 2Kings 4:42; NAVE .Husk.3*

Eaten by the prodigal son *Luke 15:16; NAVE .Husk.4*

Huz

Huzzab

Probably a region east of the Tigris *Proverbs 2:7; NAVE .Huzzab.3*

Hybridizing

Forbidden *Leviticus 19:19; NAVE .Hybridizing.3*

Hygiene

General scriptures concerning *1Corinthians 6:18; 9:25; NAVE .Hygiene.3*

Hymenaeus

A false teacher *1Timothy 1:20; 2Timothy 2:17; NAVE .Hymenaeus.3*

Hymn

Hypocrisy

General scriptures concerning *Job 8:13; 13:16; 15:31,33,34; 17:8; 20:4-18; 27:8-10,13-18; 31:33,34; 34:30; 36:13,14; Psalm 5:9; 50:16,17; 52:4; 55:12-14,20,21,23; 101:7; Proverbs 7:10; 11:9; 14:8; 15:8; 20:14; 21:27; 23:6-8; 25:19; 26:18,19,23-26; Isaiah 1:11; 9:17; 10:6; 29:13,15,16; 32:5,6; 33:14; 48:1,2; 58:2-5; 61:8; 65:5; 66:3-5; Jeremiah 3:10; 5:2; 6:20; 7:4,8-10; 9:4,8; 12:2; 17:9; 42:20-22; Lamentations 1:2; Ezekiel 5:11; 14:4,7,8; 20:39; 33:30-32;*

Hosea 6:4; 7:14,16; 8:2,3,13; 9:4; 10:1,4; 11:12; Amos 5:21; 1:7; Micah 3:11; 7:5; Zechariah 7:5; 13:6; Malachi 1:6; 2:13; 3:14; Matthew 3:7; 6:1,2,5,16,24; 7:5,15,21-23; 9:13; 15:7-9; 16:3,6,12; 21:28-32; 22:12,13,18; 23:2-33; 24:50,51; 25:3,41-45; Mark 7:6; 8:15; 9:50; 12:38-40; Luke 6:46; 8:18; 11:39-52; 12:1,2,54-56; 13:13-17,26,27; 14:34,35; 16:13,15; 18:11,12; 20:46,47; 21:16; John 6:26; 7:19; 15:2,6; Romans 1:18; 2:1,3,17-29; 9:6,7; 16:18; 1Corinthians 13:1; 2Corinthians 4:2; 5:12; Galatians 6:3; Philippians 3:2; 1Timothy 4:2; 2Timothy 3:5; Titus 1:16; James 1:8; 2:14-26; 3:17; 4:8; 1Peter 2:1; 2Peter 2:1; 1John 1:6; 2:4,9,19; 4:20; Jude 1:12; Revelation 2:9; 3:1,9; NAVE .Hypocrisy.3

Hyssop

An indigenous plant to western Asia and northern Africa *1Kings 4:33; NAVE .Hyssop.3*

The Israelites used, in sprinkling the blood of the paschal lamb upon the lintels of their doors *Exodus 12:22; NAVE .Hyssop.4*

In sprinkling blood in purifications *Leviticus 14:4; Hebrews 9:19; NAVE .Hyssop.5*

Used in the sacrifices of separation *Numbers 19:6; NAVE .Hyssop.6*

Used in giving Jesus vinegar on the cross *John 19:29; NAVE .Hyssop.7*

I

I Am That I Am - Izri

I Am That I Am

A name of deity *Exodus 3:14; Revelation 1:4; NAVE .I Am That I Am.3*

Ibhar

Son of David *2Samuel 5:15; 1Chronicles 3:6; 14:5; NAVE .Ibhar.3*

Ibleam

A city of the territory of the tribe of Manasseh *Joshua 17:11; Judges 1:27; 2Kings 9:27; NAVE .Ibleam.3*

Ibneiah

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 9:8; NAVE .Ibneiah.3*

Ibnijah

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 9:8; NAVE .Ibnijah.3*

Ibri

A Levite *1Chronicles 24:27; NAVE .Ibri.3*

Ibzan

A Bethlehemite, and a judge (hero) of Israel *Judges 12:8; NAVE .Ibzan.3*

Ice

General scriptures concerning *Job 6:16; 38:29; Psalm 147:17;*

Proverbs 25:13; NAVE .Ice.3

I-chabod

Son of Phinehas, and grandson of Eli *1Samuel 4:21; 14:3; NAVE .I-chabod.3*

Iconium

Paul preaches in *Acts 13:51; 14:21,22; 16:2; NAVE .Iconium.3*

Paul is persecuted by the people of *Acts 14:1; 2Timothy 3:11; NAVE .Iconium.4*

Iconoclasm

Idols to be destroyed *Exodus 23:24; 34:13; Numbers 33:52; Deuteronomy 7:5; 12:1-4; Judges 2:2; Jeremiah 50:2; NAVE .Iconoclasm.3*

Idalah

A town of the territory of the tribe of Zebulun *Joshua 19:15; NAVE .Idalah.3*

Idbash

A descendant of Judah *1Chronicles 4:3; NAVE .Idbash.3*

Iddo

1. Father of Ahinadab *1Kings 4:14; NAVE .Iddo.3*
2. A descendant of Gershon *1Chronicles 6:21; NAVE .Iddo.4*
3. A son of Zechariah *1Chronicles 27:21; NAVE .Iddo.5*
4. A prophet *2Chronicles 9:29; 12:15; 13:22; NAVE .Iddo.6*

5. Ancestor of Zechariah *Ezra* 5:1; 6:14; *Zechariah* 1:1; *NAVE* .Iddo.7

6. A priest *Nehemiah* 12:4; *NAVE* .Iddo.8

7. The chief of the Jews established at Casiphia *Ezra* 8:17; *NAVE* .Iddo.9

Idleness

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs* 6:6; 10:4,5,26; 12:9,24,27; 13:4; 14:23; 15:19; 18:9; 19:15,24; 20:4,13; 21:25,26; 22:13; 23:21; 24:30-34; 26:13-16; *Ecclesiastes* 4:5; 10:18; *Isaiah* 56:10; *Ezekiel* 16:49; *Matthew* 20:6; *Luke* 19:20; *Acts* 17:21; *2Thessalonians* 3:10; *1Timothy* 5:13; *NAVE* .Idleness.3

Idol

Manufacture of *Exodus* 20:4; 32:4,20; *Deuteronomy* 4:23; *Isaiah* 40:19; 44:9-12,17; *Habakkuk* 2:18; *Acts* 19:24; *NAVE* .Idol.3

Manufacture of, forbidden *Exodus* 20:4; 34:17; *NAVE* .Idol.4

Coverings of *Isaiah* 30:22; *NAVE* .Idol.5

Prayer to, unanswered *1Kings* 18:25; *Isaiah* 16:12; *NAVE* .Idol.6

Things offered to, not to be eaten *Exodus* 34:15; *NAVE* .Idol.7

Idolatry

ANNUAL FEASTS *1Kings* 12:32; *Ezekiel* 18:6; 22:9; *Daniel* 3:2; *NAVE* .Idolatry.3

WARNINGS AGAINST, AND PUNISHMENTS OF *Deuteronomy* 17:2; *2Chronicles* 28:23; *Nehemiah* 9:27; *Psalms* 78:58; 106:34-42; *Isaiah* 1:29; 2:6-22; 30:22; 57:3-13; 65:3,4; *Jeremiah* 1:15; 3:1-11; 5:1-17; 8:1,2,19; 13:9-27; 17:1-6; 18:13-15; 22:9; 32:35; 48:8; *Ezekiel* 7:19; 8:5-18; 14:1-14; 22:4; 44:10-12; *Hosea* 1:2; 2:2-5; 4:12-19; 5:1-3; 8:5-14; 9:10; 11:2; 12:11-14; 13:1-4; 14:8; *Amos*

3:14; 4:4,5; 5:5; Micah 1:1; 5:12-14; 6:16; Malachi 2:11; NAVE .Idolatry.4

PROPHECIES RELATING TO *Exodus 12:12; Numbers 33:4; Isaiah 2:18; 17:7,8; 19:1; 21:9; 27:9; 31:7; Jeremiah 10:11; 51:44,47,52; Ezekiel 43:7; Hosea 10:2; Micah 5:13; Zephaniah 2:11; Zechariah 13:2; NAVE .Idolatry.5*

FOLLY OF *Exodus 32:20; Deuteronomy 4:28; 32:37,38; Judges 6:31; 10:14; 1Samuel 5:3; 12:21; 1Kings 18:27; 2Kings 3:13; 19:18; 2Chronicles 25:15; 28:22,23; Psalm 96:5; 106:20; 115:4,5,8; 135:15-18; Isaiah 2:8; 16:12; 36:18; 37:19; 40:12-26; 41:23,24,26-29; 43:9; 44:9-20; 45:20; 46:1,2,6,7; 47:12-15; 57:13; Jeremiah 2:28; 10:3-16; 11:12; 14:22; 16:19,20; 48:13; 51:17; Daniel 5:23; Hosea 8:5; Habakkuk 2:18; Zechariah 10:2; Acts 14:15; 17:22,23,29; Romans 1:22; 1Corinthians 8:4; 10:19; 12:2; Galatians 4:8; Revelation 9:20; NAVE .Idolatry.6*

Idumea

Ifs, Of The Bible

Igal

1. One of the spies sent to Canaan *Numbers 13:7; NAVE .Igal.3*

Igdaliah

Father of Hanan *Jeremiah 35:4; NAVE .Igdaliah.3*

Igeal

Son of Shemaiah *1Chronicles 3:22; NAVE .Igeal.3*

Ignorance

General scriptures concerning *Job 8:9; 11:7,8,12; 28:12,13,20,21; 36:26,29; 37:5,15,16,19,23; Psalm 139:6; Proverbs 7:6; 8:5; 9:14-18; 19:2; 20:24; 22:3; 27:1,12; 30:4; Ecclesiastes 3:11; 6:11,12;*

7:23,24; 8:6,7,17; 9:12; 11:5; *Jeremiah* 10:23; *John* 13:7; *Acts* 1:7; 17:23,30; *Romans* 8:24; *1Corinthians* 2:7; 3:19; 13:9,12; *James* 1:5; *NAVE .Ignorance.3*

SINS OF *Genesis* 20:1; *Leviticus* 4:1; 5:4-19; 22:14; *Numbers* 15:22; *Ezekiel* 3:18; 33:6,8; 45:20; *Hosea* 4:6; *Luke* 12:48; 23:34; *John* 16:2; *Acts* 3:14; *1Corinthians* 2:8; *Galatians* 1:13; *Ephesians* 4:18; *1Timothy* 1:12; *NAVE .Ignorance.4*

lim

1. An encampment of the Israelites *Numbers* 33:45; *NAVE .lim.3*
2. A town in the extreme south of Judah *Joshua* 15:29; *NAVE .lim.4*

Ije-abarim

One of the later stopping places of Israel *Numbers* 21:11; 33:44; *NAVE .Ije-abarim.3*

Ijon

A town of the territory of the tribe of Naphtali *1Kings* 15:20; *2Kings* 15:29; *2Chronicles* 16:4; *NAVE .Ijon.3*

Ikkesh

Father of Ira *2Samuel* 23:26; *1Chronicles* 11:28; 27:9; *NAVE .Ikkesh.3*

Ilai

An Ahohite *1Chronicles* 11:29; *NAVE .Ilai.3*

Illyricum

Image

Imagination

General scriptures concerning *Genesis* 6:5; 8:21; *Deuteronomy* 29:19; *1Chronicles* 28:9; *Proverbs* 6:16; *Matthew* 5:28; *Romans* 1:21; *2Corinthians* 10:3; NAVE .Imagination.3

Imla

Father of Michaiah the prophet *2Chronicles* 18:7; NAVE .Imla.3

Immanuel

A name of Jesus *Isaiah* 7:14; NAVE .Immanuel.3

Called EMMANUEL *Matthew* 1:23; NAVE .Immanuel.4

Immer

1. A family of priests *1Chronicles* 9:12; *Ezra* 2:37; 10:20; *Nehemiah* 7:40; 11:13; NAVE .Immer.3

2. Head of a division of priests *1Chronicles* 24:14; NAVE .Immer.4

3. Name of a man or town *Ezra* 2:59; *Nehemiah* 7:61; NAVE .Immer.5

4. Father of Zadok *Nehemiah* 3:29; NAVE .Immer.6

5. Father of Pashur *Jeremiah* 20:1; NAVE .Immer.7

Immortality

General scriptures concerning *Genesis* 5:24; *2Samuel* 12:23; *2Kings* 2:11; *Nehemiah* 9:5; *Job* 4:17; 14:13; *Psalms* 16:10; 21:4; 22:26; 23:6; 31:5; 36:9; 37:18,27; 49:7-9,14,15; 73:26; 86:12; 102:4,25-28; 121:8; 133:3; 145:1,2; *Proverbs* 14:32; *Ecclesiastes* 3:21; 12:7; *Isaiah* 14:9; 25:8; 26:19; 38:18,19; *Ezekiel* 32:31; *Daniel* 12:2; *Matthew* 10:28; 16:26; 19:16,17; 25:46; *Mark* 10:30; 12:26,27; *Luke* 9:25; 10:25-28; 20:36-38; *John* 3:14; 5:39,40; 6:39,40,44,47,50,51,53,54,58; 10:28; 11:25,26; 14:19; 17:2,3; *Acts* 20:32; 23:8,9; 26:7,8,18; *Romans* 2:7; 6:22,23; *1Corinthians* 15:12; *Galatians* 6:8; *Colossians* 1:5; *1Thessalonians* 4:13; 5:10;

2Thessalonians 1:7; 2:16; 1Timothy 4:8; 6:12,19; 2Timothy 1:9; Titus 1:2; 3:7; Hebrews 9:15; 10:34; 11:5,10,13-16; 1Peter 1:3; 1John 2:17; 5:13; Jude 1:21; Revelation 1:7; 3:4; 22:5; NAVE .Immortality.3

Imna

Son of Helem *1Chronicles 7:35; NAVE .Imna.3*

Imnah

1. Firstborn of Asher *1Chronicles 7:30; NAVE .Imnah.3*

2. A Levite *2Chronicles 31:14; NAVE .Imnah.4*

Impenitence

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 23:26; 26:21-24; Deuteronomy 29:19; 1Samuel 15:23; Job 9:2; 24:13; 33:14; Psalm 7:11; 10:3; 32:9; 50:17,21; 52:1,7; 58:3-5; 68:21; 78:8; 81:11,12; 82:5; 95:8; 106:24,25; 107:11,12; Proverbs 1:24; 11:3; 15:10,32; 19:16; 21:29; 26:11; 28:13,14; 29:1; Ecclesiastes 8:11; Isaiah 26:10; 28:12; 32:9-11; 42:22-25; 46:12,13; 48:4,8; 57:11; 65:12,15; 66:4; Jeremiah 2:25; 3:7-10; 5:21-24; 6:10,16,17,19; 7:13-34; 8:4-22; 11:8; 12:11; 13:15,17,27; 14:1-16; 15:6,7; 16:12; 17:23; 18:12; 19:15; 22:21; 25:4; 26:4-6; 29:19; 32:33; 35:14-17; 44:10,16,17; Ezekiel 2:4; 3:1-11,19,26; 12:2; 20:8,13,21; 33:4,5,9; Daniel 9:13; Hosea 4:17; 5:4; 7:13,15; 11:2,7; Zechariah 1:4; 7:4-14; Malachi 2:2; Matthew 11:16; 12:42,44; 13:15; 23:37,38; 24:38,39,48-51; 27:4,25; Mark 3:5; Luke 7:35; 10:13; 13:1-3,5,34; 16:31; Acts 7:51; Romans 2:4; 2Corinthians 12:21; Hebrews 3:8; 12:17; Revelation 2:5; 3:3; 9:20,21; 16:9,21; NAVE .Impenitence.3*

Imports

Of Tyre *Ezekiel 27:12; NAVE .Imports.3*

Importunity

Imposition Of Hands

Imprecation

Imprisonment

Of Joseph *Genesis 39:20; NAVE .Imprisonment.3*

Of Jeremiah *Jeremiah 38:6; NAVE .Imprisonment.4*

Of John the Baptist *Matthew 11:2; 14:3; NAVE .Imprisonment.5*

Of the Apostles *Acts 5:18; NAVE .Imprisonment.6*

Of Paul and Silas *Acts 16:24; NAVE .Imprisonment.7*

Of Peter *Acts 12:4; NAVE .Imprisonment.8*

Of debtors *Matthew 5:26; 18:30; NAVE .Imprisonment.9*

Imrah

A chief of the tribe of Asher *1Chronicles 7:36; NAVE .Imrah.3*

Imri

1. A man from the tribe of Judah *1Chronicles 9:4; NAVE .Imri.3*

2. Father of Zaccur *Nehemiah 3:2; NAVE .Imri.4*

Incarnation

Incendiarism

Incense

Formula for compounding *Exodus 30:34; NAVE .Incense.3*

Uses of *Exodus 30:36; Leviticus 16:12; Numbers 16:17; Deuteronomy 33:10; NAVE .Incense.4*

Compounded by Bezaleel *Exodus 37:29; NAVE .Incense.5*

By priests *1Chronicles 9:30; NAVE .Incense.6*

Offered morning and evening *Exodus 30:7; 2Chronicles 13:11; NAVE .Incense.7*

On the golden altar *Exodus 30:1; 40:5,27; 2Chronicles 2:4; 32:12; NAVE .Incense.8*

In making atonement *Leviticus 16:12; Numbers 16:46; Luke 1:10; NAVE .Incense.9*

Offered by Nadab and Abihu in an unauthorized manner *Leviticus 10:1; NAVE .Incense.10*

Korah, Dathan, and Abiram *Numbers 16:16; NAVE .Incense.11*

By Uzziah *2Chronicles 26:16; NAVE .Incense.12*

Offered in idolatrous worship *1Kings 12:23; Jeremiah 41:5; Ezekiel 8:11; NAVE .Incense.13*

Presented by the wise men to Jesus *Matthew 2:11; NAVE .Incense.14*

Incest

DEFINED AND FORBIDDEN *Leviticus 18:6; 20:11,12,17,19-21; Deuteronomy 22:30; 27:20-23; Ezekiel 22:11; 1Chronicles 5:1; NAVE .Incest.3*

Incineration

Inconsistency

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 7:3; 23:3,4; Romans 2:1; NAVE .Inconsistency.3*

Indecision

General scriptures concerning *1Kings* 18:21; *Hosea* 10:2; *Matthew* 6:24; 26:41; *James* 1:8; 4:17; *NAVE* .Indecision.3

India

Probably the eastern limit of the kingdom of Ahasuerus *Esther* 1:1; 8:9; *NAVE* .India.3

Indictments

Industry

General scriptures concerning *Genesis* 2:15; *Exodus* 23:12; 35:2; *Deuteronomy* 5:13; *Proverbs* 10:4; 12:11,24,27; 13:4,11,23; 14:4,23; 16:26; 20:13; 21:5; 22:29; 27:23-27; 28:19; 30:25-28; 31:13-27; *Ecclesiastes* 1:3; 2:10,11,17-22; 9:10; 11:4,6; *Romans* 12:11; *Ephesians* 4:28; *1Thessalonians* 4:11; *2Thessalonians* 3:10; *1Timothy* 5:8; *NAVE* .Industry.3

Infanticide

General scriptures concerning *Exodus* 1:15; *Matthew* 2:16; *Acts* 7:19; *NAVE* .Infanticide.3

Infants

Infidelity

General scriptures concerning *Genesis* 3:1; *Exodus* 5:2; 14:11,12; 16:3,7; 17:7; *Numbers* 14:27; 15:30,31; 16:41; 21:5; *Deuteronomy* 29:19; 32:15; *1Kings* 20:28; 22:24; *2Kings* 2:23; *2Chronicles* 30:6; 32:15-19; 36:16; *Job* 15:25; 21:14,15; 22:13,14,17; 34:7,9,17-19,33; 35:3; 36:23; *Psalms* 1:1; 3:2; 4:6; 10:11,13; 12:3,4; 14:1,6; 42:3; 50:21; 53:1; 59:7; 64:5; 73:11; 78:19-22; 94:7-9; 106:24,25; 107:11,12; *Proverbs* 1:22; 3:34; 9:12; 14:6; 19:29; 24:9; *Isaiah* 3:8; 5:18,19,24,25; 10:15; 28:9,10,14,15,17-22; 29:15,16,20; 45:9,10; 47:10,11; 57:4-11; *Jeremiah* 2:31; 5:12,14; 17:15; 43:2; 48:26,42; 50:24,29; *Lamentations* 1:7; *Ezekiel* 8:12; 9:9,10; 11:3; 12:22; 18:2,29; 20:49; 33:17,20,30; 36:2; *Daniel* 3:15; 7:25; 8:10,25;

11:36,37; Hosea 7:5; Amos 5:18; 7:16,17; Micah 7:10; Zephaniah 1:12; Malachi 1:7; 3:13,14; Matthew 12:24; 22:23; 25:24-27; 27:39-44; Mark 3:22; Luke 4:23; 11:15; 16:14; 19:14,27; Acts 2:13; 13:45; 17:18,32; 23:8; Romans 3:5; 9:20,21; Hebrews 10:29; 2Peter 2:1; 3:3-5; Jude 1:4; NAVE .Infidelity.3

Infirmity

Influence

Ingathering, Feast Of

Ingrafting

Ingratitude

OF MAN TO GODNumbers 16:9; Deuteronomy 8:12; 6:11,12; 28:47,48; 31:16; 32:6,13,15,18; Judges 2:10; 8:34,35; 10:11,14; Nehemiah 9:25; Psalm 106:7; 78:16,17,27-32; 106:7; Jeremiah 2:6; 2:17,31; 5:7,9,24; 1Samuel 8:7; 10:19; 15:17,19; 2Samuel 12:7; 1Kings 16:1; 2Chronicles 12:1; 26:15,16; 32:25; Isaiah 1:2; Ezekiel 16:17; Daniel 5:18; Hosea 2:8; 4:7; 7:13,15; 11:1,3; 13:6; Amos 3:1; Micah 6:3; Luke 17:17; John 1:11; Romans 1:21; 2Timothy 3:2; NAVE .Ingratitude.3

Inheritance

Provisions for inheritance under Levirate marriages Genesis 38:7; Numbers 36:6; Deuteronomy 25:5; 3:1-8; 4:7-17; NAVE .Inheritance.3

Inhospitableness

Injustice

General scriptures concerning Exodus 22:21; 23:1-3,6,7; Leviticus 19:15; Deuteronomy 16:19; 24:17,18; 27:19; Job 16:16; 31:13-15; Psalm 12:5; 43:1; 82:2; Proverbs 11:7; 17:15; 28:8; 29:27; 31:4,5; Ecclesiastes 3:16; 5:8; Isaiah 26:10; Jeremiah 22:3; Lamentations

3:34; Amos 5:11; Zephaniah 3:5; Luke 3:14; 16:10; 1Thessalonians 4:7; Revelation 22:11; NAVE .Injustice.3

Ink

General scriptures concerning *Jeremiah 36:18; 2Corinthians 3:3; 2John 1:12; 3John 1:13; NAVE .Ink.3*

Inkhorn

General scriptures concerning *Ezekiel 9:2; NAVE .Inkhorn.3*

Inn

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 42:27; 43:21; Exodus 4:24; Luke 2:7; 10:34; NAVE .Inn.3*

Innocency

Signified by washing the hands *Deuteronomy 21:6; Psalm 26:6; Matthew 27:24; NAVE .Innocency.3*

Found in Daniel *Daniel 6:22; NAVE .Innocency.4*

Jeremiah *Jeremiah 2:35; NAVE .Innocency.5*

Professed by Pilate *Matthew 27:24; NAVE .Innocency.6*

Contrasted with guilt, compare *Genesis 2:25; 3:7-11; NAVE .Innocency.7*

Innuendo

General scriptures concerning *Psalm 35:19; Proverbs 6:13; 10:10; NAVE .Innuendo.3*

Inquest

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 21:1; NAVE .Inquest.3*

Insanity

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 26:18; NAVE .Insanity.3*

Feigned by David *1Samuel 21:13; NAVE .Insanity.4*

Sent as a judgment from God *Deuteronomy 28:28; Zechariah 12:4; NAVE .Insanity.5*

Nebuchadnezzars *Daniel 4:32; NAVE .Insanity.6*

Jesus accused of *Mark 3:21; John 10:20; NAVE .Insanity.7*

Paul's alleged *Acts 26:24; NAVE .Insanity.8*

Cured by Jesus *Matthew 4:24; 17:15; NAVE .Insanity.9*

Inscriptions

On gravestones *2Kings 23:17; NAVE .Inscriptions.3*

Above Jesus at the crucifixion *Matthew 27:37; Mark 15:26; Luke 23:38; John 19:19; NAVE .Inscriptions.4*

Insects

Clean and unclean (ceremonially speaking) *Leviticus 11:21; Deuteronomy 14:19; NAVE .Insects.3*

Insincerity

Insinuation

Insomnia

Inspiration

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 19:6; 25:21,22; Numbers 11:16; Luke 12:11; 2Timothy 3:16; Revelation 1:10; NAVE .Inspiration.3*

Instability

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 49:3; Exodus 8:15; 9:34; 10:8-11, 16-20; 14:5; 32:8-10; 19:8; 24:3, 7; Judges 2:17; 1Kings 18:21; Psalm 106:12; Proverbs 24:21; 27:8; Jeremiah 2:36; Hosea 6:4; Matthew 6:24; 8:19, 20; 12:25; 13:20, 21; Mark 4:14; Luke 8:13; 9:57-62; 17:32; John 5:35; Galatians 1:6; 4:9-11; Ephesians 4:14; Hebrews 13:9; James 1:6; 4:8; 2Peter 2:14; Revelation 2:4; 3:2, 15, 16; NAVE .Instability.3*

Instinct

Of animals *Proverbs 1:17; Isaiah 1:3; NAVE .Instinct.3*

Of birds *Jeremiah 8:7; NAVE .Instinct.4*

Instruction

From nature *Proverbs 24:30; Ecclesiastes 1:13; 4:1; Matthew 6:25; NAVE .Instruction.3*

The pillar of twelve stones at the fords of the Jordan River *Joshua 4:19; NAVE .Instruction.4*

Fringes on the borders of garments *Numbers 15:38; NAVE .Instruction.5*

Symbolically wearing sackcloth and going barefoot *Isaiah 20:2; NAVE .Instruction.6*

The linen sash *Jeremiah 13:1; NAVE .Instruction.7*

Potter's vessel *Jeremiah 19:1; NAVE .Instruction.8*

Bonds and yokes *Jeremiah 27:2; NAVE .Instruction.9*

Illustrations on a tile *Ezekiel 4:1; NAVE .Instruction.10*

Lying on one side in public view for a long period *Ezekiel 4:4; NAVE .Instruction.11*

Eating bread mixed with dung *Ezekiel 4:9; NAVE .Instruction.12*

Moving household goods *Ezekiel 12:3; NAVE .Instruction.13*

Eating and drinking sparingly *Ezekiel 12:18; NAVE .Instruction.14*

Sighing *Ezekiel 21:6; NAVE .Instruction.15*

The boiling pot *Ezekiel 24:1; NAVE .Instruction.16*

Widowhood *Ezekiel 24:16; NAVE .Instruction.17*

Two sticks joined together *Ezekiel 37:16; NAVE .Instruction.18*

Also see *Proverbs 24:30; NAVE .Instruction.19*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Chronicles 15:3; 17:7-9; Ezra 7:10; Psalm 50:17; 78:2-8; 119:3-125; 143:8,10; Proverbs 1:1; 22:17-21; 23:12,23; 24:30-34; Jeremiah 32:33; Daniel 1:3; Luke 20:1; 21:37,38; Romans 2:18; 1Corinthians 12:28; Galatians 3:24; 4:1,2; Ephesians 4:11; NAVE .Instruction.20*

Instrumentality

Insurgents

Army of, David's *1Samuel 22:1; NAVE .Insurgents.3*

Insurrection

General scriptures concerning *Psalm 64:2; NAVE .Insurrection.3*

Barabbas *Mark 15:7; NAVE .Insurrection.4*

Integrity

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 18:19; Exodus 18:21; Deuteronomy 16:19; 2Samuel 22:21; Job 10:7; 13:15,18; 16:17; 27:4-6; 29:14; 31:1-40; Psalm 7:3; 15:1-5; 17:3; 18:20; 24:3-5; 26:1-3; 69:4; 73:2-22; 119:121; Proverbs 1:3; 2:2,5,9; 3:3,4; 4:25-27; 10:9; 11:3,5; 12:22; 14:30; 15:21; 16:11; 19:1; 20:7; 21:3,15; 22:11;*

28:6,20; *Isaiah* 26:7; 33:15,16; 56:1; *Jeremiah* 7:5; *Ezekiel* 18:5; *Micah* 6:8; *Zechariah* 7:9; *Malachi* 2:6; *Luke* 3:13; 6:31; 11:42; 16:10; *Acts* 23:1; 24:16; *Romans* 9:1; 13:5; 14:5,14,22; *2Corinthians* 4:2; 5:11; 7:2; 8:21; *Philippians* 4:8; *Colossians* 3:22; *Ephesians* 6:6; *1Thessalonians* 2:4; *1Timothy* 1:5; 3:9; *Titus* 1:7; *Hebrews* 13:18; *1Peter* 2:12; 3:16; NAVE .Integrity.3

Intemperance

Intercession

OF MAN WITH MAN *1Samuel* 2:25; NAVE .Intercession.3

OF MAN WITH GOD *Genesis* 20:7; *Exodus* 28:12; 32:9-14; *Numbers* 6:23; 14:11-21; 16:46-50; *Deuteronomy* 5:5; 7:9; 9:18,20,25-29; *1Samuel* 7:5; 12:23; 15:24-26,30; *Job* 1:5; 9:32,33; 16:21; 42:8-10; *Psalms* 122:6; *Isaiah* 62:6; 65:8; *Jeremiah* 5:1; 7:16; 11:14; 14:11; 15:1; 29:7; *Ezekiel* 22:30; *Matthew* 8:5; *Mark* 6:55; *Ephesians* 6:18; *1Timothy* 2:1; *Hebrews* 13:18; *James* 5:14; *1Peter* 2:5; *1John* 5:16; NAVE .Intercession.4

Interest

(Income from loaning money, usually called 'usury' in the Scriptures, but not generally signifying unlawful or unjust rates) *Exodus* 22:25; *Leviticus* 25:36; *Deuteronomy* 23:19; *Nehemiah* 5:1; *Psalms* 15:5; *Proverbs* 28:8; *Isaiah* 24:2; *Ezekiel* 18:8; 22:12; NAVE .Interest.3

Interpretation

Of foreign tongues *1Corinthians* 14:9; NAVE .Interpretation.3

Interpreter

Of dreams *Genesis* 40:8; 41:16; *Daniel* 2:18; NAVE .Interpreter.3

Of languages *Genesis* 42:23; *2Chronicles* 32:31; *Nehemiah* 8:8; *Job* 33:23; NAVE .Interpreter.4

In congregations *1Corinthians 12:10; 14:5, 13, 26-28; NAVE .Interpreter.5*

FIGURATIVE *Job 33:23; NAVE .Interpreter.6*

Intolerance, Religious

Of idolatrous religions, taught by Moses *Exodus 22:20; Deuteronomy 17:1; NAVE .Intolerance, Religious.3*

Intoxicants

Intoxication

Intrigue

Invective

Invention

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 8:12; NAVE .Invention.3*

The use of metals *Genesis 4:22; NAVE .Invention.4*

The engines of war *2Chronicles 26:15; NAVE .Invention.5*

Investigation

General scriptures concerning *Ecclesiastes 1:13; 2:1-12; 12:9-14; NAVE .Investigation.3*

Iphedeiah

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:25; NAVE .Iphedeiah.3*

Ir

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 7:12; NAVE .Ir.3*

Ira

1. A priest *2Samuel 20:26; NAVE .Ira.3*
2. The Ithrite, one of David's heroes *2Samuel 23:38; 1Chronicles 11:40; NAVE .Ira.4*
3. A Tekoite, one of David's heroes *2Samuel 23:26; 1Chronicles 11:28; 27:9; NAVE .Ira.5*

Irad

Son of Enoch *Genesis 4:18; NAVE .Irad.3*

Iram

A duke of Edom *Genesis 36:43; 1Chronicles 1:54; NAVE .Iram.3*

Iri

A son of Bela *1Chronicles 7:7; NAVE .Iri.3*

Irijah

A captain of the guard who imprisoned the prophet Jeremiah *Jeremiah 37:13; NAVE .Irijah.3*

Ir-nahash

Whether this is a man or a town is not clear *1Chronicles 4:12; NAVE .Ir-nahash.3*

Iron

FIGURATIVE *2Samuel 23:7; Jeremiah 15:12; 1Timothy 4:2; NAVE .Iron.3*

2. A city of Naphtali *Joshua 19:38; NAVE .Iron.4*

Irony

Irpeel

A city of the tribe of Benjamin *Joshua 18:27; NAVE .Irpeel.3*

Irrigation

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 11:10; Proverbs 21:1; Ecclesiastes 2:6; Isaiah 58:11; NAVE .Irrigation.3*

FIGURATIVE *1Corinthians 3:6; NAVE .Irrigation.4*

Ir-shemesh

A city of the tribe of Dan *Joshua 19:41; NAVE .Ir-shemesh.3*

Iru

The oldest son of Caleb *1Chronicles 4:15; NAVE .Iru.3*

Isaac

2. A designation of the ten tribes *Amos 7:9; NAVE .Isaac.3*

Isaiah

Son of Amos *Isaiah 1:1; NAVE .Isaiah.3*

Prophecies in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of Judah *Isaiah 1:1; 6:1; 7:1,3; 14:27; 20:1; 36:1; 38:1; 39:1; NAVE .Isaiah.4*

Prophecy at the time of the invasion by Tartan, of Assyria *Isaiah 20:1; NAVE .Isaiah.5*

Symbolically wears sackcloth, and walks barefoot as a sign to Israel *Isaiah 20:2; NAVE .Isaiah.6*

Comforts and encourages Hezekiah and the people during the siege of Jerusalem by Rab-shakeh *Isaiah 37:6; NAVE .Isaiah.7*

Comforts Hezekiah in his affliction *2Kings 20:1; NAVE .Isaiah.8*

Performs the miracle of the returning shadow to confirm Hezekiah's faith *2Kings 20:8; NAVE .Isaiah.9*

Reproves Hezekiah's folly in exhibiting his resources to the commissioners from Babylon *2Kings 20:12; NAVE .Isaiah.10*

Is the chronicler of the times of Uzziah and Hezekiah *2Chronicles 26:22; 32:32; NAVE .Isaiah.11*

Iscah

Daughter of Haran and sister of Lot *Genesis 11:29; NAVE .Iscah.3*

Iscariot

Ishbah

Father of Eshtemoa *1Chronicles 4:17; NAVE .Ishbah.3*

Ishbak

Son of Abraham and Keturah *Genesis 25:2; 1Chronicles 1:32; NAVE .Ishbak.3*

Ishbi-benob

A giant warrior, killed by Abishai *2Samuel 21:16; NAVE .Ishbi-benob.3*

Ish-bosheth

Called ESH-BAAL in *1Chronicles 8:33; 9:39; NAVE .Ish-bosheth.3*

Made king by Abner *2Samuel 2:8; NAVE .Ish-bosheth.4*

Deserted by Abner *2Samuel 3:6; NAVE .Ish-bosheth.5*

Restores Michal (David's first wife) to David *2Samuel 3:14; NAVE .Ish-bosheth.6*

Assassinated *2Samuel 4:5; NAVE .Ish-bosheth.7*

Avenged by David *2Samuel 4:9; NAVE .Ish-bosheth.8*

Ishi

1. A name of a god *Hosea 2:16; NAVE .Ishi.3*

2. A son of Appaim *1Chronicles 2:31; NAVE .Ishi.4*

3. A descendant of Judah *1Chronicles 4:20; NAVE .Ishi.5*

4. A Simeonite *1Chronicles 4:42; NAVE .Ishi.6*

5. One of the heads of Manasseh *1Chronicles 5:24; NAVE .Ishi.7*

Ishiah

One of the heads of Issachar *1Chronicles 7:3; 24:21,25; NAVE .Ishiah.3*

Ishijah

One of the sons of Harim *Ezra 10:31; NAVE .Ishijah.3*

Ishma

A descendant of Judah *1Chronicles 4:3; NAVE .Ishma.3*

Ishmael

2. Father Of Zebadiah *2Chronicles 19:11; NAVE .Ishmael.3*

3. A son of Azel *1Chronicles 8:38; 9:44; NAVE .Ishmael.4*

4. One of the captains of hundreds *2Chronicles 23:1; NAVE .Ishmael.5*

5. A priest of the exile *Ezra 10:22; NAVE .Ishmael.6*

Ishmaelites

Region occupied by *Genesis 25:18; NAVE .Ishmaelites.3*

Merchants of, buy Joseph *Genesis 37:25; 39:1; NAVE .Ishmaelites.4*

Called MIDIANITES *Genesis 37:28; Judges 8:24; NAVE .Ishmaelites.5*

Enemies to Israel *Psalms 83:6; NAVE .Ishmaelites.6*

Ishmaiah

A prince of Zebulun *1Chronicles 27:19; NAVE .Ishmaiah.3*

Ishmerai

A chief Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:18; NAVE .Ishmerai.3*

Ishod

One from the tribe of Manasseh *1Chronicles 7:18; NAVE .Ishod.3*

Ishpan

A chief Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:22; NAVE .Ishpan.3*

Ish-tob

A small state of Aram *2Samuel 10:6; NAVE .Ish-tob.3*

Ishuah

Son of Asher *Genesis 46:17; 1Chronicles 7:30; NAVE .Ishuah.3*

Ishui

1. Son of Asher *Genesis 46:17; Numbers 26:44; 1Chronicles 7:30; NAVE .Ishui.3*

2. Son of Saul *1Samuel 14:49; NAVE .Ishui.4*

Island

Prophecies concerning *Psalms 97:1; Isaiah 11:11; 41:1,5; 49:1; Zephaniah 2:11; Revelation 16:20; NAVE .Island.3*

Ismachiah

A Levite *2Chronicles 31:13; NAVE .Ismachiah.3*

Ismaiah

A Gibeonite who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:4; NAVE .Ismaiah.3*

Ispah

A chief Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:16; NAVE .Ispah.3*

Israel

1. A name given to Jacob *Genesis 32:24; 2Kings 17:34; Hosea 12:3; NAVE .Israel.3*

2. A name of the Messiah in prophecy *Isaiah 49:3; NAVE .Israel.4*

Israel, Prophecies Concerning

Israelites

Issachar

Issue Of Blood

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 9:20; Mark 5:25; Luke 8:43; NAVE .Issue Of Blood.3*

Italy

General scriptures concerning *Acts 27:2; Hebrews 13:24; NAVE .Italy.3*

Aquila and Priscilla expelled from *Acts 18:2; NAVE .Italy.4*

Itch

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 28:27; NAVE .Itch.3*

Ithai

One of David's valiant men *2Samuel 23:29; 1Chronicles 11:31; NAVE .Ithai.3*

Ithamar

Son of Aaron *Exodus 6:23; 28:1; 1Chronicles 6:3; NAVE .Ithamar.3*

Entrusted with monies of the tabernacle *Exodus 38:21; NAVE .Ithamar.4*

Charged with duties of the tabernacle *Numbers 4:28; 7:8; NAVE .Ithamar.5*

Forbidden to lament the death of his brothers, Nadab and Abihu *Leviticus 10:6; NAVE .Ithamar.6*

Descendants of *1Chronicles 24:1; NAVE .Ithamar.7*

Ithiel

1. A Benjamite *Nehemiah 11:7; NAVE .Ithiel.3*

2. An unidentified person mentioned in *Proverbs* 30:1; NAVE .*lthiel*.4

Ithmah

A Moabite *1Chronicles* 11:46; NAVE .*Ithmah*.3

Ithnan

A town in the extreme south of Judah *Joshua* 15:23; NAVE .*Ithnan*.3

Ithra

Father of Amasa *2Samuel* 17:25; *1Chronicles* 2:17; NAVE .*Ithra*.3

Ithran

1. Son of Dishon *Genesis* 36:26; *1Chronicles* 1:41; NAVE .*Ithran*.3

2. Son of Zophah *1Chronicles* 7:37; NAVE .*Ithran*.4

Ithream

Son of David *2Samuel* 3:5; *1Chronicles* 3:3; NAVE .*Ithream*.3

Ithrites

Patronymic of the family of Jether *2Samuel* 23:38; *1Chronicles* 2:53; NAVE .*Ithrites*.3

Itinerary

Of the Israelites *Deuteronomy* 10:6; NAVE .*Itinerary*.3

Ittah-kazin

A landmark on the boundary line of the tribe of Zebulun *Joshua* 19:13; NAVE .*Ittah-kazin*.3

Ittai

A chief of David *2Samuel 18:2; 1Chronicles 11:31; NAVE .Ittai.3*

Supports David against Absalom *2Samuel 15:19; 18:2,5; NAVE .Ittai.4*

Ituraea

Small province in the northwest of Palestine *Luke 3:1; NAVE .Ituraea.3*

See *1Chronicles 1:31; 5:19; NAVE .Ituraea.4*

Ivah

A district in Babylon conquered by the Assyrians *2Kings 18:34; 19:13; Isaiah 37:13; NAVE .Ivah.3*

Ivory

General scriptures concerning *Song of Solomon 5:14; 7:4; Ezekiel 27:15; NAVE .Ivory.3*

Exported from Tarshish *1Kings 10:22; 2Chronicles 9:21; NAVE .Ivory.4*

Chittim *Ezekiel 27:6; NAVE .Ivory.5*

Ahab's palace made of *1Kings 22:39; NAVE .Ivory.6*

Other houses made of *Psalms 45:8; Amos 3:15; NAVE .Ivory.7*

Izhar

Son of Kohath *Exodus 6:18; 1Chronicles 6:2; 23:12,18; NAVE .Izhar.3*

Izrahiah

Grandson of Tola *1Chronicles 7:3; NAVE .Izrahiah.3*

Izri

Leader of the fourth division of Levitical singers *1Chronicles 25:11; NAVE .Izri.3*

J

Jaakan - Jether

Jaakan

Son of Ezer *Genesis 36:27; Deuteronomy 10:6; 1Chronicles 1:42; NAVE .Jaakan.3*

Jaakobah

Descendant of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:36; NAVE .Jaakobah.3*

Jaala

One of the servants of Solomon returned from exile *Ezra 2:56; Nehemiah 7:58; NAVE .Jaala.3*

Jaalam

Son of Esau *Genesis 36:5; 1Chronicles 1:35; NAVE .Jaalam.3*

Jaanai

A Gadite chief *1Chronicles 5:12; NAVE .Jaanai.3*

Jaare-oregim

Father of Elhanan *2Samuel 21:19; NAVE .Jaare-oregim.3*

Jaasau

Of the family of Bani *Ezra 10:37; NAVE .Jaasau.3*

Jaasiel

Son of Abner *1Chronicles 27:21; NAVE .Jaasiel.3*

Jaazaniah

2. A Rechabite *Jeremiah 35:3; NAVE .Jaazaniah.3*
3. An idolatrous zealot *Ezekiel 8:11; NAVE .Jaazaniah.4*
4. A wicked prince of Judah *Ezekiel 11:1; NAVE .Jaazaniah.5*

Jaazer

A Levitical city of refuge in Gilead, allotted to Gad, and given to the Levites *Numbers 21:32; 32:1,3,35; Joshua 13:25; 21:39; NAVE .Jaazer.3*

Jaaziah

A descendant of Merari *1Chronicles 24:26; NAVE .Jaaziah.3*

Jaaziel

A Levite musician *1Chronicles 15:18; NAVE .Jaaziel.3*

Jabal

A shepherd *Genesis 4:20; NAVE .Jabal.3*

Jabbok

A stream on the east of the Jordan River, the northern boundary of the possessions of the Ammonites *Numbers 21:24; Judges 11:13; NAVE .Jabbok.3*

Of the Reubenites and the Gadites *Joshua 12:2; Deuteronomy 3:16; NAVE .Jabbok.4*

The northern boundary of the Amorites *Judges 11:22; NAVE .Jabbok.5*

Jabesh-gilead

A city east of the Jordan River *Judges 21:8; NAVE .Jabesh-gilead.3*

Beseiged by the Ammonites *1Samuel 11:1; NAVE .Jabesh-gilead.4*

Saul and his sons buried at *1Samuel 31:11; 1Chronicles 10:11; 2Samuel 2:4; NAVE .Jabesh-gilead.5*

Bones of Saul and his sons removed from, by David, and buried at Zelah *2Samuel 21:12; NAVE .Jabesh-gilead.6*

Jabez

1. A city of the tribe of Judah *1Chronicles 2:55; NAVE .Jabez.3*

2. The head of a family *1Chronicles 4:9; NAVE .Jabez.4*

Jabin

Names of two kings of Hazor *Joshua 11:1; Judges 4:2; Psalm 83:9; NAVE .Jabin.3*

Jabneel

1. A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:11; NAVE .Jabneel.3*

2. A city of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 19:33; NAVE .Jabneel.4*

Jabneh

A Philistine city *2Chronicles 26:6; NAVE .Jabneh.3*

Jachan

A Gadite *1Chronicles 5:13; NAVE .Jachan.3*

Jachin

3. A priest, who returned from the exile to Jerusalem *1Chronicles*

9:10; *Nehemiah 11:10; NAVE .Jachin.3*

4. A priest, head of one of the shifts of priests *1Chronicles 24:17; NAVE .Jachin.4*

Jacinth

A precious stone *Revelation 9:17; 21:20; NAVE .Jacinth.3*

Jackal

A carnivorous animal *Malachi 1:3; NAVE .Jackal.3*

Jacob

Son of Isaac, and the twin brother of Esau *Genesis 25:24; Joshua 24:4; 1Chronicles 1:34; Acts 7:8; NAVE .Jacob.3*

Ancestor of Jesus *Matthew 1:2; NAVE .Jacob.4*

Given in answer to prayer *Genesis 25:21; NAVE .Jacob.5*

Obtains Esau's birthright for just one bowl of stew *Genesis 25:29; Hebrews 12:16; NAVE .Jacob.6*

Fraudulently obtains his father's blessing *Genesis 27:1; Hebrews 11:20; NAVE .Jacob.7*

Esau seeks to kill, escapes to Padan-aram *Genesis 27:41; 28:1-5; Hosea 12:12; NAVE .Jacob.8*

His vision of the ladder *Genesis 28:10; NAVE .Jacob.9*

God confirms the covenant of Abraham to *Genesis 28:13; 35:9-15; 1Chronicles 16:13; NAVE .Jacob.10*

Sojourns in Haran with his uncle, Laban *Genesis 29:30; Hosea 12:12; NAVE .Jacob.11*

Serves fourteen years for Leah and Rachel *Genesis 29:15; Hosea 12:12; NAVE .Jacob.12*

Sharp practice of, with the flocks and herds of Laban *Genesis 30:32; NAVE .Jacob.13*

Meets angels of God on the journey, and calls the place 'Mahanaim,' *Genesis 32:1; NAVE .Jacob.14*

Name of, changed to 'Israel,' *Genesis 32:28; 35:10; NAVE .Jacob.15*

Reconciliation of, with Esau *Genesis 33:4; NAVE .Jacob.16*

Journeys to Succoth *Genesis 33:17; NAVE .Jacob.17*

Journeys to Shalem, where he purchase a parcel of ground from Hamor and erects an altar *Genesis 33:18; NAVE .Jacob.18*

Returns to Beth-el, where he builds an altar, and erects and dedicates a pillar *Genesis 35:1; NAVE .Jacob.19*

Deborah, Rebekah's nurse, dies, and is buried at Beth-el *Genesis 35:8; NAVE .Jacob.20*

Journeys to Ephrath; Benjamin is born to; Rachel dies; and is 'buried on the way to Ephrath, which is Bethlehem,' *Genesis 35:16; 48:7; NAVE .Jacob.21*

Erects a monument at Rachel's grave *Genesis 35:20; NAVE .Jacob.22*

The incest of his son, Reuben, with his concubine, Bilhah *Genesis 35:22; NAVE .Jacob.23*

List of the names of his twelve sons *Genesis 35:23; NAVE .Jacob.24*

Returns to Arbah, the city of his father *Genesis 35:27; NAVE .Jacob.25*

Lives in the land of Canaan *Genesis 37:1; NAVE .Jacob.26*

His partiality for his son, Joseph, and the consequent jealousy of his other sons *Genesis 37:3; NAVE .Jacob.27*

Joseph's prophetic dream concerning *Genesis 37:9; NAVE .Jacob.28*

His grief over the loss of Joseph *Genesis 37:34; NAVE .Jacob.29*

Sends to Egypt to buy corn (grain) *Genesis 42:1; 43:1-14; NAVE .Jacob.30*

His grief over the detention of Simeon and the demand for Benjamin to be taken into Egypt *Genesis 42:36; NAVE .Jacob.31*

His love for Benjamin *Genesis 43:14; 44:29; NAVE .Jacob.32*

Hears that Joseph is still alive *Genesis 45:26; NAVE .Jacob.33*

Moves to Egypt *Genesis 46:1; 1Samuel 12:8; Psalm 105:23; Acts 7:14; NAVE .Jacob.34*

The list of his children and grandchildren who went down into Egypt *Genesis 46:8; NAVE .Jacob.35*

Meets Joseph *Genesis 46:28; NAVE .Jacob.36*

Pharaoh receives him, and is blessed by Jacob *Genesis 47:1; NAVE .Jacob.37*

The land of Goshen assigned to *Genesis 47:11; NAVE .Jacob.38*

Lives in Egypt for seventeen years *Genesis 47:28; NAVE .Jacob.39*

Exacts a promise from Joseph to bury him with his forefathers *Genesis 47:29; NAVE .Jacob.40*

His benediction upon Joseph and his two sons *Genesis 48:15; NAVE .Jacob.41*

Gives the land of the Amorites to Joseph *Genesis 48:22; John 4:5; NAVE .Jacob.42*

Charges his sons to bury him in the field of Machpelah *Genesis 49:29; NAVE .Jacob.43*

Death of *Genesis 49:33; NAVE .Jacob.44*

Body of, embalmed *Genesis 50:2; NAVE .Jacob.45*

40 Days mourning for *Genesis 50:3; NAVE .Jacob.46*

Burial of *Genesis 50:4; NAVE .Jacob.47*

Descendants of *Genesis 29:31; 30:1-24; 35:18,22-26; 46:8-27; Exodus 1:1; 1Chronicles 2:9; NAVE .Jacob.48*

Prophecies concerning himself and his descendants *Genesis 25:23; 27:28,29; 28:10-15; 31:3; 35:9-13; 46:3; Deuteronomy 1:8; Psalm 105:10; NAVE .Jacob.49*

His wealth *Genesis 36:6; NAVE .Jacob.50*

The well of *John 4:5; NAVE .Jacob.51*

Jael

Wife of Heber, and the one who killed Sisera *Judges 4:17; 5:6,24; NAVE .Jael.3*

Jagur

A town of Judah *Joshua 15:21; NAVE .Jagur.3*

Jahath

Name of four Levites *1Chronicles 4:2; 23:10,11; 24:22; 2Chronicles 34:12; NAVE .Jahath.3*

Jahaz

A Levitical city in Reuben, taken from the Moabites *Joshua 13:18; 21:36; Isaiah 15:4; Jeremiah 48:21; NAVE .Jahaz.3*

Sihon defeated at *Numbers 21:23; Deuteronomy 2:32; Judges 11:20; NAVE .Jahaz.4*

Jahaziah

A returned exile *Ezra 10:15; NAVE .Jahaziah.3*

Jahaziel

1. A disaffected Israelite who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:4; NAVE .Jahaziel.3*

2. A priest *1Chronicles 16:6; NAVE .Jahaziel.4*

3. Son of Hebron *1Chronicles 23:19; 24:23; NAVE .Jahaziel.5*

4. A Levite and a prophet *2Chronicles 20:14; NAVE .Jahaziel.6*

5. A chief, or the father of a chief, among the exiles, who returned from Babylon *Ezra 8:5; NAVE .Jahaziel.7*

Jahdai

A descendant of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:47; NAVE .Jahdai.3*

Jahdiel

Head of a family of the tribe of Manasseh *1Chronicles 5:24; NAVE .Jahdiel.3*

Jahdo

Son of Buz *1Chronicles 5:14; NAVE .Jahdo.3*

Jahleel

Son of Zebulun *Genesis 46:14; Numbers 26:26; NAVE .Jahleel.3*

Jahmai

Son of Tola *1Chronicles 7:2; NAVE .Jahmai.3*

Jahzah

A city of the tribe of Reuben *1Chronicles 6:78; NAVE .Jahzah.3*

Jahzeel

A son of Naphtali *Genesis 46:24; Numbers 26:48; 1Chronicles 7:13; NAVE .Jahzeel.3*

Jahzerah

A priest *1Chronicles 9:12; NAVE .Jahzerah.3*

Jahziel

General scriptures concerning *1Chronicles 7:13; NAVE .Jahziel.3*

Jailer (jailor)

Of Philippi, converted *Acts 16:27; NAVE .Jailer (jailor).3*

Jair

1. Son of Manasseh. Founder of twenty-three cities in Gilead *Numbers 32:41; Deuteronomy 3:14; Joshua 13:30; 1Kings 4:13; 1Chronicles 2:22; NAVE .Jair.3*

2. A judge of Israel *Judges 10:3; NAVE .Jair.4*

3. A Benjamite *Esther 2:5; NAVE .Jair.5*

4. Father of Elhanan *1Chronicles 20:5; NAVE .Jair.6*

Jairus

A ruler of the synagogue in Capernaum *Matthew 9:18; NAVE .Jairus.3*

Daughter of, restored to life *Matthew 9:18; Mark 5:22; Luke 8:41;*

NAVE .Jairus.4

Jakan

Jakeh

Father of Agur *Proverbs 30:1; NAVE .Jakeh.3*

Jakim

1. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:19; NAVE .Jakim.3*

2. Head of a priestly division in the tabernacle service *1Chronicles 24:12; NAVE .Jakim.4*

Jalon

Son of Ezra *1Chronicles 4:17; NAVE .Jalon.3*

Jambres

An Egyptian magician *Exodus 7:11; 2Timothy 3:8; NAVE .Jambres.3*

James

3. Brother of Jesus *Matthew 13:55; Mark 6:3; Galatians 1:19; NAVE .James.3*

Jamin

1. Son of Simeon *Genesis 46:10; Exodus 6:15; Numbers 26:12; 1Chronicles 4:24; NAVE .Jamin.3*

2. Descendant of Hezron *1Chronicles 2:27; NAVE .Jamin.4*

3. A priest who expounded the law to the exiles who returned to Jerusalem *Nehemiah 8:7; NAVE .Jamin.5*

Jamlech

Descendant of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:34; NAVE .Jamlech.3*

Janna

Ancestor of Joseph *Luke 3:24; NAVE .Janna.3*

Jannes

An Egyptian magician *Exodus 7:11; 2Timothy 3:8; NAVE .Jannes.3*

Janoah

A city of the tribe of Naphtali *2Kings 15:29; NAVE .Janoah.3*

Janohah

A city on the border of the tribe of Ephraim *Joshua 16:6; NAVE .Janohah.3*

Janum

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:53; NAVE .Janum.3*

Japheth

Son of Noah *Genesis 5:32; 6:10; 9:18; 10:21; NAVE .Japheth.3*

His life preserved at the time of the great flood *Genesis 7:13; 9:18; NAVE .Japheth.4*

Prudence of, on the occasion of Noah's drunkenness *Genesis 9:23; NAVE .Japheth.5*

Descendants of *Genesis 10:2; 1Chronicles 1:5; NAVE .Japheth.6*

Japhia

1. King of Lachish *Joshua 10:3; NAVE .Japhia.3*
2. A town of Zebulun *Joshua 19:12; NAVE .Japhia.4*
3. A son of David *2Samuel 5:15; 1Chronicles 3:7; 14:6; NAVE .Japhia.5*

Japhlet

Grandson of Beriah *1Chronicles 7:33; NAVE .Japhlet.3*

Japhleti

A place whose location is unknown *Joshua 16:3; NAVE .Japhleti.3*

Japho

A city of the tribe of Dan *Joshua 19:46; NAVE .Japho.3*

Jarah

Son of Ahaz *1Chronicles 9:42; NAVE .Jarah.3*

Jareb

King of Asshur *Hosea 5:13; 10:6; NAVE .Jareb.3*

Jared

2. An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:37; NAVE .Jared.3*

Jaresiah

Son of Jeroham *1Chronicles 8:27; NAVE .Jaresiah.3*

Jarha

Jarib

1. Son of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:24; NAVE .Jarib.3*
2. A chief among the captivity *Ezra 8:16; NAVE .Jarib.4*
3. A priest who married an idolatrous wife *Ezra 10:18; NAVE .Jarib.5*

Jarmuth

1. A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 10:3; 12:11; 15:35; Nehemiah 11:29; NAVE .Jarmuth.3*
2. A Levitical city in Issachar *Joshua 21:29; NAVE .Jarmuth.4*

Jaroah

A descendant of Gad *1Chronicles 5:14; NAVE .Jaroah.3*

Jashen

Father of one of David's heroes *2Samuel 23:32; NAVE .Jashen.3*

Jashobeam

1. One of David's warriors *2Samuel 23:8; 1Chronicles 11:11; 27:2; NAVE .Jashobeam.3*
2. A Korhite Levite *1Chronicles 12:6; NAVE .Jashobeam.4*

Jashub

2. Of the family of Bani *Ezra 10:29; NAVE .Jashub.3*

Jashubi-lehem

A descendant of Shelah *1Chronicles 4:22; NAVE .Jashubi-lehem.3*

Jasiel

One of David's warriors *1Chronicles 11:47; NAVE .Jasiel.3*

Jason

A Christian at Thessalonica *Acts 17:5; NAVE .Jason.3*

Probably Paul's kinsman, mentioned in *Romans 16:21; NAVE .Jason.4*

Jasper

A precious stone, set in the high priest's breastplate *Exodus 28:20; 39:13; NAVE .Jasper.3*

Jathniel

Son of Meshelemiah *1Chronicles 26:2; NAVE .Jathniel.3*

Jattir

A Levitical city *Joshua 15:48; 21:14; 1Samuel 30:27; 1Chronicles 6:57; NAVE .Jattir.3*

Javan

1. Son of Japheth *Genesis 10:2; 1Chronicles 1:5; NAVE .Javan.3*

2. A city in Arabia in which the Phoenicians traded *Ezekiel 27:13; NAVE .Javan.4*

Javelin

A heavy lance *Ezekiel 39:9; NAVE .Javelin.3*

Used by Goliath (R. V.) *1Samuel 17:6; NAVE .Javelin.4*

Used by Saul *1Samuel 18:11; 19:9,10; NAVE .Javelin.5*

Jazer

2. Sea of *Jeremiah 48:32; NAVE .Jazer.3*

Jaziz

A shepherd *1Chronicles 27:31; NAVE .Jaziz.3*

Jealousy

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 6:34; 27:4; Ecclesiastes 4:4; SongofSolomon 8:6; NAVE .Jealousy.3*

Law concerning, when husband is jealous for his wife *Numbers 5:12; NAVE .Jealousy.4*

Image of *Ezekiel 8:3; NAVE .Jealousy.5*

Attributed to God *Exodus 20:5; 34:13,14; Numbers 25:11; Deuteronomy 29:20; 32:16,21; 1Kings 14:22; Psalm 78:58; 79:5; Isaiah 30:1; 31:1,3; Ezekiel 16:42; 23:25; 36:5,6; 38:19; Zephaniah 1:18; 3:8; Zechariah 1:14; 8:2; 1Corinthians 10:22; NAVE .Jealousy.6*

An envious spirit *Romans 10:19; 11:11; NAVE .Jealousy.7*

FIGURATIVE *2Corinthians 11:2; NAVE .Jealousy.8*

Jeaterai

Descendant of Gershon *1Chronicles 6:21; NAVE .Jeaterai.3*

Jeberechiah

Father of Zechariah *Isaiah 8:2; NAVE .Jeberechiah.3*

Jebus

Jebusites

One of the tribes of Canaan *Deuteronomy 7:1; NAVE .Jebusites.3*

Land of, given to Abraham and his descendants *Genesis 15:21; Exodus 3:8; 23:23,24; 33:9; 34:10,11; Deuteronomy 20:17; NAVE .Jebusites.4*

And *Joshua 24:11; NAVE .Jebusites.5*

Conquered by David *2Samuel 5:6; NAVE .Jebusites.6*

Jerusalem within the territory of *Joshua 18:28; NAVE .Jebusites.7*

Not exterminated, but they intermarry with the Israelites *Judges 3:5; Ezra 9:1; 10:18-44; NAVE .Jebusites.8*

They pay taxes to Solomon *1Kings 9:20; NAVE .Jebusites.9*

Jecamiah

Son of Jeconiah *1Chronicles 3:18; NAVE .Jecamiah.3*

Jecholiah

Mother of Azariah *2Kings 15:2; 2Chronicles 26:3; NAVE .Jecholiah.3*

Jeconiah

Jedaiah

1. Descendant of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:37; NAVE .Jedaiah.3*

2. A returned exile *Nehemiah 3:10; NAVE .Jedaiah.4*

3. A priest of the captivity *1Chronicles 9:10; 24:7; Ezra 2:36; Nehemiah 7:39; NAVE .Jedaiah.5*

4. A priest who lived in Jerusalem after the return of the captivity *Nehemiah 11:10; 12:6,19; Zechariah 6:10; NAVE .Jedaiah.6*

5. Another priest, who returned from Babylon with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 12:7; NAVE .Jedaiah.7*

Jediael

1. Son of Benjamin *1Chronicles 7:6; NAVE .Jediael.3*
2. Son of Shimri *1Chronicles 11:45; NAVE .Jediael.4*
3. A chief of the tribe of Manasseh, who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:20; NAVE .Jediael.5*
4. Son of Meshelemiah *1Chronicles 26:2; NAVE .Jediael.6*

Jedidah

Wife of Amon *2Kings 22:1; NAVE .Jedidah.3*

Jedidiah

A name given to Solomon *2Samuel 12:25; NAVE .Jedidiah.3*

Jeduthun

A musician of the temple *1Chronicles 16:41; 25:1; NAVE .Jeduthun.3*

Called ETHAN *1Chronicles 6:44; 15:17; NAVE .Jeduthun.4*

Jegar-sahadutha

A heap of stones (a cairn) on Mount Gilead *Genesis 31:47; NAVE .Jegar-sahadutha.3*

Jehaleleel

Descendant of Judah *1Chronicles 4:16; NAVE .Jehaleleel.3*

Jehalelel

A descendant of Merari *2Chronicles 29:12; NAVE .Jehalelel.3*

Jehdeiah

1. Son of Shubael *1Chronicles 24:20; NAVE .Jehdeiah.3*
2. One of David's overseers *1Chronicles 27:30; NAVE .Jehdeiah.4*

Jehezekel

A priest and head of the twentieth division (shift) in the tabernacle services *1Chronicles 24:16; NAVE .Jehezekel.3*

Jehiah

A Levite and doorkeeper of the ark of the covenant *1Chronicles 15:24; NAVE .Jehiah.3*

Jehiel

1. A Levite porter, probably identical with JEHIAH above *1Chronicles 15:18; NAVE .Jehiel.3*
2. A Gershonite Levite *1Chronicles 23:8; 29:8; NAVE .Jehiel.4*
3. A companion of David's sons *1Chronicles 27:32; NAVE .Jehiel.5*
4. Son of Jehoshaphat *2Chronicles 21:2; NAVE .Jehiel.6*
5. Son of Heman *2Chronicles 29:14; NAVE .Jehiel.7*
6. A Levite overseer in the temple *2Chronicles 31:13; NAVE .Jehiel.8*
7. A priest who gave extraordinary offerings for the Passover *2Chronicles 35:8; NAVE .Jehiel.9*
8. Father of Obadiah *Ezra 8:9; NAVE .Jehiel.10*
9. Father of Shechaniah *Ezra 10:2; NAVE .Jehiel.11*
10. Name of two priests who married idolatrous wives *Ezra 10:21; NAVE .Jehiel.12*

Jehieli

Son of Laadan *1Chronicles 26:21; NAVE .Jehieli.3*

Jehizkiah

Son of Shallum *2Chronicles 28:12; NAVE .Jehizkiah.3*

Jehoadah

Son of Ahaz *1Chronicles 8:36; NAVE .Jehoadah.3*

Jehoaddan

Mother of Amaziah *2Kings 14:2; 2Chronicles 25:1; NAVE .Jehoaddan.3*

Jehoahaz

1. Son of Jehu and king of Israel *2Kings 10:35; 13:1-9; NAVE .Jehoahaz.3*

Jehoash

Jehohanan

1. A porter of the tabernacle *1Chronicles 26:3; NAVE .Jehohanan.3*

3. Son of Bebai *Ezra 10:28; NAVE .Jehohanan.4*

4. A priest among the exiles who returned from Babylon *Nehemiah 12:13; NAVE .Jehohanan.5*

5. A chorister in the temple *Nehemiah 12:42; NAVE .Jehohanan.6*

Jehoiachin

King of Judah and successor to Jehoiakim *2Kings 24:6; 2Chronicles 36:8; NAVE .Jehoiachin.3*

Called JECONIAH *1Chronicles 3:16; Jeremiah 24:1; NAVE .Jehoiachin.4*

Called CONIAH *Jeremiah 22:24; 37:1; NAVE .Jehoiachin.5*

Wicked reign of *2Kings 24:9; 2Chronicles 36:9; NAVE .Jehoiachin.6*

Nebuchadnezzar invades his kingdom, takes him away captive to Babylon *2Kings 24:10; 2Chronicles 36:10; Esther 2:6; Jeremiah 27:20; 29:1,2; Ezekiel 1:2; NAVE .Jehoiachin.7*

Confined in prison for thirty-seven years *2Kings 25:27; NAVE .Jehoiachin.8*

Released from prison by Evil-merodach, and promoted above other kings, and honored until death *2Kings 25:27; Jeremiah 52:31; NAVE .Jehoiachin.9*

Prophecies concerning *Jeremiah 22:24; 28:4; NAVE .Jehoiachin.10*

Sons of *1Chronicles 3:17; NAVE .Jehoiachin.11*

Ancestor of Jesus *Matthew 1:12; NAVE .Jehoiachin.12*

Jehoiada

1. Father of Benaiah, one of David's officers *2Samuel 8:18; NAVE .Jehoiada.3*

3. A priest who led three-thousand seven-hundred priests armed for war *1Chronicles 12:27; NAVE .Jehoiada.4*

4. Son of Benaiah *1Chronicles 27:34; NAVE .Jehoiada.5*

5. A returned exile *Nehemiah 3:6; NAVE .Jehoiada.6*

6. A priest mentioned in Jeremiah's letter to the captive Jews *Jeremiah 29:26; NAVE .Jehoiada.7*

Jehoiakim

King of Judah *1Chronicles 3:15; NAVE .Jehoiakim.3*

Ancestor of Jesus *Matthew 1:11; NAVE .Jehoiakim.4*

Wicked reign and final overthrow of *2Kings 23:34; 24:1-6; 2Chronicles 36:4; Jeremiah 22:13; 26:22,23; Daniel 1:1; NAVE .Jehoiakim.5*

Dies, and is succeeded by his son, Jehoiachin *2Kings 24:6; NAVE .Jehoiakim.6*

Jehoiarib

Two priests bearing the same name *1Chronicles 9:10; 24:7; Nehemiah 11:10; NAVE .Jehoiarib.3*

Jehonadab

Jehonathan

1. An overseer of David's storehouses *1Chronicles 27:25; NAVE .Jehonathan.3*

2. A Levite sent to instruct the people in the law *2Chronicles 17:8; NAVE .Jehonathan.4*

3. An obscure priest *Nehemiah 12:18; NAVE .Jehonathan.5*

Jehoram

3. A priest commissioned to go through Israel and instruct the people in the law *2Chronicles 17:8; NAVE .Jehoram.3*

Jehoshabeath

Jehoshaphat

1. David's recorder *2Samuel 8:16; 20:24; 1Kings 4:3; 1Chronicles 18:15; NAVE .Jehoshaphat.3*

2. One of Solomon's commissariat officers *1Kings 4:17; NAVE .Jehoshaphat.4*

4. Father of Jehu *2Kings 9:2; NAVE .Jehoshaphat.5*

5. A priest who assisted in bringing the ark of the covenant from Obed-edom *1Chronicles 15:24; NAVE .Jehoshaphat.6*

Jehosheba

Daughter of Joram *2Kings 11:2; NAVE .Jehosheba.3*

Jehoshua

A name sometimes given to one of the JOSHUA's *Numbers 13:16; NAVE .Jehoshua.3*

Jehoshuah

A name of one of the JOSHUA's *1Chronicles 7:27; NAVE .Jehoshuah.3*

Jehovah-jireh

Mount Moriah, in Jerusalem, where Abraham offered Isaac *Genesis 22:14; NAVE .Jehovah-jireh.3*

Jehovah-nissi

An altar *Exodus 17:15; NAVE .Jehovah-nissi.3*

Jehovah-shalom

An altar built by Gideon *Judges 6:24; NAVE .Jehovah-shalom.3*

Jehozabad

1. Son of Shomer, and one of the assassins of King Jehoash *2Kings 12:21; 2Chronicles 24:26; NAVE .Jehozabad.3*

2. Son of Obed-edom *1Chronicles 26:4; NAVE .Jehozabad.4*

3. A Benjamite chief who commanded One-hundred and eighty thousand men *2Chronicles 17:18; NAVE .Jehozabad.5*

Jehozadak

A priest of the exile *1Chronicles 6:14; Ezra 3:2; 5:2; 10:18; Nehemiah 12:26; Haggai 1:1; 2:2,4; Zechariah 6:11; NAVE .Jehozadak.3*

Jehu

1. The prophet who announced the wrath of Jehovah against Baasha, king of Israel *1Kings 16:1; 2Chronicles 19:2; 20:34; NAVE .Jehu.3*

3. Son of Obed *1Chronicles 2:38; NAVE .Jehu.4*

4. Son of Josibiah *1Chronicles 4:35; NAVE .Jehu.5*

5. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 12:3; NAVE .Jehu.6*

Jehubbah

An Asherite *1Chronicles 7:34; NAVE .Jehubbah.3*

Jehucal

Son of Shelemiah *Jeremiah 37:3; 38:1,4; NAVE .Jehucal.3*

Jehud

A city of the tribe of Dan *Joshua 19:45; NAVE .Jehud.3*

Jehudi

A Jew, an official at Jehoiakim's court who read Jeremiah's scroll to the king *Jeremiah 36:14; NAVE .Jehudi.3*

Jehudijah

Wife of Ezra *1Chronicles 4:18; NAVE .Jehudijah.3*

Jehush

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:39; NAVE .Jehush.3*

Jeiel

2. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 9:35; NAVE .Jeiel.3*

3. One of David's heroes *1Chronicles 11:44; NAVE .Jeiel.4*

4. A Levite and chorister in the tabernacle services *1Chronicles 15:18; 16:5; NAVE .Jeiel.5*

5. A Levite, ancestor of Jehaziel, who encouraged Judah against their enemies *2Chronicles 20:14; NAVE .Jeiel.6*

6. A scribe during the reign of Uzziah *2Chronicles 26:11; NAVE .Jeiel.7*

7. A Levite who cleansed the temple *2Chronicles 29:13; NAVE .Jeiel.8*

8. A chief of the Levites who gave, with other chiefs, five-thousand five-hundred 'small cattle' for sacrifice *2Chronicles 35:9; NAVE .Jeiel.9*

9. A son of Adonikam, an exile who returned to Jerusalem with Ezra *Ezra 8:13; NAVE .Jeiel.10*

10. A priest who was defiled by marriage to an idolatrous woman *Ezra 10:43; NAVE .Jeiel.11*

Jekabzeel

A city in the south of the tribe of Judah *Nehemiah 11:25; NAVE .Jekabzeel.3*

Jekameam

Son of Hebron *1Chronicles 23:19; 24:23; NAVE .Jekameam.3*

Jekamiah

A descendant of Jerahmeel *1Chronicles 2:41; NAVE .Jekamiah.3*

Jekuthiel

Son of Ezra *1Chronicles 4:18; NAVE .Jekuthiel.3*

Jemima

Job's daughter *Job 42:14; NAVE .Jemima.3*

Jemuel

Son of Simeon *Genesis 46:10; Exodus 6:15; NAVE .Jemuel.3*

Jephthah

Illegitimate, and therefore not entitled to inherit his father's property
Judges 11:1; NAVE .Jephthah.3

Escapes the violence of his half-brothers; lives in the land of Tob
Judges 11:3; NAVE .Jephthah.4

Recalled from the land of Tob by the elders of Gilead *Judges 11:5; NAVE .Jephthah.5*

Made captain of the army *Judges 11:5; NAVE .Jephthah.6*

Made head of the land of Gilead *Judges 11:7; NAVE .Jephthah.7*

His message to the king of the Ammonites *Judges 11:12; NAVE .Jephthah.8*

Leads the army of Israel against the Ammonites *Judges 11:29; NAVE .Jephthah.9*

His rash vow concerning his daughter *Judges 11:31; NAVE .Jephthah.10*

Falsely accused by the Ephraimites *Judges 12:1; NAVE .Jephthah.11*

Leads the army of the Gileadites against the Ephraimites *Judges 12:4; NAVE .Jephthah.12*

Leads Israel for six years, dies, and is buried in Gilead *Judges 12:7; NAVE .Jephthah.13*

Faith of *Hebrews 11:32; NAVE .Jephthah.14*

Jephunneh

1. Father of Caleb *Numbers 13:6; NAVE .Jephunneh.3*

2. An Asherite *1Chronicles 7:38; NAVE .Jephunneh.4*

Jerah

Son of Joktan *Genesis 10:26; 1Chronicles 1:20; NAVE .Jerah.3*

Jerahmeel

1. Son of Hezron *1Chronicles 2:9; NAVE .Jerahmeel.3*

2. Son of Kish *1Chronicles 24:29; NAVE .Jerahmeel.4*

3. An officer of Jehoiakim, king of Judah *Jeremiah 36:26; NAVE .Jerahmeel.5*

Jered

Son of Ezra *1Chronicles 4:18; NAVE .Jered.3*

Jeremai

Of the family of Hashum *Ezra 10:33; NAVE .Jeremai.3*

Jeremiah

1. Of Libnah, grandfather of Jehoahaz *2Kings 23:31; 24:18; Jeremiah 52:1; NAVE .Jeremiah.3*
2. A chief of Manasseh *1Chronicles 5:24; NAVE .Jeremiah.4*
3. An Israelite who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:4; NAVE .Jeremiah.5*
4. Two Gadites who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:10; NAVE .Jeremiah.6*

Jeremoth

1. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:14; NAVE .Jeremoth.3*
2. One of the sons of Elam *Ezra 10:26; NAVE .Jeremoth.4*
3. One of the family of Zattu *Ezra 10:27; NAVE .Jeremoth.5*

Jeriah

A descendant of Hebron *1Chronicles 23:19; 24:23; 26:31; NAVE .Jeriah.3*

Jeribai

A valiant man of David's guard *1Chronicles 11:46; NAVE .Jeribai.3*

Jericho

2. Plain of *2Kings 25:5; Jeremiah 52:8; NAVE .Jericho.3*

Jeriel

Son of Tola *1Chronicles 7:2; NAVE .Jeriel.3*

Jerimoth

2. Son of Becher *1Chronicles 7:8; NAVE .Jerimoth.3*
3. The disaffected Israelite, who denounced Saul and joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:5; NAVE .Jerimoth.4*
4. Son of Mushi *1Chronicles 23:23; 24:30; NAVE .Jerimoth.5*
5. Son of Heman *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Jerimoth.6*
6. A ruler of the tribe of Naphtali *1Chronicles 27:19; NAVE .Jerimoth.7*
7. A son of David *2Chronicles 11:18; NAVE .Jerimoth.8*

Jerioth

Probably identical with AZUBAH *1Chronicles 2:18; NAVE .Jerioth.3*

Jeroboam

Jeroham

1. A Levite and grandfather of Samuel *1Samuel 1:1; 1Chronicles 6:27; NAVE .Jeroham.3*
2. A chief of the tribe of Benjamin *1Chronicles 8:27; NAVE .Jeroham.4*
3. A descendant of Benjamin *1Chronicles 9:8; NAVE .Jeroham.5*
4. A priest, and father of Adaiah, who lived in Jerusalem after the exile *1Chronicles 9:12; Nehemiah 11:12; NAVE .Jeroham.6*
5. Father of two Israelites who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:7; NAVE .Jeroham.7*
6. The father of Azareel *1Chronicles 27:22; NAVE .Jeroham.8*
7. Father of Azariah *2Chronicles 23:1; NAVE .Jeroham.9*

Jerubbaal

Jeruel

A wilderness in the south of Judah *2Chronicles 20:16; NAVE .Jeruel.3*

Jerusalem

NEW JERUSALEM *Revelation 21:2; NAVE .Jerusalem.3*

Location and appearance of *Psalms 122:3; 125:2; Song of Solomon 6:4; Micah 4:8; NAVE .Jerusalem.4*

Walls of *Jeremiah 39:4; NAVE .Jerusalem.5*

Gate of Ephraim *2Chronicles 25:23; Nehemiah 12:39; NAVE .Jerusalem.6*

Gate of Benjamin *Jeremiah 37:13; Zechariah 14:10; NAVE .Jerusalem.7*

Gate of Joshua *2Kings 23:8; NAVE .Jerusalem.8*

Old gate *Nehemiah 3:6; 12:39; NAVE .Jerusalem.9*

Corner gate *Zechariah 14:10; NAVE .Jerusalem.10*

Valley gate *Nehemiah 2:13; 3:13; NAVE .Jerusalem.11*

Dung gate *Nehemiah 2:13; 3:13; 12:31; NAVE .Jerusalem.12*

Gate of the fountain *Nehemiah 2:14; 3:15; 12:37; NAVE .Jerusalem.13*

Water gate *Nehemiah 3:26; 8:1; 12:37; NAVE .Jerusalem.14*

Horse gate *Nehemiah 3:28; NAVE .Jerusalem.15*

King's gate *1Chronicles 9:18; NAVE .Jerusalem.16*

Shallecheth *1Chronicles 26:16; NAVE .Jerusalem.17*

High gate *2Chronicles 23:20; NAVE .Jerusalem.18*

East gate *Nehemiah 3:29; NAVE .Jerusalem.19*

Miphkad *Nehemiah 3:31; NAVE .Jerusalem.20*

Middle gate *Jeremiah 39:3; NAVE .Jerusalem.21*

First gate *Zechariah 14:10; NAVE .Jerusalem.22*

Castle *Acts 21:34; NAVE .Jerusalem.23*

Stairs *Nehemiah 3:15; NAVE .Jerusalem.24*

Street of the House of God *Ezra 10:9; NAVE .Jerusalem.25*

Street of the Water Gate of Ephraim gate *Nehemiah 8:16; NAVE .Jerusalem.26*

Baker's Street *Jeremiah 37:21; NAVE .Jerusalem.27*

Jesus' gravesite *John 19:41; NAVE .Jerusalem.28*

Measurement of, in Ezekiel's vision *Ezekiel 45:6; NAVE .Jerusalem.29*

Names of the gates of, in Ezekiel's vision *Ezekiel 48:31; NAVE .Jerusalem.30*

The capital of David's kingdom by divine appointment *1Kings 15:4; 2Kings 19:34; 2Chronicles 6:6; 12:13; NAVE .Jerusalem.31*

To be called God's throne *Jeremiah 3:17; NAVE .Jerusalem.32*

The chief Levites lived in *1Chronicles 9:34; NAVE .Jerusalem.33*

The high priest lived at *John 18:15; NAVE .Jerusalem.34*

Annual feasts kept at *Ezekiel 36:38; Deuteronomy 16:16; NAVE .Jerusalem.35*

And *Psalms 122:3; Luke 2:41; John 4:20; 5:1; 7:1-14; 12:20; Acts 18:21; NAVE .Jerusalem.36*

Prayers of the Israelites made toward *1Kings 8:38; Daniel 6:10; NAVE .Jerusalem.37*

Beloved *Psalms 122:6; 137:1-7; Isaiah 62:1; NAVE .Jerusalem.38*

Oaths taken in the name of *Matthew 5:35; NAVE .Jerusalem.39*

Melchizedek was the ancient king and priest of *Genesis 14:18; NAVE .Jerusalem.40*

King of, joined with the four other kings of the Amorites against Joshua and the armies of Israel *Joshua 10:1; NAVE .Jerusalem.41*

Confederated kings defeated, and the king of Jerusalem killed by Joshua *Joshua 10:15; NAVE .Jerusalem.42*

Falls to Benjamin in the allotment of the land of Canaan *Joshua 18:28; NAVE .Jerusalem.43*

Conquest of, made by David *2Samuel 5:7; NAVE .Jerusalem.44*

The inhabitants of, not expelled *Joshua 15:63; Judges 1:21; NAVE .Jerusalem.45*

Conquest of Mount Zion in, made by David *1Chronicles 11:4; NAVE .Jerusalem.46*

The citadel of Mount Zion, occupied by David, and called the CITY OF DAVID *2Samuel 5:5; 1Chronicles 11:7; NAVE .Jerusalem.47*

The ark of the covenant brought to, by David *2Samuel 6:12; NAVE .Jerusalem.48*

The threshing floor of Araunah within the citadel of *2Samuel 24:16; NAVE .Jerusalem.49*

David purchases and erects an altar upon Araunah's threshing floor *2Samuel 24:16; NAVE .Jerusalem.50*

The city built around the citadel *1Chronicles 11:8; NAVE .Jerusalem.51*

Fortified by Solomon *1Kings 3:1; 9:15; NAVE .Jerusalem.52*

Water supply brought in from the Gihon brook by Hezekiah *2Kings 18:17; 20:20; 2Chronicles 32:3; Nehemiah 2:13; Isaiah 7:3; 22:9-11; 36:2; NAVE .Jerusalem.53*

Rebuilding of, ordered by proclamation of Cyrus *2Chronicles 36:23; Ezra 1:1; NAVE .Jerusalem.54*

Wall of, dedicated *Nehemiah 12:27; NAVE .Jerusalem.55*

Gospel first preached at *Micah 4:2; Luke 24:47; Acts 1:4; 2:14; NAVE .Jerusalem.56*

Stephen martyred at *Acts 6:8; NAVE .Jerusalem.57*

Disciples persecuted and dispersed from *Acts 8:1; 11:19-21; NAVE .Jerusalem.58*

Wickedness of *Luke 13:33; NAVE .Jerusalem.59*

Catalogue of abominations in *Ezekiel 22:3; 33:25,26; NAVE .Jerusalem.60*

Led Judah to sin *Micah 1:5; NAVE .Jerusalem.61*

Prophecies against *Isaiah 3:1; Jeremiah 9:11; 19:6,15; 21:10; 26:9,11; Daniel 9:2; Micah 1:1; 3:12; NAVE .Jerusalem.62*

Of pestilence, famine, and war in *Jeremiah 34:2; Ezekiel 5:12; Joel 3:2; Amos 2:5; NAVE .Jerusalem.63*

Of the destruction of *Jeremiah 7:32; 26:18; 32:29,31,32; Daniel 9:24; NAVE .Jerusalem.64*

Destruction of, foretold by Jesus *Matthew 23:37; 24:15; Mark 13:14; Luke 13:35; 17:26-37; 19:41-44; 21:20-24; NAVE .Jerusalem.65*

Prophecies of the rebuilding of *Isaiah 44:28; Jeremiah 31:38; Ezekiel 48:15; Daniel 9:25; Zechariah 14:8; NAVE .Jerusalem.66*

Of final restoration of *Joel 3:20; Zechariah 2:2; NAVE*

.Jerusalem.67

Jerusha

Daughter of Zadok *2Kings 15:33; 2Chronicles 27:1; NAVE .Jerusha.3*

Jesaiah

2. Son of Jeduthun *1Chronicles 25:3; NAVE .Jesaiah.3*

3. Grandson of Eliezer *1Chronicles 26:25; NAVE .Jesaiah.4*

4. A Jew of the family of Elam, who returned from exile *Ezra 8:7; NAVE .Jesaiah.5*

5. A Levite who joined Ezra to return to Jerusalem *Ezra 8:19; NAVE .Jesaiah.6*

6. A Benjamite, chosen by lot to live in Jerusalem after the exile *Nehemiah 11:7; NAVE .Jesaiah.7*

Jeshanah

A city on the north side of Benjamin *2Chronicles 13:19; NAVE .Jeshanah.3*

Jesharelah

A Levite, choral leader *1Chronicles 25:14; NAVE .Jesharelah.3*

Jeshebeab

A priest, and head of the fourteenth shift *1Chronicles 24:13; NAVE .Jeshebeab.3*

Jesher

Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:18; NAVE .Jesher.3*

Jeshimon

1. A place in the Sinaitic peninsula, east of the Jordan River *Numbers 21:20; 23:28; NAVE .Jeshimon.3*

2. A place in the desert of Judah *1Samuel 23:24; 26:1; NAVE .Jeshimon.4*

Jeshishai

A Gadite *1Chronicles 5:14; NAVE .Jeshishai.3*

Jeshohaiah

A descendant of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:36; NAVE .Jeshohaiah.3*

Jeshua

4. Father of Jozabad *Ezra 8:33; NAVE .Jeshua.3*

5. Son of Pahath-moab *Ezra 2:6; Nehemiah 7:11; NAVE .Jeshua.4*

6. Father of Ezer *Nehemiah 3:19; NAVE .Jeshua.5*

7. A Levite who explained the law to the people when Ezra read it aloud *Nehemiah 8:7; 12:8; NAVE .Jeshua.6*

8. A Levite who sealed Nehemiah's covenant *Nehemiah 10:9; NAVE .Jeshua.7*

9. A city of the tribe of Judah *Nehemiah 11:26; NAVE .Jeshua.8*

10. Joshua called *Nehemiah 8:17; NAVE .Jeshua.9*

Jeshurun

A name used poetically for Israel *Deuteronomy 32:15; 33:5,26; Isaiah 44:2; NAVE .Jeshurun.3*

Jesiah

1. A disaffected Israelite who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:6; NAVE .Jesiah.3*

2. A Kohathite Levite *1Chronicles 23:20; NAVE .Jesiah.4*

Jesimiel

A descendant of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:36; NAVE .Jesimiel.3*

Jesse

Father of David *Daniel 4:17; 1Samuel 17:12; NAVE .Jesse.3*

Ancestor of Jesus *Matthew 1:5; NAVE .Jesse.4*

Samuel visits, under divine command, to select a successor to Saul from his sons *1Samuel 16:1; NAVE .Jesse.5*

Saul asks, to send David to become a member of his court *1Samuel 16:19; NAVE .Jesse.6*

Sons in Saul's army *1Samuel 17:13; NAVE .Jesse.7*

Lives with David in Moab *1Samuel 22:3; NAVE .Jesse.8*

Descendants of *1Chronicles 2:13; NAVE .Jesse.9*

Jesting

Foolish, forbidden *Ephesians 5:4; NAVE .Jesting.3*

See *Matthew 12:36; NAVE .Jesting.4*

Jesui

A descendant of Asher *Numbers 26:44; NAVE .Jesui.3*

Jesus, The Christ

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *John 6:35; 8:12;*

10:9-11,14; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1,5-7; Colossians 3:4; 2Timothy 1:10; Revelation 1:18; 22:13; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.3

DEATH OF, VOLUNTARYIsaiah 50:6; 53:12; Matthew 26:24; Mark 14:36; Luke 9:51; 12:50; 22:15,42; John 10:17; 18:5,8,11; 19:11; Philippians 2:8; Hebrews 7:27; 9:26; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.4

EXALTATION OFPsalms 2:8; 24:7-10; 68:18; Mark 16:19; Luke 22:69; 24:26; John 7:39; 13:31,32; 17:5; Acts 2:33; 3:20,21; 5:31; 7:55,56; Romans 8:17; Ephesians 1:20; 4:8,10; Philippians 2:9; Colossians 2:15; 3:1; 1Timothy 3:16; Hebrews 1:3; 2:9; 4:10,14; 6:20; 7:26; 8:1; 9:12,24; 10:12,13; 12:2; 1Peter 3:22; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.5

EXAMPLE, ANMatthew 11:29; 20:28; Mark 10:43; Luke 22:26; John 10:4; 13:13-15,34; 17:14,18,21,22; Romans 8:29; 13:14; 15:2,3,5,7; 2Corinthians 4:10; 8:9; 10:1; Galatians 3:27; 6:2; Ephesians 4:13; 5:2; 6:9; Philippians 2:5; Colossians 3:10; 1Thessalonians 1:6; Hebrews 3:1; 12:2-4; 1Peter 1:15; 2:21-24; 3:17,18; 1John 2:6; 3:1-3,16; 4:17; Revelation 3:21; 14:4; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.6

HOLINESS OFPsalms 45:7; 89:19; Isaiah 11:4; 32:1; 42:21; 49:7; 50:5; 53:9; 59:17; Jeremiah 23:5; Zechariah 9:9; Mark 1:24; Luke 1:35; 4:34; 23:40,41,47; John 5:30; 7:18; 8:46; 14:30; 16:10; Acts 3:14; 4:27,30; 13:28,35; 2Corinthians 4:4; 5:21; Hebrews 1:9; 4:15; 7:26-28; 9:14; 1Peter 1:19; 2:22; 1John 2:29; 3:5; Revelation 3:7; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.7

PROPHECIES CONCERNING UNIVERSALITY OF THE KINGDOM OFGenesis 12:3; 49:10; Deuteronomy 32:21; Psalms 2:8; 22:27-31; 47:8; 65:2; 66:4; 68:31,32; 72:5,8-11,16,17,19; 85:10-12; 86:9; 87:1-5; 89:1-37; 96:1-13; 102:13-15; 110:1-6; 113:3; 138:4,5; 145:10,11; Isaiah 2:2; 4:2,3; 9:1-7; 11:1-10; 24:16; 25:6-8; 29:18,19; 32:15-17; 35:1,2; 40:4-11; 42:3; 45:8,23,24; 49:1-26; 51:6,8; 53:10-12; 54:1-3; 55:5,10-13; 56:3-8; 59:19-21; 60:1-5,7-9; 66:7-23; Jeremiah 3:17; 4:2; 16:19-21; 31:34; 33:22; Ezekiel 17:22; 47:1-12; Daniel 2:35; 7:13,14,18,22,27; 12:4; Joel 2:28; Micah 4:1; Habakkuk 2:14; Zephaniah 2:11; 3:9; Haggai 2:7; Zechariah 2:10; 4:10; 6:15; 8:20-23; 9:1,10; 14:8,9,16,20,21; Malachi 1:11; Matthew 8:11; 13:31-33; Mark 13:10; Luke 1:33; 2:10; John 3:30; 10:16;

12:31,32; Acts 2:34; 1Corinthians 15:24; Ephesians 1:10; Philippians 2:10; Hebrews 8:11; 10:13; 12:23,24,27,28; Revelation 5:9; 6:2; 11:15; 12:10; 14:6; 15:4; 17:14; 19:6,11-21; 20:1-3; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.8

SECULAR NOTIONS CONCERNING THE KINGDOM OF Matthew 18:1; 20:20-23; Mark 11:9; Luke 9:46; John 6:15; Acts 1:6; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.9

MISSION OF 2Samuel 23:3; Isaiah 42:6; 61:1-3; Daniel 9:24; Micah 5:2; Zechariah 13:1; Malachi 3:2; Matthew 1:21; 3:11,12; 4:23; 5:17; 9:13; 10:34-36; 15:24; 18:11-14; 20:28; Mark 1:38; 2:15-22; 10:45; Luke 1:78; 2:30-32,34,35,38; 4:18,19,43; 5:30-32; 8:1; 9:56; 12:49-53; 22:35-38; 24:26,46,47; John 3:13; 4:25,34; 6:51; 9:39; 10:10; 12:27,46,47; 18:37; Acts 5:31; 10:43; 26:23; Romans 4:25; 5:6-8; 8:3,4; 10:4; 14:9,15; 15:8,9; 2Corinthians 5:14; Galatians 1:3; 4:4,5; Ephesians 4:10; 1Timothy 1:15; Hebrews 2:9; 9:26; 1John 3:5; 4:10; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.10

OBEDIENCE OF Psalm 40:8; Isaiah 11:5; 42:21; 50:5,6; Matthew 3:15; 26:39,42; Mark 14:36; Luke 2:49; 22:42; John 4:34; 5:30,36; 6:38; 7:18; 8:29,46,55; 9:4; 14:31; 15:10; 17:4; 19:30; Philippians 2:8; Hebrews 5:8; 10:7-9; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.11

ONNIPRESENCE OF Matthew 18:20; 28:20; John 3:13; Ephesians 1:23; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.12

OMNISCIENCE OF Proverbs 8:1; Isaiah 11:2; 50:4; Matthew 9:4; 11:27; 12:25; 13:54; 22:18; 24:25; 26:46; Mark 2:8; 5:30; 14:13-15,42; Luke 2:40; 5:22; 6:8; 9:46-48; 22:10-13; John 1:48; 2:24,25; 3:32; 4:16-19,28,29; 5:30,42; 6:64; 8:16; 13:1,2,10,11; 16:30,32; 17:1; 18:4; 21:17; Acts 1:24; Colossians 2:3; Revelation 2:18; 5:5,12; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.13

PROMISES OF, PROPHETIC Matthew 19:28; Mark 10:29; Luke 18:29; 22:29,30; 23:43; 24:49; John 5:25; 6:54,57,58; 7:39; 12:25,26; 14:16,26; 15:26,27; 16:7-16,20-26,33; Acts 1:4; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.14

RECEIVED Matthew 4:24; 7:28,29; 8:1; 9:8,27,33; 12:23,38; 13:2,54; 14:13,33,35; 15:31; 16:1,14; 19:1,2; 21:8-11,15; 27:54;

Mark 1:22; 2:2,12,15; 3:7,20,21; 4:1; 5:21,42; 6:2,33,51,52,55,56; 7:37; 8:11,28; 10:1; 11:8-10,18; 12:37; 15:39; Luke 4:14; 5:1,17,19,26; 6:17-19; 7:16-18; 8:56; 9:11,19; 11:16; 12:1; 13:17; 18:43; 19:36-38,47,48; 21:38; 23:27,47; John 2:11; 6:2; 7:31,40-44,46; 8:2,30; 9:17,24,25,29,30,33; 10:41,42; 11:37,45-48; 12:9,11,12,13,18-21,34,42; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.15

REJECTED*Psalm 2:1; 118:22; Isaiah 6:9; 8:14; 49:4; 50:1-11; 53:1-4; Matthew 7:26; 8:12,34; 10:14,15,33; 11:16-19; 12:38-45; 13:3-14,58; 17:17; 21:32,38-45; 22:2-13; 26:31-35,69-75; Mark 5:17; 6:3-6; 12:1-12; 14:27-31,66-72; 16:16; Luke 6:46; 7:30-35; 8:37; 10:16; 11:23-26; 13:34; 14:16-24; 17:25; 19:42; 20:9-18; 22:31-34,54-62,67; 24:11,15-25,37-39; John 1:11; 3:11,12,18,19,32; 5:38,40,43; 6:36,60-68; 7:3-5,12,13,15,25-27; 8:13,21,22,24-30,45-47,53; 9:16,17,24; 10:20,21,24,33; 11:46-48; 12:37,48; 15:18,20,24; 18:15-27; Acts 13:46; 18:5,6; 22:18; 28:24,25,27; Romans 3:3; 9:31,32; 10:16,21; 1Corinthians 1:18; 2Timothy 2:12; Hebrews 6:6; 10:29; 1Peter 2:4; 2Peter 2:1; 1John 2:22; 2John 1:7; Jude 1:4; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.16*

PROPHECIES CONCERNING*Psalm 22:6; 69:7-9,20; 109:25; Isaiah 50:6; 52:13,14; 53:1-12; Micah 5:1; Zechariah 11:12; 13:6,7; Matthew 16:21; 17:12,22,23; 20:17-19; 27:35; Mark 8:31; 10:32-34; 15:24; Luke 2:34; 9:22; 18:31-33; 22:37; 23:34; John 12:38; 19:23; 1Peter 1:11; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.17*

TEACHER*Matthew 4:23; 5:1; 7:29; 11:1; 21:23; 22:16; 23:8; 26:55; Mark 4:1; 12:14; Luke 4:15; 6:6; 20:21; 23:5; John 3:2; Acts 1:1; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.18*

TEMPTATION OF*Isaiah 7:16; Matthew 4:1; Mark 1:12; Luke 4:1; 22:28; John 14:30; Hebrews 4:15; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.19*

UNCHANGEABLE*Hebrews 13:8; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.20*

WORSHIP OF*Joshua 5:14; Psalm 45:11; 72:15; Matthew 2:2; 9:18; 14:33; 15:25; 20:20; 21:9; 28:9,16,17; Mark 3:11; 5:6,7; 11:9,10; Luke 4:41; 5:8; 23:42; 24:52; John 5:23; 9:38; 12:13; Acts 1:24; 7:59,60; 1Corinthians 1:2; 2Corinthians 12:8; Philippians 2:10; 1Timothy 1:12; Hebrews 1:6; 2Peter 3:18; Revelation 5:8; 7:10; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.21*

ZEAL OF *Psalm 69:9; Isaiah 59:17; Matthew 4:23; 9:35; Mark 1:38; 3:20,21; 6:6; Luke 2:49; 4:43; 8:1; 9:51; 12:50; 13:32,33; John 2:17; 4:32,34; 9:4; Acts 10:38; Romans 15:3; 1Timothy 6:13; NAVE .Jesus, The Christ.22*

Jether

1. Son of Gideon, 'was afraid' to kill the Midianite kings *Judges 8:20; NAVE .Jether.3*

3. A son of Jada *1Chronicles 2:32; NAVE .Jether.4*

4. A son of Ezra *1Chronicles 4:17; NAVE .Jether.5*

5. A chief of the line of Asher *1Chronicles 7:38; NAVE .Jether.6*

Jetheth - Juttah

Jetheth

A duke of Esau *Genesis 36:40; 1Chronicles 1:51; NAVE .Jetheth.3*

Jethlah

A city of tribe of Dan *Joshua 19:42; NAVE .Jethlah.3*

Jethro

Moses spent forty years of exile with, and married his daughter
Exodus 2:15; 3:1; 4:18; Numbers 10:29; NAVE .Jethro.3

Jetur

Son of Ishmael *Genesis 25:15; 1Chronicles 1:31; NAVE .Jetur.3*

Jeuel

A descendant of Zerah *1Chronicles 9:6; NAVE .Jeuel.3*

Jeush

1. Son of Esau *Genesis 36:5; 1Chronicles 1:35; NAVE .Jeush.3*

2. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 7:10; NAVE .Jeush.4*

3. A Gershonite Levite *1Chronicles 23:10; NAVE .Jeush.5*

4. Son of Rehoboam *2Chronicles 11:19; NAVE .Jeush.6*

Jeuz

Head of a Benjamite family *1Chronicles 8:10; NAVE .Jeuz.3*

Jewels

Betrothal presents of *Genesis 24:53; NAVE .Jewels.3*

Borrowed from Egyptians by Israelites *Exodus 3:22; 11:2; 12:35; NAVE .Jewels.4*

Dedicated to the tabernacle *Exodus 35:22; Numbers 31:50; NAVE .Jewels.5*

Regarded by Jacob as obnoxious to holiness *Genesis 35:4; Exodus 33:4; Isaiah 3:18; NAVE .Jewels.6*

Tokens of love *Ezekiel 16:11; NAVE .Jewels.7*

Worn by men *Ezekiel 23:42; NAVE .Jewels.8*

Jews

A corrupted form, doubtless, of Judah, and applied to the people of the kingdom of Judah and Benjamin *2Kings 16:6; 25:25; 2Chronicles 32:18; NAVE .Jews.3*

Jezaniah

Jezebel

Daughter of Ethbaal, a Zidonian, and wife of Ahab *1Kings 16:31; NAVE .Jezebel.3*

Was an idolatress and persecuted the prophets of God *1Kings 18:4; 2Kings 3:2; 9:7,22; NAVE .Jezebel.4*

Vowed to kill Elijah *1Kings 19:1; NAVE .Jezebel.5*

Wickedly accomplishes the death of Naboth *1Kings 21:5; NAVE .Jezebel.6*

Death of, foretold *1Kings 21:23; 2Kings 9:10; NAVE .Jezebel.7*

Death of, at the hand of Jehu *2Kings 9:30; NAVE .Jezebel.8*

FIGURATIVE *Revelation 2:20; NAVE .Jezebel.9*

Jezer

Son of Naphtali *Genesis 46:24; Numbers 26:49; 1Chronicles 7:13; NAVE .Jezer.3*

Jeziah

An Israelite who married an idolatrous wife *Ezra 10:25; NAVE .Jeziah.3*

Jeziel

A disaffected Israelite who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:3; NAVE .Jeziel.3*

Jezliah

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:18; NAVE .Jezliah.3*

Jezoar

Son of Helah *1Chronicles 4:7; NAVE .Jezoar.3*

Jezrahiah

A leader of the choir *Nehemiah 12:42; NAVE .Jezrahiah.3*

Jezreel

1. A city in the south of the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:56; 1Samuel 25:43; 27:3; 29:1,11; NAVE .Jezreel.3*

4. A descendant of Etam *1Chronicles 4:3; NAVE .Jezreel.4*

5. Figurative of the northern kingdom of Israel *Hosea 1:4; NAVE .Jezreel.5*

Jibsam

Son of Tola *1Chronicles 7:2; NAVE .Jibsam.3*

Jidlaph

Son of Nahor *Genesis 22:22; NAVE .Jidlaph.3*

Jimnah

Son of Asher *Genesis 46:17; Numbers 26:44; NAVE .Jimnah.3*

Jiphtah

A city of the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:43; NAVE .Jiphtah.3*

Jiphthah-el

A valley in Zebulun *Joshua 19:14; NAVE .Jiphthah-el.3*

Joab

2. A grandson of Kenaz *1Chronicles 4:14; NAVE .Joab.3*

3. An Israelite (or the name of two Israelites) whose descendants returned from Babylon to Jerusalem *Ezra 2:6; 8:9; Nehemiah 7:11; NAVE .Joab.4*

Joah

1. Son of Asaph *2Kings 18:18; Isaiah 36:3; NAVE .Joah.3*

2. A descendant of Gershom *1Chronicles 6:21; 2Chronicles 29:12; NAVE .Joah.4*

3. A son of Obed-edom *1Chronicles 26:4; NAVE .Joah.5*

4. A Levite, who repaired the temple *2Chronicles 34:8; NAVE .Joah.6*

Joahaz

Father of Joah *2Chronicles 34:8; NAVE .Joahaz.3*

Joanan

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:27; NAVE .Joanan.3*

Joanna

Wife of Chuza, the steward of Herod, and a disciple of Jesus *Luke 8:3; 24:10; NAVE .Joanna.3*

Joash

1. Son of Becher *1Chronicles 7:8; NAVE .Joash.3*
2. Keeper of the stores of oil *1Chronicles 27:28; NAVE .Joash.4*
3. Father of Gideon *Judges 6:11; 7:14; 8:13,29-32; NAVE .Joash.5*
4. Son of Ahab, king of Israel *1Kings 22:26; 2Chronicles 18:25; NAVE .Joash.6*
7. A descendant of Shelah *1Chronicles 4:22; NAVE .Joash.7*
8. One of David's officers *1Chronicles 12:3; NAVE .Joash.8*

Job

Jobab

1. Son of Joktan *Genesis 10:29; 1Chronicles 1:23; NAVE .Jobab.3*
2. A king of Edom *Genesis 36:33; 1Chronicles 1:44; NAVE .Jobab.4*
3. A king of Madon *Joshua 11:1; NAVE .Jobab.5*
4. Name of two Benjamites of whom little is known *1Chronicles 8:9; NAVE .Jobab.6*

Jochebed

Mother of Miriam, Aaron, and Moses *Exodus 6:20; Numbers 26:59; NAVE .Jochebed.3*

Nurses Moses when he is adopted by Pharaoh's daughter *Exodus 2:1; NAVE .Jochebed.4*

Joed

A Benjamite *Nehemiah 11:7; NAVE .Joed.3*

Joel

2. A Simeonite *1Chronicles 4:35; NAVE .Joel.3*

3. A Reubenite *1Chronicles 5:4; NAVE .Joel.4*

4. A Gadite *1Chronicles 5:12; NAVE .Joel.5*

5. A Kohathite Levite *1Chronicles 6:36; NAVE .Joel.6*

6. Descendant of Issachar *1Chronicles 7:3; NAVE .Joel.7*

8. Name of two Gershonites *1Chronicles 15:7; 23:8; 26:22; NAVE .Joel.8*

9. Prince of Manasseh *1Chronicles 27:20; NAVE .Joel.9*

10. A Kohathite who assisted in the cleansing of the temple *2Chronicles 29:12; NAVE .Joel.10*

11. One of Nebo's family *Ezra 10:43; NAVE .Joel.11*

12. Son of Zichri *Nehemiah 11:9; NAVE .Joel.12*

Joelah

Son of Jeroham *1Chronicles 12:7; NAVE .Joelah.3*

Joezer

A Korhite, who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:6; NAVE .Joezer.3*

Jogbehah

A place in Gad *Numbers 32:35; Judges 8:11; NAVE .Jogbehah.3*

Jogli

A prince of Dan *Numbers 34:22; NAVE .Jogli.3*

Joha

1. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:16; NAVE .Joha.3*

2. One of David's valiant men *1Chronicles 11:45; NAVE .Joha.4*

Johan

2. Son of Josiah *1Chronicles 3:15; NAVE .Johan.3*

3. A son of Elioenai *1Chronicles 3:24; NAVE .Johan.4*

4. A Levite *1Chronicles 6:9; NAVE .Johan.5*

5. Two Israelites who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:4; NAVE .Johan.6*

6. An Ephraimite *2Chronicles 28:12; NAVE .Johan.7*

7. A returned exile *Ezra 8:12; NAVE .Johan.8*

9. Son of Tobiah the Ammonite *Nehemiah 6:18; NAVE .Johan.9*

John

Miraculous birth of *Luke 1:11; NAVE .John.3*

Lives in the desert *Matthew 3:1; Mark 1:4; Luke 1:80; 3:2,3; NAVE .John.4*

Mission of *Matthew 17:11; Mark 1:2; Luke 1:15; 3:4-6; John 1:7; 5:32-35; Acts 13:24; 19:4; NAVE .John.5*

Ministry of *Matthew 3:1; Mark 1:4; Luke 3:2; John 1:6; NAVE .John.6*

His influence upon the public mind *Matthew 3:5; 14:5; 21:32; Mark 1:5; 11:32; Luke 3:7; 20:6; John 1:35; NAVE .John.7*

Testifies to the messiahship of Jesus *Matthew 3:11; Mark 1:7; Luke 3:16; John 1:15; 3:23-36; 5:32,33; 10:41; Acts 13:25; NAVE .John.8*

Teaches his disciples to pray *Luke 11:1; NAVE .John.9*

Teaches his disciples to fast *Luke 5:33; NAVE .John.10*

Baptizes Jesus *Matthew 3:13; Mark 1:9; Luke 3:21; John 1:32; NAVE .John.11*

The testimony of Jesus concerning (see below, Jesus discourses upon) *John 5:32; Matthew 17:12; 21:32; Mark 9:13; NAVE .John.12*

His ministry not attested by miracles *John 10:41; NAVE .John.13*

Reproves Herod Antipas on account of his incest; Herod imprisons him, and beheads him *Matthew 4:12; 14:1-12; Mark 6:16; 9:13; Luke 3:18; NAVE .John.14*

Sends two disciples to Jesus *Matthew 11:2; Luke 7:18; NAVE .John.15*

Herod Antipas falsely supposes Jesus to be *Matthew 14:1; 16:14; Mark 6:14; Luke 9:19; NAVE .John.16*

Character of *Mark 6:20; John 5:35; NAVE .John.17*

Jesus discourses upon *Matthew 11:7; Luke 7:24; NAVE .John.18*

Affected probably by the doctrines of the stoics *Matthew 11:18; Mark 1:6; Luke 1:80; NAVE .John.19*

A Nazarite *Matthew 11:18; Luke 1:15; 7:33; NAVE .John.20*

3. A relative of Annas the high priest *Acts 4:6; NAVE .John.21*

Joiada

Son and successor of Eliashib in the high priesthood *Nehemiah 12:10; 13:28; NAVE .Joiada.3*

Joiakim

A high priest *Nehemiah 12:10; NAVE .Joiakim.3*

Joiarib

1. A returned exile *Ezra 8:16; NAVE .Joiarib.3*

2. A descendant of Judah *Nehemiah 11:5; NAVE .Joiarib.4*

3. A priest who returned from Babylon *Nehemiah 12:6; NAVE .Joiarib.5*

Jokdeam

A city of the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:56; NAVE .Jokdeam.3*

Jokim

A descendant of Shelah *1Chronicles 4:22; NAVE .Jokim.3*

Jokmeam

A Levitical city of Ephraim *1Chronicles 6:68; NAVE .Jokmeam.3*

Jokneam

A Levitical city of Zebulun *Joshua 12:22; 19:11; 21:34; NAVE .Jokneam.3*

Jokshan

Son of Abraham, by Keturah *Genesis 25:2; 1Chronicles 1:32; NAVE .Jokshan.3*

Joktan

Son of Eber *Genesis 10:25; 1Chronicles 1:19; NAVE .Joktan.3*

Joktheel

1. A city of the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:38; NAVE .Joktheel.3*

Jonadab

Jonah

A prophet of Israel *2Kings 14:25; NAVE .Jonah.3*

Sent by God to warn the city of Nineveh *Jonah 1:1; NAVE .Jonah.4*

Disobedience and punishment of *Jonah 1:3; NAVE .Jonah.5*

Repentance and deliverance of *Matthew 12:40; NAVE .Jonah.6*

Brought Ninevites to repentance *Matthew 12:41; NAVE .Jonah.7*

Reproved *Jonah 1:4; NAVE .Jonah.8*

Is a sign *Matthew 16:4; Luke 11:29; NAVE .Jonah.9*

Jonan

An ancestor of Christ *Luke 3:30; NAVE .Jonan.3*

Jonas

Jonathan

1. A Levite of Bethlehem, who becomes a priest for Micah; accepts idolatry; joins the Danites *Judges 17:7; 18:1-30; NAVE .Jonathan.3*

4. Nephew of David, kills a giant, and becomes one of David's chief warriors *2Samuel 21:21; 1Chronicles 20:7; NAVE .Jonathan.4*

5. One of David's heroes *2Samuel 23:32; 1Chronicles 11:34; NAVE .Jonathan.5*

6. A son of Jada *1Chronicles 2:32; NAVE .Jonathan.6*

7. Secretary of the cabinet of David *1Chronicles 27:32; NAVE .Jonathan.7*

8. Father of Ebed *Ezra 8:6; NAVE .Jonathan.8*

9. Son of Asahel *Ezra 10:15; NAVE .Jonathan.9*

11. The name of two priests *Nehemiah 12:14; NAVE .Jonathan.10*

12. A scribe *Jeremiah 37:15; 38:26; NAVE .Jonathan.11*

13. Son of Kareah *Jeremiah 40:8; NAVE .Jonathan.12*

Joppa

A seaport *Joshua 19:46; NAVE .Joppa.3*

Exports from *2Chronicles 2:16; Ezra 3:7; NAVE .Joppa.4*

Passenger traffic from *Jonah 1:3; NAVE .Joppa.5*

Peter performs a miracle at *Acts 9:36; NAVE .Joppa.6*

Peter has a vision of a sheet lowered down from the sky, at *Acts 10:9; NAVE .Joppa.7*

Jorah

A returned exile *Ezra 2:18; NAVE .Jorah.3*

Jorai

A Gadite *1Chronicles 5:13; NAVE .Jorai.3*

Joram

Jordan

Empties into the Dead Sea *Joshua 15:5; NAVE .Jordan.3*

Fords of *Genesis 32:10; Joshua 2:7; Judges 3:28; 7:24; 8:4; 10:9; 12:5,6; 2Samuel 2:29; 17:22,24; 19:15,31; 1Chronicles 19:17; NAVE .Jordan.4*

Swelling of, at harvest time *Joshua 3:15; Jeremiah 12:5; NAVE .Jordan.5*

Swelling of, in the early spring *1Chronicles 12:15; NAVE .Jordan.6*

Crossed by a ferry boat *2Samuel 19:18; NAVE .Jordan.7*

Naaman washes in, for the healing of his leprosy *2Kings 5:10; NAVE .Jordan.8*

John the Baptist immerses in *Matthew 3:6; Mark 1:5; NAVE .Jordan.9*

John the Baptist immerses Jesus in *Matthew 3:13; Mark 1:9; NAVE .Jordan.10*

Jorim

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:29; NAVE .Jorim.3*

Jorkoam

Descendant of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:44; NAVE .Jorkoam.3*

Josabad

A famous archer who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:4; NAVE .Josabad.3*

Josaphat

Jose

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:29; NAVE .Jose.3*

Josedech

Joseph

2. Father of Igal, the spy *Numbers 13:7; NAVE .Joseph.3*

3. Of the sons of Asaph *1Chronicles 25:2; NAVE .Joseph.4*

4. A returned exile *Ezra 10:42; NAVE .Joseph.5*

5. A priest *Nehemiah 12:14; NAVE .Joseph.6*

8. Three ancestors of Joseph *Luke 3:24; NAVE .Joseph.7*

10. A designation of the ten tribes of Israel *Amos 5:6; NAVE .Joseph.8*

Joses

1. One of the physical brothers of Jesus *Matthew 13:55; 27:56; Mark 6:3; 15:40,47; NAVE .Joses.3*

2. A Levite, surnamed Barnabas by the apostles *Acts 4:36; NAVE .Joses.4*

Joshah

A descendant of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:34; NAVE .Joshah.3*

Joshaphat

One of David's valiant men *1Chronicles 11:43; NAVE .Joshaphat.3*

Joshaviah

One of David's bodyguards *1Chronicles 11:46; NAVE .Joshaviah.3*

Joshebekashah

Son of Heman *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Joshebekashah.3*

Joshua

2.An Israelite *1Samuel 6:14; NAVE .Joshua.3*

3. A governor of Jerusalem *2Kings 23:8; NAVE .Joshua.4*

Josiah

2. Son of Zephaniah *Zechariah 6:10; NAVE .Josiah.3*

Josias

Josibiah

A Simeonite *1Chronicles 4:35; NAVE .Josibiah.3*

Josiphiah

Father of a chief *Ezra 8:10; NAVE .Josiphiah.3*

Jot

The smallest character in written Hebrew (a yodh) *Matthew 5:18; NAVE .Jot.3*

Jotbah

A place in Judah *2Kings 21:19; NAVE .Jotbah.3*

Called JOTBATH in *Deuteronomy 10:7; NAVE .Jotbah.4*

Jotbathah

The twentieth encampment of Israel *Numbers 33:33; NAVE .Jotbathah.3*

Jotham

3. Son of Jahdai *1Chronicles 2:47; NAVE .Jotham.3*

Joy

Attributed to God *Deuteronomy 28:63; 30:9; Jeremiah 32:41; NAVE .Joy.3*

In heaven *Luke 15:10; NAVE .Joy.4*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Deuteronomy 12:18; 1Samuel 2:1; 1Chronicles 16:27; 2Chronicles 7:10; Ezra 6:22; Nehemiah 8:10; 12:43; Job 8:21; 22:21,26; 33:26; Psalm 2:11; 4:7; 5:11; 9:2,14; 13:5; 14:7; 16:5,6,8,9,11; 17:15; 19:8; 20:5; 21:1,6; 28:7; 30:5,11,12; 32:1,2,11; 33:21; 35:9; 36:8; 40:16; 42:4; 43:4; 45:15; 46:4; 51:8,12; 53:6; 63:5-7,11; 64:10; 68:3; 69:32; 70:4; 71:23; 85:6; 89:15,16; 97:11,12; 100:1,2; 104:34; 105:3,43; 119:1,2,14,16,55,111,162,165; 126:5,6; 132:16; 138:5; 149:2,5; Proverbs 10:28; 13:9; 19:23; 28:12; 29:6; Ecclesiastes 2:26; Isaiah 9:3; 12:1-6; 25:9; 29:19; 30:29; 35:1,2,10; 41:16; 44:23; 49:13; 51:11; 52:9; 55:12; 56:7; 61:3,7,10; 65:14,19; 66:10-12,14; Jeremiah 15:16; 31:12-14,25,26; 33:6,11; Joel 2:23; 1:15; Habakkuk 3:18; Zephaniah 3:14; Haggai 2:9; Zechariah 2:10; 9:9; 10:7; Matthew 18:13; 25:21; Luke 1:47; 2:10; 6:22,23; 10:20; 15:6-8,10,22-32; 24:52; John 16:20; 17:13; Acts 2:28; 8:8,39; 13:52; 16:25,34; Romans 5:2; 12:12; 14:17; 15:13; 2Corinthians 1:12; 6:10; 7:4; 8:2; 12:10; Galatians 5:22; Ephesians 5:18; Philippians 3:3; 4:4; Colossians 1:11; 1Thessalonians 1:6; 5:16; Hebrews 10:34; James 1:2; 5:13; 1Peter 1:8; 4:13; 1John 1:4; Jude 1:24; NAVE .Joy.5*

Jozabad

1. Two men of Manasseh *1Chronicles 12:20; NAVE .Jozabad.3*

2. Two Levites *2Chronicles 31:13; 35:9; NAVE .Jozabad.4*

3. Son of Jeshua *Ezra 8:33; NAVE .Jozabad.5*

4. A priest *Ezra 10:22; NAVE .Jozabad.6*

5. Three Levites *Ezra 10:23; Nehemiah 8:7; 11:16; NAVE .Jozabad.7*

6. One of David's famous warriors *1Chronicles 12:4; NAVE .Jozabad.8*

Jozachar

One of the two servants of Joash, king of Judah, who killed him at Millo *2Kings 12:21; NAVE .Jozachar.3*

Called ZABAD *2Chronicles 24:26; NAVE .Jozachar.4*

Jozadak

Jubal

The inventor of musical instruments *Genesis 4:21; NAVE .Jubal.3*

Jubilee

Called THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD *Isaiah 61:2; NAVE .Jubilee.3*

Called THE YEAR OF LIBERTY *Ezekiel 46:17; NAVE .Jubilee.4*

LAWS CONCERNING *Leviticus 25:8; 27:17-24; Numbers 36:4; NAVE .Jubilee.5*

Jucal

Judah

3. Name of two exiled priests *Ezra 10:23; Nehemiah 12:8; NAVE .Judah.3*

4. A Benjamite *Nehemiah 11:9; NAVE .Judah.4*

5. A prince or priest who assisted in the dedication of the walls of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 12:34; NAVE .Judah.5*

Judaism

Judas (jude)

2. One of the physical half-brothers of Jesus *Matthew 13:55; Mark 6:3; NAVE .Judas (jude).3*

3. The brother of James and probably the writer of the Epistle of Jude *Luke 6:16; Acts 1:13; Jude 1:1; NAVE .Judas (jude).4*

4. An apostle, probably identical with LEBBAEUS, or THADDAEUS *John 14:22; NAVE .Judas (jude).5*

5. Of Galilee, who stirred up a sedition among the Jews soon after the birth of Jesus *Acts 5:37; NAVE .Judas (jude).6*

6. A disciple who hosted Paul *Acts 9:11; NAVE .Judas (jude).7*

Judea

Judge

Appointed by the Persians *Ezra 7:25; NAVE .Judge.3*

Kings and other rulers as *2Samuel 8:15; 15:2; 1Kings 3:16; 10:9; 2Kings 8:1; Psalm 72:1; Matthew 27:11; Acts 23:34; 25:11,12; NAVE .Judge.4*

Priests and Levites as *Deuteronomy 17:9; 2Chronicles 19:8; Ezekiel 44:23; Matthew 26:57; NAVE .Judge.5*

Women as, Deborah *Judges 4:4; NAVE .Judge.6*

Held circuit courts *1Samuel 7:16; NAVE .Judge.7*

1. Othniel *Judges 3:9; NAVE .Judge.8*

2. Ehud *Judges 3:15; NAVE .Judge.9*

3. Shamgar *Judges 3:31; NAVE .Judge.10*
5. Gideon *Judges 6:11; NAVE .Judge.11*
6. Abimelech *Judges 9:1; NAVE .Judge.12*
7. Tola *Judges 10:1; NAVE .Judge.13*
8. Jair *Judges 10:3; NAVE .Judge.14*
9. Jephthah *Judges 12:1; NAVE .Judge.15*
10. Ibzan *Judges 12:8; NAVE .Judge.16*
11. Elon *Judges 12:11; NAVE .Judge.17*
12. Abdon *Judges 12:13; NAVE .Judge.18*

Judging

Judgment

THE GENERAL *1Chronicles 16:33; Job 14:17; 21:30; 31:13-15; Psalm 9:7; 50:3-6; 96:13; 98:9; Ecclesiastes 3:17; 11:9; 12:14; Ezekiel 18:20; Daniel 7:9; Amos 4:12; Matthew 3:12; 7:22,23; 8:29; 10:15; 11:22; 12:36,37,41,42; 13:30,40-43,49,50; 16:27; 22:11-13; 23:14; 25:1-46; Mark 4:22; 8:38; 13:32; Luke 3:17; 10:10-14; 11:31,32; 12:2-5; 13:24-29; 19:12-26; 20:45-47; John 5:22; 12:48; Acts 2:19; 10:42; 17:31; 24:25; Romans 2:5; 14:10-12; 1Corinthians 3:13; 4:5; 6:2; 2Corinthians 5:10; 2Thessalonians 1:7; 2Timothy 4:1; Hebrews 6:2; 9:27; 10:27; 1Peter 4:5; 2Peter 2:4; 3:7,10-12; 1John 4:17; Jude 1:6; Revelation 1:7; 6:15-17; 11:18; 20:11-15; 22:12; NAVE .Judgment.3*

Judgment-hall

Judgment-seat

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 27:19; Acts 18:12; 25:10; NAVE .Judgment-seat.3*

Of Christ *Romans 14:10; NAVE .Judgment-seat.4*

Judgments

On the serpent *Genesis 3:14; NAVE .Judgments.3*

Eve *Genesis 3:16; NAVE .Judgments.4*

Adam *Genesis 3:17; NAVE .Judgments.5*

Cain *Genesis 4:11; NAVE .Judgments.6*

The Antediluvians *Genesis 6:7; NAVE .Judgments.7*

Sodomites *Genesis 19:23; NAVE .Judgments.8*

Egyptians, the plagues and overthrow *Exodus 7:14; NAVE .Judgments.9*

Nadab and Abihu *Leviticus 10:1; NAVE .Judgments.10*

Miriam *Numbers 12:1; NAVE .Judgments.11*

The forty years of wandering, a judgment *Numbers 14:26; 26:63-65; Deuteronomy 2:14; NAVE .Judgments.12*

Upon the Canaanites *Leviticus 18:25; Deuteronomy 12:29; NAVE .Judgments.13*

Upon Abimelech *Judges 9:52; NAVE .Judgments.14*

Uzzah *2Samuel 6:7; NAVE .Judgments.15*

Hananiah, the false prophet *Jeremiah 28:15; NAVE .Judgments.16*

Eli's house *1Samuel 2:27; 4:10-22; NAVE .Judgments.17*

The prophet of Judah, for disobedience *1Kings 13:1; NAVE .Judgments.18*

Zimri *1Kings 16:18; NAVE .Judgments.19*

Gehazi *2Kings* 5:27; *NAVE .Judgments*.20

Sennacherib *2Kings* 19:35; *NAVE .Judgments*.21

Denounced against Solomon *1Kings* 11:9; *NAVE .Judgments*.22

Jeroboam *1Kings* 14:7; *NAVE .Judgments*.23

Ahab and Jezebel *1Kings* 21:19; *NAVE .Judgments*.24

Ahaziah *2Chronicles* 22:7; *NAVE .Judgments*.25

Manasseh *2Chronicles* 33:11; *NAVE .Judgments*.26

Denounced against disobedience *Leviticus* 26:14; *Deuteronomy* 28:15; 32:19-43; *NAVE .Judgments*.27

Misunderstood *Jeremiah* 16:10; *Joel* 2:17; *NAVE .Judgments*.28

No escape from *Exodus* 20:7; 34:7; *Isaiah* 2:10; *Ezekiel* 14:13; *Amos* 5:16; 9:1-4; *Matthew* 23:33; *Hebrews* 2:1; 10:28,29; 12:25; *Revelation* 6:16; *NAVE .Judgments*.29

Executed by human instrumentality *Jeremiah* 51:2; *NAVE .Judgments*.30

Delayed *Psalms* 10:6; 50:21; 55:19; *NAVE .Judgments*.31

Judith

A wife of Esau *Genesis* 26:34; *NAVE .Judith*.3

Called AHOLIBAMAH *Genesis* 36:2; *NAVE .Judith*.4

Julia

A Christian woman in Rome *Romans* 16:15; *NAVE .Julia*.3

Julius

A centurion *Acts* 27:1; *NAVE .Julius*.3

Junia

A relative of Paul *Romans 16:7; NAVE .Junia.3*

Juniper

A tree *1Kings 19:4; Job 30:4; Psalm 120:4; NAVE .Juniper.3*

Jupiter

Equivalent to Zeus, a Greek and Roman deity *Acts 14:12; 19:35; NAVE .Jupiter.3*

Jurisdiction

Jury

Of ten men *Acts 4:2; NAVE .Jury.3*

Of seventy men, elders (senators) *Numbers 11:16; NAVE .Jury.4*

Jushab-hesed

Son of Zerubbabel *1Chronicles 3:20; NAVE .Jushab-hesed.3*

Justice

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 23:1; Leviticus 19:13; Deuteronomy 16:18; 25:1-4; Ezra 7:26; Psalm 72:1; 82:2-4; Proverbs 17:15; 18:5, 17; 20:8; 22:27; 24:23; 28:21; 29:26; Ecclesiastes 3:16; 5:8; 7:7; Isaiah 1:17; 56:1; 59:14, 15; Jeremiah 22:1; Lamentations 3:35; Amos 5:7; Micah 7:3; Habakkuk 1:4; Zechariah 8:16; Matthew 5:23; 12:7; John 7:24; 1Corinthians 13:6; NAVE .Justice.3*

Justification

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 15:6; Psalm 32:2; 71:16; 89:16; Isaiah 42:21; 45:24, 25; 46:12, 13; 50:8; 51:5, 6; 53:11; 54:17;*

56:1; 61:10; *Jeremiah* 23:6; *Habakkuk* 2:4; *Zechariah* 3:4; *John* 5:24; *Acts* 13:39; *Romans* 1:16; 2:13; 3:21,22,24-26,28,30; 4:3-25; 5:1,9,11-21; 6:22; 7:1-25; 8:1,30,31,33,34; 9:30-32; 10:1-21; *1Corinthians* 1:30; 6:11; *2Corinthians* 5:19; *Galatians* 2:14; 3:6,8,9,11,21,22,24; 4:21-31; 5:4-6; *Ephesians* 6:14; *Philippians* 3:8; *Colossians* 2:13; *Titus* 3:7; *Hebrews* 11:4; *James* 2:20; NAVE .*Justification*.3

Justus

1. A disciple nominated with Matthias to succeed Judas Iscariot *Acts* 1:23; NAVE .*Justus*.3
2. A believer in Corinth *Acts* 18:7; NAVE .*Justus*.4

Juttah

A Levitical city in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua* 15:55; 21:16; NAVE .*Juttah*.3

K

Kabzeel - Kushaiah

Kabzeel

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:21; 2Samuel 23:20; 1Chronicles 11:22; NAVE .Kabzeel.3*

Kadesh

A city on the southern boundary of Palestine *Joshua 15:3; NAVE .Kadesh.3*

Struck down by Chedorlaomer *Genesis 14:7; NAVE .Kadesh.4*

Abraham lives beside the wells nearby *Genesis 20:1; 14:7; 16:14; NAVE .Kadesh.5*

Israel encamps at *Numbers 12:16; 13:26; 20:1; 33:36; NAVE .Kadesh.6*

Canaanites defeated at *Joshua 10:41; NAVE .Kadesh.7*

Kadmiel

1. A Levite *Ezra 2:40; 3:9; Nehemiah 7:43; 12:8,24; NAVE .Kadmiel.3*

2. A Levite who assisted in leading the devotions of the people *Nehemiah 9:4; 10:9; NAVE .Kadmiel.4*

Kallai

A priest *Nehemiah 12:20; NAVE .Kallai.3*

Kanah

1. A brook dividing the territory of Ephraim from the territory of

Manasseh *Joshua 16:8; 17:9; NAVE .Kanh.3*

2. A town in the territory of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:28; NAVE .Kanh.4*

Kareah

Father of Johanan *2Kings 25:23; Jeremiah 40:8; 41:11,13,14,16; NAVE .Kareah.3*

Karkaa

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:3; NAVE .Karkaa.3*

Karkor

A city in the territory of the tribe of Gad *Judges 8:10; NAVE .Karkor.3*

Kartah

A city of the tribe of Zebulun *Joshua 21:34; NAVE .Kartah.3*

Kartan

A Levitical city in the territory of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 21:32; NAVE .Kartan.3*

Kattath

A city in the territory of the tribe of Zebulun *Joshua 19:15; NAVE .Kattath.3*

Kedar

1. Son of Ishmael *Genesis 25:13; 1Chronicles 1:29; NAVE .Kedar.3*

Kedemah

Son of Ishmael *Genesis 25:15; 1Chronicles 1:31; NAVE .Kedemah.3*

Kedemoth

A city of Moab, allotted to Reuben and the Merarite Levites *Joshua 13:18; 1Chronicles 6:79; NAVE .Kedemoth.3*

Encircled by a wilderness of the same name *Deuteronomy 2:26; NAVE .Kedemoth.4*

Kedesh

Kehelathah

An encampment of Israel *Numbers 33:22; NAVE .Kehelathah.3*

Keilah

2. A descendant of Caleb *1Chronicles 4:19; NAVE .Keilah.3*

Kelaiah

A Levite who divorced his Gentile wife after the captivity, and assisted Ezra in expounding the law *Ezra 10:23; Nehemiah 8:7; 10:10; NAVE .Kelaiah.3*

Kemuel

1. Son of Nahor *Genesis 22:21; NAVE .Kemuel.3*

2. A prince of Ephraim *Numbers 34:24; NAVE .Kemuel.4*

3. A Levite *1Chronicles 27:17; NAVE .Kemuel.5*

Kenan

Kenath

A city of Gilead *Numbers 32:42; 1Chronicles 2:23; NAVE .Kenath.3*

Kenaz

1. Grandson of Esau *Genesis 36:11; 1Chronicles 1:36; NAVE .Kenaz.3*

2. A duke of Edom *Genesis 36:42; 1Chronicles 1:53; NAVE .Kenaz.4*

3. Brother of Caleb *Joshua 15:17; Judges 1:13; 3:9,11; 1Chronicles 4:13; NAVE .Kenaz.5*

Kenites

1. A Canaanite tribe whose country was given to Abraham *Genesis 15:19; Numbers 24:21; NAVE .Kenites.3*

Kenizzites

An Edomite tribe whose land was promised to Abraham *Genesis 15:19; NAVE .Kenizzites.3*

Kerchief

Keren-happuch

The youngest daughter of Job *Job 42:14; NAVE .Keren-happuch.3*

Kerioth

1. A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:25; NAVE .Kerioth.3*

Keturah

Wife (concubine) of Abraham *Genesis 25:1; 1Chronicles 1:32; NAVE .Keturah.3*

Key

General scriptures concerning *Judges 3:25; NAVE .Key.3*

A symbol of authority *Isaiah 22:22; Matthew 16:19; Revelation 1:18; 3:7; 9:1; 20:1; NAVE .Key.4*

FIGURATIVE *Luke 11:52; NAVE .Key.5*

Kezia

Second daughter of Job *Job 42:14; NAVE .Kezia.3*

Keziz

A valley and city of the tribe of Benjamin *Joshua 18:21; NAVE .Keziz.3*

Kibroth-hattaavah

A station where the Israelites were miraculously fed with quails *Numbers 11:31; 33:16,17; Deuteronomy 9:22; NAVE .Kibroth-hattaavah.3*

Kibzaim

A Levitical city in the tribe of Ephraim *Joshua 21:22; NAVE .Kibzaim.3*

Kidnapping

Forbidden *Exodus 21:16; Deuteronomy 24:7; NAVE .Kidnapping.3*

INSTANCE OF *Judges 21:20; NAVE .Kidnapping.4*

Kidney

Burnt offering of the *Exodus 29:13; Leviticus 4:9; 7:4,5; 8:16; 9:10; Deuteronomy 32:14; NAVE .Kidney.3*

Kidron

A valley and stream between Jerusalem and the Mount of Olives
1Kings 2:37; Nehemiah 2:15; Jeremiah 31:40; NAVE .Kidron.3

David flees from Absalom across *2Samuel 15:23; NAVE .Kidron.4*

Destruction of idols at, by Asa, Josiah, and the Levites *1Kings 15:13; 2Kings 23:6; 2Chronicles 29:16; NAVE .Kidron.5*

Source of, closed by Hezekiah *2Chronicles 32:4; NAVE .Kidron.6*

Jesus crossed, on the night of his agony *John 18:1; NAVE .Kidron.7*

Killing

Kinah

A city of Judah *Joshua 15:22; NAVE .Kinah.3*

Kindness

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 19:34; Deuteronomy 22:1; Psalm 112:5; Proverbs 14:21; 19:22; 31:26; Isaiah 11:13; Zechariah 7:9; Matthew 5:7; 25:34-36; Luke 6:30; Acts 20:35; Romans 12:15; 15:1,2,5; 1Corinthians 13:4; Galatians 6:1; Ephesians 4:32; Colossians 3:12; 1Timothy 5:9; Hebrews 5:2; 1Peter 3:8; 4:8; 2Peter 1:7; 1John 3:17; NAVE .Kindness.3*

Kine (bovine)

Pharaoh's dream of *Genesis 41:2; NAVE .Kine (bovine).3*

FIGURATIVE *Amos 4:1; NAVE .Kine (bovine).4*

King

Called KING OF KINGS *Ezra 7:12; Ezekiel 26:7; Daniel 2:37; NAVE .King.3*

Divinely authorized *Deuteronomy 17:15; 1Samuel 9:16; 16:12; 1Chronicles 22:10; 2Chronicles 2:11; Proverbs 8:15; Daniel 2:21;*

4:17; 5:20; Hosea 8:4; 13:11; NAVE .King.4

Hereditary succession 2Samuel 7:12; 1Kings 1:28; 2Chronicles 21:3; Psalm 89:35; NAVE .King.5

Not hereditary 1Chronicles 1:43; NAVE .King.6

By lot 1Samuel 10:20; NAVE .King.7

By proclamation 2Samuel 15:10; 1Kings 1:33; 2Kings 9:13; 11:12; NAVE .King.8

By an oath 2Kings 11:4; NAVE .King.9

Acts as Judge 2Samuel 8:15; 15:2; 1Kings 10:9; 2Kings 8:1; Psalm 72:1; 122:5; Acts 25:11; NAVE .King.10

Precepts concerning Deuteronomy 17:14; Proverbs 31:4; Ezekiel 46:16; NAVE .King.11

Obedience to, enjoined Ecclesiastes 8:2; NAVE .King.12

Rights and duties of Proverbs 25:2; 29:4,12,14; Jeremiah 21:12; NAVE .King.13

Exercise executive clemency 1Samuel 11:13; NAVE .King.14

Constitutional restrictions of Deuteronomy 17:18; 1Samuel 10:24; 2Samuel 5:3; 2Kings 11:12; 2Chronicles 23:11; Jeremiah 34:8; Daniel 6:12; NAVE .King.15

Religious duties of Ezekiel 45:9; 46:2,4-8; NAVE .King.16

Deification of Ezekiel 28:2; NAVE .King.17

Loyalty to, enjoined Proverbs 16:14; Ecclesiastes 10:20; NAVE .King.18

Respect due to Job 34:18; Isaiah 8:21; Matthew 22:21; Mark 12:17; NAVE .King.19

Plunder 2Samuel 12:30; 1Chronicles 26:27; 2Chronicles 24:23;

NAVE .King.20

Tariff on imports, and internal revenue on merchandise *1Kings 10:15; NAVE .King.21*

Taxes *2Samuel 20:24; 1Kings 12:18; 2Chronicles 17:11; NAVE .King.22*

Poll tax *Matthew 17:24; NAVE .King.23*

Presents *1Samuel 10:27; 16:20; 2Samuel 8:2; 1Kings 10:2; 2Chronicles 9:24; Psalm 72:10; NAVE .King.24*

Commissary of *1Kings 4:7; 1Chronicles 27:25; 2Chronicles 26:10; 32:28,29; NAVE .King.25*

Extensive livestock of *Judges 12:14; 1Kings 1:33; 4:26; 10:25; 2Chronicles 9:24; Esther 6:8; NAVE .King.26*

Drunkenness of, forbidden *Proverbs 31:4; NAVE .King.27*

Drunken, instances of *Hosea 7:5; NAVE .King.28*

Baasha *1Kings 16:9; NAVE .King.29*

Ben-hadad *1Kings 20:16; NAVE .King.30*

Belshazzar *Daniel 5:1; NAVE .King.31*

Ahasuerus *Esther 1:7; 5:6; 7:2; NAVE .King.32*

Prayer for *Ezra 6:10; NAVE .King.33*

Prayer for, enjoined *1Timothy 2:1; NAVE .King.34*

Decrees of, irrevocable *Esther 8:8; Daniel 6:8; NAVE .King.35*

Chronicles of, recorded *1Kings 11:41; 14:19; 2Kings 21:25; 1Chronicles 9:1; 27:24; 29:29; 2Chronicles 9:29; 12:15; 20:34; 26:22; 32:32; Ezra 5:17; Esther 6:1; NAVE .King.36*

Kingdom Of Heaven

'My kingdom is not of this world,' *John 18:36; NAVE .Kingdom Of Heaven.3*

Children of the *Matthew 18:3; 19:14; Mark 10:14; Luke 18:16; NAVE .Kingdom Of Heaven.4*

Rich people cannot enter *Matthew 19:23; Mark 10:23; Luke 18:24; NAVE .Kingdom Of Heaven.5*

Keys of *Matthew 16:19; NAVE .Kingdom Of Heaven.6*

Good news of *Luke 8:1; NAVE .Kingdom Of Heaven.7*

Mysteries of *Luke 8:10; NAVE .Kingdom Of Heaven.8*

Does not consist of meat and drink *Romans 14:17; NAVE .Kingdom Of Heaven.9*

Kingdom Of Satan

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 12:26; NAVE .Kingdom Of Satan.3*

King's Dale

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 14:17; 2Samuel 18:18; NAVE .King's Dale.3*

Kir

The inhabitants of Damascus carried into captivity to, by the king of Assyria *2Kings 16:9; NAVE .Kir.3*

Prophecies concerning *Isaiah 22:6; Amos 1:5; 9:7; NAVE .Kir.4*

Kir-haraseth

A city of Moab *2Kings 3:25; Isaiah 16:7; Jeremiah 48:31; NAVE .Kir-haraseth.3*

Called KIR OF MOAB *Isaiah 15:1; NAVE .Kir-haraseth.4*

Kiriathaim

Kirjathaim

2. A Levitical city in territory of the tribe of Naphtali *1Chronicles 6:76; NAVE .Kirjathaim.3*

Kirjath-arba

An early name of HEBRON *Genesis 23:2; Joshua 14:15; Judges 1:10; NAVE .Kirjath-arba.3*

Kirjath-huzoth

A residence of Balak *Numbers 22:39; NAVE .Kirjath-huzoth.3*

Kirjath-jearim

Inhabitants of, who were not struck down, on account of the covenant made by the Israelites with the Gibeonites, but put under servitude *Joshua 9:17; 9:3-27; NAVE .Kirjath-jearim.3*

In the territory allotted to Judah *Joshua 15:9; 18:14; NAVE .Kirjath-jearim.4*

The Philistines bring the ark of the covenant to *1Samuel 6:21; 6:1-21; NAVE .Kirjath-jearim.5*

The ark of the covenant remains for twenty years at *1Samuel 7:1; 1Chronicles 13:5; NAVE .Kirjath-jearim.6*

David brings the ark of the covenant from *2Samuel 6:1; 1Chronicles 13:5; 2Chronicles 1:4; NAVE .Kirjath-jearim.7*

Inhabitants of, who were taken into captivity to Babylon, returned *Ezra 2:25; Nehemiah 7:29; NAVE .Kirjath-jearim.8*

Urijah, the prophet, an inhabitant of *Jeremiah 26:20; NAVE .Kirjath-*

jearim.9

Kirjath-sannah

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:49; NAVE .Kirjath-sannah.3*

Kirjath-sepher

General scriptures concerning *Joshua 15:15; NAVE .Kirjath-sepher.3*

Kish

2. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:30; 9:36; NAVE .Kish.3*

3. A Levite *1Chronicles 23:21; 24:29; NAVE .Kish.4*

4. A Levite *2Chronicles 29:12; NAVE .Kish.5*

5. Great grandfather of Mordecai *Esther 2:5; NAVE .Kish.6*

Kishi

Father of Ethan, a chief assistant in the temple music *1Chronicles 6:44; 15:17; NAVE .Kishi.3*

Kishion

Kishon

Sisera defeated at, and his army destroyed in *Judges 4:7; 5:21; Psalm 83:9; NAVE .Kishon.3*

Prophets of Baal destroyed by Elijah at *1Kings 18:40; NAVE .Kishon.4*

Kiss

Of affection *Genesis 27:26; 31:55; 33:4; 48:10; 50:1; Exodus 18:7;*

1:14; 2Samuel 14:33; 19:39; Luke 15:20; Acts 20:37; NAVE .Kiss.3

The feet of Jesus kissed by the penitent woman *Luke 7:38; NAVE .Kiss.4*

Deceitful *Proverbs 27:6; NAVE .Kiss.5*

Of Joab, when he killed Amasa *2Samuel 20:9; NAVE .Kiss.6*

Of Judas, when he betrayed Jesus *Matthew 26:48; Luke 22:48; NAVE .Kiss.7*

The holy *Romans 16:16; 2Corinthians 13:12; 1Thessalonians 5:26; 1Peter 5:14; NAVE .Kiss.8*

Kite

A bird forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:14; Deuteronomy 14:13; NAVE .Kite.3*

Kithlish

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:40; NAVE .Kithlish.3*

Kitron

A city of the tribe of Zebulun *Judges 1:30; NAVE .Kitron.3*

Kittim

Kneading-trough

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 8:3; 12:34; Deuteronomy 28:5; NAVE .Kneading-trough.3*

Knife

An edged tool used by Abraham in offering Isaac *Genesis 22:6; NAVE .Knife.3*

Of the temple, returned from Babylon *Ezra 1:9; NAVE .Knife.4*

Used for sharpening pens *Jeremiah 36:23; NAVE .Knife.5*

Self-flagellation with, in idolatrous worship *1Kings 18:28; NAVE .Knife.6*

Knowledge

Of good and evil *Genesis 2:9; 3:22; NAVE .Knowledge.3*

Is power *Proverbs 3:20; 24:5; NAVE .Knowledge.4*

Desire for *1Kings 3:9; Psalm 119:66; Proverbs 12:1; 15:14; 18:15; NAVE .Knowledge.5*

Rejected *Hosea 4:6; NAVE .Knowledge.6*

Those who reject are destroyed *Hosea 4:6; NAVE .Knowledge.7*

Fools hate *Proverbs 1:22; NAVE .Knowledge.8*

A divine gift *1Corinthians 12:8; NAVE .Knowledge.9*

Is pleasant *Proverbs 2:10; NAVE .Knowledge.10*

Shall be increased *Daniel 12:4; NAVE .Knowledge.11*

The earth shall be full of *Isaiah 11:9; NAVE .Knowledge.12*

The fear (reverence) of the Lord is the beginning of *Proverbs 1:7; NAVE .Knowledge.13*

Of more value than gold *Proverbs 8:10; NAVE .Knowledge.14*

The priest's lips should keep *Malachi 2:7; NAVE .Knowledge.15*

Of salvation *Luke 1:77; NAVE .Knowledge.16*

Key of *Luke 11:52; NAVE .Knowledge.17*

'Now we know in part' *1Corinthians 13:9; NAVE .Knowledge.18*

Of God more than burnt offering *Hosea 6:6; NAVE .Knowledge.19*

Of Christ *Philippians 3:8; NAVE .Knowledge.20*

Koa

A symbolical term in *Ezekiel 23:23; NAVE .Koa.3*

Kohath

Son of Levi *Genesis 46:11; Exodus 6:16; NAVE .Kohath.3*

Grandfather of Moses, Aaron, and Miriam *Numbers 26:58; NAVE .Kohath.4*

Father of the Kohathites, one of the divisions (shifts) of the Levites *Exodus 6:18; Numbers 3:19; NAVE .Kohath.5*

Kolaiah

1. A Benjamite and ancestor of Sallu *Nehemiah 11:7; NAVE .Kolaiah.3*

2. Father of the false prophet Ahab *Jeremiah 29:21; NAVE .Kolaiah.4*

Korah

1. A son of Esau *Genesis 36:5; NAVE .Korah.3*

3. Son of Hebron *1Chronicles 2:43; NAVE .Korah.4*

Kore

1. A Korahite *1Chronicles 9:19; 26:1; NAVE .Kore.3*

2. A Levite, keeper of the east gate *2Chronicles 31:14; NAVE .Kore.4*

Korhites

Koz

Head of the seventh division priests *1Chronicles 24:10; NAVE .Koz.3*

Descendants of, excluded from because of defective genealogies *Ezra 2:61; Nehemiah 7:63; NAVE .Koz.4*

Repaired walls of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:4; NAVE .Koz.5*

Kushaiah

L

Laadah - Lystra

Laadah

Son of Shelah *1Chronicles 4:21; NAVE .Laadah.3*

Laadan

1. A descendant of Ephraim *1Chronicles 7:26; NAVE .Laadan.3*

2. A Levite, also called LIBNI *1Chronicles 6:17; 23:7-9; 26:21; NAVE .Laadan.4*

Laban

Son of Bethuel *Genesis 28:5; NAVE .Laban.3*

Brother of Rebekah *Genesis 22:23; 24:15,29; NAVE .Laban.4*

Receives the servant of Abraham *Genesis 24:29; NAVE .Laban.5*

Receives Jacob, and gives him his daughters in marriage *Genesis 29:12; NAVE .Laban.6*

Jacob becomes his servant *Genesis 29:15; 30:27-43; NAVE .Laban.7*

Outwitted by Jacob *Genesis 30:37; 31:1-21; NAVE .Laban.8*

Pursues Jacob, overtakes him at Mount Gilead, and covenants with him *Genesis 31:22; NAVE .Laban.9*

Labor

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 3:19; Exodus 20:9; 23:12; 34:21; Leviticus 19:13; Deuteronomy 24:14; 25:4; Ecclesiastes 5:12; Jeremiah 22:13; Malachi 3:5; Matthew 20:1; Luke 10:7; Acts*

20:35; 1Corinthians 9:9; Ephesians 4:28; 1Thessalonians 4:11;
2Thessalonians 3:7; 1Timothy 5:18; James 5:4; NAVE .Labor.3

Lace

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 39:31; NAVE .Lace.3*

Lachish

King of, besieges Gibeon *Joshua 10:5; NAVE .Lachish.3*

Captured by Joshua *Joshua 10:31; NAVE .Lachish.4*

Allotted to Judah *Joshua 15:39; NAVE .Lachish.5*

Fortified by Rehoboam *2Chronicles 11:9; NAVE .Lachish.6*

Assassination of Amaziah at *2Kings 14:19; NAVE .Lachish.7*

Besieged by Sennacherib *2Kings 18:13; 19:8; 2Chronicles 32:9; NAVE .Lachish.8*

By Nebuchadnezzar *Jeremiah 34:7; NAVE .Lachish.9*

Prophecy concerning *Micah 1:13; NAVE .Lachish.10*

Lachrymatory (tear Bottle)

A bottle for containing tear drops *Psalms 56:8; NAVE .Lachrymatory (tear Bottle).3*

Ladder

In Jacob's vision *Genesis 28:12; NAVE .Ladder.3*

Lahad

A descendant of Judah *1Chronicles 4:2; NAVE .Lahad.3*

Lahai-roi

Hagar fled to *Genesis 16:7; NAVE .Lahai-roi.3*

Isaac lives at *Genesis 24:62; 25:11; NAVE .Lahai-roi.4*

Lahmam

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:40; NAVE .Lahmam.3*

Lahmi

Killed by Elhanan *2Samuel 21:19; 1Chronicles 20:5; NAVE .Lahmi.3*

Laish

2. A native of Gallim *1Samuel 25:44; 2Samuel 3:15; NAVE .Laish.3*

3. A town near Jerusalem *Isaiah 10:30; NAVE .Laish.4*

Lake

Of fire *Revelation 19:20; 20:10,14,15; 21:8; NAVE .Lake.3*

Lakum

A city in the territory of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 19:33; NAVE .Lakum.3*

Lama Sabachthani

The dying cry of Jesus *Matthew 27:46; Mark 15:34; NAVE .Lama Sabachthani.3*

See *Psalms 22:1; NAVE .Lama Sabachthani.4*

Lamb

Offering of *Exodus 29:38; Leviticus 3:7; 4:32; 5:6; 22:23; 23:12; Numbers 6:12; 7:15,21; 28:3-8; NAVE .Lamb.3*

Not to be seethed (boiled) in its own mother's milk *Exodus 23:19; NAVE .Lamb.4*

Lamb Of God

An name of Jesus *John 1:29; Revelation 6:16; 7:9,10,14,17; 12:11; 13:8; 14:1,4; 15:3; 17:14; 19:17; 21:9,14,22,23,27; 22:1,3; NAVE .Lamb Of God.3*

Lamech

1. Father of Jabal, Jubal, and Tubal-Cain *Genesis 4:18; NAVE .Lamech.3*

Lameness

Disqualified priests from exercising the priestly office *Leviticus 21:18; NAVE .Lameness.3*

Disqualified animals for sacrificial uses *Deuteronomy 15:21; NAVE .Lameness.4*

Hated by David *2Samuel 5:8; NAVE .Lameness.5*

FIGURATIVE *Hebrews 12:13; NAVE .Lameness.6*

Lamentations

Of David *Psalms 60:1; NAVE .Lamentations.3*

Of Ezekiel *Ezekiel 28:12; NAVE .Lamentations.4*

Lamp

Miraculously appeared at Abraham's sacrifice *Genesis 15:17; NAVE .Lamp.3*

Kept burning at night in the tabernacle and cared for by priest *Exodus 27:20; Leviticus 24:2; NAVE .Lamp.4*

FIGURATIVE *Job 18:6; Psalm 119:105; Proverbs 13:9; 20:20; 13:9; 20:20; Isaiah 62:1; 62:1; Jeremiah 25:10; 25:10; Zephaniah 1:12; 1:12; Matthew 6:22; 2Peter 1:19; Revelation 21:23; NAVE .Lamp.5*

Lance

Land

Appeared on the third creative day *Genesis 1:9; NAVE .Land.3*

Original title to, from God *Genesis 13:14; 15:7; Exodus 23:31; Leviticus 25:23; NAVE .Land.4*

Bought and sold *Genesis 23:3; 33:19; Acts 4:34; 5:1-8; NAVE .Land.5*

Sale and redemption of, laws concerning *Leviticus 25:15; 27:17-24; Numbers 36:4; Jeremiah 32:7; Ezekiel 46:18; NAVE .Land.6*

Conveyance of, by written deeds and other forms *Genesis 23:3; 4:3-8,11; Jeremiah 32:9; NAVE .Land.7*

Witnessed *Genesis 23:10; 4:9-11; Jeremiah 32:9; NAVE .Land.8*

Sold for debt *Nehemiah 5:3; NAVE .Land.9*

Rights in, alienated *2Kings 8:1; NAVE .Land.10*

Leased *Luke 20:9; Matthew 21:33; NAVE .Land.11*

Priests' part in *Genesis 47:22; Ezekiel 48:10; NAVE .Land.12*

King's part in *Ezekiel 48:21; NAVE .Land.13*

Widow's dower in *Ezekiel 4:3; NAVE .Land.14*

Unmarried woman's rights in *Numbers 27:1; 36:1-11; NAVE .Land.15*

To rest every seventh year for the benefit of the poor people *Exodus 23:11; NAVE .Land.16*

Products of, for all *Ecclesiastes* 5:9; NAVE .Land.17

Monopoly of *Genesis* 47:20; *Isaiah* 5:8; *Micah* 2:1; NAVE .Land.18

See *Ezekiel* 47:22; NAVE .Land.19

Landmarks

Protected from fraudulent removal *Deuteronomy* 19:14; 27:17; *Job* 24:9; *Proverbs* 22:28; 23:10; *Hosea* 5:10; NAVE .Landmarks.3

Language

Unity of *Genesis* 11:1; NAVE .Language.3

Confusion of *Genesis* 11:1; 10:5,20,31; NAVE .Language.4

Dialects of the Jews *Judges* 12:6; *Matthew* 26:73; NAVE .Language.5

Many spoken at Jerusalem *John* 19:20; *Acts* 2:8; NAVE .Language.6

Speaking in inspired 'tongues' forbidden, in religious assemblies unless there was an inspired interpreter present *1Corinthians* 14:2; NAVE .Language.7

Gift of *Mark* 16:17; *Acts* 2:7; 10:46; 19:6; *1Corinthians* 12:10; NAVE .Language.8

Lantern

General scriptures concerning *John* 18:3; NAVE .Lantern.3

Laodicea

Paul's concern for *Colossians* 2:1; NAVE .Laodicea.3

Epaphras' zeal for *Colossians* 4:13; NAVE .Laodicea.4

Epistle to the Colossians to be read in *Colossians 4:15; NAVE .Laodicea.5*

Message to, through John *Revelation 1:11; 3:14-22; NAVE .Laodicea.6*

Lapidary

One who cuts precious stones *Exodus 31:5; 35:33; NAVE .Lapidary.3*

Lapidoth

The husband of Deborah *Judges 4:4; NAVE .Lapidoth.3*

Lapwing

A bird forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:19; Deuteronomy 14:18; NAVE .Lapwing.3*

Larceny

Lasciviousness

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 32:6; Proverbs 2:16; 5:3-5,8-13; 7:6-27; 9:13-18; 20:16; 30:18-20; Joel 3:3; Mark 7:21; Romans 1:22; 7:8; 13:13; 1Corinthians 6:9; 9:27; 2Corinthians 12:21; Galatians 5:19; Ephesians 4:17; 5:5; Colossians 3:5; 1Thessalonians 4:5; 2Timothy 3:6; 1Peter 4:2; Jude 1:4; NAVE .Lasciviousness.3*

Lasea

A city of Crete *Acts 27:8; NAVE .Lasea.3*

Lasha

A place at the southern extremity of Canaan *Genesis 10:19; NAVE .Lasha.3*

Lasharon

King of, killed by Joshua *Joshua 12:18; NAVE .Lasharon.3*

Latin

General scriptures concerning *Luke 23:38; John 19:20; NAVE .Latin.3*

Laughter

A time for *Ecclesiastes 3:4; NAVE .Laughter.3*

Attributed to God *Psalms 37:13; 59:8; Proverbs 1:26; NAVE .Laughter.4*

Laver

Directions for making *Exodus 30:18; NAVE .Laver.3*

Situation of, in the tabernacle, tent of the congregation, and the altar *Exodus 40:7; NAVE .Laver.4*

Sanctified *Exodus 30:28; 40:11; Leviticus 8:11; NAVE .Laver.5*

Used for washing *Exodus 40:30; NAVE .Laver.6*

Altered by Ahaz *2Kings 16:17; NAVE .Laver.7*

Broken and carried away to Babylon by the Chaldeans *2Kings 25:13; Jeremiah 52:17; NAVE .Laver.8*

Law

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 19:7; 119:1-8; Proverbs 28:4; Matthew 22:21; Luke 16:17; 20:22-25; Romans 2:14; 7:7, 12, 14; 13:10; 1Timothy 1:5; James 1:25; 1John 3:4; 5:3; NAVE .Law.3*

TEMPORARY *Jeremiah 3:16; Daniel 9:27; Matthew 5:17; Luke 16:16; John 1:17; 4:20-24; 8:35; Acts 6:14; 10:28; 13:39; 15:1-29;*

21:20-25; Romans 3:1; 7:1-6; 8:3; 10:4; 2Corinthians 3:7; Galatians 2:3; 4:30,31; Ephesians 2:15; Colossians 2:14; Hebrews 8:4; 9:8-24; 10:1-18; 11:40; 12:18,19,27; NAVE .Law.4

Lawsuits

To be avoided *Proverbs 25:8; Matthew 5:25; 1Corinthians 6:1; NAVE .Lawsuits.3*

Lawyer

Test Jesus with questions *Matthew 22:35; Luke 10:25; NAVE .Lawyer.3*

Jesus' remarks against *Luke 11:45; NAVE .Lawyer.4*

Zenas *Titus 3:13; NAVE .Lawyer.5*

Laying On Of Hands

Lazarus

Laziness

Lead

A mineral *Exodus 15:10; NAVE .Lead.3*

Purified by fire *Numbers 31:22; Jeremiah 6:29; Ezekiel 22:18; NAVE .Lead.4*

Used in making inscriptions on stone *Job 19:24; NAVE .Lead.5*

Lead foundry *Jeremiah 6:29; Ezekiel 22:18; NAVE .Lead.6*

Trade in *Ezekiel 27:12; NAVE .Lead.7*

Used for weighing *Zechariah 5:7; NAVE .Lead.8*

Leadership

League

Leah

The older daughter of Laban *Genesis 29:16; NAVE .Leah.3*

Married to Jacob *Genesis 29:23; NAVE .Leah.4*

Children of *Genesis 29:31; 30:9-13,17-21; NAVE .Leah.5*

Flees with Jacob *Genesis 31:4; 33:2-7; NAVE .Leah.6*

'The builder of the house of Israel,' *Genesis 4:11; NAVE .Leah.7*

Learning

Lease

Of real estate *Matthew 21:33; Mark 12:1; Luke 20:9; NAVE .Lease.3*

Leasing

Falsifying *Psalms 4:2; NAVE .Leasing.3*

Leather

Belts of *2Kings 1:8; Matthew 3:4; NAVE .Leather.3*

Tanning of *Acts 9:43; 10:5,6; NAVE .Leather.4*

Called 'skin,' *Genesis 3:21; Mark 1:6; NAVE .Leather.5*

Called 'hide,' *Leviticus 8:17; NAVE .Leather.6*

Leaven (yeast)

For bread *Exodus 12:34; Hosea 7:4; Matthew 13:33; NAVE .Leaven (yeast).3*

A symbol for sin *1Corinthians 5:6; NAVE .Leaven (yeast).4*

Lebanah

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:45; Nehemiah 7:48; NAVE .Lebanah.3*

Lebanon

Northern boundary of the land of Canaan *Deuteronomy 1:7; 3:25; 11:24; Joshua 1:4; 9:1; NAVE .Lebanon.3*

Early inhabitants of *Judges 3:3; NAVE .Lebanon.4*

Snow of *Jeremiah 18:14; NAVE .Lebanon.5*

Streams of *SongofSolomon 4:15; NAVE .Lebanon.6*

Cedars of *Judges 9:15; 2Kings 19:23; 2Chronicles 2:8; Psalm 29:5; 104:16; Isaiah 2:13; 14:8; Ezekiel 27:5; NAVE .Lebanon.7*

Other trees of *2Kings 19:23; 2Chronicles 2:8; NAVE .Lebanon.8*

Flower of *2Chronicles 1:4; NAVE .Lebanon.9*

Beasts of *Isaiah 40:16; NAVE .Lebanon.10*

Fertility and productiveness of *Hosea 14:5; NAVE .Lebanon.11*

'House of the forest of,' *1Kings 7:2; NAVE .Lebanon.12*

Valley of *Joshua 11:17; 12:7; NAVE .Lebanon.13*

Tower of *SongofSolomon 7:4; NAVE .Lebanon.14*

Solomon had storage cities in *1Kings 9:19; NAVE .Lebanon.15*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 29:17; Jeremiah 22:6; NAVE .Lebanon.16*

Lebaoth

A city of the tribe of Simeon *Joshua 15:32; NAVE .Lebaoth.3*

Lebbaeus

One of the twelve apostles *Matthew 10:3; NAVE .Lebbaeus.3*

Lebonah

A city on the highway from Beth-el to Shechem *Judges 21:19; NAVE .Lebonah.3*

Lecah

A town or person in the territory of the tribe of Judah *1Chronicles 4:21; NAVE .Lecah.3*

Leek

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 11:5; NAVE .Leek.3*

Lees

Settlings of wine *Psalms 75:8; Isaiah 25:6; Jeremiah 48:11; Zephaniah 1:12; NAVE .Lees.3*

Left-handed

General scriptures concerning *Judges 3:15; 20:16; NAVE .Left-handed.3*

Legends (inscriptions)

'This is Jesus, the King of the Jews,' *Matthew 27:37; NAVE .Legends (inscriptions).3*

Precepts written on door posts and gates, and worn on the hand and forehead *Deuteronomy 6:6; 11:18-20; Isaiah 57:8; NAVE .Legends (inscriptions).4*

Lehabim

A Mizraite people *Genesis 10:13; 1Chronicles 1:11; NAVE .Lehabim.3*

Lehi

A district of Judah, where Samson killed a thousand Philistines with the jawbone of a donkey *Judges 15:9; NAVE .Lehi.3*

Legion

Of angels *Matthew 26:53; NAVE .Legion.3*

Demons *Mark 5:9; NAVE .Legion.4*

Legislation

Class, forbidden *Exodus 12:49; Leviticus 24:22; Numbers 9:14; 15:15,29; Galatians 3:28; NAVE .Legislation.3*

Supplemental, concerning Sabbath-breaking *Numbers 15:32; NAVE .Legislation.4*

Inheritance *Numbers 27:1; NAVE .Legislation.5*

Legs

Of the crucified, broken *John 19:31; NAVE .Legs.3*

Lemuel

Probably refers to Solomon *Proverbs 31:1; NAVE .Lemuel.3*

Lending

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 22:25; Leviticus 25:35; Deuteronomy 15:1; 23:19,20; 24:6,10-13,17; Nehemiah 5:1; Psalm 37:25; 112:5; Proverbs 19:17; 22:7; 28:8; Isaiah 24:1; Ezekiel 18:13; Matthew 5:42; Luke 6:34; NAVE .Lending.3*

Lentiles

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 25:34; 2Samuel 17:28; 23:11; Ezekiel 4:9; NAVE .Lentiles.3*

Leopard

A carnivorous animal *SongofSolomon 4:8; NAVE .Leopard.3*

Fierceness of *Jeremiah 5:6; 13:23; Hosea 13:7; Habakkuk 1:8; NAVE .Leopard.4*

Leprosy

Law concerning *Leviticus 22:4; Numbers 5:1; 12:14; Deuteronomy 24:8; Matthew 8:4; Luke 5:14; 17:14; NAVE .Leprosy.3*

Entailed *2Kings 5:27; NAVE .Leprosy.4*

Isolation of lepers *Leviticus 13:46; Numbers 5:2; 12:14; 2Kings 15:5; 2Chronicles 26:21; NAVE .Leprosy.5*

Separate burial of *2Chronicles 26:23; NAVE .Leprosy.6*

Leshem

Letters

Written by David to Joab *2Samuel 11:14; NAVE .Letters.3*

King of Syria to king of Israel *2Kings 5:5; NAVE .Letters.4*

Rabshakeh to Hezekiah *Isaiah 37:9; NAVE .Letters.5*

King of Babylon to Hezekiah *Isaiah 39:1; NAVE .Letters.6*

Sennacherib to Hezekiah *2Kings 19:14; NAVE .Letters.7*

Of Artaxerxes to Nehemiah *Nehemiah 2:7; NAVE .Letters.8*

Open letter from Sanballat to Nehemiah *Nehemiah 6:5; NAVE*

.Letters.9

Luke to Theophilus (the books of Luke and Acts) *Acts 1:1; NAVE .Letters.10*

Claudius Lysias to Felix *Acts 23:25; NAVE .Letters.11*

Letters of intercession by Paul and Philemon on behalf of Onesimus
Philemon 1:1; NAVE .Letters.12

Of recommendation *2Corinthians 3:1; NAVE .Letters.13*

Letushim

A son of Dedan *Genesis 25:3; NAVE .Letushim.3*

Leummim

A son of Dedan *Genesis 25:3; NAVE .Leummim.3*

Levi

Son of Jacob *Genesis 29:34; 35:23; 1Chronicles 2:1; NAVE .Levi.3*

Avenges the seduction of Dinah *Genesis 49:5; NAVE .Levi.4*

Jacob's prophecy regarding *Genesis 49:5; NAVE .Levi.5*

His age at death *Exodus 6:16; NAVE .Levi.6*

Leviathan

Possibly a crocodile *Psalms 104:26; NAVE .Leviathan.3*

'The crooked (R. V.) serpent.' *Isaiah 27:1; NAVE .Leviathan.4*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 74:14; NAVE .Leviathan.5*

Levites

Set apart as ministers of religion *Numbers 1:47; 3:6-16; 16:9; 26:57-62; Deuteronomy 10:8; 1Chronicles 15:2; NAVE .Levites.3*

Substituted in the place of the firstborn children *Numbers 3:12; 8:14,16-18; 18:6; NAVE .Levites.4*

Religious zeal of *Exodus 32:26; Deuteronomy 33:9; Malachi 2:4; NAVE .Levites.5*

Consecration of *Numbers 8:6; NAVE .Levites.6*

Sedition among, led by Korah, Dathan, Abiram, and On, on account of jealousy toward Moses and Aaron *Numbers 4:19; NAVE .Levites.7*

Three divisions of, each having the name of one of its progenitors-Gershon, Kohath, and Merari *Numbers 3:17; NAVE .Levites.8*

Gershonites and their duties *Numbers 3:18; 4:23-26; 10:17; NAVE .Levites.9*

The ruling chief over the Gershonites was the second son of the ruling high priest *Numbers 4:28; NAVE .Levites.10*

The Kohathites, consisting of the families of the Amramites, the Izecharites, the Hebronites, and the Uzzielites *Numbers 3:27; 4:18-20; NAVE .Levites.11*

Of the Amramites, Aaron and his family were set apart as priests *Exodus 28:1; 29:9; Numbers 3:38; 17:1-4,8; 18:1; NAVE .Levites.12*

The remaining families appointed to take charge of the ark of the covenant, table, lampstand, altars, and vessels of the sanctuary, the hangings, and all the service *Numbers 3:27; 4:2-15; NAVE .Levites.13*

The chief over the Kohathites was the oldest son of the ruling high priest *Numbers 3:32; 1Chronicles 9:20; NAVE .Levites.14*

The Merarites *Numbers 3:20; 4:31-33; 7:8; 10:17; 1Chronicles 6:19; 23:21-23; NAVE .Levites.15*

The chief over the Merarites was the second son of the ruling high priest *Numbers 4:33; NAVE .Levites.16*

Place of, in encampments and the march *Numbers 1:50; 2:17; 3:23-35; NAVE .Levites.17*

Lodged in the chambers of the temple *1Chronicles 9:27; Ezekiel 40:44; NAVE .Levites.18*

Resided also in villages outside of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 12:29; NAVE .Levites.19*

Carried the ark of the covenant *Deuteronomy 10:8; 1Chronicles 15:2; NAVE .Levites.20*

Ministered in the presence of the ark of the covenant *1Chronicles 16:4; NAVE .Levites.21*

Custodians and administrators of the tithes and other offerings *1Chronicles 9:26; 26:28; 29:8; 2Chronicles 24:5; 31:11-19; 34:9; Ezra 8:29; Nehemiah 12:44; NAVE .Levites.22*

Prepared the shewbread *1Chronicles 23:28; NAVE .Levites.23*

Assisted the priests in preparing the sacrifice *2Chronicles 29:12; 35:1-18; NAVE .Levites.24*

Killed the Passover lambs for the people of the captivity *Ezra 6:20; NAVE .Levites.25*

Teachers of the law *Deuteronomy 33:10; 2Chronicles 17:8; 30:22; 35:3; Nehemiah 8:7; Malachi 2:6; NAVE .Levites.26*

Were judges *Deuteronomy 17:9; 1Chronicles 23:4; 26:29; 2Chronicles 19:8; Nehemiah 11:16; NAVE .Levites.27*

Pronounced the blessings of the law in the responsive service at Mount Gerizim *Deuteronomy 27:12; Joshua 8:33; NAVE .Levites.28*

Were overseers in building and the repairs of the temple *1Chronicles 23:2; Ezra 3:8; NAVE .Levites.29*

Supervised weights and measures as standards of doing business
1Chronicles 23:29; NAVE .Levites.30

The list of those who returned from captivity *Ezra 2:40; 7:7; 8:16-20; Nehemiah 7:43; NAVE .Levites.31*

Sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:9; NAVE .Levites.32*

Assigned to, by families *Joshua 21:4; NAVE .Levites.33*

Suburbs of their cities were inalienable for debt *Leviticus 25:32; NAVE .Levites.34*

Tithes and other offerings *Numbers 18:24; Deuteronomy 18:1; 26:11-13; Joshua 13:14; Nehemiah 10:38; 12:44,47; NAVE .Levites.35*

First fruits *Nehemiah 12:44; NAVE .Levites.36*

The plunder of war, including captives *Numbers 31:30; NAVE .Levites.37*

Tithes withheld from *Nehemiah 13:10; Malachi 3:10; NAVE .Levites.38*

Pensioned *2Chronicles 31:16; NAVE .Levites.39*

Owned lands *Deuteronomy 18:8; 1Kings 2:26; NAVE .Levites.40*

Land allotted to, by Ezekiel *Ezekiel 48:13; NAVE .Levites.41*

Enrollment of, at Mount Sinai *Numbers 1:47; 2:33; 3:14-39; 4:2,3; 26:57-62; 1Chronicles 23:3; NAVE .Levites.42*

Degraded from the Levitical office by Jeroboam *2Chronicles 11:13; 13:9-11; NAVE .Levites.43*

Loyal to the ruler *2Kings 11:7; 2Chronicles 23:7; NAVE .Levites.44*

Intermarried with Canaanites *Ezra 9:1; 10:23,24; NAVE .Levites.45*

Exempt from enrollment for military duty *Numbers 1:47; 1Chronicles 12:26; NAVE .Levites.46*

Subordinate to the sons of Aaron *Numbers 3:9; 8:19; 18:6; NAVE .Levites.47*

Prophecies concerning *Jeremiah 33:18; Ezekiel 44:10; Malachi 3:3; NAVE .Levites.48*

Of their repentance of the crucifixion of the Messiah *Zechariah 12:10; NAVE .Levites.49*

John's vision concerning *Revelation 7:7; NAVE .Levites.50*

Lex Talionis

Liars

All men are liars *Psalms 116:11; NAVE .Liars.3*

Satan, a deceiver *John 8:44; NAVE .Liars.4*

Prohibited from the Kingdom of Heaven *Revelation 21:8; NAVE .Liars.5*

Liberality

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 13:2; 22:29,30; 23:15; 25:1-8; 34:20; 35:4-29; 36:3-6; 38:8; Leviticus 19:5; 22:29; Numbers 35:8; Deuteronomy 12:11; 14:27-29; 15:7-18; 16:10,17; 18:1-8; 24:19-22; 2Samuel 24:24; 1Chronicles 22:19; 28:10,20; 29:5; 2Chronicles 15:7; Ezra 1:2; Psalm 41:1; 76:11; 112:5,9; 132:1-5; Proverbs 3:9; 11:24,25; 13:7; 14:21; 19:6,17; 21:26; 22:9; 28:27; 31:20; Ecclesiastes 11:1; Isaiah 32:8; 60:7,9,17; Haggai 1:8; 2:18,19; Malachi 3:10; Matthew 5:42; 6:1-4; 19:21,22; 25:34-40; Luke 3:10; 6:38; 11:41; 12:33,34; 16:9; Acts 10:4; 20:35; Romans 12:8; 15:27; 1Corinthians 13:3; 16:1-3; 2Corinthians 8:7; 9:6-13; Ephesians 4:28; 1Timothy 5:16; 6:17-19; Philemon 1:14; Hebrews 6:10; 13:16; 1John 3:17; NAVE .Liberality.3*

Libertines

Freedmen *Acts 6:9; NAVE .Libertines.3*

Liberty

Proclaimed in the year of jubilee *Leviticus 25:10; Jeremiah 34:8; NAVE .Liberty.3*

Political *Judges 17:6; 21:25; Acts 22:28; NAVE .Liberty.4*

FIGURATIVE/*saiah 61:2; 63:4; Luke 4:19; John 8:32; Galatians 3:28; Ephesians 6:8; Colossians 3:11; NAVE .Liberty.5*

Libnah

1. A station of the Israelites in the desert *Numbers 33:20; NAVE .Libnah.3*

Libni

2. Grandson of Merari *1Chronicles 6:29; NAVE .Libni.3*

Libya

Region north of Egypt *Ezekiel 30:5; 38:5; Acts 2:10; NAVE .Libya.3*

Libyans

The inhabitants of Libya *Jeremiah 46:9; Daniel 11:43; NAVE .Libyans.3*

Lice

Plague of *Exodus 8:16; Psalm 105:31; NAVE .Lice.3*

Licentiousness

Life

FROM GOD*Genesis 2:7; Deuteronomy 8:3; 30:20; 32:39,40; 1Samuel 2:6; Job 27:3; 34:14,15; Psalm 22:29; 30:3; 68:20; 104:30; Ecclesiastes 12:7; Isaiah 38:16; Acts 17:25; Romans 4:17; 1Timothy 6:13; James 4:15; NAVE .Life.3*

SPIRITUAL*John 3:3; 5:24-26, 40; 6:27, 33, 35, 40, 47; 10:10; 11:25, 26; 14:6; 17:2, 3; 20:31; Romans 6:4; 8:10; 1John 1:1; NAVE .Life.4*

Light

Created *Genesis 1:3; Isaiah 45:7; 2Corinthians 4:6; NAVE .Light.3*

Miraculous *Matthew 17:2; Acts 9:3; NAVE .Light.4*

FIGURATIVE AND SYMBOLICAL*Kings 11:36; Psalm 27:1; 119:105, 130; Proverbs 6:23; Ecclesiastes 2:13; Isaiah 8:20; 49:6; 58:8; 60:19, 20; Matthew 4:16; 5:14, 16; Luke 2:32; 11:34; 16:8; John 1:4; 3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12; 9:5; 12:35, 36; Acts 26:18; Ephesians 5:8; Philippians 2:15; 1Thessalonians 5:5; 1Timothy 6:16; James 1:17; 1Peter 2:9; 2Peter 1:19; 1John 1:5; Revelation 21:23; NAVE .Light.5*

Lightning

General scriptures concerning *Job 28:26; 37:3; 38:25, 35; Psalm 18:14; 77:18; 78:48; 97:4; 135:7; 144:6; Jeremiah 10:13; 51:16; Ezekiel 1:13; Daniel 10:6; 2:4; Zechariah 9:14; 10:1; Matthew 24:27; 28:3; Luke 10:18; Revelation 4:5; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; NAVE .Lightning.3*

Lign-aloe

A tree, not identified by naturalists *Numbers 24:6; NAVE .Lign-aloe.3*

Figure

A precious stone *Exodus 28:19; 39:12; NAVE .Figure.3*

Lily

The principal capitals of the temple ornamented with carvings of *1Kings 7:19; NAVE .Lily.3*

Molded on the rim of the molten laver in the temple *1Kings 7:26; 2Chronicles 4:5; NAVE .Lily.4*

Lessons of trust gathered from *Matthew 6:28; Luke 12:27; NAVE .Lily.5*

Lime

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 33:12; Amos 2:1; NAVE .Lime.3*

Linen

Curtains of the tabernacle made of *Exodus 26:1; 27:9; NAVE .Linen.3*

Vestments of priests made of *Exodus 28:5; NAVE .Linen.4*

Livery of royal households made of *Genesis 41:42; Esther 8:15; NAVE .Linen.5*

Bedding made of *Proverbs 7:16; NAVE .Linen.6*

Mosaic law forbade its being interwoven with wool *Leviticus 19:19; Deuteronomy 22:11; NAVE .Linen.7*

The corpse of Jesus was wrapped in *Mark 15:46; John 20:5; NAVE .Linen.8*

Linus

A Christian at Rome *2Timothy 4:21; NAVE .Linus.3*

Lion

King of beasts *Micah 5:8; NAVE .Lion.3*

Fierceness of *Job 4:10; 28:8; Psalm 7:2; Proverbs 22:13; Jeremiah 2:15; 49:19; 50:44; Hosea 13:8; NAVE .Lion.4*

The roaring of *Psalm 22:13; Proverbs 20:2; NAVE .Lion.5*

Strength of *Proverbs 30:30; Isaiah 38:13; Joel 1:6; NAVE .Lion.6*

Instincts of, in taking prey *Psalm 10:9; 17:12; Lamentations 3:10; Amos 3:4; 2:12; NAVE .Lion.7*

Lair of, in the jungles *Jeremiah 4:7; 25:38; NAVE .Lion.8*

The bases in the temple ornamented by mouldings of *1Kings 7:29; NAVE .Lion.9*

Twelve statues of, on the stairs leading to Solomon's throne *1Kings 10:19; NAVE .Lion.10*

Samson's riddle concerning *Judges 14:14; NAVE .Lion.11*

Proverb of *Ecclesiastes 9:4; NAVE .Lion.12*

Parable of *Ezekiel 19:1; NAVE .Lion.13*

Sent as judgment upon the Samaritans *2Kings 17:25; NAVE .Lion.14*

Disobedient prophet killed by *1Kings 13:24; NAVE .Lion.15*

An unnamed person killed by *1Kings 20:36; NAVE .Lion.16*

Used for the torture of criminals *Daniel 6:16; 7:12; 2Timothy 4:17; NAVE .Lion.17*

Litigation

To be avoided *Matthew 5:25; Luke 12:58; 1Corinthians 6:1; NAVE .Litigation.3*

Litter

An oriental carriage for carrying persons *Isaiah 66:20; NAVE .Litter.3*

Liver

Burnt in sacrifice *Leviticus 3:5; NAVE .Liver.3*

Superstitious rites with *Ezekiel 21:21; NAVE .Liver.4*

Livery

Lizard

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 11:30; Proverbs 30:28; NAVE .Lizard.3*

Lo-ammi

A symbolical name given to a son of Hosea *Hosea 1:9; NAVE .Lo-ammi.3*

Loaves

Miracle of the five *Matthew 14:15; 16:9; Luke 9:12; NAVE .Loaves.3*

Miracle of the seven *Matthew 15:34; 16:10; NAVE .Loaves.4*

Lobbying

General scriptures concerning *Ezra 4:4; NAVE .Lobbying.3*

Lock

General scriptures concerning *Judges 3:23; Nehemiah 3:13; Song of Solomon 5:5; NAVE .Lock.3*

Locust

Authorized as food *Leviticus 11:22; NAVE .Locust.3*

Used as food *Matthew 3:4; Mark 1:6; NAVE .Locust.4*

Plague of *Exodus 10:1; Psalm 105:34; NAVE .Locust.5*

Devastation by *Deuteronomy 28:38; 1Kings 8:37; 2Chronicles 7:13; Isaiah 33:4; Joel 1:4; Revelation 9:7; NAVE .Locust.6*

Sun obscured by *Joel 2:2; NAVE .Locust.7*

Instincts of *Proverbs 30:27; NAVE .Locust.8*

In A. V. often inaccurately translated 'grasshopper,' as in *Judges 6:5; 7:12; Job 39:20; Jeremiah 46:23; NAVE .Locust.9*

FIGURATIVE *Jeremiah 46:23; NAVE .Locust.10*

SYMBOLICAL *Revelation 9:3; NAVE .Locust.11*

Lod

A city in the territory of the tribe of Benjamin *1Chronicles 8:12; Ezra 2:33; Nehemiah 7:37; 11:35; NAVE .Lod.3*

Called LYDDA *Acts 9:38; NAVE .Lod.4*

Lo-debar

A city in the territory of the tribe of Manasseh *2Samuel 9:4; 17:27; NAVE .Lo-debar.3*

Home of Mephibosheth, the lame son of Jonathan *2Samuel 9:3; NAVE .Lo-debar.4*

Log

A measure for liquids, holding about a pint *Leviticus 14:10; NAVE .Log.3*

Lois

The grandmother of Timothy, commended by Paul for her faith
2Timothy 1:5; NAVE .Lois.3

Longevity

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 6:3; Exodus 20:12; 1Kings 3:11; Job 5:26; Psalm 21:4; 34:11-13; 90:10; 91:16; Proverbs 3:1; 9:11; 10:27; Isaiah 65:20; 1Peter 3:10; NAVE .Longevity.3*

Longsuffering

General scriptures concerning *1Corinthians 13:4; 2Corinthians 6:4; Galatians 5:22; Ephesians 4:1; Colossians 1:11; 3:12,13; 1Timothy 1:16; 2Timothy 3:10; 4:2; NAVE .Longsuffering.3*

Looking-glass

Lord

A prince *Joshua 13:3; Judges 3:3; 1Samuel 5:8; 6:4; NAVE .Lord.3*

Lord's Day

Lord's Prayer

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 6:9; Luke 11:2; NAVE .Lord's Prayer.3*

Lord's Supper

Lost Sheep

Parable of *Matthew 18:12; Luke 15:4; NAVE .Lost Sheep.3*

Lost, The

Lo-ruhamah

Hosea's daughter *Hosea 1:6; NAVE .Lo-ruhamah.3*

Lot, The

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 16:33; 18:18; Isaiah 34:17; Joel 3:3; NAVE .Lot, The.3*

The scapegoat chosen by *Leviticus 16:8; NAVE .Lot, The.4*

The land of Canaan divided among tribes by *Numbers 26:55; Joshua 18:10; 19:51; 1Chronicles 6:61; Ezekiel 45:1; 47:22; 48:29; Micah 2:5; Acts 13:19; NAVE .Lot, The.5*

Saul chosen king by *1Samuel 10:20; NAVE .Lot, The.6*

Priests and Levites designated by, for sanctuary service *1Chronicles 24:5; 26:13; Nehemiah 10:34; Luke 1:9; NAVE .Lot, The.7*

Used after the captivity *Nehemiah 11:1; NAVE .Lot, The.8*

An apostle chosen by *Acts 1:26; NAVE .Lot, The.9*

Achan's guilt ascertained by *Joshua 7:14; NAVE .Lot, The.10*

Jonathan's *1Samuel 14:41; NAVE .Lot, The.11*

Jonah's *Jonah 1:7; NAVE .Lot, The.12*

Used to fix the time for the execution of condemned persons *Esther 3:7; 9:24; NAVE .Lot, The.13*

The garments of Jesus divided by *Psalms 22:18; Matthew 27:35; Mark 15:24; John 19:23; NAVE .Lot, The.14*

Lot

Love

OF MAN FOR GOD *Exodus 20:6; Deuteronomy 5:10; 6:5; 7:9; 10:12; 11:1,13,22; 13:3; 30:6,16,20; Joshua 22:5; 23:11; Psalms*

18:1; 31:23; 37:4; 45:10,11; 63:5,6; 69:35,36; 73:25,26; 91:14; 97:10; 116:1; 145:20; Proverbs 8:17; 23:26; Isaiah 56:6; Jeremiah 2:2; Matthew 22:37; Mark 12:29; Luke 11:42; John 5:42; Romans 5:5; 8:28; 1Corinthians 8:3; Philippians 1:9; 2Thessalonians 3:5; 2Timothy 1:7; 1John 2:5; 3:17,18; 4:12,16-21; 5:1-3; 2John 1:6; Jude 1:21; NAVE .Love.3

OF MAN FOR JESUS Matthew 10:37; 25:34-40; 27:55-61; Mark 9:41; Luke 2:29; 7:47; John 8:42; 14:15,21,23,28; 15:9; 16:27; 17:26; 21:17; Acts 21:13; 1Corinthians 16:22; 2Corinthians 5:6; Galatians 5:6; 6:14; Ephesians 3:17; 4:15; 6:24; Philippians 1:9; 3:7,8; Colossians 1:8; 2Thessalonians 3:5; 2Timothy 1:13; 4:8; Philemon 1:5; Hebrews 6:10; James 1:12; 2:5; 1Peter 1:8; 2:7; Revelation 2:4; NAVE .Love.4

OF MAN FOR MAN Leviticus 19:18; Deuteronomy 10:19; Psalm 133:1; Proverbs 10:12; 15:17; 17:9,17; Song of Solomon 8:6; Matthew 5:41; 7:12; 10:41,42; 19:19; 25:34-40; Mark 9:41; 12:30-33; Luke 6:31; 10:30-37; John 13:14; 15:12,13,17; Romans 12:9; 13:8-10; 1Corinthians 8:1; 13:1-13; 14:1; 16:14; 2Corinthians 8:7; Galatians 5:13; Ephesians 5:2; Philippians 1:9; 2:2; Colossians 2:2; 3:12; 1Thessalonians 1:3; 3:12; 4:9; 1Timothy 1:5; 2:15; 4:12; 6:2; 2Timothy 2:22; Titus 3:15; Philemon 1:12; Hebrews 10:24; James 2:8; 1Peter 1:22; 2:17; 3:8,9; 4:8; 2Peter 1:7; 1John 2:9; 3:11,14,16-19,23; 4:7,11,12,20,21; 5:1,2; 2John 1:5; NAVE .Love.5

Lovefeasts

Assemblies of Christian fellowship 2Peter 2:13; Jude 1:12; NAVE .Lovefeasts.3

Lovers

Loyalty

Enjoined Exodus 22:28; Numbers 27:20; Ezra 6:10; 7:26; Job 34:18; Proverbs 24:21; Ecclesiastes 8:2; 10:4; Romans 13:1; Titus 3:1; NAVE .Loyalty.3

Enforced Ezra 10:8; Proverbs 17:11; NAVE .Loyalty.4

Disloyalty *2Peter 2:10; NAVE .Loyalty.5*

Lubims

Inhabitants of northern Africa *2Chronicles 12:3; 16:8; NAVE .Lubims.3*

The region they inhabited was called PHUT in *Ezekiel 27:10; 3:9; NAVE .Lubims.4*

Called LIBYA *Acts 2:10; NAVE .Lubims.5*

Lucas

Fellow-laborer of Paul *Philemon 1:24; NAVE .Lucas.3*

Lucifer

Nebuchadnezzar called by this name *Isaiah 14:12; NAVE .Lucifer.3*

Lucius

1. A Christian at Antioch *Acts 13:1; NAVE .Lucius.3*

2. A relative of Paul *Romans 16:21; NAVE .Lucius.4*

Lud

A son of Shem *Genesis 10:22; 1Chronicles 1:17; NAVE .Lud.3*

Ludim

1. Son of Mizraim *Genesis 10:13; 1Chronicles 1:11; NAVE .Ludim.3*

Luhith

A city of Moab *Isaiah 15:5; Jeremiah 48:5; NAVE .Luhith.3*

Luke

A physician *Colossians 4:14; NAVE .Luke.3*

Wrote to Theophilus *Luke 1:1; Acts 1:1; NAVE .Luke.4*

Accompanies Paul in his tour of Asia and Macedonia *Acts 16:10; 20:5,6; NAVE .Luke.5*

To Jerusalem *Acts 21:1; NAVE .Luke.6*

To Rome *2Timothy 4:11; Philemon 1:24; NAVE .Luke.7*

Lukewarmness

Lunacy

Lust

Evil desire *Genesis 3:6; Exodus 20:17; Job 31:9; Psalm 81:12; Proverbs 6:24; Matthew 5:28; Mark 4:19; John 8:44; 1Corinthians 9:27; 10:6,7; Ephesians 4:22; 1Timothy 6:9; 2Timothy 2:22; 4:3,4; Titus 2:12; James 1:14; 4:1-3; 1Peter 2:11; 4:3; 2Peter 2:18; 3:3; 1John 2:16; Jude 1:16; NAVE .Lust.3*

Lycaonia

Paul visits towns of *Acts 14:6; 16:1,2; NAVE .Lycaonia.3*

Lycia

Paul visits *Acts 27:5; NAVE .Lycia.3*

Lydda

A city of the tribe of Benjamin *1Chronicles 8:12; Ezra 2:33; Nehemiah 11:35; NAVE .Lydda.3*

Peter heals Aeneas in *Acts 9:32; NAVE .Lydda.4*

Lydia

2. Incorrectly put for LUD *Ezekiel 30:5; NAVE .Lydia.3*

Lying

Lying spirit from God *1Kings 22:21; 2Chronicles 18:20; NAVE .Lying.3*

Lysanias

A tetrarch *Luke 3:1; NAVE .Lysanias.3*

Lysias

Chief captain of Roman troops in Jerusalem *Acts 24:7; NAVE .Lysias.3*

Lystra

One of two cities of Lycaonia, to which Paul and Barnabas fled from persecutions in Iconium *Acts 14:6; 2Timothy 3:11; NAVE .Lystra.3*

Congregation of, elders ordained for, by Paul and Barnabas *Acts 14:23; NAVE .Lystra.4*

Timothy a resident of *Acts 16:1; NAVE .Lystra.5*

M

Maachah - Meshullam

Maachah

1. Son of Nahor *Genesis 22:24; NAVE .Maachah.3*
5. Wife of Machir *1Chronicles 7:15; NAVE .Maachah.4*
6. Concubine of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:48; NAVE .Maachah.5*
7. Wife of Jehiel *1Chronicles 8:29; 9:35; NAVE .Maachah.6*
8. Father of Hanan *1Chronicles 11:43; NAVE .Maachah.7*
9. Father of Shephatiah *1Chronicles 27:16; NAVE .Maachah.8*

Maadai

A returned exile *Ezra 10:34; NAVE .Maadai.3*

Maadiah

A priest *Nehemiah 12:5; NAVE .Maadiah.3*

Maai

A priest *Nehemiah 12:36; NAVE .Maai.3*

Maaleh-acrabbim

An acclivity on the southern border of the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:3; NAVE .Maaleh-acrabbim.3*

Maarath

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:59; NAVE .Maarath.3*

Maaseiah

1. A Levite musician *1Chronicles 15:18; NAVE .Maaseiah.3*
2. A captain of hundreds *2Chronicles 23:1; NAVE .Maaseiah.4*
3. An officer of Uzziah *2Chronicles 26:11; NAVE .Maaseiah.5*
4. Son of Ahaz. killed by Zichri *2Chronicles 28:7; NAVE .Maaseiah.6*
5. Govenor of Jerusalem *2Chronicles 34:8; NAVE .Maaseiah.7*
6. The name of a number of priests of the exile *Ezra 10:18; Nehemiah 8:4; 12:41,42; Jeremiah 21:1; 29:25; 37:3; NAVE .Maaseiah.8*
7. A returned exile *Ezra 10:30; NAVE .Maaseiah.9*
8. Father of Azariah *Nehemiah 3:23; NAVE .Maaseiah.10*
9. One who sealed the covenant *Nehemiah 10:25; NAVE .Maaseiah.11*
10. A descendant of Pharez *Nehemiah 11:5; NAVE .Maaseiah.12*
11. A Benjamite *Nehemiah 11:7; NAVE .Maaseiah.13*
12. Father of a false prophet *Jeremiah 29:21; NAVE .Maaseiah.14*
13. An officer of the temple *Jeremiah 35:4; NAVE .Maaseiah.15*
14. Grandfather of Baruch *Jeremiah 32:12; 51:59; NAVE .Maaseiah.16*

Maasiai

A priest *1Chronicles 9:12; NAVE .Maasiai.3*

Maath

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:26; NAVE .Maath.3*

Maaz

A son of Ram *1Chronicles 2:27; NAVE .Maaz.3*

Maaziah

1. A priest *1Chronicles 24:18; NAVE .Maaziah.3*

2. A priest who sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:8; NAVE .Maaziah.4*

Macedonia

Paul has a vision concerning *Acts 16:9; NAVE .Macedonia.3*

Preaches in, at Philippi *Acts 16:12; NAVE .Macedonia.4*

Revisits *Acts 20:1; 2Corinthians 2:13; 7:5; NAVE .Macedonia.5*

The congregation in, sends contributions to the poor saints in Jerusalem *Romans 15:26; 2Corinthians 8:1; NAVE .Macedonia.6*

Timothy visits *Acts 19:22; NAVE .Macedonia.7*

Disciples in *Acts 19:23; 27:2; NAVE .Macedonia.8*

Machbanai

A Gadite warrior *1Chronicles 12:13; NAVE .Machbanai.3*

Machi

A Gadite *Numbers 13:15; NAVE .Machi.3*

Machir

2. A man of Lo-debar who took care of Jonathan's lame son, Mephibosheth *2Samuel 9:4; 17:27; NAVE .Machir.3*

Machnadebai

A Jew *Ezra 10:40; NAVE .Machnadebai.3*

Machpelah

The burying place of Sarah, Abraham, Isaac, Rebekah, Leah, and Jacob *Genesis 23:9; 25:9; 49:30,31; 50:13; Acts 7:16; NAVE .Machpelah.3*

Madai

Son of Japheth *Genesis 10:2; 1Chronicles 1:5; NAVE .Madai.3*

Madmannah

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:31; NAVE .Madmannah.3*

Madmenah

A city of the tribe of Benjamin *Isaiah 10:31; NAVE .Madmenah.3*

Madness

Madon

A Canaanite city *Joshua 11:1; 12:19; NAVE .Madon.3*

Magdala

Christ visits *Matthew 15:39; NAVE .Magdala.3*

Magi

The wise men from the east who visited Jesus as an infant *Matthew 2:1; NAVE .Magi.3*

Magic

Magician

A person who claims to understand and explain mysteries by magic
Daniel 1:20; NAVE .Magician.3

Failed to interpret Pharaoh's dreams *Genesis 41:8; NAVE .Magician.4*

Nebuchadnezzars *Daniel 2:2; 4:7; NAVE .Magician.5*

Wrought apparent miracles *Exodus 7:11; 8:7,18; NAVE .Magician.6*

Magistrate

An officer of civil law *Judges 18:7; Ezra 7:25; Luke 12:11; Acts 16:20; NAVE .Magistrate.3*

Obedience to, enjoined *Titus 3:1; NAVE .Magistrate.4*

Magna Charta

Magnanimity

Magnificat

Of Mary *Luke 1:46; NAVE .Magnificat.3*

Magog

Son of Japheth *Genesis 10:2; 1Chronicles 1:5; NAVE .Magog.3*

Prophecy concerning *Ezekiel 38:2; 39:6; NAVE .Magog.4*

Symbolical of the enemies of God *Revelation 20:8; NAVE .Magog.5*

Magor-missabib

A symbolical name given by Jeremiah to Pashur *Jeremiah 20:3; NAVE .Magor-missabib.3*

Magpiash

A person or family *Nehemiah 10:20; NAVE .Magpiash.3*

Mahalah

Grandson of Manasseh *1Chronicles 7:18; NAVE .Mahalah.3*

Mahalaleel

2. A man of Judah *Nehemiah 11:4; NAVE .Mahalaleel.3*

Mahalath

2. A granddaughter of David *2Chronicles 11:18; NAVE .Mahalath.3*

Mahanaim

The place where Jacob had the vision of angels *Genesis 32:2; NAVE .Mahanaim.3*

The town of, allotted to Gad *Joshua 13:26; NAVE .Mahanaim.4*

One of the Levitical cities *Joshua 21:38; NAVE .Mahanaim.5*

Ish-bosheth establishes himself at, when made king over Israel
2Samuel 2:8; NAVE .Mahanaim.6

David lodges at, at the time of Absalom's rebellion *2Samuel 17:27; 1Kings 2:8; NAVE .Mahanaim.7*

Mahaneh-dan

An encampment of the Danites *Judges 13:25; 18:12; NAVE .Mahaneh-dan.3*

Maharai

One of David's warriors *2Samuel 23:28; 1Chronicles 11:30; 27:13;*

NAVE .Maharai.3

Mahath

Name of two descendants of Kohath *1Chronicles 6:35; 2Chronicles 29:12; 31:13; NAVE .Mahath.3*

Mahazioth

Son of Heman *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Mahazioth.3*

Maher-shalal-hash-baz

A symbolical name *Isaiah 8:1; NAVE .Maher-shalal-hash-baz.3*

Mahlah

Special legislation in regard to the inheritance of *Numbers 26:33; 27:1-7; NAVE .Mahlah.3*

Mahli

1. Son of Merari *Exodus 6:19; 1Chronicles 6:19; Ezra 8:18; NAVE .Mahli.3*

2. Son of Mushi *1Chronicles 6:47; 23:23; 24:30; NAVE .Mahli.4*

Mahlon

A son of Naomi, and the first husband of Ruth *Ruth 1:2; 4:9,10; NAVE .Mahlon.3*

Mahol

Father of Heman, Chalcol, and Darda *1Kings 4:31; NAVE .Mahol.3*

Maiden

Mail

Majesty

Name of God *Hebrews 1:3; 8:1; NAVE .Majesty.3*

Majority And Minority Reports

Of the spies *Numbers 13:26; 14:6-10; NAVE .Majority And Minority Reports.3*

Makaz

A place in the territory of the tribe of Judah *1Kings 4:9; NAVE .Makaz.3*

Makheloth

An encampment of Israel *Numbers 33:25; NAVE .Makheloth.3*

Makkedah

A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah, conquered by Joshua *Joshua 10:28; 12:16; NAVE .Makkedah.3*

Five kings of the Amorites hide in a cave of, and are killed by Joshua *Joshua 10:5; NAVE .Makkedah.4*

Maktesh

A district where merchants traded *Zephaniah 1:11; NAVE .Maktesh.3*

Malachi

Last of the minor prophets *Malachi 1:1; NAVE .Malachi.3*

Reproves God's people for their impiety *Malachi 3:7; NAVE .Malachi.4*

Fortells the coming of the Messiah *Malachi 3:1; NAVE .Malachi.5*

The judgments on the wicked and consolations of the righteous
Malachi 4:1; NAVE .Malachi.6

The coming of the forerunner of the Messiah *Malachi 4:4; NAVE .Malachi.7*

Malcham

1. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:9; NAVE .Malcham.3*

2. An idol *Zephaniah 1:5; NAVE .Malcham.4*

Malchiah

1. A Gershonite *1Chronicles 6:40; NAVE .Malchiah.3*

3. Head of a division of priests *1Chronicles 24:9; NAVE .Malchiah.4*

4. Name of three exiles *Ezra 10:25; NAVE .Malchiah.5*

5. A son of Rechab who repaired the dung gate of Jerusalem
Nehemiah 3:14; NAVE .Malchiah.6

6. A Jew who helped repair the walls of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:31; NAVE .Malchiah.7*

7. A Jew who stood by Ezra when he read the book of the law to the people *Nehemiah 8:4; NAVE .Malchiah.8*

8. A priest who sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:3; NAVE .Malchiah.9*

9. A priest appointed to assist in dedicating the walls of Jerusalem
Nehemiah 12:42; NAVE .Malchiah.10

Malchiel

Son of Beriah *Genesis 46:17; Numbers 26:45; 1Chronicles 7:31; NAVE .Malchiel.3*

Malchiram

Son of Jeconiah *1Chronicles 3:18; NAVE .Malchiram.3*

Malchus

Healed by Jesus *Matthew 26:51; Mark 14:47; Luke 22:50; John 18:10; NAVE .Malchus.3*

Malefactors (criminals)

Crucified with Jesus *Matthew 27:38; Luke 23:32; NAVE .Malefactors (criminals).3*

Malfeasance In Office

Malice

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 3:15; Leviticus 19:14; Deuteronomy 27:17; 32:32,33; 2Kings 6:21; Job 15:35; 31:29,30; Psalm 4:2; 7:14-16; 10:7-10,14; 21:11; 22:7,8; 35:15,16,19-21; 38:16,19; 41:5-8; 55:3,10,11; 56:5,6; 57:4,6; 59:3,4,6,7; 62:3,4; 64:2-6; 69:4,10-12,26; 70:2,3; 71:10,11,13,24; 74:20; 86:14; 102:8; 109:2-5,16-18; 119:78,150; 140:1-4; Proverbs 4:16; 6:14-16,18,19; 10:6,12; 11:17; 12:10; 14:17,22; 15:17; 16:30; 17:5; 20:22; 21:10; 24:8,17,18,29; 26:2,27; 28:10; 30:14; Isaiah 29:20; 32:6; 59:4-7; Jeremiah 20:10; Lamentations 4:3; Ezekiel 18:18; 25:3,6,7,12,15,17; 26:2,3; Amos 1:11; Micah 2:1; Zechariah 7:10; 8:17; Matthew 5:38; 6:15; 18:28-35; 26:52; Mark 15:10; Luke 6:29; John 8:44; 18:22,23; Acts 23:12; Romans 1:29; 12:19; 1Corinthians 5:8; 14:20; Galatians 5:19; Ephesians 4:31; Philippians 1:15; Colossians 3:8; 1Thessalonians 5:15; Titus 3:3; James 1:21; 2:13; 1Peter 2:1; 3:9; 1John 2:9; 3:10,13-15; 4:20; 3John 1:10; NAVE .Malice.3*

Malingering

Mallothi

Son of Heman, a singer *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Mallothi.3*

Mallows

A plant *Job 30:4; NAVE .Mallows.3*

Malluch

1. A Merarite Levite *1Chronicles 6:44; NAVE .Malluch.3*

2. Son of Bani, who divorced his Gentile wife after the captivity *Ezra 10:29; NAVE .Malluch.4*

3. One of the family of Harim, who divorced his Gentile wife after the captivity *Ezra 10:32; NAVE .Malluch.5*

4. A priest who sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:4; 12:2; NAVE .Malluch.6*

5. A chief of the people who sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:27; NAVE .Malluch.7*

Mammon

Wealth *Matthew 6:24; Luke 16:9; NAVE .Mammon.3*

Mamre

2. An Amorite and confederate of Abraham *Genesis 14:13; NAVE .Mamre.3*

Man

CREATED IN THE IMAGE OF GOD *Genesis 1:26; 9:6; Ecclesiastes 7:29; 1Corinthians 11:7; 15:48,49; James 3:9; NAVE .Man.3*

DESIGN OF THE CREATION OF *Psalms 8:6; Proverbs 16:4; Isaiah 43:7; NAVE .Man.4*

DOMINION OF *Genesis 1:26; 2:19,20; 9:2,3; Jeremiah 27:6; 28:14; Daniel 2:38; Hebrews 2:7; NAVE .Man.5*

INSIGNIFICANCE OF *Job 4:18; 15:14; 22:2-5; 25:4-6; 35:2-8; 38:4,12,13; Psalm 8:3; 144:3,4; NAVE .Man.6*

LITTLE LOWER THAN THE ANGELS *Job 4:18; Psalm 8:5; Hebrews 2:7; NAVE .Man.7*

SPIRIT *Job 4:19; 32:8; Psalm 31:5; Proverbs 20:27; Ecclesiastes 1:8; 3:21; 12:7; Isaiah 26:9; Zechariah 12:1; Matthew 4:4; 10:28; 26:41; Mark 14:38; Luke 22:40; 23:46; 24:39; John 3:3; 4:24; Acts 7:59; Romans 1:9; 2:29; 7:14-25; 1Corinthians 2:11; 6:20; 7:34; 14:14; 2Corinthians 4:6; 5:1-9; Ephesians 3:16; 4:4; 1Thessalonians 5:23; Hebrews 4:12; James 2:26; NAVE .Man.8*

Manaen

An associate of Herod in his youth, and a Christian teacher *Acts 13:1; NAVE .Manaen.3*

Manahath

1. Son of Shobal *Genesis 36:23; 1Chronicles 1:40; NAVE .Manahath.3*

2. A city in the territory of the tribe of Benjamin *1Chronicles 8:6; NAVE .Manahath.4*

Manasseh

3. (MOSES, R. V.) Father of Gershom *Judges 18:30; NAVE .Manasseh.3*

5. Two Jews who put away (divorced) their Gentile wives after the captivity *Ezra 10:30; NAVE .Manasseh.4*

Mandrake

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 30:14; Song of Solomon 7:13; NAVE .Mandrake.3*

Maneh

Rendered pound *1Kings 10:17; Ezra 2:69; NAVE .Maneh.3*

Equal to one-hundred shekels *1Kings 10:17; 2Chronicles 9:16; NAVE .Maneh.4*

Manger

(A feeding box for cattle) *Luke 2:7; NAVE .Manger.3*

Rendered 'stall' in *Luke 13:15; NAVE .Manger.4*

Manna

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 16:4; Numbers 11:6; Deuteronomy 8:3; Joshua 5:12; Nehemiah 9:20; Psalm 78:24; John 6:31; NAVE .Manna.3*

Preserved in the ark of the testimony *Exodus 16:33; Hebrews 9:4; NAVE .Manna.4*

FIGURATIVE *John 6:48; 1Corinthians 10:3; Revelation 2:17; NAVE .Manna.5*

Manners

Obeisance to strangers *Genesis 18:2; 19:1; NAVE .Manners.3*

Standing while guests eat *Genesis 18:8; NAVE .Manners.4*

Courteousness enjoined *1Peter 3:8; NAVE .Manners.5*

Rules for guests *Proverbs 23:1; 1Corinthians 10:27; NAVE .Manners.6*

Manoah

A Danite of Zorah and the father of Samson *Judges 13:2; NAVE .Manoah.3*

Manservant

Mansion

FIGURATIVE *John 14:2; NAVE .Mansion.3*

Manslaughter

Manslayer

Mantle

Ripped as a token of grief *Ezra 9:3; Job 1:20; 2:12; NAVE .Mantle.3*

Of Elijah *1Kings 19:19; 2Kings 2:8; NAVE .Mantle.4*

Manure

Used as fertilizer *Isaiah 25:10; Luke 13:8; 14:34,35; NAVE .Manure.3*

Maon

A city allotted to the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:55; NAVE .Maon.3*

The place where Nabal lived *1Samuel 25:2; NAVE .Maon.4*

David (with his insurgents) encamps near *1Samuel 23:24; NAVE .Maon.5*

Uzziah engages in war against the people of (called Mehunims) *2Chronicles 26:7; NAVE .Maon.6*

Marah

The first station of the Israelites, where Moses made the bitter waters sweet *Exodus 15:22; Numbers 33:8; NAVE .Marah.3*

Maralah

A landmark on the boundary of the tribe of Zebulun *Joshua 19:11;*

NAVE .Maralah.3

Marble

In the temple *1Chronicles 29:2; NAVE .Marble.3*

Pillars of *Esther 1:6; SongofSolomon 5:15; NAVE .Marble.4*

Merchandise of *Revelation 18:12; NAVE .Marble.5*

Mosaics of *Esther 1:6; NAVE .Marble.6*

Mareshah

2. Father of Hebron *1Chronicles 2:42; NAVE .Mareshah.3*

3. A son of (or possibly a city) founded by, Laadah *1Chronicles 4:21; NAVE .Mareshah.4*

Mariners (sailors)

General scriptures concerning *1Kings 9:27; 2Chronicles 8:18; Isaiah 42:10; Ezekiel 27:27; NAVE .Mariners (sailors).3*

Perils of *Psalms 107:23; Jonah 1:5; Acts 27:17; NAVE .Mariners (sailors).4*

Cowardice of *Acts 27:30; NAVE .Mariners (sailors).5*

Mark

A nephew of Barnabas *Colossians 4:10; NAVE .Mark.3*

A disciple of Jesus *Acts 12:12; 13:5,13; NAVE .Mark.4*

Paul and Barnabas contend concerning *Acts 15:36; NAVE .Mark.5*

A convert of Peter *1Peter 5:13; NAVE .Mark.6*

Fellow-worker with Paul at Rome *Colossians 4:10; 2Timothy 4:11; Philemon 1:24; NAVE .Mark.7*

Market

Judgment seat at *Acts 16:19; NAVE .Market.3*

Maroth

A city of the tribe of Judah *Micah 1:12; NAVE .Maroth.3*

Marriage

Consanguinous, Abraham and Sarah *Genesis 11:29; 12:13; 20:3,9-16; NAVE .Marriage.3*

Isaac and Rebekah *Genesis 24:3; 28:2; NAVE .Marriage.4*

Jacob and his wives *Genesis 29:15; NAVE .Marriage.5*

Levirate (the brother required to marry a brother's widow) *Genesis 38:8; Deuteronomy 25:5; 4:5; Matthew 22:24; Mark 12:19; Luke 20:28; NAVE .Marriage.6*

Parents' consent requires in the Mosaic law *Exodus 22:17; NAVE .Marriage.7*

Presents given to parents to secure their favor *Genesis 24:53; 34:12; Deuteronomy 22:29; 1Samuel 18:25; Hosea 3:2; NAVE .Marriage.8*

Nuptial feasts *Genesis 29:22; Judges 14:12; Esther 2:18; Matthew 22:11; NAVE .Marriage.9*

Jesus present at *John 2:1; NAVE .Marriage.10*

Ceremony attested by witnesses *John 4:1; Isaiah 8:1; NAVE .Marriage.11*

The groom exempt one year from military duty *Deuteronomy 24:5; NAVE .Marriage.12*

Bridal ornaments *Isaiah 49:18; Jeremiah 2:32; NAVE .Marriage.13*

Bridal presents *Genesis 24:53; Psalm 45:12; NAVE .Marriage.14*

A herald preceded the bridegroom *Matthew 25:6; NAVE .Marriage.15*

Wedding robes adorned with jewels *Isaiah 61:10; NAVE .Marriage.16*

Given by Kings *1Samuel 17:25; 18:17,21; NAVE .Marriage.17*

Daughters given in, as rewards of valor *Judges 1:12; 1Samuel 17:25; 18:27; NAVE .Marriage.18*

Wives taken by edict *Esther 2:2; NAVE .Marriage.19*

David gave one hundred Philistine foreskins for a wife *2Samuel 3:14; NAVE .Marriage.20*

Wives among the Israelites must be Israelites *Exodus 34:16; Deuteronomy 7:3; 1Chronicles 23:22; Ezra 9:1; Nehemiah 10:30; 13:26,27; Malachi 2:11; 1Corinthians 7:39; 2Corinthians 6:14; NAVE .Marriage.21*

Betrothal a quasi-marriage *Matthew 1:18; Luke 1:27; NAVE .Marriage.22*

Betrothal made with the spirit *Ezekiel 16:8; NAVE .Marriage.23*

Celibacy deplored *Judges 11:38; Isaiah 4:1; Jeremiah 16:9; NAVE .Marriage.24*

Advised *1Corinthians 7:7; NAVE .Marriage.25*

Obligations under, inferior to duty to God *Deuteronomy 13:6; Matthew 19:29; Luke 14:26; NAVE .Marriage.26*

Not binding after death *Matthew 22:29; Mark 12:24; NAVE .Marriage.27*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Genesis 2:23; Exodus 22:16; Leviticus 18:6; 20:14,17,19-21; 21:1,7,13-15; Numbers 36:8; Deuteronomy 21:10; 24:1-5; Proverbs 18:22;*

21:9,19; *Jeremiah* 29:6; *Hosea* 2:19; *Malachi* 2:13; *Matthew* 5:31; 19:2-9; *Mark* 6:17; 10:2-12; *Luke* 16:18; *Romans* 7:1; *1Corinthians* 6:16; 7:1-40; 9:5; 11:11,12; *1Timothy* 3:2; 4:1,3; 5:14; *Hebrews* 13:4; NAVE .Marriage.28

Mars' Hill

A hill in Athens *Acts* 17:19; NAVE .Mars' Hill.3

Martha

Sister of Mary and Lazarus *John* 11:1; NAVE .Martha.3

Ministers to Jesus *Luke* 10:38; *John* 12:2; NAVE .Martha.4

Beloved by Jesus *John* 11:5; NAVE .Martha.5

Martyrdom

General scriptures concerning *Psalms* 44:22; *Matthew* 10:21; 16:25; 23:34,35; 24:9; *Mark* 13:12; *Luke* 9:24; 11:50; 21:16,17; *John* 12:25; *Romans* 8:36; *1Corinthians* 13:3; *Revelation* 6:9; 11:7-12; 12:11; 16:6; 17:6; NAVE .Martyrdom.3

Mary

5. Mother of Mark and sister of Barnabas *Acts* 12:12; *Colossians* 4:10; NAVE .Mary.3

6. A Christian woman in Rome *Romans* 16:6; NAVE .Mary.4

Maschil

Mash

Son of Aram *Genesis* 10:23; NAVE .Mash.3

Mashal

A Levitical city in the territory of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:26; 21:30; 1Chronicles 6:74; NAVE .Mashal.3*

Masking

By Tamar *Genesis 38:14; NAVE .Masking.3*

Mason

Masrekah

A place in Edom *Genesis 36:36; 1Chronicles 1:47; NAVE .Masrekah.3*

Massa

Son of Ishmael *Genesis 25:14; 1Chronicles 1:30; NAVE .Massa.3*

Massacre

Authorized by Moses *Deuteronomy 20:13; NAVE .Massacre.3*

Massah

An encampment of the Israelites *Exodus 17:7; NAVE .Massah.3*

Master

Jesus called *Matthew 8:19; 10:25; 23:8; 26:18,25,49; Mark 14:45; Luke 8:24; John 13:13; NAVE .Master.3*

Jesus prohibited the appellation *Matthew 23:8; NAVE .Master.4*

Master Workman

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 8:30; 1Corinthians 3:10; NAVE .Master Workman.3*

Materialism

General scriptures concerning *Acts 23:8; NAVE .Materialism.3*

Matred

Mother of Mehetabel *Genesis 36:39; 1Chronicles 1:50; NAVE .Matred.3*

Matri

A Benjamite *1Samuel 10:21; NAVE .Matri.3*

Mattan

1. A priest of Baal killed in the idol's temple at Jerusalem *2Kings 11:18; 2Chronicles 23:17; NAVE .Mattan.3*

2. Father of Shephatiah *Jeremiah 38:1; NAVE .Mattan.4*

Mattanah

A station of Israel *Numbers 21:18; NAVE .Mattanah.3*

Mattaniah

2. A Levite of the sons of Asaph *2Chronicles 20:14; Nehemiah 12:8; NAVE .Mattaniah.3*

3. Son of Heman, who had charge of the ninth division of musicians *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Mattaniah.4*

4. Descendant of Asaph, who assisted in purifying the temple *2Chronicles 29:13; NAVE .Mattaniah.5*

5. Four Israelites who divorced their Gentile wives after the captivity *Ezra 10:26; NAVE .Mattaniah.6*

6. A Levite, father of Zaccur *Nehemiah 13:13; NAVE .Mattaniah.7*

Mattatha

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:31; NAVE .Mattatha.3*

Mattathah

One of the family of Hashum *Ezra 10:33; NAVE .Mattathah.3*

Mattathias

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:25; NAVE .Mattathias.3*

Mattenai

1. Two Israelites who put away (divorced) their Gentile wives after the captivity *Ezra 10:33; NAVE .Mattenai.3*

2. A priest in the time of Joiakim *Nehemiah 12:19; NAVE .Mattenai.4*

Matthan

An ancestor of Jesus *Matthew 1:15; NAVE .Matthan.3*

Matthat

1. Father of Heli, and ancestor of Joseph *Luke 3:24; NAVE .Matthat.3*

2. Father of Jorim, and ancestor of Joseph *Luke 3:29; NAVE .Matthat.4*

Matthew

Becomes a disciple of Jesus *Matthew 9:9; 10:3; Mark 2:14; 3:18; Luke 5:27; 6:15; Acts 1:13; NAVE .Matthew.3*

Matthias

Chosen as an apostle in the place of Judas *Acts 1:15; NAVE .Matthias.3*

Mattithiah

1. A Levite who had charge of the baked offerings *1Chronicles 9:31; NAVE .Mattithiah.3*

2. A Levite musician *1Chronicles 15:18; 16:5; NAVE .Mattithiah.4*

3. A chief of the fourteenth division (shift) of temple musicians *1Chronicles 25:3; NAVE .Mattithiah.5*

4. An Israelite who divorced his Gentile wife after the captivity *Ezra 10:43; NAVE .Mattithiah.6*

5. A prince who stood beside Ezra when he read the law aloud to the people *Nehemiah 8:4; NAVE .Mattithiah.7*

Mattock

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 13:20; Isaiah 7:25; NAVE .Mattock.3*

Maul

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 25:18; NAVE .Maul.3*

Mazzaroth

Probably signs of the zodiac, see *Job 38:32; NAVE .Mazzaroth.3*

Meah

A tower in Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:1; 12:39; NAVE .Meah.3*

Meal

Measure

1. A bushel, about a peck *Matthew 5:15; Mark 4:21; Luke 11:33; NAVE .Measure.3*

2. A cab, or kab, about two quarts *2Kings 6:25; NAVE .Measure.4*
3. A cor, equal to one homer or ten ephahs, equal to about eleven and one-ninth bushels *1Kings 4:22; 5:11; 2Chronicles 2:10; 27:5; Ezra 7:22; NAVE .Measure.5*
4. An ephah, equal to three seah, and in liquid, to a bath, containing about a bushel and a half *Exodus 16:36; Leviticus 5:11; 6:20; 19:36; Numbers 5:15; 28:5; Judges 6:19; 2:17; 1Samuel 1:24; 17:17; Isaiah 5:10; Ezekiel 45:10; 46:5,7,11,14; Amos 8:5; Zechariah 5:6; NAVE .Measure.6*
5. A half-homer, about five and a half bushels *Hosea 3:2; NAVE .Measure.7*
6. A homer, about eleven bushels, equal to a cor or ten ephahs *Leviticus 27:16; Numbers 11:32; Isaiah 5:10; Ezekiel 45:11; Hosea 3:2; NAVE .Measure.8*
7. An omer, about one bushel *Exodus 16:16; NAVE .Measure.9*
8. A seah, about a peck and a half *Genesis 18:6; 1Samuel 25:18; 1Kings 18:32; 2Kings 7:1; NAVE .Measure.10*
9. A tenth deal, about a gallon, equal to one-tenth of an ephah *Exodus 29:40; Leviticus 14:10; 23:13,17; 24:5; Numbers 15:4; 28:9,12,13,20,21,29; 29:3,4,9,10,14,15; NAVE .Measure.11*
1. A bath, about eight gallons and a half *1Kings 7:26; 2Chronicles 2:10; 4:5; Ezra 7:22; Isaiah 5:10; Ezekiel 45:10; Luke 16:6; NAVE .Measure.12*
2. A firkin, nearly nine gallons *John 2:6; NAVE .Measure.13*
3. A hin, about a gallon and a half *Exodus 29:40; 30:24; Leviticus 19:36; 23:13; Numbers 15:4; 28:5,7,14; Ezekiel 4:11; NAVE .Measure.14*
1. A finger *Jeremiah 52:21; NAVE .Measure.15*
2. A handbreadth *Exodus 25:25; 37:12; 1Kings 7:26; 2Chronicles 4:5; Psalm 39:5; Ezekiel 40:5; 43:13; NAVE .Measure.16*

3. A span *Exodus 28:16; 1Samuel 17:4; Isaiah 40:12; 48:13; Lamentations 2:20; Ezekiel 43:13; NAVE .Measure.17*

5. A reed, probably six cubits *Ezekiel 40:5; NAVE .Measure.18*

6. A fathom *Acts 27:28; NAVE .Measure.19*

7. A pace *2Samuel 6:13; NAVE .Measure.20*

8. A furlong *Luke 24:13; NAVE .Measure.21*

9. A mile, probably nine-tenths of an English mile *Matthew 5:41; NAVE .Measure.22*

10. A Sabbath day's journey, two thousand paces *Acts 1:12; NAVE .Measure.23*

Meat Offering

Mebunnai

One of David's guards *2Samuel 23:27; NAVE .Mebunnai.3*

Mechanic

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 8:30; 1Corinthians 3:10; NAVE .Mechanic.3*

Medad

One of the seventy elders who did not go to the tabernacle with Moses, but prophesied in the camp *Numbers 11:26; NAVE .Medad.3*

Medan

Son of Abraham and Keturah *Genesis 25:2; 1Chronicles 1:32; NAVE .Medan.3*

Meddling

Medeba

A city of Moab *Numbers 21:30; NAVE .Medeba.3*

An idolatrous 'high place,' *Isaiah 15:2; NAVE .Medeba.4*

Allotted to Reuben *Joshua 13:9; NAVE .Medeba.5*

David defeats an army and the Ammonites at *1Chronicles 19:7; NAVE .Medeba.6*

Medes

Israelites distributed among, when carried to Assyria *2Kings 17:6; 18:11; NAVE .Medes.3*

Palace in the Bablonian province of *Ezra 6:2; NAVE .Medes.4*

An essential part of the Medo-Persian Empire *Esther 1:1; NAVE .Medes.5*

Supremacy of, in the Chaldean Empire *Daniel 5:28; 9:1; 11:1; NAVE .Medes.6*

Media

Mediation

Medicine

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 17:22; Isaiah 1:6; 38:21; Jeremiah 8:22; 30:13; 46:11; 51:8,9; Ezekiel 47:12; Luke 10:34; Revelation 22:2; NAVE .Medicine.3*

Meditation

General scriptures concerning *Joshua 1:8; Psalm 1:2; 4:4; 19:14; 39:3; 49:3; 63:5,6; 73:12-22; 77:10-12; 104:34; 119:11,15,16,23,48,55,59,78,97-99,148; 139:17,18; 143:5; 1Timothy 4:13; NAVE .Meditation.3*

Mediterranean Sea

Mentioned in Scripture as 'the Great Sea,' *Numbers 34:6; Joshua 1 : 4 ; 9 : 1 ; 15:12, 47; 23 : 4 ; Ezekiel 47:10; 48 : 28 ; NAVE .Mediterranean Sea.3*

Sea of the Philistines *Exodus 23:31; NAVE .Mediterranean Sea.4*

Sea of Joppa *Ezra 3:7; NAVE .Mediterranean Sea.5*

The hinder sea *Zechariah 14:8; NAVE .Mediterranean Sea.6*

The uttermost sea *Deuteronomy 11:24; NAVE .Mediterranean Sea.7*

The utmost sea *Joel 2:20; NAVE .Mediterranean Sea.8*

Meekness

General scriptures concerning *Psalm 22:26; 25:9; 37:11; 76:8,9; 147:6; 149:4; Proverbs 14:29; 15:1,18; 16:32; 17:1; 19:11; 20:3; 25 : 15 ; 29 : 8 ; Ecclesiastes 7:8; 10 : 4 ; Isaiah 11:4; 29:19; Lamentations 3:28; Amos 3:3; Zephaniah 2:3; Matthew 5:5; 11:29; 27:13,14; Mark 9:50; Luke 6:29; Romans 12:14; 14:19; 1Corinthians 6:7; 7:15; 10:32; 13:4,5,7; 2Corinthians 10:1; 13:11; Galatians 5:22; 6:1; Ephesians 4:1; Philippians 2:14; Colossians 3:12; 1Thessalonians 5:14; 2Thessalonians 3:5; 1Timothy 3:2; 6:11,12; 2Timothy 2:24; Titus 2:2; 3:2; Hebrews 10:36; 12:14; James 1:4; 3:13,17,18; 1Peter 2:18; 3:4,11,15; 2Peter 1:5; Jude 1:9; NAVE .Meekness.3*

Megiddo

A city in the territory of Issachar situated on the southern edge of the plain of Esdraelon *Joshua 17:11; 1Chronicles 7:29; NAVE .Megiddo.3*

Conquest of, by Joshua *Joshua 12:21; NAVE .Megiddo.4*

Walled by Solomon *1Kings 9:15; NAVE .Megiddo.5*

Included in one of Solomon's commissary districts *1Kings 4:12; NAVE .Megiddo.6*

Ahaziah dies at *2Kings 9:27; NAVE .Megiddo.7*

Valley of, Deborah defeats Sisera in *Judges 5:19; NAVE .Megiddo.8*

Josiah killed at, by Pharaoh-nechoh *2Kings 23:29; 2Chronicles 35:22; NAVE .Megiddo.9*

Prophecy concerning *Zechariah 12:11; NAVE .Megiddo.10*

Mehetabeel

A person whose grandson tried to intimidate Nehemiah *Nehemiah 6:10; NAVE .Mehetabeel.3*

Mehetabel

Wife of Hadar *Genesis 36:39; 1Chronicles 1:50; NAVE .Mehetabel.3*

Mehida

A person whose descendants returned from Babylon *Ezra 2:52; Nehemiah 7:54; NAVE .Mehida.3*

Mehir

Son of Chelub *1Chronicles 4:11; NAVE .Mehir.3*

Meholathite

An inhabitant of a city in the territory of Issachar *1Samuel 18:19; 2Samuel 21:8; NAVE .Meholathite.3*

Mehujael

Son of Irad *Genesis 4:18; NAVE .Mehujael.3*

Mehuman

A chamberlain of Ahasuerus *Esther 1:10; NAVE .Mehuman.3*

Mehunim

A person whose descendants returned from exile *Ezra 2:50; Nehemiah 7:52; NAVE .Mehunim.3*

Me-jarkon

A city in the territory of the tribe of Dan *Joshua 19:46; NAVE .Me-jarkon.3*

Mekonah

A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Nehemiah 11:28; NAVE .Mekonah.3*

Melatiah

A Gibeonite who assisted in repairing the wall of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:7; NAVE .Melatiah.3*

Melchi

Melchesedec

Melchishua

Son of King Saul *1Samuel 14:49; 31:2; 1Chronicles 8:33; 9:39; 10:2; NAVE .Melchishua.3*

Melchizedek

King of Salem *Genesis 14:18; Psalm 110:4; NAVE .Melchizedek.3*

A priest and type of Christ *Hebrews 5:6; 6:20; 7:1-21; NAVE .Melchizedek.4*

Melech

Son of Micah *1Chronicles 8:35; 9:41; NAVE .Melech.3*

Melicu

A priest *Nehemiah 12:14; NAVE .Melicu.3*

Melita (malta)

Paul shipwrecked on the coast of *Acts 28:1; NAVE .Melita (malta).3*

Melon

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 11:5; NAVE .Melon.3*

Melzar

The steward whom the prince of the eunuchs set over Daniel and the three Hebrew young men *Daniel 1:11; NAVE .Melzar.3*

Memorial

The Passover *Exodus 12:14; NAVE .Memorial.3*

Firstborn set apart as a *Exodus 13:12; NAVE .Memorial.4*

The pot of manna *Exodus 16:32; NAVE .Memorial.5*

The Feast of Tabernacles *Leviticus 23:43; NAVE .Memorial.6*

Shoulder stones of the ephod *Exodus 28:12; NAVE .Memorial.7*

The Lord's Supper *Luke 22:19; 1Corinthians 11:24; NAVE .Memorial.8*

Memphis

A celebrated city of Egypt *Hosea 9:6; NAVE .Memphis.3*

Prophecies concerning *Isaiah 19:13; Jeremiah 2:16; 46:14,19; Ezekiel 30:16; NAVE .Memphis.4*

Memucan

One of the seven princes of Ahasuerus who counsels the king to divorce Queen Vashti *Esther 1:14; NAVE .Memucan.3*

Menahem

King of Israel *2Kings 15:13; NAVE .Menahem.3*

Menan

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:31; NAVE .Menan.3*

Mene

General scriptures concerning *Daniel 5:25; NAVE .Mene.3*

Menses

Menstruation

Law relating to *Leviticus 15:19; 20:18; Ezekiel 18:6; NAVE .Menstruation.3*

Cessation of, in old age *Genesis 18:11; NAVE .Menstruation.4*

Immunities of women during *Genesis 31:35; NAVE .Menstruation.5*

Of animals *Jeremiah 2:24; NAVE .Menstruation.6*

Uncleanness of *Isaiah 30:22; NAVE .Menstruation.7*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 30:22; Lamentations 1:17; Ezekiel 36:17;*

NAVE .Menstruation.8

Meonenim

A place in Ephraim *Judges 9:37; NAVE .Meonenim.3*

Meonothai

Father of Ophrah *1Chronicles 4:14; NAVE .Meonothai.3*

Mephaath

A Levitical city in the territory of the tribe of Reuben *Joshua 13:18; 21:37; 1Chronicles 6:79; Jeremiah 48:21; NAVE .Mephaath.3*

Mephibosheth

1. Son of Saul by Rizpah, whom David surrendered to the Gibeonites to be killed *2Samuel 21:8; NAVE .Mephibosheth.3*

Merab

Daughter of King Saul *1Samuel 14:49; NAVE .Merab.3*

Betrothed to David by Saul *1Samuel 18:17; NAVE .Merab.4*

But given to Adriel for a wife *1Samuel 18:19; NAVE .Merab.5*

Meraiah

A priest *Nehemiah 12:12; NAVE .Meraiah.3*

Meraioth

2. A priest in the time of Joiakim *Nehemiah 12:15; NAVE .Meraioth.3*

Merari

Son of Levi *Genesis 46:11; NAVE .Merari.3*

Head the Merarite Levites *Numbers 3:17; NAVE .Merari.4*

Merathaim

Probably a poetical name for Chaldea *Jeremiah 50:21; NAVE .Merathaim.3*

Mercenaries

Merchandise

Merchant

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 23:16; 37:28; 1Kings 10:15; 2Chronicles 9:14; Nehemiah 3:32; 13:20; Job 41:6; SongofSolomon 3:6; Isaiah 23:2; 47:15; Ezekiel 17:4; 27:13,17,21-36; 38:13; Hosea 12:7; Matthew 13:45; Revelation 18:3; NAVE .Merchant.3*

Mercurius

Paul taken for, in Lycaonia *Acts 14:11; NAVE .Mercurius.3*

Mercy

General scriptures concerning *2Samuel 22:26; Psalm 18:25; 37:25,26; 85:10; Proverbs 3:3; 11:17; 12:10; 14:21,22,31; 20:28; 21:21; Hosea 4:1; 12:6; Micah 6:8; Matthew 5:7; 23:23; Luke 6:36; Romans 12:8; Colossians 3:12; James 2:13; NAVE .Mercy.3*

Mercy-seat

Description of *Exodus 25:17; NAVE .Mercy-seat.3*

Placed on the ark of the testimony *Exodus 26:34; 30:6; 31:7; 40:20; Hebrews 9:5; NAVE .Mercy-seat.4*

Materials of, to be a freewill offering *Exodus 35:4; NAVE .Mercy-*

seat.5

Made by Bezaleel *Exodus 37:1; NAVE .Mercy-seat.6*

Sprinkled with blood *Leviticus 16:14; NAVE .Mercy-seat.7*

The shekinah upon *Exodus 25:22; 30:6,36; Leviticus 16:2; Numbers 7:89; 17:4; 1Samuel 4:4; 2Samuel 6:2; 2Kings 19:15; 1Chronicles 13:6; Psalm 80:1; 99:1; Isaiah 37:16; Hebrews 4:16; NAVE .Mercy-seat.8*

In Solomon's temple *1Chronicles 28:11; NAVE .Mercy-seat.9*

Mered

Son of Ezra *1Chronicles 4:17; NAVE .Mered.3*

Meremoth

1. A priest who was appointed to weigh and register gold and silver vessels brought to Jerusalem *Ezra 8:33; Nehemiah 3:4; NAVE .Meremoth.3*

2. A Jew who divorced his Gentile wife after the captivity *Ezra 10:36; NAVE .Meremoth.4*

3. A priest who sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:5; 12:3; NAVE .Meremoth.5*

Meres

One of the princes of Persia *Esther 1:14; NAVE .Meres.3*

Meribah

1. A place in Rephidim, where Moses struck a rock and brought forth water *Exodus 17:1; NAVE .Meribah.3*

2. Meribah-kadesh, fountain in the desert of Zin *Numbers 20:13; NAVE .Meribah.4*

Merib-baal

Merit

Merodach

A Babylonian idol *Jeremiah 50:2; NAVE .Merodach.3*

Merodach-baladan

Sends congratulatory letters and a present to Hezekiah *2Kings 20:12; Isaiah 39:1; NAVE .Merodach-baladan.3*

Merom

Joshua conquered the confederacy of kings under Jabin, king of Hazor, near *Joshua 11:5; NAVE .Merom.3*

Meroz

Deborah and Barak curse the inhabitants of, in their song of triumph *Judges 5:23; NAVE .Meroz.3*

Mesha

2. Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:42; NAVE .Mesha.3*

3. A place in possession of the Joktanites *Genesis 10:30; NAVE .Mesha.4*

4. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:9; NAVE .Mesha.5*

Meshach

A name given by the chief eunuch to Mishael, one of the three Hebrew young men *Daniel 1:7; 2:49; 3:12-30; NAVE .Meshach.3*

Meshech

2. Son of Shem *1Chronicles 1:17; NAVE .Meshech.3*
3. A tribe *Psalms 120:5; NAVE .Meshech.4*
4. The Moschi *Ezekiel 27:13; 32:26; 38:2,3; NAVE .Meshech.5*

Meshelemiah

A gatekeeper of the temple *1Chronicles 9:21; 26:1,2,9; NAVE .Meshelemiah.3*

Meshezabeel

1. Ancestor of Meshullam *Nehemiah 3:4; NAVE .Meshezabeel.3*
2. A person who sealed the covenant *Nehemiah 10:21; 11:24; NAVE .Meshezabeel.4*

Meshillemith

A priest *1Chronicles 9:12; NAVE .Meshillemith.3*

Meshillemoth

1. Father of an Ephramite who protested against the attempt of the Israelites to enslave their captive brethren *2Chronicles 28:12; NAVE .Meshillemoth.3*
2. A priest *Nehemiah 11:13; NAVE .Meshillemoth.4*

Meshobab

A Simeonite *1Chronicles 4:34; NAVE .Meshobab.3*

Meshullam

1. Grandfather of Shaphan *2Kings 22:3; NAVE .Meshullam.3*
2. A son of Zerubbabel *1Chronicles 3:19; NAVE .Meshullam.4*

3. A Gadite of Bashan *1Chronicles 5:13; NAVE .Meshullam.5*
4. Three Benjamites *1Chronicles 8:17; 9:7,8; NAVE .Meshullam.6*
5. An Aaronite *1Chronicles 9:11; Nehemiah 11:11; NAVE .Meshullam.7*
6. A priest *1Chronicles 9:12; NAVE .Meshullam.8*
7. A Kohathite and overseer of the temple repairs *2Chronicles 34:12; NAVE .Meshullam.9*
8. A chief who returned with Ezra *Ezra 8:16; NAVE .Meshullam.10*
9. A returned exile *Ezra 10:15; NAVE .Meshullam.11*
10. Son of Bani who divorced his Gentile wife *Ezra 10:29; NAVE .Meshullam.12*
11. Two persons who rebuilt portions of the wall *Nehemiah 3:4; NAVE .Meshullam.13*
12. A prince who stood by Ezra when he read the law to the people *Nehemiah 8:4; NAVE .Meshullam.14*
13. Two priests who signed the covenant *Nehemiah 10:7; NAVE .Meshullam.15*
14. A Benjamite *Nehemiah 11:7; NAVE .Meshullam.16*
15. Two priests who returned with Zerubbabel from Babylon *Nehemiah 12:13; NAVE .Meshullam.17*
16. A Levite *Nehemiah 12:25; NAVE .Meshullam.18*

Meshullemeth - Mysteries

Meshullemeth

Wife of Manasseh and mother of Amon *2Kings 21:19; NAVE .Meshullemeth.3*

Mesopotamia

Abraham a native of *Acts 7:2; NAVE .Mesopotamia.3*

Nahor lived in *Genesis 24:10; NAVE .Mesopotamia.4*

People who lived in, called Syrians *Genesis 25:20; NAVE .Mesopotamia.5*

Balaam from *Deuteronomy 23:4; NAVE .Mesopotamia.6*

The people of Israel subjected to, eight years under the judgments of Gog *Judges 3:8; NAVE .Mesopotamia.7*

Delivered from, by Othniel *Judges 3:9; NAVE .Mesopotamia.8*

Chariots hired from, by the Ammonites *1Chronicles 19:6; NAVE .Mesopotamia.9*

People of, present at Pentecost *Acts 2:9; NAVE .Mesopotamia.10*

Messenger

Messiah

Metal

Metaphor

Jesus spoke in *Mark 4:11; NAVE .Metaphor.3*

Meteorology And Celestial Phenomena

General scriptures concerning *Genesis* 2:5; 27:39; *Job* 9:7; 26:7,8,11; 27:20,21; 28:24-27; 29:19; 36:27-33; 37:6-22; 38:8-11,22,24-29,31-35,37; *Psalms* 18:8; 19:2-6; 29:3-10; 65:8-12; 104:2,3,7,13,19,20; 147:7,8; 148:7,8; *Proverbs* 25:23; 26:1; 30:4; *Ecclesiastes* 1:6; 11:3; *Isaiah* 5:5; 13:13; 24:18; 50:3; *Jeremiah* 4:11; 10:13; 51:16; *Daniel* 2:21; *Hosea* 6:4; 8:7; 13:15; *Joel* 2:30; *Amos* 9:6; 1:3; *Matthew* 8:24; 16:2,3; 24:27,29; 27:45; *Luke* 8:24; 12:54-56; 21:25; 23:44,45; *John* 3:8; *Acts* 2:19; *James* 5:17; *2Peter* 2:17; *Jude* 1:12; *Revelation* 6:12; 7:1; 8:5,7,10,12; 9:1,2; 11:6; 16:21; NAVE .*Meteorology And Celestial Phenomena*.3

Metheg-ammah

A place in Philistia *2Samuel* 8:1; NAVE .*Metheg-ammah*.3

Methusael

Father of Lamech *Genesis* 4:18; NAVE .*Methusael*.3

Methuselah

Son of Enoch and grandfather of Noah *Genesis* 5:21; *1Chronicles* 1:3; NAVE .*Methuselah*.3

Mezahab

Grandfather of Mehetabel *Genesis* 36:39; *1Chronicles* 1:50; NAVE .*Mezahab*.3

Miamin

1. A Jew who divorced his Gentile wife after the captivity *Ezra* 10:25; NAVE .*Miamin*.3

2. A priest who returned with Zerubbabel from Babylon *Nehemiah* 12:5; NAVE .*Miamin*.4

Mibhar

One of David's valiant men *1Chronicles 11:38; NAVE .Mibhar.3*

Mibsam

1. Son of Ishmael *Genesis 25:13; 1Chronicles 1:29; NAVE .Mibsam.3*

2. Son of Shallum *1Chronicles 4:25; NAVE .Mibsam.4*

Mibzar

Chief of Edom *Genesis 36:42; 1Chronicles 1:53; NAVE .Mibzar.3*

Micah

2. Head of a family of Reuben *1Chronicles 5:5; NAVE .Micah.3*

5. Father of Abdon *2Chronicles 34:20; NAVE .Micah.4*

Micaiah

A prophet who reproved King Ahab *1Kings 22:8; 2Chronicles 18:4; NAVE .Micaiah.3*

Mice

Micha

2. A Levite *Nehemiah 10:11; 11:17,22; NAVE .Micha.3*

Michael

1. An Asherite *Numbers 13:13; NAVE .Michael.3*

2. Two Gadites *1Chronicles 5:13; NAVE .Michael.4*

3. A Gershonite Levite *1Chronicles 6:40; NAVE .Michael.5*

4. A descendant of Issachar *1Chronicles 7:3; NAVE .Michael.6*

5. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:16; NAVE .Michael.7*

6. A captain of the thousands of Manasseh who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:20; NAVE .Michael.8*

7. Father of Omri *1Chronicles 27:18; NAVE .Michael.9*

9. Father of Zebadiah *Ezra 8:8; NAVE .Michael.10*

Michaiah

1. Father of Achbor *2Kings 22:12; NAVE .Michaiah.3*

3. A prince sent by Jehoshaphat to teach the law in the cities of Judah *2Chronicles 17:7; NAVE .Michaiah.4*

4. A priest of the family of Asaph *Nehemiah 12:35; NAVE .Michaiah.5*

Michal

Given to David as a reward for killing Goliath *1Samuel 18:22; NAVE .Michal.3*

Rescues David from death *1Samuel 19:9; NAVE .Michal.4*

Saul forcibly separates them and she is given in marriage to Phalti *1Samuel 25:44; NAVE .Michal.5*

David recovers, to himself *2Samuel 3:13; NAVE .Michal.6*

Ridicules David on account of his religious zeal *2Samuel 6:16; NAVE .Michal.7*

Michmas

Michmash

A city of the tribe of Benjamin *1Samuel 13:5; NAVE .Michmash.3*

People of the captivity return to, and dwell in *Ezra 2:27; Nehemiah*

11:31; NAVE .*Michmash*.4

Prophesy concerning the king of Assyria storing his baggage at
Isaiah 10:28; NAVE .Michmash.5

Is garrisoned by Saul *1Samuel 13:2; NAVE .Michmash*.6

Philistines killed at, by Jonathan *1Samuel 14:31; NAVE .Michmash*.7

Michmethah

A city between the tribes of Ephraim and Manasseh *Joshua 16:6; 17:7; NAVE .Michmethah*.3

Michri

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 9:8; NAVE .Michri*.3

Michtam

Middin

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:61; NAVE .Middin*.3

Midian

Son of Abraham by Keturah *Genesis 25:2; 1Chronicles 1:32; NAVE .Midian*.3

Midianites

Descendants of Midian, son of Abraham by Keturah *Genesis 25:1; 1Chronicles 1:32; NAVE .Midianites*.3

Called ISHMAELITES *Genesis 37:25; Judges 8:24; NAVE .Midianites*.4

Were merchantmen *Genesis 37:28; NAVE .Midianites*.5

Buy Joseph and sell him to Potiphar *Genesis 37:28; NAVE .Midianites.6*

Owned multitudes of camels, and dromedaries, and large quantities of gold *Isaiah 60:6; NAVE .Midianites.7*

A snare to the Israelites *Numbers 25:16; NAVE .Midianites.8*

Prophecies concerning *Isaiah 60:6; Habakkuk 3:7; NAVE .Midianites.9*

Midwifery

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 35:17; Exodus 1:15; Ezekiel 16:4; NAVE .Midwifery.3*

Migdal-el

A city of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 19:38; NAVE .Migdal-el.3*

Migdal-gad

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:37; NAVE .Migdal-gad.3*

Migdol

1. A place near the Red Sea where the Israelites encamped *Exodus 14:2; Numbers 33:7; NAVE .Migdol.3*

2. A city on the northeastern border of lower Egypt *Jeremiah 44:1; 46:14; NAVE .Migdol.4*

Migron

Saul encamps near, under a pomegranate tree *1Samuel 14:2; NAVE .Migron.3*

Prophecy concerning *Isaiah 10:28; NAVE .Migron.4*

Mijamin

1. A priest during the time of David *1Chronicles 24:9; NAVE .Mijamin.3*

2. A priest who sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:7; NAVE .Mijamin.4*

Mikloth

1. A Benjamite of Jerusalem *1Chronicles 8:32; 9:37,38; NAVE .Mikloth.3*

2. A leader during the reign of David *1Chronicles 27:4; NAVE .Mikloth.4*

Mikneiah

A doorkeeper of the temple, and musician *1Chronicles 15:18; NAVE .Mikneiah.3*

Milalai

A priest who took part in the dedication of the walls of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 12:36; NAVE .Milalai.3*

Milcah

1. The wife of Nahor and the mother of Bethuel *Genesis 11:29; 22:20-23; 24:15,24,47; NAVE .Milcah.3*

Milcom

Mildew

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 28:22; Amos 4:9; Haggai 2:17; NAVE .Mildew.3*

Mile

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 5:41; NAVE .Mile.3*

Miletus

Paul visits *Acts 20:15; NAVE .Miletus.3*

And sends to Ephesus for the elders of the congregation, and addresses them at *Acts 20:17; NAVE .Miletus.4*

Trophimus left sick at *2Timothy 4:20; NAVE .Miletus.5*

Military Instruction

Of children *2Samuel 1:18; NAVE .Military Instruction.3*

Milk

Used for food *Genesis 18:8; Judges 4:19; Song of Solomon 5:1; Ezekiel 25:4; 1Corinthians 9:7; NAVE .Milk.3*

Of goats *Proverbs 27:27; NAVE .Milk.4*

Of sheep *Deuteronomy 32:14; Isaiah 7:21; NAVE .Milk.5*

Of camels *Genesis 32:15; NAVE .Milk.6*

Of cows *Deuteronomy 32:14; 1Samuel 6:7; NAVE .Milk.7*

Churned *Proverbs 30:33; NAVE .Milk.8*

Kid (a baby goat) not to be seethed (boiled) in its own mother's *Exodus 23:19; Deuteronomy 14:21; NAVE .Milk.9*

FIGURATIVE *Exodus 3:8; 13:5; 33:3; Numbers 13:27; Deuteronomy 26:9; Isaiah 55:1; 60:16; Jeremiah 11:5; 32:22; Ezekiel 20:6; Joel 3:18; 1Corinthians 3:2; Hebrews 5:12; 1Peter 2:2; NAVE .Milk.10*

Mill

General scriptures concerning *Jeremiah 25:10; NAVE .Mill.3*

Upper and lower stones of *Deuteronomy 24:6; Job 41:24; Isaiah*

47:2; NAVE .Mill.4

Used in Egypt *Exodus 11:5; NAVE .Mill.5*

Operated by women *Matthew 24:41; NAVE .Mill.6*

And captives *Judges 16:21; Lamentations 5:13; NAVE .Mill.7*

Manna ground in *Numbers 11:8; NAVE .Mill.8*

Sound of, to cease *Revelation 18:22; NAVE .Mill.9*

Millennium

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 65:17; Zephaniah 3:11; Zechariah 9:9; 14:16-21; Matthew 16:18; 26:29; Mark 14:25; Hebrews 8:11; Revelation 14:6; 20:1-15; NAVE .Millennium.3*

Millet

General scriptures concerning *Ezekiel 4:9; NAVE .Millet.3*

Millo

1. The house of Millo, possibly a clan at Shechem *Judges 9:6; NAVE .Millo.3*

Millstone

Not to be taken as a pledge *Deuteronomy 24:6; NAVE .Millstone.3*

Probably used in executions by drowning *Matthew 18:6; Mark 9:42; Luke 17:2; NAVE .Millstone.4*

Abimelech killed by one being of hurled upon him *Judges 9:53; NAVE .Millstone.5*

Figurative of a hard heart *Job 41:24; NAVE .Millstone.6*

Mincing

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 3:16; NAVE .Mincing.3*

Minerals

Miniamin

1. A Levite who assisted in the distribution of the sacred offerings in the time of Hezekiah *2Chronicles 31:15; NAVE .Miniamin.3*

2. A priest who came from Babylon with Zerubbabel *Nehemiah 12:17; NAVE .Miniamin.4*

Minister, Civil

Joseph *Genesis 41:40; NAVE .Minister, Civil.3*

Ira *2Samuel 20:26; NAVE .Minister, Civil.4*

Zabud *1Kings 4:5; NAVE .Minister, Civil.5*

Ahithophel *1Chronicles 27:33; NAVE .Minister, Civil.6*

Zebadiah *2Chronicles 19:11; NAVE .Minister, Civil.7*

Elkanah *2Chronicles 28:7; NAVE .Minister, Civil.8*

Haman *Esther 3:1; NAVE .Minister, Civil.9*

Mordecai *Esther 10:3; NAVE .Minister, Civil.10*

Daniel *Daniel 2:48; 6:1-3; NAVE .Minister, Civil.11*

Minister, Christian

MESSENGERS OF THE LORD OF HOSTS *Isaiah 2:7; NAVE .Minister, Christian.3*

OVERSEERS *Acts 20:28; NAVE .Minister, Christian.4*

PASTORS *Jeremiah 3:15; John 21:16; Ephesians 4:11; NAVE .Minister, Christian.5*

PREACHERS *Romans 10:14; 1Timothy 2:7; NAVE .Minister, Christian.6*

PREACHERS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS *Peter 2:5; NAVE .Minister, Christian.7*

TEACHERS *Isaiah 30:20; Ephesians 4:11; NAVE .Minister, Christian.8*

WATCHMEN *Isaiah 62:6; Ezekiel 33:7; NAVE .Minister, Christian.9*

WITNESSES *Acts 1:8; 5:32; 26:16; NAVE .Minister, Christian.10*

WORKERS TOGETHER WITH GOD *1Corinthians 6:1; NAVE .Minister, Christian.11*

Compared to sowers *Psalms 126:6; Matthew 13:3; Mark 4:3; Luke 8:5; NAVE .Minister, Christian.12*

Teachers of schools *1Samuel 19:20; 2Kings 2:3; 4:38; 2Chronicles 15:3; 17:7-9; Acts 13:1; NAVE .Minister, Christian.13*

Hired *Judges 18:4; NAVE .Minister, Christian.14*

Exempt from taxation *Ezra 7:24; NAVE .Minister, Christian.15*

Non-partisan in politics *2Samuel 15:24; NAVE .Minister, Christian.16*

Tact of *1Corinthians 9:20; 10:23,28-33; 2Corinthians 12:16; NAVE .Minister, Christian.17*

Recreations for *Mark 6:31; NAVE .Minister, Christian.18*

Say good-bye to the congregation *Acts 20:17; NAVE .Minister, Christian.19*

Personal bearing of *Titus 2:7; NAVE .Minister, Christian.20*

Preach without authority *Galatians 1:15; 2:1-9; NAVE .Minister, Christian.21*

Patience of *James 5:10; NAVE .Minister, Christian.22*

Work of, will be tried *1Corinthians 3:12; NAVE .Minister, Christian.23*

Responsibility of *Ezekiel 3:17; 33:8; Matthew 10:14; Acts 18:6; 20:26,27; NAVE .Minister, Christian.24*

Speaking evil of, forbidden *Jude 1:8; NAVE .Minister, Christian.25*

Marriage of *Leviticus 21:7; Matthew 8:14; 1Corinthians 9:5; 1Timothy 3:2; Titus 1:5; NAVE .Minister, Christian.26*

Love of, for the ekklesia (the body of Christ), exemplified by Paul *Philippians 1:7; 1Thessalonians 1:2; 2:8,11; NAVE .Minister, Christian.27*

Fear of *1Samuel 16:4; NAVE .Minister, Christian.28*

Examples to the flock *Philippians 3:17; 2Thessalonians 3:9; 1Timothy 4:12; 1Peter 5:3; NAVE .Minister, Christian.29*

Intolerance of *Matthew 15:23; 19:13; Mark 10:13; Luke 18:15; NAVE .Minister, Christian.30*

Message of, rejected *Ezekiel 33:30; NAVE .Minister, Christian.31*

Inconsistent *Matthew 27:3; NAVE .Minister, Christian.32*

God's care of *1Kings 17:1; 19:1-18; Isaiah 30:20; Matthew 10:29; Luke 12:6; NAVE .Minister, Christian.33*

Their calling glorious *2Corinthians 3:7; NAVE .Minister, Christian.34*

Discouragements of *Isaiah 53:1; Ezekiel 3:8; Habakkuk 1:2; Matthew 13:57; Mark 6:3; Luke 4:24; John 4:44; NAVE .Minister, Christian.35*

Defended *Jeremiah 26:16; NAVE .Minister, Christian.36*

Beloved *Acts 20:37; 21:5,6; NAVE .Minister, Christian.37*

CHARACTER AND ATTRIBUTES OF Leviticus 10:3; 21:6; Numbers 16:9; Deuteronomy 32:1; 1Samuel 2:35; 12:7; 2Chronicles 6:41; 29:11; Ezra 7:10; Psalm 68:11; Proverbs 11:30; Isaiah 6:5; 32:20; 52:11; Jeremiah 1:7; 3:15; 20:9; Ezekiel 34:1; Malachi 2:6; Matthew 10:16; 11:25,26; 13:51,52; 20:25-28; 23:8-11; 24:45; Luke 6:39; 10:21; 12:42-44; 22:27; 24:49; John 3:27; 4:36-38; 10:2-5,11-15; 13:13-17; 15:20,21; 17:16-18,20; Acts 1:8; 4:8,31; 6:3,4; 20:22-24; Romans 2:21; 1Corinthians 1:23; 2:2; 3:7-10; 4:10-13; 9:16-23,27; 15:10; 2Corinthians 2:15; 3:6-10; 4:1-10; 5:11,18-20; 6:3-7; 10:1,2,8; 13:10; Galatians 2:8; 6:17; Philippians 3:17; 1Thessalonians 2:3; 1Timothy 3:1; 5:17,21; 6:11,13,14,20,21; 2Timothy 1:6; 2:1-7,14-16,20-26; 3:14,16,17; Titus 1:5; 2:1,7,8,15; 3:1,2,8,9; Hebrews 5:1; 13:6,7,9,17; James 3:1; 1Peter 4:10; NAVE .Minister, Christian.38

CHARGE DELIVERED TO Numbers 18:1; 27:18-23; Deuteronomy 31:7; Joshua 1:1; Ezekiel 3:4; Matthew 10:5; Mark 6:11; Luke 10:1; 1Timothy 1:18; 2:1-15; 3:1-16; 4:1-16; 5:1-22; 6:1-21; 2Timothy 1:6; 2:1-26; 3:1-17; 4:1-8; NAVE .Minister, Christian.39

DUTIES OF THE CHURCH TO Deuteronomy 1:38; 3:28; 31:7; Malachi 2:7; 1Corinthians 11:1; 16:15,16; Philippians 3:17; Colossians 4:10; 1Thessalonians 5:12; Hebrews 13:7; NAVE .Minister, Christian.40

FALSE AND CORRUPT Deuteronomy 13:1; 18:20-22; 1Kings 12:31; 2Chronicles 29:34; 30:15; Nehemiah 13:29; Proverbs 19:27; Isaiah 3:12; 5:20; 8:19,20; 9:14-16; 28:7; 29:10,11; 30:10; 43:27,28; 44:20; 56:10-12; Jeremiah 2:8; 5:13,14,30,31; 6:13,14; 8:10,11; 10:21; 12:10; 13:20; 14:13-16; 23:1,2,11,14-16,21,25-39; 27:9-18; 48:10; 50:6; Lamentations 2:14; 4:13,14; Ezekiel 13:1; 14:9,10; 22:25,26,28; 34:1-31; 44:8,10; Hosea 4:6; 5:1; 6:9; 9:7,8; Amos 2:11; Micah 2:11; 3:5-7,11; Zephaniah 3:4; Zechariah 10:3; 11:4,5,16,17; 13:2-5; Malachi 1:6; 2:1-3,8,9; Matthew 5:19; 7:15,22,23; 15:9,14; 20:20-27; 23:3,4,13; 24:4,5,24,26,48-51; Mark 9:33; 10:35-37; 13:21,22; Luke 6:39; 9:46; 11:35,46-52; 12:45,46; 21:8; 22:24; John 3:10; 5:43; 10:1,5,8,10-13; Acts 20:29; Romans 2:19; 16:17,18; 1Corinthians 3:1; 11:18,19; 2Corinthians 2:17; 11:1-31; Galatians 1:6; 5:10; Ephesians 4:14; Philippians 1:15; 3:2; Colossians 2:4; 1Timothy 1:3; 4:1-3,7; 6:3-5,20,21; 2Timothy 2:14;

3:6-9,13; 4:3; *Titus* 1:10; 3:10,11; *Hebrews* 13:9; *2Peter* 2:1; 3:16; *1John* 2:18; 4:1-3,5; *2John* 1:7; *3John* 1:10; *Jude* 1:4; *Revelation* 2:1; NAVE .Minister, Christian.41

PRAYER FOR, ENJOINED *Matthew* 9:37; *Luke* 10:2; *Romans* 15:30; *2Corinthians* 1:11; *Ephesians* 6:18; *Philippians* 1:19; *Colossians* 4:2; *1Thessalonians* 5:25; *2Thessalonians* 3:1; *Philemon* 1:22; *Hebrews* 13:18; NAVE .Minister, Christian.42

PRAYER FOR, EXEMPLIFIED *2Chronicles* 6:41; *Psalms* 132:9; *Acts* 1:24; 4:29; 6:6; 12:5; 14:23; NAVE .Minister, Christian.43

TRIALS AND PERSECUTIONS OF *Kings* 19:1; *Isaiah* 20:2; *Ezekiel* 24:15; *Hosea* 1:2; *Amos* 5:10; 7:10-17; *Matthew* 10:16; 23:34; *John* 13:16; *1Corinthians* 2:1; 4:9-13; *2Corinthians* 6:4; 7:5; 11:23-33; 12:7-12; *Galatians* 4:13; *Ephesians* 3:1; NAVE .Minister, Christian.44

Minni

A district of Armenia *Jeremiah* 51:27; NAVE .Minni.3

Minnith

A place east of the Jordan River *Judges* 11:33; *Ezekiel* 27:17; NAVE .Minnith.3

Minors

Legal status of *Galatians* 4:1; NAVE .Minors.3

Minority Report

Mint

General scriptures concerning *Matthew* 23:23; *Luke* 11:42; NAVE .Mint.3

Miracles

DESIGN OF *Exodus 3:19; 4:2-9; 7:5,17; 8:8-10,22; 9:14-16,29; 10:1,2,16,17; 11:1,7-9; 12:29-33; 14:4,18,24,25,31; 16:4-6; 19:4,5,9; Numbers 14:11; 16:28-35; 17:1-13; Deuteronomy 4:33; 11:1-8; 29:5,6; Joshua 2:9; 3:10,11; 4:23,24; 5:1; Judges 2:7; 1Samuel 6:6; 12:17,18; 1Kings 18:24; 2Kings 5:14; 2Chronicles 7:1; Psalm 78:10; 106:9-12; Jeremiah 32:20; Daniel 2:47; 3:28,29; 6:20-27; Jonah 1:14; Zechariah 2:9; Matthew 4:3; 11:3-5; Mark 2:9; John 2:11; 4:48; 5:36; 9:3; 11:4,40-42; Acts 2:22; 3:1-10; 4:21,22; 1Corinthians 1:22; NAVE .Miracles.3*

Mire

FIGURATIVE *Psalm 40:2; 69:2; NAVE .Mire.3*

Miriam

Watched over Moses when he was in the little basket *Exodus 2:4; NAVE .Miriam.3*

Song of, after the destruction of Pharaoh and his army *Exodus 15:20; Micah 6:4; NAVE .Miriam.4*

Jealous of Moses, stricken with leprosy, healed on account of the intercession of Moses *Deuteronomy 24:9; NAVE .Miriam.5*

Died and is buried at Kadesh *Numbers 20:1; NAVE .Miriam.6*

Mirra

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:10; NAVE .Mirra.3*

Mirror

Of brass (bronze) *Job 37:18; NAVE .Mirror.3*

Given by the Israelitish women to be melted for the laver of the tabernacle *Exodus 38:8; NAVE .Mirror.4*

FIGURATIVE *1Corinthians 13:12; 2Corinthians 3:18; James 1:23; NAVE .Mirror.5*

Miscegenation

Forbidden by Abraham *Genesis 24:3; NAVE .Miscegenation.3*

Jacob *Genesis 28:1; NAVE .Miscegenation.4*

Moses *Exodus 34:12; Deuteronomy 7:3; NAVE .Miscegenation.5*

Joshua *Joshua 23:12; NAVE .Miscegenation.6*

Reasons for prohibition *Exodus 34:16; Deuteronomy 7:4; Joshua 23:12; NAVE .Miscegenation.7*

Results of *Judges 3:6; NAVE .Miscegenation.8*

Miser

General scriptures concerning *Ecclesiastes 4:7; NAVE .Miser.3*

Misgab

An unknown place mentioned in *Jeremiah 48:1; NAVE .Misgab.3*

Mishael

1. A son of Uzziel, helps carry the bodies of Nadab and Abihu out of the camp *Exodus 6:22; Leviticus 10:4; NAVE .Mishael.3*

2. A Jew who stood by Ezra when he read the law to the people *Nehemiah 8:4; NAVE .Mishael.4*

Misham

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:12; NAVE .Misham.3*

Misheal

A Levitical city *Joshua 19:26; 21:30; NAVE .Misheal.3*

Mishma

1. Son of Ishmael *Genesis 25:14; 1Chronicles 1:30; NAVE .Mishma.3*

2. Of the tribe of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:25; NAVE .Mishma.4*

Mishmannah

A Gadite who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:10; NAVE .Mishmannah.3*

Misjudgment

Mispereth

A Jew who returned with Zerubbabel from Babylon *Ezra 2:2; Nehemiah 7:7; NAVE .Mispereth.3*

Misrephoth-maim

A city of east Zidon *Joshua 11:8; 13:6; NAVE .Misrephoth-maim.3*

Missions

General scriptures concerning *2Kings 17:27; 1Chronicles 16:23; Psalm 18:49; 96:3,10; Isaiah 43:6; Jonah 3:1; Matthew 24:14; 28:19; Mark 13:10; 16:15; Luke 24:47; Acts 10:9; 13:2-4,47; 26:14-18; 1Corinthians 16:9; Revelation 14:6; NAVE .Missions.3*

The first one to do homage to the Messiah were not Jewish *Matthew 2:11; NAVE .Missions.4*

Mist

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 2:6; 2Peter 2:17; NAVE .Mist.3*

Mite (a Lepta)

About one-fifth of a cent *Mark 12:42; NAVE .Mite (a Lepta).3*

Widow's *Luke 21:2; NAVE .Mite (a Lepta).4*

Miter

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 28:4; 39:28-31; Ezekiel 21:26; NAVE .Miter.3*

Mithcah

An encampment of the Israelites *Numbers 33:28; NAVE .Mithcah.3*

Mithredath

1. Treasurer of Cyrus *Ezra 1:8; NAVE .Mithredath.3*

2. A Persian officer who joined in writing a letter which was deadly opposed to the Jews *Ezra 4:7; NAVE .Mithredath.4*

Mitylene

Paul visits *Acts 20:14; NAVE .Mitylene.3*

Mizar

A hill *Psalms 42:6; NAVE .Mizar.3*

Mizpah

2. A valley near Lebanon *Joshua 11:3; NAVE .Mizpah.3*

4. A city in the lowlands of Judah *Joshua 15:38; NAVE .Mizpah.4*

Mizpar

Mizraim

Son of Ham *Genesis 10:6; 1Chronicles 1:8; NAVE .Mizraim.3*

Mizzah

Son of Reuel *Genesis 36:13; 1Chronicles 1:37; NAVE .Mizzah.3*

Mnason

A native and Christian of Cyprus who hosted Paul *Acts 21:16; NAVE .Mnason.3*

Moab

1. Son of Lot *Genesis 19:37; NAVE .Moab.3*

Moabites

Descendants of Lot through his son Moab *Genesis 19:37; NAVE .Moabites.3*

Called the people of Chemosh *Numbers 21:29; NAVE .Moabites.4*

The territory east of the Jordan River, bounded on the north by the Arnon River *Numbers 21:13; Judges 11:18; NAVE .Moabites.5*

The people of Israel commanded not to distress the Moabites *Deuteronomy 2:9; NAVE .Moabites.6*

Refuse passage of Jephthah's army through their territory *Judges 11:17; NAVE .Moabites.7*

Balak was king of *Numbers 22:4; NAVE .Moabites.8*

Calls for Balaam to curse Israel *Joshua 24:9; Micah 6:5; NAVE .Moabites.9*

Are a snare to the Israelites *Numbers 25:1; 1:4; 1Kings 11:1; 1Chronicles 8:8; Ezra 9:1; Nehemiah 13:23; NAVE .Moabites.10*

Land of, not given to the Israelites as a possession *Deuteronomy 2:9; NAVE .Moabites.11*

David takes refuge among, from Saul *1Samuel 22:3; NAVE .Moabites.12*

David conquers *2Samuel 8:2; 23:20; 1Chronicles 11:22; 18:2-11; NAVE .Moabites.13*

Israelites had war with *2Kings 3:5; 13:20; 24:2; NAVE .Moabites.14*

Moadiah

A priest *Nehemiah 12:17; NAVE .Moadiah.3*

Mob

At Thessalonica *Acts 17:5; NAVE .Mob.3*

At Jerusalem *Acts 21:28; NAVE .Mob.4*

At Ephesus *Acts 19:29; NAVE .Mob.5*

Mocking

Ishmael mocks Sarah *Genesis 21:9; NAVE .Mocking.3*

Elijah mocks the priests of Baal *1Kings 18:27; NAVE .Mocking.4*

Zedekiah mocks Micaiah *1Kings 22:24; NAVE .Mocking.5*

Some boys mock Elisha *2Kings 2:23; NAVE .Mocking.6*

The tormentors of Job mock *Job 15:12; 30:1; NAVE .Mocking.7*

The persecutors of Jesus mock him *Matthew 26:67; 27:28-31,39-44; Mark 10:34; 14:65; 15:17-20,29-32; Luke 23:11; John 19:2; 1Peter 2:23; NAVE .Mocking.8*

The Ammonites mock God *Ezekiel 25:3; NAVE .Mocking.9*

Tyre mocks Jerusalem *Ezekiel 26:2; NAVE .Mocking.10*

The hardened wicked people mock *Isaiah 28:15; 2Peter 3:3; NAVE .Mocking.11*

FIGURATIVE *Proverbs 1:26; NAVE .Mocking.12*

Modesty

Of women *1Timothy 2:9; NAVE .Modesty.3*

Mole

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 11:30; Isaiah 2:20; NAVE .Mole.3*

Molech

An idol of the Ammonites *Acts 7:43; NAVE .Molech.3*

Worshiped by the wives of Solomon, and by Solomon *1Kings 11:1; NAVE .Molech.4*

Children sacrificed to *2Kings 23:10; 16:3; 21:6; Jeremiah 32:35; 7:31; 2Chronicles 28:3; Isaiah 57:5; Ezekiel 16:20; 20:26,31; 23:37,39; NAVE .Molech.5*

See *Leviticus 18:21; 20:2-5; NAVE .Molech.6*

Molding

General scriptures concerning *Job 28:2; Ezekiel 24:11; NAVE .Molding.3*

Of images *Exodus 32:4; 34:17; Leviticus 19:4; Deuteronomy 9:12; NAVE .Molding.4*

Of pillars *1Kings 7:15; NAVE .Molding.5*

Of the laver *1Kings 7:23; NAVE .Molding.6*

Done in the plain of the Jordan River *1Kings 7:46; 2Chronicles 4:17; NAVE .Molding.7*

Of mirrors *Job 37:18; NAVE .Molding.8*

Monarchy

Described by Samuel *1Samuel* 8:11; *NAVE .Monarchy*.3

Money

Silver used as *Genesis* 17:12; 20:16; 23:9,13; 31:15; 37:28; 42:25-35; 43:12-23; 44:1-8; 47:14-18; *Exodus* 12:44; 21:11,21,34,35; 22:7,17,25; 30:16; *Leviticus* 22:11; 25:37,51; 27:15,18; *Numbers* 3:48; 18:16; *Deuteronomy* 2:6; 14:25,26; 21:14; 23:19; *Judges* 5:19; 16:18; 17:4; *1Kings* 21:2; *2Kings* 5:26; 12:4,7-16; 15:20; 22:7,9; 23:35; *2Chronicles* 24:5; 34:9,14,17; *Ezra* 3:7; 7:17; *Nehemiah* 5:4; *Esther* 4:7; *Job* 31:39; *Psalms* 15:5; *Proverbs* 7:20; *Ecclesiastes* 7:12; 10:19; *Isaiah* 43:24; 52:3; 55:1,2; *Jeremiah* 32:9; *Lamentations* 5:4; *Micah* 3:11; *Matthew* 25:18; 28:12,15; *Mark* 14:11; *Luke* 9:3; 19:15,23; 22:5; *Acts* 7:16; 8:20; *NAVE .Money*.3

Gold used as *Genesis* 13:2; 24:35; 44:8; 44:1; *1Chronicles* 21:25; *Ezra* 8:25; *Isaiah* 13:17; 46:6; 60:9; *Ezekiel* 7:19; 28:4; *Matthew* 2:11; 10:9; *Acts* 3:6; 20:33; *1Peter* 1:18; *NAVE .Money*.4

Copper used as *Mark* 6:8; 12:41; *NAVE .Money*.5

Weighed *Genesis* 23:16; 43:21; *Job* 28:15; *Jeremiah* 32:9; *Zechariah* 11:12; *NAVE .Money*.6

Image on *Matthew* 22:20; *NAVE .Money*.7

Conscience *Judges* 17:2; *Matthew* 27:3; *NAVE .Money*.8

Atonement *Exodus* 30:12; *Leviticus* 5:15; *NAVE .Money*.9

Sin *2Kings* 12:16; *NAVE .Money*.10

Value of, varied corruptly *Amos* 8:5; *NAVE .Money*.11

Love of, the root of evil *1Timothy* 6:10; *NAVE .Money*.12

Money Changers

General scriptures concerning *Matthew* 21:12; *Mark* 11:15; *John* 2:15; *NAVE .Money Changers*.3

Monopoly

Of lands *Isaiah 5:8; Micah 2:2; NAVE .Monopoly.3*

By Pharaoh *Genesis 47:19; NAVE .Monopoly.4*

Of food *Proverbs 11:26; NAVE .Monopoly.5*

Month

Ancient use of *Genesis 7:11; 8:4; NAVE .Month.3*

Twelve months reckoned to a year *1Chronicles 27:1; NAVE .Month.4*

9. Chisleu (December) *Ezra 10:9; Jeremiah 36:9; Zechariah 7:1; NAVE .Month.5*

Monument

Moon

Created by God *Genesis 1:16; Psalm 8:3; 136:7-9; NAVE .Moon.3*

Its light *Job 31:26; Ecclesiastes 12:2; Song of Solomon 6:10; Jeremiah 31:35; 1Corinthians 15:41; NAVE .Moon.4*

Its influences *Deuteronomy 33:14; Psalm 121:6; NAVE .Moon.5*

Seasons of (months) *Psalm 104:19; NAVE .Moon.6*

Joseph's dream concerning *Genesis 37:9; NAVE .Moon.7*

Stands still *Joshua 10:12; Habakkuk 3:11; NAVE .Moon.8*

Worship of, forbidden *Deuteronomy 4:19; 17:3; NAVE .Moon.9*

Worshiped *2Kings 23:5; Job 31:26; Jeremiah 7:18; 8:2; 44:17-19,25; NAVE .Moon.10*

No light of, in heaven *Revelation 21:23; NAVE .Moon.11*

Darkening of *Job 25:5; Isaiah 13:10; 24:23; Ezekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10; 3:15; Matthew 24:29; Mark 13:24; Luke 21:25; Acts 2:20; Revelation 6:12; 8:12; NAVE .Moon.12*

SYMBOLICAL *Revelation 12:1; NAVE .Moon.13*

Moral Agency

Morality

Moral Law

Mordecai

A Jewish captive in Persia *Esther 2:5; NAVE .Mordecai.3*

Foster father of Esther *Esther 2:7; NAVE .Mordecai.4*

Informs Ahasuerus of a conspiracy against his life and is rewarded *Esther 2:21; 6:1-11; NAVE .Mordecai.5*

Promoted in Haman's place *Esther 8:1; 10:1-3; NAVE .Mordecai.6*

Moreh

1. A plain near Shechem and Gilgal *Genesis 12:6; Deuteronomy 11:30; NAVE .Moreh.3*

2. A hill on the plain of Jezreel where the Midianites encamped *Judges 7:1; NAVE .Moreh.4*

Moriah

The land of *Genesis 22:2; 2Chronicles 3:1; NAVE .Moriah.3*

Mortar

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 41:25; NAVE .Mortar.3*

Mortgage

On land *Nehemiah 5:3; NAVE .Mortgage.3*

Mortification

Mosaic Law

Mosera

An encampment of the Israelites, where Aaron died *Deuteronomy 10:6; NAVE .Mosera.3*

Moseroth

An encampment of the Israelites *Numbers 33:30; NAVE .Moseroth.3*

Moses

A Levite and son of Amram *Exodus 2:1; 6:20; Acts 7:20; Hebrews 11:23; NAVE .Moses.3*

Hidden in a small basket *Exodus 2:3; NAVE .Moses.4*

Discovered and adopted by the daughter of Pharaoh *Exodus 2:5; NAVE .Moses.5*

Learned in all the wisdom of Egypt *Acts 7:22; NAVE .Moses.6*

His loyalty to his race *Hebrews 11:24; NAVE .Moses.7*

Takes the life of an Egyptian taskmaster; flees from Egypt; finds refuge among the Midianites *Exodus 2:11; Acts 7:24; NAVE .Moses.8*

Joins himself to Jethro, priest of Midian; marries his daughter Zipporah; has one son, Gershom *Exodus 2:15; NAVE .Moses.9*

Is a herdsman for Jethro in the desert of Horeb *Exodus 3:1; NAVE*

.Moses.10

Has the vision of the burning bush *Exodus 3:2; NAVE .Moses.11*

God reveals to him his purpose to deliver the Israelites and bring them into the land of Canaan *Exodus 3:7; NAVE .Moses.12*

Commissioned as leader of the Israelites *Exodus 3:10; 6:13; NAVE .Moses.13*

His rod miraculously turned into a serpent, and his hand was made leprous, and then restored *Exodus 4:1; NAVE .Moses.14*

With his wife and sons, he leaves Jethro to perform his mission in Egypt *Exodus 4:18; NAVE .Moses.15*

His controversy with his wife on account of circumcision *Exodus 4:20; NAVE .Moses.16*

Meets Aaron in the wilderness *Exodus 4:27; NAVE .Moses.17*

With Aaron assembles the leaders of Israel *Exodus 4:29; NAVE .Moses.18*

Along with Aaron, Moses goes before Pharaoh and demands the liberties of his people in the name of Jehovah *Exodus 5:1; NAVE .Moses.19*

People complain against Moses and Aaron *Exodus 5:20; 15:24; 16:2,3; 17:2,3; Numbers 14:2; 16:41; 20:2-5; 21:4-6; Deuteronomy 1:12; NAVE .Moses.20*

Receives comfort and assurance from the Lord *Exodus 6:1; NAVE .Moses.21*

Unbelief of the people *Exodus 6:9; NAVE .Moses.22*

Renews his appeal to Pharaoh *Exodus 6:11; NAVE .Moses.23*

Joined by his family in the wilderness *Exodus 18:1; NAVE .Moses.24*

Institutes a system of government *Exodus 18:13; Numbers 11:16; Deuteronomy 1:9; NAVE .Moses.25*

Face of, transfigured *Exodus 34:29; 2Corinthians 3:13; NAVE .Moses.26*

Appoints Joshua as his successor *Numbers 27:22; Deuteronomy 31:7; 34:9; NAVE .Moses.27*

Not permitted to enter Canaan, but views the land from atop Mount Pisgah *Numbers 27:12; Deuteronomy 1:37; 3:23-29; 32:48-52; 34:1-8; NAVE .Moses.28*

Death and burial of *Numbers 31:2; Deuteronomy 32:50; 34:1-6; NAVE .Moses.29*

Body of, disputed over *Jude 1:9; NAVE .Moses.30*

120 Years old at death *Deuteronomy 31:2; NAVE .Moses.31*

Mourning for, thirty days in the plains of Moab *Deuteronomy 34:8; NAVE .Moses.32*

His virility *Deuteronomy 31:2; 34:7; NAVE .Moses.33*

Present with Jesus on the Mount of Transfiguration *Matthew 17:3; Mark 9:4; Luke 9:30; NAVE .Moses.34*

A type of the Messiah *Deuteronomy 18:15; Acts 3:22; 7:37; NAVE .Moses.35*

PROPHECIES OF *Exodus 3:10; 4:5,11,12; 6:13; 7:2; 17:16; 19:3-9; 33:11; Numbers 11:17; 12:7,8; 36:13; Deuteronomy 1:3; 5:31; 18:15,18; 34:10,12; Hosea 12:13; Mark 7:9; Acts 7:37; NAVE .Moses.36*

Mote (a Speck)

A small particle *Matthew 7:3; Luke 6:41; NAVE .Mote (a Speck).3*

Moth

An insect *Job* 4:19; 27:18; *Psalms* 39:11; *NAVE* .Moth.3

Destructive of garments *Job* 13:28; *Isaiah* 50:9; 51:8; *Hosea* 5:12; *NAVE* .Moth.4

FIGURATIVE *Matthew* 6:19; *James* 5:2; *NAVE* .Moth.5

Mother

General scriptures concerning *Exodus* 20:12; 21:15,17; *Leviticus* 18:7; 19:3; 20:9; *Deuteronomy* 5:16; *1Kings* 19:20; *Proverbs* 1:8; 6:20; 10:1; 15:20; 19:26; 20:20; 23:22-25; 28:24; 29:15; 30:11,17; *Matthew* 10:37; 15:4-6; 19:19; *Mark* 7:10; 10:19; *Luke* 18:20; *Ephesians* 6:2; *2Timothy* 1:5; *NAVE* .Mother.3

Mother-in-law

General scriptures concerning *Matthew* 10:35; *NAVE* .Mother-in-law.3

Not to be defiled *Leviticus* 18:17; 20:14; *Deuteronomy* 27:23; *NAVE* .Mother-in-law.4

Beloved by Ruth *Ruth* 1:14; *NAVE* .Mother-in-law.5

Peter's, healed by Jesus *Mark* 1:30; *NAVE* .Mother-in-law.6

Motive

Ascribed to God *Psalms* 106:8; *Ezekiel* 36:21; *NAVE* .Motive.3

Right, required *Matthew* 6:1; *NAVE* .Motive.4

Sinful, illustrated by Cain *Genesis* 4:7; *1John* 3:12; *NAVE* .Motive.5

Motto

Mountain

Melted *Psalms* 97:5; *Deuteronomy* 4:11; 5:23; *Judges* 5:5; *Isaiah*

64:1; Micah 1:4; 1:5; NAVE .Mountain.3

Overturning and removing of Job 9:5; 14:18; 28:9; Ezekiel 38:20; NAVE .Mountain.4

Abraham offers Isaac upon Mount Moriah, afterward called Mount Zion, the site of the temple (later in the time of Solomon) Genesis 22:2; NAVE .Mountain.5

Mount Horeb appointed as a place for the Israelites to worship Exodus 3:12; NAVE .Mountain.6

Used for idolatrous worship Deuteronomy 12:2; 1Samuel 10:5; 1Kings 14:23; Jeremiah 3:6; Hosea 4:13; NAVE .Mountain.7

Jesus tempted upon Matthew 4:8; NAVE .Mountain.8

Jesus preaches from Matthew 5:1; NAVE .Mountain.9

Jesus goes up into, for prayer Matthew 14:23; Luke 6:12; 9:28; NAVE .Mountain.10

Is transfigured upon Matthew 17:1; Mark 9:2; NAVE .Mountain.11

Signals from Isaiah 13:2; 18:3; 30:17; NAVE .Mountain.12

Removed by faith Matthew 17:20; 21:21; Mark 11:23; NAVE .Mountain.13

Mourning

Priests prohibited, except for the nearest of kin Leviticus 21:1; NAVE .Mourning.3

For Nadab and Abihu forbidden Leviticus 10:6; NAVE .Mourning.4

Sexes separated in Zechariah 12:12; NAVE .Mourning.5

Hired mourners 2Chronicles 35:25; Ecclesiastes 12:5; Jeremiah 9:17; Matthew 9:23; NAVE .Mourning.6

Abraham mourned for Sarah Genesis 23:2; NAVE .Mourning.7

The Egyptians mourned for Jacob for seventy days *Genesis 50:1; NAVE .Mourning.8*

The Israelites mourned for Aaron for thirty days *Numbers 20:29; NAVE .Mourning.9*

Jeremiah and the singing men and singing women lament for Josiah *2Chronicles 35:25; NAVE .Mourning.10*

Wearing mourning clothes *Genesis 38:14; 2Samuel 14:2; NAVE .Mourning.11*

Cutting or plucking off the hair and beard *Ezra 9:3; Jeremiah 7:29; NAVE .Mourning.12*

Laying aside ornaments *Exodus 33:4; NAVE .Mourning.13*

Walking barefoot *2Samuel 15:30; Isaiah 20:2; NAVE .Mourning.14*

Laying the hand on the head *2Samuel 13:19; Jeremiah 2:37; NAVE .Mourning.15*

Ashes put on the head *Ezekiel 27:30; NAVE .Mourning.16*

Dust on the head *Joshua 7:6; NAVE .Mourning.17*

Dressing in black *Jeremiah 14:2; NAVE .Mourning.18*

Sitting on the ground *Isaiah 3:26; NAVE .Mourning.19*

Caused ceremonial defilement *Numbers 19:11; 31:19; Leviticus 21:1; NAVE .Mourning.20*

Prevented offerings from being accepted *Deuteronomy 26:14; Hosea 9:4; NAVE .Mourning.21*

Mouse

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:29; NAVE .Mouse.3*

Used as food *Isaiah 66:17; NAVE .Mouse.4*

Images of *1Samuel 6:4; NAVE .Mouse.5*

Mowing

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 72:6; 90:6; 129:7; Amos 7:1; NAVE .Mowing.3*

Moza

1. A son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:46; NAVE .Moza.3*
2. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:36; 9:42,43; NAVE .Moza.4*

Mozah

A city of the tribe of Benjamin *Joshua 18:26; NAVE .Mozah.3*

Muffler

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 3:19; NAVE .Muffler.3*

Mulberry Tree

General scriptures concerning *2Samuel 5:23; Psalm 84:6; NAVE .Mulberry Tree.3*

Mule

Tribute paid in *1Kings 10:25; NAVE .Mule.3*

Used in barter *Ezekiel 27:14; NAVE .Mule.4*

By the captivity in returning from Babylon *Ezra 2:66; Nehemiah 7:68; NAVE .Mule.5*

In war *Zechariah 14:15; NAVE .Mule.6*

Munitions

Fortifications *Zechariah 2:1; NAVE .Munitions.3*

Muppm

Son of Benjamin *Genesis 46:21; NAVE .Muppm.3*

Murder

Murmuring

Of Israelites against Moses *Exodus 5:21; 15:24; 16:2,3; Numbers 16:2; 20:2-4; NAVE .Murmuring.3*

AGAINST GOD *Exodus 5:22; 16:8,12; Numbers 14:26; 17:10,11; Job 15:11; 33:12,13; 34:37; Psalm 37:1; 44:9-26; 73:13-22; 78:17-21; Proverbs 19:3; Ecclesiastes 7:10; Jeremiah 15:10; Lamentations 3:39; Malachi 3:14; Luke 10:40; Romans 9:19; 1Corinthians 10:10; Philippians 2:14; James 5:9; Jude 1:16; NAVE .Murmuring.4*

Murrain (a Disease Of Livestock)

A plague of Egypt *Exodus 9:3; Psalm 78:50; NAVE .Murrain (a Disease Of Livestock).3*

Mushi

Of the sons of Merari *Exodus 6:19; 1Chronicles 6:19; NAVE .Mushi.3*

Music

Teachers of *1Chronicles 15:22; 25:7,8; 2Chronicles 23:13; NAVE .Music.3*

Physical effect of, on man *1Samuel 6:15; NAVE .Music.4*

Discoursed during the offering of sacrifices *2Chronicles 29:27; NAVE .Music.5*

Precentor *Nehemiah 12:42; NAVE .Music.6*

Chief musician *Nehemiah 12:42; Habakkuk 3:19; NAVE .Music.7*

Chambers for musicians in the temple, in Ezekiel's vision *Ezekiel 40:44; NAVE .Music.8*

In heaven *Revelation 5:8; 14:2,3; 15:2,3; NAVE .Music.9*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Genesis 31:27; Exodus 15:1; 21:17-20; Judges 5:1; 11:34; 1Samuel 18:6; 2Samuel 19:35; 1Kings 1:40; 1Chronicles 6:31; 15:16-22,24,27,28; 16:4-39, 41, 42; 22:3,5,6,27,30; 25:1,5,6,7,8; 2Chronicles 5:12; 20:19,21,22,28; 23:13,18; 29:25-28; 31:2; 35:15,25; Ezra 2:64; 3:10,11; Nehemiah 12:24; Job 21:12; 30:31; Psalm 33:1; 68:4,25,26,32-35; 81:1-3; 87:7; 92:1-3; 95:1,2; 98:1-8; 104:33; 105:2; 135:1,2,3; 137:1-6; 144:9; 149:1-3,6; 150:1-6; Proverbs 25:20; Ecclesiastes 2:8; Isaiah 5:12; 14:11; 16:10; 23:16; 24:8,9; 30:29,32; Jeremiah 31:4; Ezekiel 26:13; 33:32; Daniel 3:4; Amos 6:5; 8:10; Matthew 9:23; 11:17; Mark 14:26; 1Corinthians 14:15; Ephesians 5:19; Colossians 3:16; Hebrews 2:12; Revelation 14:2; 18:22; NAVE .Music.10*

Mustard

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 13:31; NAVE .Mustard.3*

Muster

Of troops *1Samuel 14:17; 2Samuel 20:4; 1Kings 20:26; 2Kings 25:19; Isaiah 13:4; NAVE .Muster.3*

Muth-labben

Mutiny

Israelites against Moses *Numbers 14:4; NAVE .Mutiny.3*

Myra

A city of Lycia; Paul visits *Acts 27:5; NAVE .Myra.3*

Myrrh

A product of the land of Canaan *SongofSolomon 4:6; 5:1; NAVE .Myrrh.3*

One of the compounds in the sacred anointing oil *Exodus 30:23; NAVE .Myrrh.4*

Used as a perfume *Esther 2:12; Psalm 45:8; Proverbs 7:17; SongofSolomon 3:6; 5:13; NAVE .Myrrh.5*

Brought by the wise men (Magi) as a present to Jesus *Matthew 2:11; NAVE .Myrrh.6*

Offered to Jesus on the cross *Mark 15:23; NAVE .Myrrh.7*

Used for embalming *John 19:39; NAVE .Myrrh.8*

Traffic in *Genesis 37:25; 43:11; NAVE .Myrrh.9*

Myrtle

General scriptures concerning *Nehemiah 8:15; Isaiah 41:19; 55:13; Zechariah 1:8; NAVE .Myrtle.3*

Mysia

Paul visits *Acts 16:7; NAVE .Mysia.3*

Mysteries

N

Naam - Nymphas

Naam

Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 4:15; NAVE .Naam.3*

Naamah

1. Sister of Tubal-cain *Genesis 4:22; NAVE .Naamah.3*
2. A wife of Solomon and the mother of King Rehoboam *1Kings 14:21; 2Chronicles 12:13; NAVE .Naamah.4*
3. A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:41; NAVE .Naamah.5*

Naaman

1. Son of Benjamin *Genesis 46:21; NAVE .Naaman.3*
2. Son of Bela *Numbers 26:40; 1Chronicles 8:4; NAVE .Naaman.4*
3. Son of Ehud *1Chronicles 8:7; NAVE .Naaman.5*
4. A Syrian general, healed of leprosy by Elisha *2Kings 5:1; Luke 4:27; NAVE .Naaman.6*

Naarah

A wife of Ashur *1Chronicles 4:5; NAVE .Naarah.3*

Naarai

One of David's heroes *1Chronicles 11:37; NAVE .Naarai.3*

Naaran

A city in the eastern limits of Ephraim *1Chronicles 7:28; NAVE*

.Naaran.3

Naarath

A city on the southern boundary of the tribe of Ephraim *Joshua 16:7; NAVE .Naarath.3*

Naashon

A captain of Judah's army *Exodus 6:23; Numbers 1:7; 2:3; 7:12,17; 10:14; NAVE .Naashon.3*

In the lineage of Christ *Matthew 1:4; Luke 3:32; NAVE .Naashon.4*

Nabal

History of *1Samuel 25:2; NAVE .Nabal.3*

Naboth

His vineyard forcibly taken by Ahab; stoned at the instigation of Jezebel *1Kings 21:1; NAVE .Naboth.3*

His murder avenged *2Kings 9:21; NAVE .Naboth.4*

Nachon

Uzzah killed at the threshing floor of *2Samuel 6:6; 1Chronicles 13:9; NAVE .Nachon.3*

Nachor

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:34; NAVE .Nachor.3*

Nadab

3. Great-grandson of Jerahmeel *1Chronicles 2:28; NAVE .Nadab.3*

4. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:30; 9:36; NAVE .Nadab.4*

Nagge

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:25; NAVE .Nagge.3*

Nahaliel

A station (stopping place) of the Israelites *Numbers 21:19; NAVE .Nahaliel.3*

Nahallal

A Levitical city *Joshua 19:15; 21:35; Judges 1:30; NAVE .Nahallal.3*

Naham

Brother of Hodiah *1Chronicles 4:19; NAVE .Naham.3*

Nahamani

A Jewish exile *Nehemiah 7:7; NAVE .Nahamani.3*

Naharai

One of David's heroes *2Samuel 23:37; 1Chronicles 11:39; NAVE .Naharai.3*

Nahash

2. Probably identical with JESSE *2Samuel 17:25; NAVE .Nahash.3*

Nahath

1. Son of Reuel *Genesis 36:13; 1Chronicles 1:37; NAVE .Nahath.3*

Nahbi

A prince of Naphtali, and one of the twelve spies *Numbers 13:14; NAVE .Nahbi.3*

Nahor

Nahshon

Son of Amminadab *Exodus 6:23; Numbers 1:7; 1Chronicles 2:10; NAVE .Nahshon.3*

Captain of the army of Judah *Numbers 2:3; 10:14; 1Chronicles 2:10; NAVE .Nahshon.4*

Liberality of *Numbers 7:12; NAVE .Nahshon.5*

Nahum

Nail

(Or, peg)) *Isaiah 41:7; Jeremiah 10:4; NAVE .Nail.3*

Made of iron *1Chronicles 22:3; NAVE .Nail.4*

Made of gold *2Chronicles 3:9; NAVE .Nail.5*

Jael kills Sisera with *Judges 4:21; NAVE .Nail.6*

FIGURATIVE *Ezra 9:8; Isaiah 22:23; Zechariah 10:4; NAVE .Nail.7*

Nain

Jesus restores to life a widow's son in *Luke 7:11; NAVE .Nain.3*

Naiioth

A place in Ramah *1Samuel 19:18; 20:1; NAVE .Naiioth.3*

Name

Value of a good *Proverbs 22:1; Ecclesiastes 7:1; NAVE .Name.3*

A new name given to persons who have spiritual adoption *Isaiah 62:2; NAVE .Name.4*

To Abraham *Genesis 17:5; NAVE .Name.5*

Sarah *Genesis 17:15; NAVE .Name.6*

Jacob *Genesis 32:28; NAVE .Name.7*

Paul *Acts 13:9; NAVE .Name.8*

SYMBOLICAL *Hosea 1:3; 2:1; NAVE .Name.9*

Names Of God

Names Of Jesus

Naomi

Naphish

A son of Ishmael *Genesis 25:15; 1Chronicles 1:31; NAVE .Naphish.3*

Naphtali

Naphtuhim

The inhabitants of central Egypt *Genesis 10:13; 1Chronicles 1:11; NAVE .Naphtuhim.3*

Narcissus

A believer at Rome *Romans 16:11; NAVE .Narcissus.3*

Nathan

1. Son of David and Bath-sheba *2Samuel 5:14; 1Chronicles 3:5; 14:4; NAVE .Nathan.3*

Nathanael

Becomes a disciple of Jesus *John 1:45; 21:2; NAVE .Nathanael.3*

Nathan-melech

An idolatrous chamberlain *2Kings 23:11; NAVE .Nathan-melech.3*

Nation

Sins of *Isaiah 30:1; NAVE .Nation.3*

Chastised *Isaiah 14:26; Jeremiah 5:29; 18:6-10; 25:12-33; Ezekiel 2:3; 39:23,24; Daniel 7:9; 9:3-16; Hosea 7:12; Joel 1:1; Amos 9:9; Zephaniah 3:6; NAVE .Nation.4*

Perish *Psalms 9:17; Isaiah 60:12; NAVE .Nation.5*

National adversity, prayer in *Judges 21:2; 2Chronicles 7:13; Joel 2:12; NAVE .Nation.6*

Lamented *Nehemiah 1:4; Jeremiah 6:14; 8:11; NAVE .Nation.7*

Prayer for *Psalms 85:1; Lamentations 2:20; Daniel 9:3; NAVE .Nation.8*

Involved in sins of rulers *Genesis 20:4; 2Samuel 24:10; 1Chronicles 21:7; NAVE .Nation.9*

Involved in the sins of other individuals, as Achan *Joshua 7:1; NAVE .Nation.10*

Peace of *Job 34:29; Psalms 33:12; 89:15-18; NAVE .Nation.11*

Promises of peace to *Leviticus 26:6; 1Kings 2:33; 2Kings 20:19; 1Chronicles 22:9; Psalms 29:11; 46:9; 72:3,7; 128:6; Isaiah 2:4; 14:4-7; 60:17,18; 65:25; Jeremiah 30:10; 50:34; Ezekiel 34:25; Hosea 2:18; Micah 4:3; Zechariah 1:11; 3:10; 8:4,5; 9:10; 14:11; NAVE .Nation.12*

Prayer for peace *Jeremiah 29:7; 1Timothy 2:1; NAVE .Nation.13*

Peace given by God *Joshua 21:44; 1Chronicles 22:18; 23:25;*

Psalm 147:13; Ecclesiastes 3:8; Isaiah 45:7; NAVE .Nation.14

Instances of national peace *Joshua 14:15; Judges 3:11; 1Kings 4:24; NAVE .Nation.15*

Righteousness exalts *Proverbs 14:34; NAVE .Nation.16*

Naturalization

General scriptures concerning *Acts 22:28; Ephesians 2:12; NAVE .Naturalization.3*

Natural Religion

Naum

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:25; NAVE .Naum.3*

Navigation

Sounding in *Acts 27:28; NAVE .Navigation.3*

Navel

Treatment of, at birth *Ezekiel 16:4; NAVE .Navel.3*

Navy

Solomon's *1Kings 9:26; NAVE .Navy.3*

Hiram's *1Kings 10:11; NAVE .Navy.4*

Of Chittim *Daniel 11:30; NAVE .Navy.5*

Nazarene

Nazareth

Joseph and Mary live at *Matthew 2:23; Luke 1:26; 2:4,39,51; NAVE*

.Nazareth.3

Jesus from *Matthew 21:11; Mark 1:24; 10:47; Luke 4:34; 18:37; 24:19; NAVE .Nazareth.4*

People of, reject Jesus *Luke 4:16; NAVE .Nazareth.5*

Its reputation *John 1:46; NAVE .Nazareth.6*

Nazarite

Law concerning *Numbers 6:1; Judges 13:5; NAVE .Nazarite.3*

Character of *Lamentations 4:7; Amos 2:11; NAVE .Nazarite.4*

Neah

A city in the territory of the tribe of Zebulun *Joshua 19:13; NAVE .Neah.3*

Neapolis

Paul visits *Acts 16:11; NAVE .Neapolis.3*

Neariah

1. Son of Shemalah *1Chronicles 3:22; NAVE .Neariah.3*

2. A Simeonite captain *1Chronicles 4:42; NAVE .Neariah.4*

Nebaioth

Son of Ishmael *Genesis 25:13; 28:9; 36:3; 1Chronicles 1:29; NAVE .Nebaioth.3*

Prophecies concerning *Isaiah 60:7; NAVE .Nebaioth.4*

Neballat

A town occupied by the Benjamites after the captivity *Nehemiah*

11:34; NAVE .Neballat.3

Nebat

Father of Jeroboam *1Kings 11:26; 12:2; NAVE .Nebat.3*

Nebo

3. A city in territory of the tribe of Judah *Ezra 2:29; Nehemiah 7:33; NAVE .Nebo.3*

4. The ancestor of certain Jews *Ezra 10:43; NAVE .Nebo.4*

5. A Babylonian idol *Isaiah 46:1; NAVE .Nebo.5*

Nebuchadnezzar

King of Babylon *Jeremiah 21:2; NAVE .Nebuchadnezzar.3*

Of Egypt *2Kings 24:7; Jeremiah 46:2; NAVE .Nebuchadnezzar.4*

Of Tyre *Ezekiel 29:18; NAVE .Nebuchadnezzar.5*

An instrument of God's judgments *Jeremiah 27:8; NAVE .Nebuchadnezzar.6*

Prophecies concerning *Jeremiah 21:7; 22:25; 25:9; 27:6-9; 32:28; 43:10; 46:13; 49:30-33; Ezekiel 26:7; NAVE .Nebuchadnezzar.7*

Nebushasban

A prince of Nebuchadnezzar *Jeremiah 39:13; NAVE .Nebushasban.3*

Nebuzaradan (nebuzar-adan)

Commands the Assyrian army which besieged Jerusalem and carried the inhabitants to Babylon *2Kings 25:8; Jeremiah 39:9; 43:6; 52:12-30; NAVE .Nebuzaradan (nebuzar-adan).3*

Protects Jeremiah *Jeremiah 39:11; 40:1-5; NAVE .Nebuzaradan (nebuzar-adan).4*

Necho

King of Egypt *2Chronicles 35:20; 36:4; NAVE .Necho.3*

Necklace

(A. V., tablets, R. V., armlet) *Exodus 35:22; Numbers 31:50; NAVE .Necklace.3*

Necromancy

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 18:11; 26:14; Isaiah 8:19; 29:4; NAVE .Necromancy.3*

Nedabiah

Son of Jeconiah *1Chronicles 3:18; NAVE .Nedabiah.3*

Needle

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 19:24; Mark 10:25; Luke 18:25; NAVE .Needle.3*

Needlework

Neginoth

Nehemiah

2. Two Jews who returned to Jerusalem from exile *Ezra 2:2; Nehemiah 3:16; 7:7; NAVE .Nehemiah.3*

Nehiloth

Nehum

A chief exile *Nehemiah 7:7; NAVE .Nehum.3*

Nehushta

Wife of Jehoiakim, king of Judah, and the mother of Jehoiachin
2Kings 24:6; NAVE .Nehushta.3

Nehushtan

The brass (bronze) serpent *2Kings 18:4; NAVE .Nehushtan.3*

Neiel

A landmark on the boundary of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:27; NAVE .Neiel.3*

Neighbor

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 20:16; 23:4,5; Leviticus 6:2; 19:13,16-18; Deuteronomy 22:1; Psalm 15:1; Proverbs 3:28; Isaiah 58:6; Jeremiah 22:13; Zechariah 8:16; Matthew 7:12; 19:19; 22:39; 25:34-46; Mark 12:31; Luke 10:25; Romans 13:9; 15:2; Galatians 5:14; 6:10; Hebrews 13:3; James 2:8; NAVE .Neighbor.3*

Nekeb

A city in territory of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 19:33; NAVE .Nekeb.3*

Nekoda

Name of two Jewish exiles *Ezra 2:48; Nehemiah 7:50; NAVE .Nekoda.3*

Nemuel

1. A Reubenite *Numbers 26:9; NAVE .Nemuel.3*

2. A son of Simeon *Numbers 26:12; 1Chronicles 4:24; NAVE*

.Nemuel.4

Neophytes

General scriptures concerning *Mark 4:33; John 16:4; 1Corinthians 3:1; 8:9; NAVE .Neophytes.3*

Nepheg

1. Son of Izhar *Exodus 6:21; NAVE .Nepheg.3*

2. A son of David *2Samuel 5:15; 1Chronicles 3:7; 14:6; NAVE .Nepheg.4*

Nephishesim

A family of the Nephinim *Nehemiah 7:52; NAVE .Nephishesim.3*

Nephtoah

A stream between the tribes of Judah and Benjamin *Joshua 15:9; 18:15; NAVE .Nephtoah.3*

Nepotism

Of Joseph *Genesis 47:11; NAVE .Nepotism.3*

Of Saul *1Samuel 14:50; NAVE .Nepotism.4*

Of David *2Samuel 8:16; 19:13; NAVE .Nepotism.5*

Of Nehemiah *Nehemiah 7:2; NAVE .Nepotism.6*

Ner

Father of Abner *1Samuel 14:50; NAVE .Ner.3*

Father of Kish *1Chronicles 8:33; 9:39; NAVE .Ner.4*

Nereus

A Christian at Rome *Romans 16:15; NAVE .Nereus.3*

Nergal

An idol *2Kings 17:30; NAVE .Nergal.3*

Nergal-sharezer

The name of a senior officer with Nebuchadnezzars army *Jeremiah 39:3; NAVE .Nergal-sharezer.3*

Neri

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:27; NAVE .Neri.3*

Neriah

Father of Baruch *Jeremiah 32:12; NAVE .Neriah.3*

Nest

Bird's, in a rock *Numbers 24:21; NAVE .Nest.3*

Birds stir *Deuteronomy 32:11; NAVE .Nest.4*

Net

Of checker work *1Kings 7:17; NAVE .Net.3*

Hidden in a pit *Psalms 35:7; NAVE .Net.4*

Set for birds *Proverbs 1:17; NAVE .Net.5*

Wild animals *Isaiah 51:20; NAVE .Net.6*

Fish caught in *Matthew 4:18; 13:47; Luke 5:4; John 21:6; NAVE .Net.7*

FIGURATIVE *Job 18:8; 19:6; Psalm 9:15; 10:9; 25:15; 31:4; 35:7,8; 57:6; 66:11; 140:5; 141:10; Proverbs 12:12; 29:5; Ecclesiastes 7:26; 9:12; Isaiah 19:8; Ezekiel 26:5; 47:10; Hosea 7:12; NAVE .Net.8*

Nethaneel

2. A priest and doorkeeper for the ark of the covenant *1Chronicles 15:24; NAVE .Nethaneel.3*

3. A Levite *1Chronicles 24:6; NAVE .Nethaneel.4*

4. Son of Obed-edom, and porter of the temple *1Chronicles 26:4; NAVE .Nethaneel.5*

5. A prince sent by Jehoshaphat to teach the law in the cities of Judah *2Chronicles 17:7; NAVE .Nethaneel.6*

6. A Levite *2Chronicles 35:9; NAVE .Nethaneel.7*

7. A priest who divorced his Gentile wife *Ezra 10:22; NAVE .Nethaneel.8*

8. A priest *Nehemiah 12:21; NAVE .Nethaneel.9*

9. A Levite and musician *Nehemiah 12:36; NAVE .Nethaneel.10*

Nethaniah

1. Father of Ishmael *2Kings 25:23; Jeremiah 40:8; 41:1,2,6,7,9-12; NAVE .Nethaniah.3*

2. A singer, and chief of the temple musicians *1Chronicles 25:2; NAVE .Nethaniah.4*

3. A Levite appointed by Jehoshaphat to accompany the princes who were to teach the law in Judah *2Chronicles 17:8; NAVE .Nethaniah.5*

4. Father of Jehudi *Jeremiah 36:14; NAVE .Nethaniah.6*

Nethinims

Servants of the Levites *Ezra 8:20; NAVE .Nethinims.3*

Return from the captivity *1Chronicles 9:2; Ezra 2:43; 7:7,24; 8:17; Nehemiah 3:26; 7:46,60,73; 10:28; 11:3,21; NAVE .Nethinims.4*

Netophah

A city in territory of the tribe of Judah *Ezra 2:22; Nehemiah 7:26; NAVE .Netophah.3*

Nettles

An obnoxious plant *Proverbs 24:31; Isaiah 34:13; NAVE .Nettles.3*

FIGURATIVE *Job 30:7; Hosea 9:6; Zephaniah 2:9; NAVE .Nettles.4*

New Creature

New Moon

Feast of *Numbers 10:10; 28:11-15; 1Chronicles 23:31; 2Chronicles 31:3; NAVE .New Moon.3*

Traffic at time of, suspended *Amos 8:5; NAVE .New Moon.4*

Neziah

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:54; Nehemiah 7:56; NAVE .Neziah.3*

Nezib

A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:43; NAVE .Nezib.3*

Nibhaz

An idol *2Kings 17:31; NAVE .Nibhaz.3*

Nibshan

A city of Judah *Joshua 15:62; NAVE .Nibshan.3*

Nicanor

A servant (Greek: diakonos) of the congregation at Jerusalem *Acts 6:5; NAVE .Nicanor.3*

Nicodemus

Becomes a disciple of Jesus *John 3:1; 7:50-53; NAVE .Nicodemus.3*

Nicolaitanes

General scriptures concerning *Revelation 2:6; NAVE .Nicolaitanes.3*

Nicolas

A proselyte of Antioch, and servant (Greek: diakonos) of the congregation at Jerusalem *Acts 6:5; NAVE .Nicolas.3*

Nicopolis

Paul lives in *Titus 3:12; NAVE .Nicopolis.3*

Niger

The surname of Simeon *Acts 13:1; NAVE .Niger.3*

Night

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 1:5; NAVE .Night.3*

Meditations in *Psalms 19:2; 77:6; 119:148; 139:11; NAVE .Night.4*

Worship in *Psalms 134:1; NAVE .Night.5*

Jesus prays all night *Luke 6:12; NAVE .Night.6*

No night in heaven *Revelation 21:25; 22:5; NAVE .Night.7*

Divided into watches *Exodus 14:24; Judges 7:19; 1Samuel 11:11; Nehemiah 12:9; Psalm 63:6; 119:148; Lamentations 2:19; Matthew 14:25; Luke 12:38; NAVE .Night.8*

Divided into hours *Acts 23:23; NAVE .Night.9*

Used figuratively *Isaiah 15:1; 21:11,12; John 9:4; Romans 13:12; 1Thessalonians 5:5; NAVE .Night.10*

Night Hawk

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:16; Deuteronomy 14:15; NAVE .Night Hawk.3*

Nile

Called THE RIVER *Isaiah 11:15; 19:5-10; Ezekiel 29:4; Amos 8:8; NAVE .Nile.3*

Called SIHOR *Isaiah 23:3; Jeremiah 2:18; NAVE .Nile.4*

Nimrah

A city in the territory of the tribe of Gad *Numbers 32:3; NAVE .Nimrah.3*

Nimrim

Waters on the borders of the tribe of Gad and the country of Moab *Isaiah 15:6; Jeremiah 48:34; NAVE .Nimrim.3*

Nimrod

'A mighty hunter before the Lord,' *Genesis 10:8; 1Chronicles 1:10; NAVE .Nimrod.3*

Nimshi

Father of Jehu *2Kings 9:2; NAVE .Nimshi.3*

Nineveh

Capitol of the Assyrian Empire *Genesis 10:11; NAVE .Nineveh.3*

Contained a population of upwards of one-hundred and twenty thousand people, when Jonah preached *Jonah 4:11; NAVE .Nineveh.4*

Extent of *Jonah 3:4; NAVE .Nineveh.5*

Sennacherib in *2Kings 19:36; Isaiah 37:37; NAVE .Nineveh.6*

Jonah preaches to *Jonah 1:1; NAVE .Nineveh.7*

Zephaniah foretells the desolation of *Zephaniah 2:13; NAVE .Nineveh.8*

Nisan

Nisroch

An idol *2Kings 19:36; Isaiah 37:37; NAVE .Nisroch.3*

Nitre

A chemical, (soda, R. V., margin) *Proverbs 25:20; NAVE .Nitre.3*

(Lye, R. V.) *Jeremiah 2:22; NAVE .Nitre.4*

No

A city on the Nile River *Jeremiah 46:25; Ezekiel 30:14; 3:8; NAVE .No.3*

Noadiah

1. A Levite who assisted in weighing the silver, gold, and vessels of the temple which were brought back from Babylon *Ezra 8:33; NAVE .Noadiah.3*

2. A false prophetess *Nehemiah 6:14; NAVE .Noadiah.4*

Noah

2. A daughter of Zelophehad, special legislation in regard to the inheritance of *Numbers 26:33; 27:1-7; Joshua 17:3; NAVE .Noah.3*

Nob

A city of the tribe of Benjamin *Nehemiah 11:31; NAVE .Nob.3*

Called 'the city of the priests,' *1Samuel 22:19; NAVE .Nob.4*

The home of Ahimelech, the priest *1Samuel 21:1; 22:11; NAVE .Nob.5*

Probable seat of the tabernacle in Saul's time *1Samuel 21:4; NAVE .Nob.6*

Destroyed by Saul *2Samuel 22:19; NAVE .Nob.7*

Prophecy concerning *Isaiah 10:32; NAVE .Nob.8*

Nobah

An Israelite *Numbers 32:42; NAVE .Nobah.3*

Nobleman

General scriptures concerning *John 4:46; NAVE .Nobleman.3*

Nod

Cain lived in *Genesis 4:16; NAVE .Nod.3*

Nogah

Son of David *1Chronicles 3:7; 14:6; NAVE .Nogah.3*

Nohah

Son of Benjamin *1Chronicles 8:2; NAVE .Nohah.3*

Nolle Prosequi

Of the complaint against Paul *Acts 18:12; NAVE .Nolle Prosequi.3*

Nonconformity

Noph

A city of Egypt *Jeremiah 2:16; NAVE .Noph.3*

Prophecies against *Isaiah 19:13; Jeremiah 46:13; Ezekiel 30:13; NAVE .Noph.4*

Nophah

A city of Sihon *Numbers 21:30; NAVE .Nophah.3*

Nose

Jewels for *Proverbs 11:22; Isaiah 3:21; Ezekiel 16:12; NAVE .Nose.3*

Mutilated *Ezekiel 23:25; NAVE .Nose.4*

Nurse

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 24:59; 35:8; Exodus 2:7; 4:16; 2Kings 11:2; Isaiah 60:4; 1Thessalonians 2:7; NAVE .Nurse.3*

Careless *2Samuel 4:4; NAVE .Nurse.4*

Nut

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 43:11; Song of Solomon 6:11; NAVE .Nut.3*

Nymphas

House of, used as a place of worship *Colossians 4:15; NAVE .Nymphas.3*

O

Oak - Ozni

Oak

Grew in Palestine *Genesis 35:4; NAVE .Oak.3*

Absalom hung in the boughs of *2Samuel 18:9; NAVE .Oak.4*

Deborah buried under *Genesis 35:8; NAVE .Oak.5*

FIGURATIVE *Amos 2:9; NAVE .Oak.6*

Oar

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 33:21; Ezekiel 27:6; NAVE .Oar.3*

Oath

Abraham requires oath of his servant Eliezer *Genesis 24:2; NAVE .Oath.3*

Esau confirms the sale of his birthright by *Genesis 25:33; NAVE .Oath.4*

Jacob confirms the covenant between him and Laban by *Genesis 31:53; NAVE .Oath.5*

Requires Joseph to swear that he would bury him with his forefathers *Genesis 47:28; NAVE .Oath.6*

Joseph requires a similar oath *Genesis 50:25; NAVE .Oath.7*

Rahab requires an oath from the spies *Joshua 2:12; 6:22; NAVE .Oath.8*

The Israelites confirm the covenant with the Hivites *Joshua 9:3; NAVE .Oath.9*

Moses covenants with Caleb by *Joshua 14:9; NAVE .Oath.10*

The elders of Gilead confirm their pledge to Jephthah by *Judges 11:10; NAVE .Oath.11*

The Israelites swear in Mizpeh *Judges 21:5; NAVE .Oath.12*

Ruth swears to Naomi *Ruth 1:17; NAVE .Oath.13*

Boaz swears to Ruth *Ruth 3:13; NAVE .Oath.14*

Saul swears to Jonathan *1Samuel 19:6; NAVE .Oath.15*

Jonathan and David confirm a covenant by *1Samuel 20:3; NAVE .Oath.16*

David swears to Saul *1Samuel 24:21; 2Samuel 21:7; NAVE .Oath.17*

Saul swears to the witch of En-dor *1Samuel 28:10; NAVE .Oath.18*

David swears not to eat until the sun goes down *2Samuel 3:35; NAVE .Oath.19*

Joab confirms his word by *2Samuel 19:7; NAVE .Oath.20*

David swears to Bath-sheba that Solomon will be king *1Kings 1:28; NAVE .Oath.21*

Solomon confirms his word by *1Kings 2:23; NAVE .Oath.22*

So does Shimei *1Kings 2:42; NAVE .Oath.23*

Elisha seals his vow to follow Elijah by *2Kings 2:2; NAVE .Oath.24*

King of Samaria confirms his word with an *2Kings 6:31; NAVE .Oath.25*

Gehazi confirms his lie by *2Kings 5:20; NAVE .Oath.26*

Jehoida requires an oath from the rulers *2Kings 11:4; NAVE .Oath.27*

Zedekiah violates *2Chronicles 36:13; NAVE .Oath.28*

Ezra requires, of the Priests and Levites *Ezra 10:5; NAVE .Oath.29*

So does Nehemiah *Nehemiah 5:12; NAVE .Oath.30*

Zedekiah swears to Jeremiah *Jeremiah 38:16; NAVE .Oath.31*

Gedaliah confirms his word by *Jeremiah 40:9; NAVE .Oath.32*

Peter confirms his denial of Jesus by *Mark 14:71; NAVE .Oath.33*

ATTRIBUTED TO GOD *Genesis 22:16; Psalm 89:35; 95:11; 105:9; 132:11; Isaiah 14:24; 45:23; Jeremiah 11:5; 22:5; 49:13; 51:14; Luke 1:73; Hebrews 3:11; 4:3; 6:13,14,17; 7:21,28; Revelation 10:6; NAVE .Oath.34*

Obadiah

2. Head of a family *1Chronicles 3:21; NAVE .Obadiah.3*

3. A descendant of Tola *1Chronicles 7:3; NAVE .Obadiah.4*

4. Son of Azel *1Chronicles 8:38; 9:44; NAVE .Obadiah.5*

5. A Levite *1Chronicles 9:16; NAVE .Obadiah.6*

6. A Gadite warrior who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:9; NAVE .Obadiah.7*

7. Father of Ishmaiah *1Chronicles 27:19; NAVE .Obadiah.8*

8. A prince of Judah who instructed the people in the law *2Chronicles 17:7; NAVE .Obadiah.9*

10. A descendant of Joab who returned from Babylon *Ezra 8:9; NAVE .Obadiah.10*

11. A priest who sealed a covenant with Nehemiah to observe God's law *Nehemiah 10:5; NAVE .Obadiah.11*

12. A gatekeeper of Jerusalem, under Nehemiah *Nehemiah 12:25;*

NAVE .Obadiah.12

13. A prophet who prophesied the destruction of Edom *Nehemiah 1:1; NAVE .Obadiah.13*

Obal

A son of Joktan *Genesis 10:28; 1Chronicles 1:22; NAVE .Obal.3*

Obduracy (hardness)

General scriptures concerning *2Chronicles 36:15; Psalm 95:8; Proverbs 1:24; 29:1; Hebrews 3:8; 4:7; Revelation 9:20; NAVE .Obduracy (hardness).3*

Obed

1. Son of Boaz and grandfather of David *Daniel 4:17; 1Chronicles 2:12; Matthew 1:5; Luke 3:32; NAVE .Obed.3*

2. Son of Ephlal and grandson of Zabad *1Chronicles 2:37; NAVE .Obed.4*

3. One of David's heroes *1Chronicles 11:47; NAVE .Obed.5*

4. Son of Shemaiah. A gatekeeper of the temple *1Chronicles 26:7; NAVE .Obed.6*

5. Father of Azariah *2Chronicles 23:1; NAVE .Obed.7*

Obed-edom

2. A doorkeeper of the temple *1Chronicles 16:38; NAVE .Obed-edom.3*

3. A conservator of the vessels of the temple in the time of Amaziah *2Chronicles 25:24; NAVE .Obed-edom.4*

Obedience

General scriptures concerning *Genesis* 18:19; *Exodus* 19:5; 20:6; 24:7; *Numbers* 9:23; 14:24; *Deuteronomy* 5:10; *Joshua* 14:6; 22:2; 24:24; *1Kings* 3:14; *2Kings* 18:6; 21:8; *Nehemiah* 1:5; *Psalms* 1:2; 18:44; 25:10; 99:7; 103:17,18,20,21; 111:10; 112:1; 119:2,4-6,8,10,15,16,22,30,31,33,44,45,55,56,59,60,72,77,87,; 143:10; *Proverbs* 1:33; 19:16; 28:7; *Isaiah* 1:19; *Jeremiah* 7:23; *Ezekiel* 18:19; 33:14-16; *Daniel* 7:27; *Matthew* 5:19; 6:24; 9:9; 12:50; 13:8,23; 25:20-23; *Mark* 2:14; 3:35; 4:20; *Luke* 1:6; 6:46-48; 8:15,21; 11:2,28; 12:37,38; *John* 8:28; 9:4; 10:27; 14:15,23,31; 15:10,14,16; *Acts* 4:19; 5:29; *Romans* 6:17; *Ephesians* 2:10; *Philippians* 2:12; *Hebrews* 10:7; *James* 2:10; *1Peter* 1:2; *1John* 2:3; 3:22,24; 5:2,3; *2John* 1:6; *Revelation* 12:17; 22:7,14; NAVE .Obedience.3

Obil

Camel keeper for David *1Chronicles* 27:30; NAVE .Obil.3

Object Teaching

Oblation

Obligation

A motive of obedience *Deuteronomy* 4:32; 26:16; 32:6; *1Samuel* 12:24; *1Chronicles* 16:12; *Romans* 2:4; *2Corinthians* 5:15; NAVE .Obligation.3

Acknowledgment of *Psalms* 116:12; NAVE .Obligation.4

Obliquity (deviation)

Obboth

One camping place of Israel during the forty years of wandering *Numbers* 21:10; 33:43,44; NAVE .Obboth.3

Obsequiousness

Obstetrics

General scriptures concerning *Ezekiel 16:4; NAVE .Obstetrics.3*

Occult Science

Ocran

An Asherite and the father of Pagiel who counted Israel in a census
Numbers 1:13; 2:27; 10:26; NAVE .Ocran.3

Oded

1. A prophet in Samaria *2Chronicles 28:9; NAVE .Oded.3*
2. Father of the prophet Azariah *2Chronicles 15:1; NAVE .Oded.4*

Odor

Offenses

Offerings

All animal sacrifices must be eight days old or more *Leviticus 22:27; NAVE .Offerings.3*

Eaten *1Samuel 9:13; NAVE .Offerings.4*

Ordinance relating to the scapegoat *Leviticus 16:7; NAVE .Offerings.5*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 51:17; Jeremiah 33:11; Romans 12:1; Philippians 4:18; Hebrews 13:15; NAVE .Offerings.6*

INSUFFICIENCY OF *Hebrews 8:7; 9:1-15; 10:1-12, 18-20; NAVE .Offerings.7*

USELESS WHEN NOT ACCOMPANIED BY GENUINE PIE
1Samuel 15:22; Psalm 40:6; 50:8-14; 51:16, 17; Proverbs 21:3; Isaiah 1:11; 40:16; 66:3; Jeremiah 6:20; 7:21-23; 14:12; Hosea 6:6;

8:13; Amos 5:21; Micah 6:6; Mark 12:33; NAVE .Offerings.8

V O W *Leviticus* 7:16; 22:17-25; *Deuteronomy* 23:21; NAVE .Offerings.9

Officer

Og

A man of gigantic stature *Numbers* 21:33; *Deuteronomy* 3:11; *Joshua* 12:4; 13:12; NAVE .Og.3

Defeated and killed by Moses *Numbers* 21:33; *Deuteronomy* 1:4; 3:1-7; 29:7; 31:4; *Joshua* 2:10; 9:10; *Psalms* 135:10; 136:18-20; NAVE .Og.4

Land of, given to the tribes of Gad, Reuben, and Manasseh *Numbers* 32:33; *Deuteronomy* 3:8; 4:47-49; 29:7,8; *Joshua* 12:4; 13:12,30,31; *1Kings* 4:19; *Nehemiah* 9:22; *Psalms* 136:20; NAVE .Og.5

Ohad

Son of Simeon *Genesis* 46:10; *Exodus* 6:15; NAVE .Ohad.3

Ohel

Son of Zerubbabel *1Chronicles* 3:20; NAVE .Ohel.3

Oil

Sacred *Exodus* 30:23; 31:11; 35:8,15,28; 37:29; 39:38; *Numbers* 4:16; *1Chronicles* 9:30; NAVE .Oil.3

Punishment for profaning *Exodus* 30:31; NAVE .Oil.4

Used for idols *Ezekiel* 23:41; NAVE .Oil.5

Illuminating, for tabernacle *Exodus* 25:6; 27:20; *Leviticus* 24:2; NAVE .Oil.6

For domestic use *Matthew 25:3; NAVE .Oil.7*

Used for food *Leviticus 2:4; 14:10,21; Deuteronomy 12:17; 1Kings 17:12; Proverbs 21:17; Ezekiel 16:13; Hosea 2:5; NAVE .Oil.8*

Used for the head *Psalms 23:5; 105:15; Luke 7:46; NAVE .Oil.9*

Used for anointing kings *1Samuel 10:1; 16:1,13; 1Kings 1:39; NAVE .Oil.10*

Tribute paid in *Hosea 12:1; NAVE .Oil.11*

Commerce in *2Kings 4:1; NAVE .Oil.12*

Petroleum (?) *Job 29:6; NAVE .Oil.13*

Ointment

Old Age

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 15:15; 47:9; Deuteronomy 34:7; 2Samuel 19:34; 1Chronicles 29:28; Job 5:26; 11:17; 12:12; 32:4-9; 42:17; Psalms 71:9; 90:10; 92:14; 148:12,13; Proverbs 16:31; Ecclesiastes 6:3; 12:1-7; Isaiah 46:4; Luke 2:37; Titus 2:2; Philemon 1:9; NAVE .Old Age.3*

Olive

Branch of, brought by the dove to Noah's ark *Genesis 8:11; NAVE .Olive.3*

Common to the land of Canaan *Exodus 23:11; Deuteronomy 6:11; 8:8; NAVE .Olive.4*

Israelites commanded to cultivate in the land of promise *Deuteronomy 28:40; NAVE .Olive.5*

Branches of, used for booths (huts) *Nehemiah 8:15; NAVE .Olive.6*

Bears flowers *Job 15:33; NAVE .Olive.7*

Precepts concerning gleaning the fruit of *Deuteronomy* 24:20;
Isaiah 17:6; NAVE .Olive.8

The cherubs made of the wood of *1Kings* 6:23; NAVE .Olive.9

Fable of *Judges* 9:8; NAVE .Olive.10

SYMBOLICAL *Zechariah* 4:2; *Revelation* 11:4; NAVE .Olive.11

Olives, Mount Of

Called MOUNT OF CORRUPTION (R. V. margin, Mount of Olives;
2Kings 23:13; NAVE .Olives, Mount Of.3

The highway to and from the east passed over it *2Samuel* 15:30;
NAVE .Olives, Mount Of.4

Jesus' triumphant entry into Jerusalem by way of *Matthew* 21:1;
Mark 11:1; *Luke* 19:29; NAVE .Olives, Mount Of.5

Jesus repairs to *Matthew* 24:3; 26:30; *Mark* 13:3; 14:26; *Luke*
21:37; 22:39; NAVE .Olives, Mount Of.6

Jesus makes his ascension from *Acts* 1:12; NAVE .Olives, Mount
Of.7

Olivet

Olympas

A believer at Rome *Romans* 16:15; NAVE .Olympas.3

Omar

Son of Eliphaz, grandson of Esau *Genesis* 36:11; *1Chronicles* 1:36;
NAVE .Omar.3

Omega

Alpha and Omega, the all-comprehensiveness of Christ *Revelation*

1:8; 21:6; 22:13; NAVE .Omega.3

Omer

A dry measure containing, according to the Rabbis, two quarts, but according to Josephus, three and one-half quarts *Exodus 16:16; NAVE .Omer.3*

Omnipotence

Omniscience

Omri

2. A son of Becher, grandson of Benjamin *1Chronicles 7:8; NAVE .Omri.3*

3. A descendant of Pharez *1Chronicles 9:4; NAVE .Omri.4*

4. Son of Michael, and ruler of the tribe of Issachar during the time of David *1Chronicles 27:18; NAVE .Omri.5*

On

1. Capitol of lower Egypt *Genesis 41:45; 46:20; NAVE .On.3*

2. A leader of the Reubenites who rebelled against Moses *Numbers 16:1; NAVE .On.4*

Onam

1. A son of Shobal *Genesis 36:23; 1Chronicles 1:40; NAVE .Onam.3*

2. Son of Jerahmeel *1Chronicles 2:26; NAVE .Onam.4*

Onan

Killed for his refusal to raise seed (offspring) for his deceased

brother *Genesis* 38:4; 46:12; *Numbers* 26:19; *1Chronicles* 2:3; *NAVE .Onan.3*

Onesimus

A fugitive slave and subsequent convert of Paul *Colossians* 4:9; *Philemon* 1:10; *NAVE .Onesimus.3*

Onesiphorus

A Christian of Ephesus *2Timothy* 1:16; 4:19; *NAVE .Onesiphorus.3*

Onion

General scriptures concerning *Numbers* 11:5; *NAVE .Onion.3*

Ono

A town of the tribe of Benjamim *1Chronicles* 8:12; *Nehemiah* 6:2; 11:35; *NAVE .Ono.3*

Onycha

A component of the sacred ointment, made from the shells of a species of mussel, possessing an odor *Exodus* 30:34; *NAVE .Onycha.3*

Onyx

Precious stone *Job* 28:16; *Ezekiel* 28:13; *NAVE .Onyx.3*

Used in erecting the temple *1Chronicles* 29:2; *NAVE .Onyx.4*

Seen in the foundations of the city of the New Jerusalem in John's apocalyptic vision *Revelation* 21:20; *NAVE .Onyx.5*

Exported from Havilah *Genesis* 2:12; *NAVE .Onyx.6*

Used in the breastplate *Exodus* 28:9; 39:6,13; *NAVE .Onyx.7*

Contributed by Israelites for the priests' garments *Exodus 25:7; 35:9; NAVE .Onyx.8*

Ophel

A gate in the wall of Jerusalem near the temple *2Chronicles 27:3; 33:14; Nehemiah 3:26; NAVE .Ophel.3*

Ophir

1. Son of Joktan *Genesis 10:29; 1Chronicles 1:23; NAVE .Ophir.3*

Ophni

A town of the Benjamites *Joshua 18:24; NAVE .Ophni.3*

Ophrah

2. A city in territory of the tribe of Manasseh; the home of Gideon *Judges 6:11; 8:27,32; 9:5; NAVE .Ophrah.3*

3. Son of Meonothai *1Chronicles 4:14; NAVE .Ophrah.4*

Opinion, Public

Jesus inquires about *Matthew 16:13; Luke 9:18; NAVE .Opinion, Public.3*

Opportunity

Oppression

God is a refuge from *Psalms 9:9; NAVE .Oppression.3*

Prayers against *Psalms 17:9; 44:24; 119:121,134; Isaiah 38:14; NAVE .Oppression.4*

God's help promised against *Psalms 12:5; 72:4,14; Jeremiah 50:34; NAVE .Oppression.5*

God will judge *Psalm 103:6; Ecclesiastes 5:8; Jeremiah 22:17; Ezekiel 22:7; Amos 4:1; Micah 2:2; Malachi 3:5; James 5:4; NAVE .Oppression.6*

National, God judges *Acts 7:7; NAVE .Oppression.7*

National, relieved *Exodus 3:9; Deuteronomy 26:7; Judges 2:14; Isaiah 52:4; NAVE .Oppression.8*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Exodus 22:21; Deuteronomy 23:15; 24:14,15; Job 27:13; Psalm 9:9; 10:17,18; 12:5; 62:10; 74:21; 119:134; Proverbs 3:31; 14:31; 22:22; 28:3; 30:14; Ecclesiastes 4:1; 5:8; 7:7; Isaiah 1:17; 5:8; 33:15,16; 58:6; Jeremiah 21:12; Ezekiel 22:29; 45:9; Amos 5:11; 8:4-6; Micah 2:1; Habakkuk 2:5; Zechariah 7:10; Matthew 23:2; James 2:6; NAVE .Oppression.9*

Oracle

The holy place *1Kings 6:5; Psalm 28:2; NAVE .Oracle.3*

The Scriptures are called 'oracles,' *Acts 7:38; Romans 3:2; Hebrews 5:12; 1Peter 4:11; NAVE .Oracle.4*

Orator

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 3:3; NAVE .Orator.3*

Ordinance

A decree *Exodus 12:14; 13:10; 15:25; Numbers 9:14; 10:8; 15:15; 18:8; Isaiah 24:5; Malachi 4:4; Romans 13:2; 1Peter 2:13; NAVE .Ordinance.3*

Ordination

Oreb

1. A prince of Midian, overcome by Gideon and killed by the Ephraimites *Judges 7:25; 8:3; Psalm 83:11; NAVE .Oreb.3*

2. A rock east of the Jordan River, where Oreb was killed *Judges 7:25; Isaiah 10:26; NAVE .Oreb.4*

Oren

Son of Jerahmeel *1Chronicles 2:25; NAVE .Oren.3*

Organ

Orion

The constellation of *Job 9:9; 38:31; Isaiah 13:10; Amos 5:8; NAVE .Orion.3*

Ornan

A Jebusite *1Chronicles 21:15; 2Chronicles 3:1; NAVE .Ornan.3*

Called ARAUNAH *2Samuel 24:16; NAVE .Ornan.4*

Orpah

The less famous daughter-in-law of Naomi *2Samuel 1:4; NAVE .Orpah.3*

Orphan

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 22:22; Deuteronomy 10:18; 14:28,29; 16:11,14; 24:17-22; 26:12,13; 27:19; Job 6:27; 22:9; 24:3,9; 29:12,13; 31:16-18,21; Psalm 10:14; 27:10; 68:5; 82:3; 94:6; 146:9; Proverbs 23:10; Isaiah 1:17; 10:1,2; Jeremiah 5:28; 7:6,7; 22:3; 49:11; Hosea 14:3; Malachi 3:5; James 1:27; NAVE .Orphan.3*

Osee

Hosea, so called (in A. V.) *Romans 9:25; NAVE .Osee.3*

Osprey

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:13; Deuteronomy 14:12; NAVE .Osprey.3*

Ossifrage

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:13; Deuteronomy 14:12; NAVE .Ossifrage.3*

Ostentation

In prayer and almsgiving *Matthew 6:1; Proverbs 25:14; 27:2; NAVE .Ostentation.3*

Ostriches

General scriptures concerning *Job 39:13; Lamentations 4:3; Isaiah 13:21; 34:13; 43:20; NAVE .Ostriches.3*

The cry of *Micah 1:8; NAVE .Ostriches.4*

In A. V. the word 'owl' occurs, but in the R. V., it is the word 'ostrich,' *Leviticus 11:16; Deuteronomy 14:15; Job 30:29; Isaiah 43:20; Jeremiah 50:39; Micah 1:8; NAVE .Ostriches.5*

Othni

Son of Shemaiah *1Chronicles 26:7; NAVE .Othni.3*

Othniel

Conquers Kirjath-sepher, and as reward obtains Caleb's daughter as a wife *Joshua 15:16; Judges 1:12; NAVE .Othniel.3*

Becomes the deliverer and leader of Israel *Judges 3:8; NAVE .Othniel.4*

Death of *Judges 3:11; NAVE .Othniel.5*

Descendants of *1Chronicles 4:13; NAVE .Othniel.6*

Ouches

Sockets *Exodus 28:11; NAVE .Ouches.3*

Oven

For baking *Exodus 8:3; Leviticus 2:4; 7:9; 11:35; 26:26; NAVE .Oven.3*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 21:9; Hosea 7:4; Malachi 4:1; Matthew 6:30; Luke 12:28; NAVE .Oven.4*

Overcoming

Overseer

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 24:48; NAVE .Overseer.3*

Owl

Unclean *Leviticus 11:16; Deuteronomy 14:16; NAVE .Owl.3*

In R. V. ostrich is substituted *Leviticus 11:16; Deuteronomy 14:15; Job 30:29; Isaiah 13:21; 34:11,13; 43:20; Jeremiah 50:39; Micah 1:8; NAVE .Owl.4*

Ox

Ozem

2. Son of Jerahmeel *1Chronicles 2:25; NAVE .Ozem.3*

Ozias

A form given to the name of King Uzziah *Matthew 1:8; NAVE .Ozias.3*

Ozni

Son of Gad *Numbers 26:16; NAVE .Ozni.3*

P

Paarai - Physiognomy

Paarai

One of David's valiant men *2Samuel 23:35; NAVE .Paarai.3*

Called NAARAI in *1Chronicles 11:37; NAVE .Paarai.4*

Pack Animals

Used for transporting army supplies *1Chronicles 12:40; NAVE .Pack Animals.3*

Padan-aram

Padon

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:44; Nehemiah 7:47; NAVE .Padon.3*

Pagiel

Son of Ocran and leader of the tribe of Asher at time of the exodus *Numbers 1:13; 2:27; 7:72,77; 10:26; NAVE .Pagiel.3*

Pahath-moab

The ancestor of an influential family of Judah which returned to Jerusalem from the captivity *Ezra 2:6; 10:30; Nehemiah 3:11; 7:11; NAVE .Pahath-moab.3*

Pai

A city in Edom *1Chronicles 1:50; NAVE .Pai.3*

Called PAU in *Genesis 36:39; NAVE .Pai.4*

Pain

General scriptures concerning *Job* 14:22; 30:17, 18; 33:19; *Lamentations* 3:5; *Revelation* 16:10; 21:4; NAVE .Pain.3

Painting

Around the eyes to enlarge their appearance *2Kings* 9:30; *Jeremiah* 4:30; *Ezekiel* 23:40; NAVE .Painting.3

Of portraits *Ezekiel* 23:14; NAVE .Painting.4

Palace

For kings *1Kings* 21:1; *2Kings* 15:25; *Jeremiah* 49:27; *Amos* 1:12; 2:6; NAVE .Palace.3

Of David *2Samuel* 7:2; NAVE .Palace.4

Of Solomon *1Kings* 7:1; NAVE .Palace.5

At Babylon *Daniel* 4:29; 5:5; 6:18; NAVE .Palace.6

At Shushan *Nehemiah* 1:1; *Esther* 1:2; 7:7; *Daniel* 8:2; NAVE .Palace.7

Archives kept in *Ezra* 6:2; NAVE .Palace.8

Proclamations issued from *Amos* 3:9; NAVE .Palace.9

Palal

One of the workmen who rebuilt the walls of Jerusalem *Nehemiah* 3:25; NAVE .Palal.3

Pale Horse

Symbol of death *Revelation* 6:8; NAVE .Pale Horse.3

Palestine

Pallu

Son of Reuben *Genesis 46:9; Exodus 6:14; Numbers 26:5; 1Chronicles 5:3; NAVE .Pallu.3*

Palm Tree

Deborah led Israel from under a *Judges 4:5; NAVE .Palm Tree.3*

Wood of, used in the temple *1Kings 6:29; 2Chronicles 3:5; NAVE .Palm Tree.4*

In the temple seen in the vision of Ezekiel *Ezekiel 40:16; 41:18; NAVE .Palm Tree.5*

Branches of, thrown in the path when Jesus made his triumphal entry into Jerusalem *John 12:13; NAVE .Palm Tree.6*

Jericho was called 'The City of Palm Trees,' *Deuteronomy 34:3; NAVE .Palm Tree.7*

Palmer-worm

General scriptures concerning *Joel 1:4; 2:25; Amos 4:9; NAVE .Palmer-worm.3*

Palsy

Palti

A chief Benjamite and one of the twelve spies sent into Canaan *Numbers 13:9; NAVE .Palti.3*

Paltiel

A chief of Issachar and one of the committee of twelve appointed to divide Canaan among the tribes *Numbers 34:26; NAVE .Paltiel.3*

Pamphylia

Men of, in Jerusalem *Acts 2:10; NAVE .Pamphylia.3*

Paul goes to *Acts 13:13; 14:24; NAVE .Pamphylia.4*

John, surnamed 'Mark,' in *Acts 13:13; 15:38; NAVE .Pamphylia.5*

Sea of *Acts 27:5; NAVE .Pamphylia.6*

Panic

In armies *Leviticus 26:17; Deuteronomy 32:30; Joshua 23:10; Psalm 35:5; NAVE .Panic.3*

From God *Genesis 35:5; Exodus 15:14; Judges 7:22; 1Samuel 14:15; 2Kings 7:6; 2Chronicles 20:22; NAVE .Panic.4*

Pantomime

By Isaiah *Isaiah 20:2; NAVE .Pantomime.3*

By Ezekiel *Ezekiel 4:1; 12:18; NAVE .Pantomime.4*

By Agabus *Acts 21:11; NAVE .Pantomime.5*

Paper

General scriptures concerning *2John 1:12; NAVE .Paper.3*

Paphos

Paul blinds a sorcerer in *Acts 13:6; NAVE .Paphos.3*

Papyrus

(R. V., margin) *Exodus 2:3; NAVE .Papyrus.3*

Parables

Of the trees *Judges 9:8; NAVE .Parables.3*

Of the lamb *2Samuel 12:1; NAVE .Parables.4*

Of the woman of Tekoa *2Samuel 14:5; NAVE .Parables.5*

Of the garment which was torn in pieces *1Kings 11:30; NAVE .Parables.6*

Of the prisoner of war *1Kings 20:39; NAVE .Parables.7*

Of the thistle and cedar *2Kings 14:9; NAVE .Parables.8*

Of a vine of Egypt *Psalms 80:8; NAVE .Parables.9*

Of the vineyard *Isaiah 5:1; 27:2,3; NAVE .Parables.10*

Of the husbandman *Isaiah 28:23; NAVE .Parables.11*

Of the skins filled with wine *Jeremiah 13:12; NAVE .Parables.12*

Of the vine *Ezekiel 17:5; 19:10-14; NAVE .Parables.13*

Of lions' cubs *Ezekiel 19:1; NAVE .Parables.14*

The boiling pot *Ezekiel 24:3; NAVE .Parables.15*

The gourd *Jonah 4:10; NAVE .Parables.16*

The sheet lowered down from the sky (in Peter's vision) *Acts 10:10; NAVE .Parables.17*

The two covenants *Galatians 4:22; NAVE .Parables.18*

The mercenary soldier *2Timothy 2:3; NAVE .Parables.19*

The farmer *2Timothy 2:6; NAVE .Parables.20*

Furnished house *2Timothy 2:20; NAVE .Parables.21*

The athlete *2Timothy 2:5; NAVE .Parables.22*

The mirror *James 1:23; NAVE .Parables.23*

Paradise

The place of glorified spirits *Luke 23:43; 2Corinthians 12:4; Revelation 2:7; NAVE .Paradise.3*

Paradox

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 13:7; Matthew 10:39; 16:25; Mark 8:35; Luke 17:33; John 12:25; 1Corinthians 3:18; 2Corinthians 6:4; 12:4,10,11; Ephesians 3:17; Philippians 3:7; Revelation 21:18; NAVE .Paradox.3*

Parah

A city in the territory of the tribe of Benjamin *Joshua 18:23; NAVE .Parah.3*

Paralysis

Paran

Desert or wilderness of *Genesis 21:21; Numbers 10:12; 12:16; 13:3,26; Deuteronomy 1:1; NAVE .Paran.3*

Mountains of *Deuteronomy 33:2; Habakkuk 3:3; NAVE .Paran.4*

Israelites encamp in *Numbers 12:16; NAVE .Paran.5*

David takes refuge in *1Samuel 25:1; NAVE .Paran.6*

Hadad flees to *1Kings 11:17; NAVE .Paran.7*

Parchment

General scriptures concerning *2Timothy 4:13; NAVE .Parchment.3*

Pardon

Parents

Covenant, benefits of, entailed on children *Genesis 6:18; Exodus*

20:6; *Psalm 103:17; NAVE .Parents.3*

Curses entailed *Exodus 20:5; Leviticus 20:5; Isaiah 14:20; Jeremiah 9:14; Lamentations 5:7; Ezekiel 16:44; NAVE .Parents.4*

Involved in children's wickedness *1Samuel 2:27; 4:10-22; NAVE .Parents.5*

Paternal reproaches *Genesis 9:24; 49:3-7; NAVE .Parents.6*

Parlor

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 9:22; NAVE .Parlor.3*

Parmashta

Son of Haman *Esther 9:9; NAVE .Parmashta.3*

Parmenas

One of the disciples *Acts 6:5; NAVE .Parmenas.3*

Parnach

Father of Elizaphan *Numbers 34:25; NAVE .Parnach.3*

Parosh

The ancestor of one of the families which returned to Jerusalem from captivity in Babylon *Ezra 2:3; 8:3; 10:25; Nehemiah 7:8; 10:14; NAVE .Parosh.3*

Parricide

(Murdering one's own parent s))) *2Kings 19:37; 2Chronicles 32:21; Isaiah 37:38; NAVE .Parricide.3*

Parshandatha

Son of Haman *Esther 9:7; NAVE .Parshandatha.3*

Parsimony (stinginess)

Of the disciples, when the ointment was poured upon Jesus
Matthew 26:8; John 12:4; NAVE .Parsimony (stinginess).3

Punishment of *Haggai 1:9; NAVE .Parsimony (stinginess).4*

Parthians

The inhabitants of Parthia, a country northwest of Persia *Acts 2:9; NAVE .Parthians.3*

Partiality

Forbidden among brethren *1Timothy 5:21; NAVE .Partiality.3*

Its effect on other children *Genesis 37:4; NAVE .Partiality.4*

Particeps Criminis

General scriptures concerning *2John 1:11; NAVE .Particeps Criminis.3*

Partnership

With God *1Corinthians 3:7; 2Corinthians 6:1; Philippians 2:13; NAVE .Partnership.3*

Partridge

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 26:20; Jeremiah 17:11; NAVE .Partridge.3*

Paruah

Father of Jehoshaphat *1Kings 4:17; NAVE .Paruah.3*

Parvaim

An unknown region where gold was found *2Chronicles 3:6; NAVE .Parvaim.3*

Pasach

Son of Japhlet *1Chronicles 7:33; NAVE .Pasach.3*

Paschal Lamb

Passenger

Pas-dammim

A battle between David and the Philistines, fought at *1Chronicles 11:13; NAVE .Pas-dammim.3*

Called EPHES-DAMMIM in *1Samuel 17:1; NAVE .Pas-dammim.4*

Paseah

2. Ancestor of a family which returned to Jerusalem from captivity in Babylon *Ezra 2:49; Nehemiah 7:51; NAVE .Paseah.3*

3. Father of Jehoiada, probably identical with number two *Nehemiah 3:6; NAVE .Paseah.4*

Pashur

3. Father of Gedaliah, who perscuted Jeremiah *Jeremiah 38:1; NAVE .Pashur.3*

Passion

General scriptures concerning *Acts 1:3; NAVE .Passion.3*

Passover

Institution of *Exodus 12:3; 23:15-18; 34:18; Leviticus 23:4; Numbers 9:2; 28:16-25; Deuteronomy 16:1; Psalm 81:3; NAVE .Passover.3*

Design of *Exodus 12:21; NAVE .Passover.4*

Special Passover, for those who were unclean, or on a journey, to be held in the second month *Numbers 9:6; 2Chronicles 30:2; NAVE .Passover.5*

The lamb killed by Levites, for those who were ceremonially unclean *2Chronicles 30:17; 35:3-11; Ezra 6:20; NAVE .Passover.6*

Strangers authorized to celebrate *Exodus 12:48; Numbers 9:14; NAVE .Passover.7*

Observed at the place designated by God *Deuteronomy 16:5; NAVE .Passover.8*

Observed with unleavened bread (no yeast) *Exodus 12:8; 13:3,6; 23:15; Leviticus 23:6; Numbers 9:11; 28:17; Deuteronomy 16:3; Mark 14:12; Luke 22:7; Acts 12:3; 1Corinthians 5:8; NAVE .Passover.9*

Penalty for neglecting to observe *Numbers 9:13; NAVE .Passover.10*

Re-instituted by Ezekiel *Ezekiel 45:21; NAVE .Passover.11*

Observed by Jesus *Matthew 26:17; Luke 22:15; John 2:13; NAVE .Passover.12*

Jesus in the temple courtyard at the time of *Luke 2:41; NAVE .Passover.13*

Jesus crucified at the time of *Matthew 26:2; Mark 14:1; John 18:28; NAVE .Passover.14*

The lamb of, a type of Christ *1Corinthians 5:7; NAVE .Passover.15*

The Lord's Supper ordained at *Matthew 26:26; Mark 14:12; Luke 22:7; NAVE .Passover.16*

Prisoner released at, by the Romans *Matthew 27:15; Mark 15:6; Luke 23:16; John 18:39; NAVE .Passover.17*

Peter imprisoned at the time of *Acts 12:3; NAVE .Passover.18*

Christ called 'our Passover,' *1Corinthians 5:7; NAVE .Passover.19*

Passports

Given to Nehemiah *Nehemiah 2:7; NAVE .Passports.3*

Pastor

General scriptures concerning *Jeremiah 22:22; NAVE .Pastor.3*

Patara

Visited by Paul *Acts 21:1; NAVE .Patara.3*

Pathros

Jewish captives in *Isaiah 11:11; Jeremiah 44:1; Ezekiel 29:14; NAVE .Pathros.3*

Prophecy against *Ezekiel 30:14; NAVE .Pathros.4*

Pathrusim

A descendant of Mizraim and an ancestor of the Philistines *Genesis 10:14; 1Chronicles 1:12; NAVE .Pathrusim.3*

Patience

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 37:7; Proverbs 15:18; Ecclesiastes 7:8; Lamentations 3:26; Luke 8:15; 21:19; Romans 2:7; 5:3,4; 8:25; 12:12; 15:4,5; 1Corinthians 13:4; 2Corinthians 6:4; 12:12; Galatians 6:9; Ephesians 4:1; Colossians 1:10; 3:12,13; 1Thessalonians 1:3; 5:14; 2Thessalonians 3:5; 1Timothy 3:2; 6:11; 2Timothy 2:24; Titus 2:1; Hebrews 6:12; 10:36; 12:1; James 1:3;*

5:7,8; 1Peter 2:19; 2Peter 1:5; Revelation 1:9; 13:10; 14:12; NAVE .Patience.3

Patmos

John, an exile on *Revelation 1:9; NAVE .Patmos.3*

Patriarch

Head of a family *Acts 7:9; NAVE .Patriarch.3*

Patriarchal Government

Patricide

Of Sennacherib *2Kings 19:37; Isaiah 37:38; NAVE .Patricide.3*

Patriotism

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 26:1; Judges 5:1; Psalm 51:18; 85:1-13; 122:6,7; 128:5,6; 137:1-6; Isaiah 62:1; Jeremiah 8:11; 9:1,2; Lamentations 5:1; NAVE .Patriotism.3*

Patrobas

A believer at Rome *Romans 16:14; NAVE .Patrobas.3*

Pattern

Of the tabernacle *Hebrews 8:5; 9:23; NAVE .Pattern.3*

Pau

A city of Edom *Genesis 36:39; 1Chronicles 1:50; NAVE .Pau.3*

Paul

Also called SAUL *Acts 8:1; 9:1; 13:9; NAVE .Paul.3*

From the tribe of Benjamin, *Romans 11:1; Philippians 3:5; NAVE .Paul.4*

Personal appearance of *2Corinthians 10:1; 11:6; NAVE .Paul.5*

Born in the city of Tarsus *Acts 9:11; 21:39; 22:3; NAVE .Paul.6*

Educated at Jerusalem in the school of Gamaliel *Acts 22:3; 26:4; NAVE .Paul.7*

A zealous Pharisee *Acts 22:3; 23:6; 26:5; 2Corinthians 11:22; Galatians 1:14; Philippians 3:5; NAVE .Paul.8*

A Roman citizen *Acts 16:37; 22:25-28; NAVE .Paul.9*

Persecutes the Christians; present at, and gives consent to, the stoning of Stephen *Acts 7:58; 8:1,3; 9:1; 22:4; NAVE .Paul.10*

Sent to Damascus with letters for the arrest and return to Jerusalem of Christians *Acts 9:1; NAVE .Paul.11*

His vision and conversion *Acts 9:3; 22:4-19; 26:9-15; 1Corinthians 9:1; 15:8; Galatians 1:13; 1Timothy 1:12; NAVE .Paul.12*

Is immersed *Acts 9:18; 22:16; NAVE .Paul.13*

Called to be an apostle *Acts 22:14; 26:16-18; Romans 1:1; 1Corinthians 1:1; 9:1,2; 15:9; Galatians 1:1; Ephesians 1:1; Colossians 1:1; 1Timothy 1:1; 2:7; 2Timothy 1:1; Titus 1:1; NAVE .Paul.14*

Preaches in Damascus for the first time *Acts 9:20; NAVE .Paul.15*

Is persecuted by the Jews *Acts 9:23; NAVE .Paul.16*

Escapes by being let down from the wall in a basket; goes to Jerusalem *Acts 9:25; Galatians 1:18; NAVE .Paul.17*

Received by the disciples in Jerusalem *Acts 9:26; NAVE .Paul.18*

Goes to Caesarea *Acts 9:30; 18:22; NAVE .Paul.19*

Sent to the Gentiles *Acts 13:2; 22:17-21; Romans 11:13; 15:16; Galatians 1:15; NAVE .Paul.20*

Has Barnabas as his companion *Acts 11:25; NAVE .Paul.21*

Teaches at Antioch (in Syria) for one year *Acts 11:26; NAVE .Paul.22*

Conveys the contributions of the Christians in Antioch to the Christians in Jerusalem *Acts 11:27; NAVE .Paul.23*

Returns with the apostle John to Antioch (of Syria) *Acts 12:25; NAVE .Paul.24*

Visits Seleucia *Acts 13:4; NAVE .Paul.25*

Visits much of the island of Cyprus *Acts 13:4; NAVE .Paul.26*

Preaches at Salamis *Acts 13:5; NAVE .Paul.27*

Preaches at Paphos *Acts 13:6; NAVE .Paul.28*

Sergius Paulus, governor of the country, is a convert of *Acts 13:7; NAVE .Paul.29*

Contends with Elymas (Bar-Jesus) the sorcerer *Acts 13:6; NAVE .Paul.30*

Visits Perga in Pamphylia *Acts 13:13; NAVE .Paul.31*

John (Mark), a companion of, departs for Jerusalem *Acts 13:13; NAVE .Paul.32*

Visits Antioch (in Pisidia), and preaches in the synagogue *Acts 13:14; NAVE .Paul.33*

His message received gladly by the Gentiles *Acts 13:42; NAVE .Paul.34*

Persecuted and expelled *Acts 13:50; NAVE .Paul.35*

Visits Iconium, and preaches to the Jews and non-Jews; is

persecuted; escapes to Lystra; goes to Derbe *Acts 14:1; NAVE .Paul.36*

Heals an immobile man *Acts 14:8; NAVE .Paul.37*

The people attempt to worship him *Acts 14:11; NAVE .Paul.38*

Is persecuted by certain Jews from Antioch and Iconium, and is stoned *Acts 14:19; 2Corinthians 11:25; 2Timothy 3:11; NAVE .Paul.39*

Escapes to Derbe, where he preaches the gospel, and returns to Lystra, and to Iconium, and to Antioch, strengthens the souls of the disciples, exhorts them to continue in the faith, and helps to appoint elders *Acts 14:19; NAVE .Paul.40*

Re-visits Pisidia, Pamphylia, Perga, Attalia, and Antioch, in Syria, where he lived *Acts 14:24; NAVE .Paul.41*

Contends with the Judaizers against their circumcision 'theology' *Acts 15:1; NAVE .Paul.42*

Refers the question of circumcision to the apostles and elders at Jerusalem *Acts 15:2; NAVE .Paul.43*

He declares to the apostles at Jerusalem the miracles and wonders God had performed among the Gentiles by them *Acts 15:12; NAVE .Paul.44*

Returns to Antioch, accompanied by Barnabas, Judas, and Silas, with letters to the Gentiles *Acts 15:22; NAVE .Paul.45*

Makes his second tour of the congregations *Acts 15:36; NAVE .Paul.46*

Chooses Silas as his companion, and passes through Syria and Cilicia, strengthening the congregations *Acts 15:36; NAVE .Paul.47*

Visits Lystra; circumcises Timothy *Acts 16:1; NAVE .Paul.48*

Goes through Phrygia and Galatia; is forbidden by the Holy Spirit to preach in Asia; visits Mysia; attempts to go to Bithynia, but is

restrained by the Spirit *Acts 16:6; NAVE .Paul.49*

Goes to Troas, where he has a vision of a man saying, 'Come over into Macedonia, and help us; 'immediately proceeds to Macedonia *Acts 16:8; NAVE .Paul.50*

Visits Samothracia and Neapolis; comes to Philippi, the chief city of Macedonia; visits a place of prayer at the side of the river; preaches the word; the merchant, Lydia, from Thyatira, is converted and immersed *Acts 16:11; NAVE .Paul.51*

Reproves the soothsayer; causes the evil spirit to come out of the girl who practises divination *Acts 16:16; NAVE .Paul.52*

Persecuted, beaten, and cast into prison with Silas; sings songs of praise in the prison; an earthquake shakes the prison; he preaches to the alarmed jailer, who believes, and is immersed along with his household *Acts 16:19; NAVE .Paul.53*

Is released by the civil authorities on the grounds of his being a Roman citizen *Acts 16:35; 2Corinthians 6:5; 11:25; 1Thessalonians 2:2; NAVE .Paul.54*

Is welcomed at the household of Lydia *Acts 16:40; NAVE .Paul.55*

Visits Amphipolis, Apollonia, and Thessalonica; preaches in the synagogue *Acts 17:1; NAVE .Paul.56*

Is persecuted *Acts 17:5; 2Thessalonians 1:1; NAVE .Paul.57*

Escapes to Berea by night; preaches in the synagogue; many honorable women and several men believe *Acts 17:10; NAVE .Paul.58*

Persecuted by the Jews who come from Thessalonica; is escorted by some of the brethren to Athens *Acts 17:13; NAVE .Paul.59*

Debates on Mars' Hill (at the meeting of the Areopagus Council) with Greeks *Acts 17:16; NAVE .Paul.60*

Visits Corinth; lives with Aquila and his wife, Priscilla (Prisca), who were tentmakers; joins in their trade *Acts 18:1; NAVE .Paul.61*

Reasons in the synagogue every Sabbath; is rejected by the Jews; turns to the Gentiles; makes his home with Justus; continues there for eighteen months, teaching the word of God *Acts 18:4; NAVE .Paul.62*

Persecuted by Jews, drawn before the deputy, charged with wicked lewdness; accusation dismissed; takes his leave after many days, and sails to Syria, accompanied by Aquila and Priscilla *Acts 18:12; NAVE .Paul.63*

Visits Ephesus, where he leaves Aquila and Priscilla; enters into a synagogue, where he reasons with the Jews; starts on his return trip to Jerusalem; visits Caesarea; crosses over the country of Galatia and Phrygia, strengthening the disciples *Acts 18:18; NAVE .Paul.64*

Returns to Ephesus; immerses in the name of the Lord Jesus, and lays his hands upon the disciples, who are baptized with the Holy Spirit; preaches in the synagogue; remains in Ephesus for two years; heals the sick people *Acts 19:12; NAVE .Paul.65*

Rebukes the exorcists; casts an evil spirit out of a man, and many believe, bringing their evil books of sorcery to be burned *Acts 19:13; 1Corinthians 16:8; NAVE .Paul.66*

Sends Timothy and Erastus into Macedonia, but he himself remains in Asia for a period of time *Acts 19:21; NAVE .Paul.67*

The spread of the gospel through his preaching interferes with the makers of idols; he is persecuted, and a great uproar of the city is created; the town clerk appeases the people; dismisses the accusation against Paul, and disperses the people *Acts 19:23; 2Corinthians 1:8; 2Timothy 4:14; NAVE .Paul.68*

Proceeds to Macedonia after strengthening the congregations in that region; comes into Greece and lives for three months; returns through Macedonia, accompanied by Sopater, Aristarchus, Secundus, Gaius, Timothy, Tychicus, and Trophimus *Acts 20:1; NAVE .Paul.69*

Visits Troas; preaches until daybreak; restores to life the young

man (Eutychus) who fell from the window *Acts 20:6; NAVE .Paul.70*

Visits Assos, Mitylene, Chios, Samos, Trogyllium, and Miletus, hastening to Jerusalem, to be there by Pentecost day *Acts 20:13; NAVE .Paul.71*

Sends for the elders of the congregation of Ephesus; relates to them how he had preached in Asia and his temptations and afflictions, urging repentance toward God *Acts 20:17; NAVE .Paul.72*

Declares he was going bound in spirit to Jerusalem; exhorts them to take heed to themselves and the flock over whom the Holy Spirit had made them overseers; kneels down, prays, and leaves *Acts 20:22; NAVE .Paul.73*

Visits Coos, Rhodes, and Patara; boards a ship bound for Tyre *Acts 21:1; NAVE .Paul.74*

Waits at Tyre for seven days; is brought on his way by the disciples to the outskirts of the city; kneels down and prays; boards the ship; comes to Ptolemais; greets the brethren, and stays for one day *Acts 21:4; NAVE .Paul.75*

Departs for Caesarea; enters the house of Philip the evangelist; is admonished by the prophet Agabus not to go to Jerusalem; nevertheless, he proceeds to Jerusalem *Acts 21:8; NAVE .Paul.76*

Is received by the brethren gladly; talks about the things that had been done among the Gentiles through his ministry *Acts 21:17; NAVE .Paul.77*

Enters the temple courtyard; the people are stirred up against him by some Jews from Asia; an uproar is created; he is thrust out of the temple area; the commander of the Roman garrison intervenes and arrests him *Acts 21:26; NAVE .Paul.78*

His defense *Acts 21:33; 22:1-21; NAVE .Paul.79*

Is confined in the fortress *Acts 22:24; NAVE .Paul.80*

Is brought before the Sanhedrin; his defense *Acts 22:30; 23:1-5; NAVE .Paul.81*

Is returned to the fortress *Acts 23:10; NAVE .Paul.82*

Is encouraged by a vision from God, promising him that he will give testimony in Rome *Acts 23:11; NAVE .Paul.83*

Jewish leaders conspire against his life *Acts 23:12; NAVE .Paul.84*

This plan is thwarted by his nephew *Acts 23:16; NAVE .Paul.85*

Is escorted to Caesarea by a military guard *Acts 23:23; NAVE .Paul.86*

Is confined in Herod's Judgment Hall in Caesarea *Acts 23:35; NAVE .Paul.87*

Remains in custody for two years *Acts 24:27; NAVE .Paul.88*

His trial before Governor Festus *Acts 25:1; NAVE .Paul.89*

Appeals to be heard by Caesar *Acts 25:10; NAVE .Paul.90*

His examination before Herod Agrippa II *Acts 25:13; NAVE .Paul.91*

Is taken to Rome in the custody of Julius, a centurion, and a detachment of soldiers; boards a ship, accompanied by other prisoners, and sails by way of the coasts of Asia; stops at Sidon, and at Myra *Acts 27:1; NAVE .Paul.92*

Transferred to a ship of Alexandria; sails by way of Cnidus, Crete, Salamis, and the Fair Havens *Acts 27:6; NAVE .Paul.93*

Predicts misfortune to the ship; his counsel not heeded, and the voyage resumes *Acts 27:9; NAVE .Paul.94*

The ship encounters a storm; Paul encourages and comforts the officers and crew; the soldiers advise putting the prisoners to death; the centurion interferes, and all on board (consisting of two-hundred and seventy-six persons) survive *Acts 27:14; NAVE .Paul.95*

The ship is wrecked, and all on board take refuge on the island of Melita (Malta) *Acts 27:14; NAVE .Paul.96*

Kind treatment by the inhabitants of the island *Acts 28:1; NAVE .Paul.97*

Is bitten by a viper and miraculously unharmed *Acts 28:3; NAVE .Paul.98*

Heals the ruler's father and others *Acts 28:7; NAVE .Paul.99*

Is delayed in Melita (Malta) for three months; proceeds on the voyage; delays at Syracuse; sails by Rhegium and Puteoli *Acts 28:11; NAVE .Paul.100*

Meets some brethren who accompany him to Rome from Appii Forum; arrives at Rome; is delivered to the captain of the guard; is permitted to live by himself in custody of a soldier *Acts 28:14; NAVE .Paul.101*

Summons the local Jewish leadership; states his position; is kindly received; expounds the gospel; testifies to the kingdom of heaven *Acts 28:17; NAVE .Paul.102*

Lives in his own rented house for two years, preaching and teaching *Acts 28:30; NAVE .Paul.103*

Supports himself *Acts 18:3; 20:33-35; NAVE .Paul.104*

Sickness of, in Asia *2Corinthians 1:8; NAVE .Paul.105*

His resolute determination to go to Jerusalem despite repeated warnings *Acts 20:22; 21:4,10-14; NAVE .Paul.106*

Caught up to the third heaven *2Corinthians 12:1; NAVE .Paul.107*

Has 'a thorn in the flesh,' *2Corinthians 12:7; Galatians 4:13; NAVE .Paul.108*

His independence of character *1Thessalonians 2:9; 2Thessalonians 3:8; NAVE .Paul.109*

Persecutions of *1Thessalonians* 2:2; *Hebrews* 10:34; NAVE
.Paul.110

PERSECUTIONS ENDURED BY *Acts* 9:16; 16:19-25; 20:22-24;
21:13,27-33; 22:22-24; 23:10,12-15; *Romans* 8:35; *1Corinthians*
4:9; *2Corinthians* 1:8; 4:8-12; 6:4,5,8-10; 11:23-27,32,33; 12:10;
Galatians 5:11; 6:17; *Philippians* 1:30; 2:17,18; *Colossians* 1:24;
1Thessalonians 2:2; 3:4; *2Timothy* 1:12; 2:9,10; 3:11,12; 4:16,17;
NAVE .Paul.111

Pavilion

Pawn

General scriptures concerning *Exodus* 22:26; *Deuteronomy* 24:10;
Job 24:3; *Proverbs* 22:27; *Ezekiel* 18:5; 33:15; *Amos* 2:8; NAVE
.Pawn.3

Peace

SOCIAL *Genesis* 45:24; *Leviticus* 26:6; *Job* 5:23; *Psalms* 34:14;
120:6,7; 133:1; *Proverbs* 12:20; 15:17; 16:7; 17:1,14; 20:3;
Ecclesiastes 4:6; *Isaiah* 2:4; 45:7; *Jeremiah* 29:7; *Hosea* 2:18;
Zechariah 8:19; *Matthew* 5:9; 10:21,22,34-36; *Mark* 9:50; *Luke*
2:14; *Acts* 7:26; 17:7-9; *Romans* 12:18; 14:19; *1Corinthians* 14:33;
2Corinthians 13:11; *Ephesians* 4:3; *1Thessalonians* 5:13; *1Timothy*
2:2; *2Timothy* 2:22; *Hebrews* 12:14; *James* 3:17; *1Peter* 3:10;
NAVE .Peace.3

Peace Offerings

General scriptures concerning *Exodus* 20:24; 24:5; *Leviticus* 3:6;
7:11; 19:5; NAVE .Peace Offerings.3

Peacock

General scriptures concerning *1Kings* 10:22; *2Chronicles* 9:21; *Job*
39:13; NAVE .Peacock.3

Pearl

General scriptures concerning *Job 28:18; Revelation 17:4; 18:12,16; NAVE .Pearl.3*

'Pearl of great price,' *Matthew 13:46; NAVE .Pearl.4*

Ornaments made of *1Timothy 2:9; NAVE .Pearl.5*

FIGURATIVE *Matthew 7:6; NAVE .Pearl.6*

SYMBOLICAL *Revelation 21:21; NAVE .Pearl.7*

Pedahel

Chief of Naphtali *Numbers 34:28; NAVE .Pedahel.3*

Pedahzur

Father of Gamaliel *Numbers 1:10; 2:20; 7:54,59; 10:23; NAVE .Pedahzur.3*

Pedaiah

1. Grandfather of King Josiah *2Kings 23:36; NAVE .Pedaiah.3*

2. Father of Zerubbabel *1Chronicles 3:18; NAVE .Pedaiah.4*

3. Father of Joel *1Chronicles 27:20; NAVE .Pedaiah.5*

4. Son of Parosh *Nehemiah 3:25; NAVE .Pedaiah.6*

5. A Levite appointed as treasurer by Nehemiah *Nehemiah 8:4; 13:13; NAVE .Pedaiah.7*

6. A Benjamite *Nehemiah 11:7; NAVE .Pedaiah.8*

Pekah

Captain of the army of Israel *2Kings 15:25; NAVE .Pekah.3*

Conspires against and assassinates King Pekahiah *2Kings 15:25; NAVE .Pekah.4*

Is made king of Israel *2Kings 15:27; NAVE .Pekah.5*

Victorious in war with Judah *2Chronicles 28:5; NAVE .Pekah.6*

Is plotted against and killed by Hoshea *2Kings 15:30; NAVE .Pekah.7*

Prophecies against *Isaiah 7:1; 8:4-10; NAVE .Pekah.8*

Pekahiah

King of Israel *2Kings 15:22; NAVE .Pekahiah.3*

Plotted against and killed by Pekah *2Kings 15:25; NAVE .Pekahiah.4*

Pekod

A name for Chaldea *Jeremiah 50:21; Ezekiel 23:23; NAVE .Pekod.3*

Pelaiah

1. Son of Elioenai *1Chronicles 3:24; NAVE .Pelaiah.3*

2. A Levite who assisted Ezra in instructing the people in the law *Nehemiah 8:7; 10:10; NAVE .Pelaiah.4*

Pelaliah

A priest *Nehemiah 11:12; NAVE .Pelaliah.3*

Pelathiah

1. A son of Hananiah, of the family of David *1Chronicles 3:21; NAVE .Pelathiah.3*

2. A Simeonite who was captain in an expedition against the Amalekites *1Chronicles 4:42; NAVE .Pelatiah.4*

3. One of those who signed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:22; NAVE .Pelatiah.5*

4. A prince against whom Ezekiel prophesied, and who fell dead at the close of the prophecy *Ezekiel 11:1; NAVE .Pelatiah.6*

Peleg

Son of Eber *Genesis 10:25; 11:16-19; 1Chronicles 1:19; NAVE .Peleg.3*

Pelet

1. Son of Jahdai *1Chronicles 2:47; NAVE .Pelet.3*

2. Son of Azmaveth *1Chronicles 12:3; NAVE .Pelet.4*

Peleth

1. A Reubenite *Numbers 16:1; NAVE .Peleth.3*

2. Son of Jonathan *1Chronicles 2:33; NAVE .Peleth.4*

Pelethites

A part of David's bodyguard *1Kings 1:38; 2Samuel 8:18; 20:7,23; 1Chronicles 18:17; NAVE .Pelethites.3*

Absalom's escort *2Samuel 15:18; NAVE .Pelethites.4*

Pelican

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 11:18; Deuteronomy 14:17; Psalm 102:6; NAVE .Pelican.3*

Pelonite

1. An Ephaimite *1Chronicles 11:27; 27:10; NAVE .Pelonite.3*

2. An appellation of Ahijah the prophet *1Chronicles 11:36; NAVE .Pelonite.4*

Pen

General scriptures concerning *Judges 5:14; Psalm 45:1; Isaiah 8:1; Jeremiah 8:8; 3John 1:13; NAVE .Pen.3*

Made of iron *Job 19:24; Jeremiah 17:1; NAVE .Pen.4*

Penalty

Peniel

Penitence

Penitent

Penknife

General scriptures concerning *Jeremiah 36:23; NAVE .Penknife.3*

Peninnah

One of the wives of Elkanah *1Samuel 1:2; NAVE .Peninnah.3*

Penny

A denarius *Mark 6:37; 14:5; Luke 7:41; 10:35; NAVE .Penny.3*

Roman, had Caesar's image on it *Matthew 22:19; NAVE .Penny.4*

Worth one day's wages *Matthew 20:2; NAVE .Penny.5*

Pension

Of Levites *2Chronicles 31:16; NAVE .Pension.3*

Pentecost

Institution of *Exodus 23:16; 34:22; Leviticus 23:15; Numbers 28:26; Deuteronomy 16:9; NAVE .Pentecost.3*

Penuriousness (stinginess)

Penuel

2. Chief of Gedor *1Chronicles 4:4; NAVE .Penuel.3*

3. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:25; NAVE .Penuel.4*

People, Common

Heard Jesus gladly *Matthew 7:28; 9:8,33; 13:54; Mark 6:2; NAVE .People, Common.3*

Peor

Balak builds altars on *Numbers 23:28; NAVE .Peor.3*

Peresh

Son of Machir *1Chronicles 7:16; NAVE .Peresh.3*

Perez

Perez-uzza

Place where the Lord God struck down Uzzah *2Samuel 6:8; 1Chronicles 13:11; NAVE .Perez-uzza.3*

Perfection

Perfidy (treachery)

Perfume

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 27:9; Song of Solomon 3:6; Isaiah 57:9; NAVE .Perfume.3*

Used in the tabernacle *Exodus 30:7; 35:28; NAVE .Perfume.4*

Beds perfumed with myrrh *Proverbs 7:17; NAVE .Perfume.5*

Smelling bottles, translated 'tablets' in A. V *Isaiah 3:20; NAVE .Perfume.6*

Perjury

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 6:2; 19:12; Isaiah 48:1; Jeremiah 5:2; 7:9; Hosea 10:4; Zechariah 5:4; 8:17; Malachi 3:5; Matthew 5:33; 1 Timothy 1:9; NAVE .Perjury.3*

Perga

Paul preaches in *Acts 13:13; 14:25; NAVE .Perga.3*

Pergamos

One of the 'seven congregations' in *Revelation 1:11; 2:12-17; NAVE .Pergamos.3*

Perida

Descendants of, returned to Jerusalem from the captivity in Babylon *Nehemiah 7:57; NAVE .Perida.3*

Called PERUDA in *Ezra 2:55; NAVE .Perida.4*

Perizzites

One of the seven nations in the land of Canaan *Genesis 13:7; NAVE .Perizzites.3*

Territory of, given to Abraham *Genesis 15:20; Exodus 3:8; 23:23; NAVE .Perizzites.4*

Doomed to destruction *Deuteronomy 20:17; NAVE .Perizzites.5*

Not all destroyed; Israelites intermarry with *Judges 3:5; Ezra 9:1; NAVE .Perizzites.6*

Persecution

OF JESUS *Genesis 3:15; Psalm 2:1; 22:1,2,6-8,11-21; 69:1-21; 109:25; Isaiah 49:7; 50:6; 52:14; 53:2-5,7-10; Micah 5:1; Matthew 2:13; 11:19; 12:14,24; 16:1; 20:22; 22:15; 26:3,4,14-16,59,67; 27:25-30,39-44; Mark 3:6; 11:18; 12:13; 14:1,48,65; 15:14,34; 16:17; Luke 4:28; 6:11; 7:34; 11:15,53,54; 12:50; 13:31; 19:14,47; 20:20; 22:2-5,52,53,63-65; 23:11,23; John 5:16; 7:1,7,19,20,30,32; 8:37,40,48,52,59; 10:20,31,39; 11:57; 14:30; 15:18,20,21,24,25; 18:22,23,29,30; 19:6,15; Acts 2:23; 3:13-15; 4:27; 7:52; 13:27-29; Hebrews 12:2; 1Peter 4:1; NAVE .Persecution.3*

Perseverance

General scriptures concerning *1Chronicles 16:11; Job 17:9; Psalm 37:24; 73:24; 138:8; Proverbs 4:18; Jeremiah 32:40; Hosea 12:6; Matthew 10:22; 24:13; Mark 4:3; 13:13; Luke 10:42; 22:31,32; John 6:37; 8:31,32; 10:28,29; 15:4,5,7,9; Acts 11:23; 13:43; 14:21,22; Romans 2:6; 8:30,33-35,37-39; 11:29; 1Corinthians 1:8; 15:1,2,58; 16:13; 2Corinthians 1:21; 5:9,15; Galatians 5:1; 6:9; Ephesians 4:14; 6:13,18; Philippians 1:6; 3:16; 4:1; Colossians 1:10; 2:7; 1Thessalonians 3:8; 5:21; 2Thessalonians 2:15; 3:13; 2Timothy 1:12; 2:1,3,12; 3:14; 4:18; Titus 1:9; Hebrews 2:1; 3:5,6,14; 4:14; 6:1,11,12,15,17,18; 10:23,35,36; 12:1-15; 13:9,13; James 1:4; 5:10,11; 1Peter 1:4; 5:8; 2Peter 1:10; 3:17,18; 1John 2:19; Revelation 2:7; 3:5,11,12,21; 14:12; 16:15; 21:7,8; 22:11; NAVE .Perseverance.3*

Persia

An empire which extended from India to Ethiopia, comprising one-hundred and twenty-seven provinces *Esther 1:1; Daniel 6:1; NAVE .Persia.3*

Government of, restricted by constitutional limitations *Esther 8:8;*

Daniel 6:8; NAVE .Persia.4

Municipal governments in, provided with dual governors *Nehemiah 3:9; NAVE .Persia.5*

The princes were advisors in matters of administration *Daniel 6:1; NAVE .Persia.6*

Status of women in; queen sat on the throne with the king *Nehemiah 2:6; NAVE .Persia.7*

Vashti was divorced for refusing to appear before the king's courtiers *Esther 1:10; 2:4; NAVE .Persia.8*

Israel captive in *2Chronicles 36:20; NAVE .Persia.9*

Captivity foretold *Hosea 13:16; NAVE .Persia.10*

Men of, in the Tyrian army *Ezekiel 27:10; NAVE .Persia.11*

Darius *Daniel 5:31; 9:1; NAVE .Persia.12*

Artaxerxes I *Ezra 4:7; NAVE .Persia.13*

Artaxerxes II *Nehemiah 5:14; NAVE .Persia.14*

Cyrus *2Chronicles 36:22; Ezra 3:7; 4:3; 5:13,14,17; 6:3; Isaiah 41:2; 44:28; 45:1-4,13; 46:11; 48:14,15; NAVE .Persia.15*

Princes of *Esther 1:14; NAVE .Persia.16*

System of justice *Ezra 7:25; NAVE .Persia.17*

Prophecies concerning *Isaiah 13:17; 21:1-10; Jeremiah 49:34; 51:11-64; Ezekiel 32:24; 38:5; Daniel 2:31; 5:28; 11:1-4; NAVE .Persia.18*

Persis

A Christian woman in Rome *Romans 16:12; NAVE .Persis.3*

Personal Call

Personification

Of wisdom *Proverbs 2:1; NAVE .Personification.3*

Peruda

Descendants of, return to Jerusalem from captivity in Babylon *Ezra 2:55; NAVE .Peruda.3*

Called PERIDA in *Nehemiah 7:57; NAVE .Peruda.4*

Pestilence

Sent as a judgment *Leviticus 26:16; NAVE .Pestilence.3*

Peter

Also called SIMON BAR-JONA and CEPHAS *Matthew 16:16; Mark 3:16; John 1:42; NAVE .Peter.3*

A fisherman *Matthew 4:18; Luke 5:1; John 21:3; NAVE .Peter.4*

Call of *Matthew 4:18; Mark 1:16; Luke 5:1; NAVE .Peter.5*

His mother-in-law healed *Matthew 8:14; Mark 1:29; Luke 4:38; NAVE .Peter.6*

An apostle *Matthew 10:2; 16:18,19; Mark 3:16; Luke 6:14; Acts 1:13; NAVE .Peter.7*

An evangelist *Mark 1:36; NAVE .Peter.8*

Confesses Jesus to be the Messiah *Matthew 16:16; Mark 8:29; Luke 9:20; John 6:68; NAVE .Peter.9*

Of the parable of the steward *Luke 12:41; NAVE .Peter.10*

Of the law of forgiveness *Matthew 18:21; NAVE .Peter.11*

Of the law of defilement *Matthew 15:15; NAVE .Peter.12*

Of the prophecy of Jesus concerning his second coming *Mark 13:3; NAVE .Peter.13*

Walks upon the water of Lake Galilee *Matthew 14:28; NAVE .Peter.14*

Sent with John to prepare the Passover meal *Luke 22:8; NAVE .Peter.15*

Calls attention to the withered fig tree *Mark 11:21; NAVE .Peter.16*

His treachery foretold by Jesus, and his profession of fidelity *Matthew 26:33; Mark 14:29; Luke 22:31; John 13:36; NAVE .Peter.17*

Cuts off the ear of Malchus *Matthew 26:51; Mark 14:47; Luke 22:50; NAVE .Peter.18*

Follows Jesus to the high priest's palace *Matthew 26:58; Mark 14:54; Luke 22:54; John 18:15; NAVE .Peter.19*

His denial of Jesus, and his repentance *Matthew 26:69; Mark 14:66; Luke 22:55; John 18:17; NAVE .Peter.20*

Visits the gravesite of Jesus *Luke 24:12; John 20:2; NAVE .Peter.21*

Jesus sends message to, after the resurrection *Mark 16:7; NAVE .Peter.22*

Jesus appears to *Luke 24:34; 1Corinthians 15:4; NAVE .Peter.23*

Present at Lake Tiberias when Jesus appeared to his disciples; jumps into the water, and comes to shore when Jesus is recognized; is commissioned to feed the flock of Christ *John 21:1; NAVE .Peter.24*

Lives in Jerusalem *Acts 1:13; NAVE .Peter.25*

His statement in front of the disciples concerning the death of Judas, and his recommendation that the vacancy in the apostleship be filled *Acts 1:15; NAVE .Peter.26*

Preaches on Pentecost day *Acts 2:14; NAVE .Peter.27*

Accused by the council; his defense *Acts 4:1; NAVE .Peter.28*

Foretells the death of Ananias and Sapphira *Acts 5:1; NAVE .Peter.29*

Imprisoned and scourged; his defense before the council *Acts 5:17; NAVE .Peter.30*

Goes to Samaria *Acts 8:14; NAVE .Peter.31*

Prays for the reception of the miraculous gifts of the Holy Spirit *Acts 8:15; NAVE .Peter.32*

Rebukes Simon, the sorcerer, who desires to purchase this power *Acts 8:18; NAVE .Peter.33*

Returns to Jerusalem *Acts 8:25; NAVE .Peter.34*

Receives Paul *Galatians 1:18; 2:9; NAVE .Peter.35*

Visits Lydda; heals Aeneas *Acts 9:32; NAVE .Peter.36*

Visits Joppa; stays with Simon, the tanner; raises Dorcas from the dead *Acts 9:36; NAVE .Peter.37*

Has a vision of a sheet containing ceremonially clean and unclean animals *Acts 10:9; NAVE .Peter.38*

Advocates the preaching of the gospel to the Gentiles in the hearing of the apostles and elders *Acts 11:1; 15:7-11; NAVE .Peter.39*

Imprisoned and delivered by an angel *Acts 12:3; NAVE .Peter.40*

Writes two epistles *1Peter 1:1; 2Peter 1:1; NAVE .Peter.41*

Pethahiah

1. A priest during the reign of David *1Chronicles 24:16; NAVE .Pethahiah.3*

3. A counselor of Artaxerxes *Nehemiah 11:24; NAVE .Pethahiah.4*

Pethor

Home of the prophet Balaam *Numbers 22:5; Deuteronomy 23:4; NAVE .Pethor.3*

Pethuel

Father of the prophet Joel *Joel 1:1; NAVE .Pethuel.3*

Petition

Right of, recognized by Pharaoh *Exodus 5:15; NAVE .Petition.3*

Israel *Numbers 27:1; 32:1-5; 36:1-5; Joshua 17:4; 21:1,2; NAVE .Petition.4*

David *1Kings 1:15; NAVE .Petition.5*

Rehoboam *1Kings 12:1; NAVE .Petition.6*

Jehoram *2Kings 8:3; NAVE .Petition.7*

Petroleum

FIGURATIVE *Job 29:6; NAVE .Petroleum.3*

Peulthai

A porter of the tabernacle *1Chronicles 26:5; NAVE .Peulthai.3*

Phallu

Son of Reuben *Genesis 46:9; Exodus 6:14; Numbers 26:5; 1Chronicles 5:3; NAVE .Phallu.3*

Phalti

Son-in-law of Saul *1Samuel 25:44; 2Samuel 3:15; NAVE .Phalti.3*

Phaltiel

Pharaoh

1. King of Egypt at the time of Abraham *Genesis 12:14; Psalm 105:14; NAVE .Pharaoh.3*

4. Father-in-law of Mered *1Chronicles 4:18; NAVE .Pharaoh.4*

5. Ruler of Egypt at the time of David *1Kings 11:17; NAVE .Pharaoh.5*

6. Father-in-law of Solomon *1Kings 3:1; 9:16; NAVE .Pharaoh.6*

7. At the time of Hezekiah *2Kings 18:21; NAVE .Pharaoh.7*

Phares

Pharez

A twin son of Judah by Tamar *Genesis 38:29; 1Chronicles 2:4; NAVE .Pharez.3*

Children of *Genesis 46:12; Numbers 26:20; 1Chronicles 2:5; 9:4; NAVE .Pharez.4*

Return from the captivity *Nehemiah 11:4; NAVE .Pharez.5*

In the lineage of Jesus *Matthew 1:3; Luke 3:33; NAVE .Pharez.6*

Pharisees

A sect of the Jews *Acts 15:5; NAVE .Pharisees.3*

Doctrines of *Matthew 15:9; NAVE .Pharisees.4*

Concerning the resurrection *Acts 23:6; NAVE .Pharisees.5*

Association with publicans and sinners *Matthew 9:11; NAVE*

.Pharisees.6

Come to Jesus with questions *Matthew 19:3; 22:15-22; NAVE .Pharisees.7*

They minister to Jesus *Luke 7:36; 11:37; 14:1; NAVE .Pharisees.8*

Become disciples of Jesus *John 3:1; Acts 15:5; 22:3; NAVE .Pharisees.9*

Paul, a Pharisee *Acts 23:6; 26:5; NAVE .Pharisees.10*

Pharosh

The ancestor of one of the families which returned to Jerusalem from the captivity in Babylon *Ezra 2:3; 8:3; 10:25; Nehemiah 7:8; 10:14; NAVE .Pharosh.3*

Pharpar

Referred to by Naaman *2Kings 5:12; NAVE .Pharpar.3*

Phaseah

Ancestor of a family which returned to Jerusalem from the captivity *Ezra 2:49; Nehemiah 3:6; 7:51; NAVE .Phaseah.3*

Phenice

A harbor of Crete *Acts 27:12; NAVE .Phenice.3*

Phenicia

Inhabitants of, descended from Canaan *Genesis 10:15; NAVE .Phenicia.3*

Called ZIDONIANS *Judges 18:7; Ezekiel 32:30; NAVE .Phenicia.4*

Jews from, hear Jesus *Mark 3:8; NAVE .Phenicia.5*

Paul visits the congregations in *Acts* 15:3; 21:2-4; 27:3; *NAVE* .*Phenicia*.6

Phichol

Chief captain of the Philistines *Genesis* 21:22; 26:26; *NAVE* .*Phichol*.3

Philadelphia

One of the seven congregations in *Revelation* 1:11; 3:7-13; *NAVE* .*Philadelphia*.3

Philanthropy

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah* 58:6; *NAVE* .*Philanthropy*.3

Philemon

Paul's letter to *Philemon* 1:25; *NAVE* .*Philemon*.3

Philetus

An heretical teacher at Rome *2Timothy* 2:17; *NAVE* .*Philetus*.3

Philip

1. The brother of Herod Antipas and the husband of Herodias
Matthew 14:3; *Mark* 6:17; *Luke* 3:19; *NAVE* .*Philip*.3

2. Tetrarch of Iturea *Luke* 3:1; *NAVE* .*Philip*.4

Philippi

Paul preaches in *Acts* 16:12; 20:1-6; *1Thessalonians* 2:2; *NAVE* .*Philippi*.3

Contributes to the maintenance of Paul *Philippians* 4:10; *NAVE* .*Philippi*.4

Paul sends Epaphroditus to *Philippians* 2:25; NAVE .*Philippi*.5

Paul writes a letter to the Christians of *Philippians* 1:1; NAVE .*Philippi*.6

Philistia

The sea coast in the west of the territories of the tribes of Dan and Simeon *Psalms* 60:8; 87:4; 108:9; NAVE .*Philistia*.3

Philistines

Descendants of Mizraim *Genesis* 10:14; *1Chronicles* 1:12; *Jeremiah* 47:4; *Amos* 9:7; NAVE .*Philistines*.3

Called CHERETHITES *Samuel* 30:14; *Ezekiel* 25:16; *Zephaniah* 2:5; NAVE .*Philistines*.4

Called CASLUHIM *Genesis* 10:14; *1Chronicles* 1:12; NAVE .*Philistines*.5

Called CAPHTORIM *Jeremiah* 47:4; *Amos* 9:7; NAVE .*Philistines*.6

Territory of *Exodus* 13:17; 23:31; *Deuteronomy* 2:23; *Joshua* 13:3; 15:47; NAVE .*Philistines*.7

Lords of *Joshua* 13:3; *Judges* 3:3; 16:5,30; *1Samuel* 5:8; 6:4,12; 7:7; 29:2,6,7; NAVE .*Philistines*.8

Allowed to remain in Canaan *Judges* 3:3; NAVE .*Philistines*.9

Shamgar kills six-hundred men with an ox goad *Judges* 3:31; NAVE .*Philistines*.10

Defeat the Israelites; take the ark of the covenant; suffer plagues, and return the ark *1Samuel* 4:6; NAVE .*Philistines*.11

Army of *1Samuel* 13:5; NAVE .*Philistines*.12

David kills two-hundred men *1Samuel* 18:22; NAVE .*Philistines*.13

Defeat the Israelites and kill Saul and his sons *1Chronicles 10:1; NAVE .Philistines.14*

Defeated by David *2Samuel 5:17; 23:9-16; 1Chronicles 14:8; NAVE .Philistines.15*

Pay taxes to Jehoshaphat *2Chronicles 17:11; NAVE .Philistines.16*

Defeated by Hezekiah *2Kings 18:8; NAVE .Philistines.17*

Prophecies against *Isaiah 9:11; 14:29-31; Jeremiah 25:17; Ezekiel 25:15; Amos 1:6; Zephaniah 2:4; Zechariah 9:5; NAVE .Philistines.18*

Philologus

A disciple in Rome *Romans 16:15; NAVE .Philologus.3*

Philosophy

Philosophical inductions and deductions relating to God and His providence *Job 5:8; 10:2-21; 12:6-24; 33:12-30; NAVE .Philosophy.3*

Reveals the mysteries of providence *Proverbs 25:2; Romans 1:19; NAVE .Philosophy.4*

Is not sufficient for an adequate knowledge of God *1Corinthians 1:21; NAVE .Philosophy.5*

Is not enough for salvation through the atonement of Jesus Christ *1Corinthians 2:6; NAVE .Philosophy.6*

Employment of, was not Paul's method of preaching the gospel *1Corinthians 1:17; 2:1-5,13; NAVE .Philosophy.7*

Greek schools of *Acts 17:18; NAVE .Philosophy.8*

Rabbinical *Colossians 2:8; 1Timothy 6:20; NAVE .Philosophy.9*

Phinehas

High priest *Exodus 6:25; 1Chronicles 6:4; NAVE .Phinehas.3*

Religious zeal of, in killing the Israelitish woman who had committed abomination *Numbers 25:7; Psalm 106:30; NAVE .Phinehas.4*

Chief of the Korahite Levites *1Chronicles 9:19; NAVE .Phinehas.5*

Sent to sound the trumpets in the battle with the Midianites *Numbers 31:6; NAVE .Phinehas.6*

Sent, with other princes of the Israelites west of the Jordan River to inquire of the Israelites on the east of the Jordan River what the monument they had erected signified *Joshua 22:13; NAVE .Phinehas.7*

Inheritance allotted to *Joshua 24:33; NAVE .Phinehas.8*

Mediator in behalf of the people *Judges 20:28; NAVE .Phinehas.9*

Phlegon

A disciple in Rome *Romans 16:14; NAVE .Phlegon.3*

Phoebe (phebe)

A servant of the congregation at Cenchrea *Romans 16:1; NAVE .Phoebe (phebe).3*

Phrygia

People from, in Jerusalem *Acts 2:10; NAVE .Phrygia.3*

Paul in *Acts 16:6; 18:23; NAVE .Phrygia.4*

Phurah

A servant of Gideon *Judges 7:10; NAVE .Phurah.3*

Phut

1. Son of Ham *Genesis 10:6; 1Chronicles 1:8; NAVE .Phut.3*

Phuvah

Son of Issachar *Genesis 46:13; Numbers 26:23; 1Chronicles 7:1; NAVE .Phuvah.3*

Descendants of *Numbers 26:23; NAVE .Phuvah.4*

Phygellus

Turns away from Paul *2Timothy 1:15; NAVE .Phygellus.3*

Phylactery

A small box containing slips of parchment on which there were written portions of the law *Exodus 13:9; Deuteronomy 6:4; 11:18; NAVE .Phylactery.3*

Worn ostentatiously by the Jews upon the head and left arm *Matthew 23:5; NAVE .Phylactery.4*

Physician

General scriptures concerning *2Chronicles 16:12; Matthew 9:12; Mark 5:26; Luke 8:43; NAVE .Physician.3*

Proverbs about *Mark 2:17; Luke 4:23; NAVE .Physician.4*

Luke, a physician *Colossians 4:14; NAVE .Physician.5*

FIGURATIVE *Job 13:4; Jeremiah 8:22; Luke 5:31; NAVE .Physician.6*

Physiognomy

Physiology - Pygarg

Physiology

General scriptures concerning *Job 10:11; Psalm 139:14; Proverbs 14:30; NAVE .Physiology.3*

FIGURATIVE *Ephesians 4:16; Colossians 2:19; NAVE .Physiology.4*

Pi-beseth

Prophesied against by Ezekiel *Ezekiel 30:17; NAVE .Pi-beseth.3*

Picture

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 26:1; Numbers 33:52; Proverbs 25:11; Isaiah 2:16; NAVE .Picture.3*

Piece Of Silver

Piety

Pigeon

Used as sacrifice *Genesis 15:9; Leviticus 1:14; 5:7; 12:8; 14:22; Luke 2:24; NAVE .Pigeon.3*

Pi-hahiroth

The place on the west shore of the Red Sea where Pharaoh overtook the Israelites *Exodus 14:2; Numbers 33:7; NAVE .Pi-hahiroth.3*

Pilate, Pontius

Roman governor of Judaea during the time of Jesus' ministry *Matthew 27:2; Luke 3:1; NAVE .Pilate, Pontius.3*

Causes the slaughter of certain Galileans *Luke 13:1; NAVE .Pilate, Pontius.4*

Tries Jesus and orders his crucifixion *John 18:28; Acts 3:13; 4:27; 13:28; 1Timothy 6:13; NAVE .Pilate, Pontius.5*

Allows Joseph of Arimathaea to take Jesus' body *Matthew 27:57; Mark 15:43; Luke 23:52; John 19:38; NAVE .Pilate, Pontius.6*

Pildash

Son of Nahor *Genesis 22:22; NAVE .Pildash.3*

Pileha

One of those who sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:24; NAVE .Pileha.3*

Pillar

Of Solomon's temple *1Kings 7:13; 2Kings 25:17; NAVE .Pillar.3*

Broken and carried to Babylon *2Kings 25:13; Jeremiah 52:17; NAVE .Pillar.4*

Of Solomon's palaces *1Kings 7:6; NAVE .Pillar.5*

Used to mark roads *Jeremiah 31:21; NAVE .Pillar.6*

Pillar of salt, Lot's wife turned to *Genesis 19:26; Luke 17:32; NAVE .Pillar.7*

By Jacob, his covenant with Laban *Genesis 31:45; NAVE .Pillar.8*

By Moses, the covenant between Jehovah and Israel *Exodus 24:4; NAVE .Pillar.9*

By Joshua, the crossing of the Jordan River *Joshua 4:1; 8:30; Deuteronomy 27:2; NAVE .Pillar.10*

By Joshua, at Shechem *Joshua 24:25; Judges 9:6; NAVE .Pillar.11*

By Samuel, the defeat of the Philistines *1Samuel 7:12; NAVE .Pillar.12*

By Absalom, to keep his name alive *2Samuel 18:18; NAVE .Pillar.13*

As a boundary *Joshua 15:6; 18:17; NAVE .Pillar.14*

As a road sign *1Samuel 20:19; NAVE .Pillar.15*

As a landmark *2Samuel 20:8; 1Kings 1:9; NAVE .Pillar.16*

Prophecy of one in Egypt *Isaiah 19:19; NAVE .Pillar.17*

Monuments of idolatry, to be destroyed *Deuteronomy 12:3; NAVE .Pillar.18*

FIGURATIVE *Revelation 3:12; NAVE .Pillar.19*

Pillow

1. A cushion *Genesis 28:11; 1Samuel 26:7; NAVE .Pillow.3*

Pilot

General scriptures concerning *Ezekiel 27:8; NAVE .Pilot.3*

Piltai

A priest who returned to Jerusalem from captivity in Babylon *Nehemiah 12:17; NAVE .Piltai.3*

Pin

Pine

A tree *Nehemiah 8:15; Isaiah 41:19; 60:13; NAVE .Pine.3*

Pinnacle (wing)

Of temple *Matthew 4:5; NAVE .Pinnacle (wing).3*

Pinon

A leader of Edom *Genesis 36:41; 1Chronicles 1:52; NAVE .Pinon.3*

Pipe

Used in religious services *1Samuel 10:5; Isaiah 30:29; NAVE .Pipe.3*

Piram

Overcome and killed by Joshua *Joshua 10:3; NAVE .Piram.3*

Pirathon

A place in the land of Ephraim *Judges 12:15; NAVE .Pirathon.3*

Men of *Judges 12:13; 2Samuel 23:30; 1Chronicles 11:31; 27:14; NAVE .Pirathon.4*

Pirathonite

Pisgah

The Israelites come to *Numbers 21:20; NAVE .Pisgah.3*

A boundary of the country assigned to the Reubenites and Gadites *Deuteronomy 3:17; 4:49; Joshua 12:3; NAVE .Pisgah.4*

Balaam prophesies on *Numbers 23:14; NAVE .Pisgah.5*

Moses views Palestine from *Deuteronomy 3:27; 34:1-4; NAVE .Pisgah.6*

Pisidia

Paul visits *Acts 13:14; 14:24; NAVE .Pisidia.3*

Pison

One of the rivers of Eden *Genesis 2:11; NAVE .Pison.3*

Pispah

An Asherite *1Chronicles 7:38; NAVE .Pispah.3*

Pit

Benaiah kills a lion in *2Samuel 23:20; NAVE .Pit.3*

Pitch

An opaque mineral used as a plaster and cement *Isaiah 34:9; NAVE .Pitch.3*

Used by Noah, in the ark (ship) *Genesis 6:14; NAVE .Pitch.4*

In making the basket in which Moses was hidden *Exodus 2:3; NAVE .Pitch.5*

Pitcher

Earthen *Lamentations 4:2; NAVE .Pitcher.3*

Used by Gideon in his battle with the Midianites *Judges 7:10; NAVE .Pitcher.4*

Pithom

A treasure city in lower Egypt *Exodus 1:11; NAVE .Pithom.3*

Pithon

Son of Micah *1Chronicles 8:35; 9:41; NAVE .Pithon.3*

Pity

Of God *Isaiah 63:9; James 5:11; NAVE .Pity.3*

Of Jesus *Mark 6:34; NAVE .Pity.4*

Not to be shown to offenders *Deuteronomy 7:16; 13:8; 19:13,21; 25:11,12; NAVE .Pity.5*

Plague

As a judgment on the Egyptians *Psalms 135:8; Acts 7:36; NAVE .Plague.3*

On cattle *Exodus 9:1; NAVE .Plague.4*

Of boils and open sores *Exodus 9:8; NAVE .Plague.5*

Hail *Exodus 9:18; NAVE .Plague.6*

Locusts *Exodus 10:1; NAVE .Plague.7*

Darkness *Exodus 10:21; NAVE .Plague.8*

Death of the firstborn *Exodus 11:4; 12:17,29,30; NAVE .Plague.9*

On the Philistines *1Samuel 6:4; NAVE .Plague.10*

Denounced as a judgment *Leviticus 26:21; Deuteronomy 28:59; NAVE .Plague.11*

Foretold *Revelation 11:6; 15:1,6-8; 22:18,19; NAVE .Plague.12*

Plan Of Salvation

Plane

A tool *Isaiah 44:13; NAVE .Plane.3*

Planet

Plants

Plaster

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 14:42; Deuteronomy 27:2; Daniel 5:5; NAVE .Plaster.3*

Pleading

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 17:8; NAVE .Pleading.3*

Of the guilty *Joshua 7:19; NAVE .Pleading.4*

Jesus declined to plead *Matthew 26:62; Mark 15:2; Luke 23:3; John 18:33; NAVE .Pleading.5*

Prisoners required to plead *Acts 7:1; NAVE .Pleading.6*

Pleasure

Pledge

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 38:17; NAVE .Pledge.3*

A creditor must not enter the house of a debtor to take *Deuteronomy 24:10; NAVE .Pledge.4*

Pleiades

General scriptures concerning *Job 9:9; 38:31; Amos 5:8; NAVE .Pleiades.3*

Plow

Shares of, sharpened by the smiths of the Philistines *1Samuel 13:20; NAVE .Plow.3*

Used by Elisha with twelve yoke (pairs) of oxen *1Kings 19:19; NAVE .Plow.4*

By Job's servants *Job 1:14; NAVE .Plow.5*

Plowshare

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 2:4; Joel 3:10; Micah 4:3; NAVE .Plowshare.3*

Plummet

General scriptures concerning *Amos 7:7; Zechariah 4:10; NAVE .Plummet.3*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 28:17; NAVE .Plummet.4*

Pochereth

The ancestor of a family which returned to Jerusalem from the captivity in Babylon *Ezra 2:57; Nehemiah 7:59; NAVE .Pochereth.3*

Poet

Greek *Acts 17:28; Titus 1:12; NAVE .Poet.3*

Poetry

ACROSTIC *Proverbs 31:10; NAVE .Poetry.3*

Policy

Politics

Poll Tax

Polygamy

Forbidden *Deuteronomy 17:17; Leviticus 18:18; Malachi 2:14; Matthew 19:4; Mark 10:2; 1 Timothy 3:2; Titus 1:6; NAVE .Polygamy.3*

Authorized *2 Samuel 12:8; NAVE .Polygamy.4*

Tolerated *Exodus 21:10; 1Samuel 1:2; 2Chronicles 24:3; NAVE .Polygamy.5*

Practiced by *Job 27:15; NAVE .Polygamy.6*

Lamech *Genesis 4:19; NAVE .Polygamy.7*

Esau *Genesis 26:34; 28:9; NAVE .Polygamy.8*

Jacob *Genesis 29:30; NAVE .Polygamy.9*

Ashur *1Chronicles 4:5; NAVE .Polygamy.10*

Gideon *Judges 8:30; NAVE .Polygamy.11*

Elkanah *1Samuel 1:2; NAVE .Polygamy.12*

David *1Samuel 25:39; 2Samuel 3:2; 5:13; 1Chronicles 14:3; NAVE .Polygamy.13*

Solomon *1Kings 11:1; NAVE .Polygamy.14*

Rehoboam *2Chronicles 11:18; NAVE .Polygamy.15*

Abijah *2Chronicles 13:21; NAVE .Polygamy.16*

Jehoram *2Chronicles 21:14; NAVE .Polygamy.17*

Joash *2Chronicles 24:3; NAVE .Polygamy.18*

Jehoiachin *2Kings 24:15; NAVE .Polygamy.19*

Belshazzar *Daniel 5:2; NAVE .Polygamy.20*

See *1Chronicles 2:8; NAVE .Polygamy.21*

Hosea *Hosea 3:1; NAVE .Polygamy.22*

Mosaic law respecting the firstborn in *Deuteronomy 21:15; NAVE .Polygamy.23*

Sought by women *Isaiah 4:1; NAVE .Polygamy.24*

With Solomon *1Kings 11:4; NAVE .Polygamy.25*

Polytheism

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 31:19; 35:2,4; Joshua 24:2; Judges 2:13; 3:7; 10:16; 17:5; Jeremiah 2:28; 11:13; Daniel 4:8; 1Corinthians 8:5; NAVE .Polytheism.3*

Pomegranate

Abounded in the land of Canaan *1Samuel 14:2; NAVE .Pomegranate.3*

Brought by the spies to show the fruitfulness of the land of Canaan *Numbers 13:23; NAVE .Pomegranate.4*

Figures of the fruits of, were embroidered on the ephod *Exodus 28:33; 39:24; NAVE .Pomegranate.5*

Carved on the pillars of the temple *1Kings 7:18; Jeremiah 52:22; NAVE .Pomegranate.6*

Wine made of *SongofSolomon 8:2; NAVE .Pomegranate.7*

Pontius

Pontus

A province of Asia Minor *Acts 2:9; 1Peter 1:1; NAVE .Pontus.3*

Aquila lived in *Acts 18:2; NAVE .Pontus.4*

Pool

Of Samaria *1Kings 22:38; NAVE .Pool.3*

Poor

Atonement money of, uniform with that of the rich people *Exodus 30:15; NAVE .Poor.3*

Inexpensive offerings of people who have very little money *Leviticus* 5:7; 12:8; 14:21,22; NAVE .Poor.4

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Exodus* 23:3; *Leviticus* 19:15; *1Samuel* 2:7; *Nehemiah* 8:10; *Job* 29:11; 30:25; 31:15-22; 34:19; *Psalms* 37:16; 82:3,4; 109:16; *Proverbs* 10:15; 13:7,8,23; 14:20,21,31; 18:23; 19:1,4,7,17,22; 20:13; 21:13; 22:2,9; 23:21; 28:6,8,11,19; 29:14; *Ecclesiastes* 4:6; 6:8; 9:15,16; *Jeremiah* 22:16; *Ezekiel* 16:49; *Matthew* 25:42; 26:11; *Mark* 12:43; 14:7; *Luke* 6:30; 16:20,21; *John* 12:6; *James* 1:9; NAVE .Poor.5

DUTY TO *Exodus* 22:25; 23:11; *Leviticus* 19:9; 23:22; 25:25-28,35-37,39-43; *Deuteronomy* 14:28; 15:2-14; 24:12-21; 26:12,13; *Nehemiah* 8:10; *Psalms* 37:21; 41:1-3; 112:4,5,9; *Proverbs* 28:27; 29:7; 31:9,20; *Isaiah* 1:17; 16:3,4; 58:7,10; *Ezekiel* 18:7; *Daniel* 4:27; *Zechariah* 7:10; *Matthew* 5:42; 19:21; 25:35,36; *Mark* 14:7; *Luke* 3:11; 6:30; 11:41; 12:33; 14:12-14; 18:22; 19:8; *Acts* 20:35; *Romans* 12:8; *1Corinthians* 13:3; 16:1,2; *2Corinthians* 6:10; 9:5-7; 8:9; *Galatians* 2:10; 6:10; *Ephesians* 4:28; *1Timothy* 5:9; *Hebrews* 13:3; *James* 1:27; 2:2-9,15,16; 5:4; *1John* 3:17; NAVE .Poor.6

Poplar

A tree *Genesis* 30:37; *Hosea* 4:13; NAVE .Poplar.3

Popular Sins

Laws against *Exodus* 23:2; NAVE .Popular Sins.3

Popularity

Poratha

Son of Haman *Esther* 9:8; NAVE .Poratha.3

Porch

Porcius

Porpoise

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 26:14; 36:19; 39:34; NAVE .Porpoise.3*

(Margin, R. V.) *Exodus 25:5; NAVE .Porpoise.4*

Porters

Guards at the city gates, the doors of the king's palace, and doors of the temple *1Chronicles 9:17; 2Chronicles 34:13; 35:15; NAVE .Porters.3*

Lodged round about the temple in order to be present for opening the doors *1Chronicles 9:27; NAVE .Porters.4*

One-third were porters of the temple *2Chronicles 23:4; NAVE .Porters.5*

One-third were porters of the king's house *2Chronicles 23:5; NAVE .Porters.6*

One-third were porters of the gate of the foundation *2Chronicles 23:5; NAVE .Porters.7*

They also served as porters of the gates of the walls *Nehemiah 12:25; NAVE .Porters.8*

They served in twenty-four courses *1Chronicles 26:13; NAVE .Porters.9*

Their posts were determined by lot *1Chronicles 24:31; 26:13-19; NAVE .Porters.10*

Post

A bearer of a message *Job 9:25; Jeremiah 51:31; NAVE .Post.3*

Of Hezekiah *2Chronicles 30:6; NAVE .Post.4*

Of Ahasuerus *Esther 3:13; 8:10, 14; NAVE .Post.5*

Potiphar

Joseph's master *Genesis 37:36; 39:1; NAVE .Potiphar.3*

Poti-pherah

Joseph's father-in-law *Genesis 41:45; 46:20; NAVE .Poti-pherah.3*

Potsherd

Fragment of earthenware *Job 2:8; Isaiah 45:9; NAVE .Potsherd.3*

Pottery

Clay prepared for, by treading *Isaiah 41:25; NAVE .Pottery.3*

Vessels made of *Jeremiah 18:3; NAVE .Pottery.4*

Place for manufacture of, outside the wall of Jerusalem, bought as a burying ground for poor people *Matthew 27:7; NAVE .Pottery.5*

Pound

The Hebrew word 'maneh' is translated 'pound,' *1Kings 10:17; Ezra 2:69; Nehemiah 7:71; NAVE .Pound.3*

In John the weight was equivalent to about twelve ounces *John 12:3; NAVE .Pound.4*

In Luke the Greek word 'mina' is translated 'pound,' and worth approximately one-hundred denarii (more than three months' wages) *Luke 19:13; NAVE .Pound.5*

Poverty

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 6:11; 10:15; 15:16; 16:8; 20:13; 23:21; 24:33,34; 28:19; 30:8,9; Ecclesiastes 4:6; NAVE .Poverty.3*

Power

Praise

Song of Moses, after the passage through the Red Sea *Exodus 15:1; NAVE .Praise.3*

Of Miriam *Exodus 15:21; NAVE .Praise.4*

Of Hannah *1Samuel 2:1; NAVE .Praise.5*

The chorus when Solomon brought the ark of the covenant into the temple *2Chronicles 5:13; NAVE .Praise.6*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Genesis 14:20; Exodus 15:1; Deuteronomy 10:21; Judges 5:3; 2Samuel 22:4; 1Chronicles 16:31; 23:30; 2Chronicles 7:3; Nehemiah 9:5; Job 36:24; Psalm 7:17; 8:2; 9:11; 18:3; 21:13; 22:22,23,25; 24:7-10; 26:12; 28:6,7; 30:4; 32:11; 33:1-3; 34:1-3; 35:18,28; 41:13; 42:4; 43:3,4; 47:1,6,7; 48:1; 50:23; 51:15; 52:9; 56:10,12; 57:7-9; 61:8; 63:3-6; 65:1; 66:1,2,4,8; 67:3,4; 68:4,26,32-34; 69:30,34; 70:4; 71:8,14,15,22; 75:1; 79:13; 81:1; 84:4; 86:12; 89:5,52; 92:1-3; 95:1,2,6,7; 96:1-4,7-9; 97:12; 98:4-6; 99:3,5,9; 100:1-5; 101:1; 103:20-22; 104:33,34; 105:1-5; 106:1,48; 107:8,9,15,21,31,32; 108:1-3; 109:30; 111:1,10; 113:1,2; 115:18; 116:12-14,17-19; 117:1,2; 118:15,28,29; 119:7,62,108,164,171,172,175; 134:1,2; 135:1-3,19,21; 136:1-26; 138:1,2; 140:13; 144:1,2,9; 145:1-21; 146:1-10; 147:1-20; 148:1-14; 149:1-9; 150:1-6; Isaiah 12:1; 24:14-16; 25:1; 35:10; 38:18,19; 42:10-12; 43:21; 49:13; 51:3; 52:7-10; 61:3; Jeremiah 31:7; 33:11; Daniel 2:20; 4:37; Jonah 2:9; Matthew 26:30; Mark 14:26; Luke 1:46; 2:20; 17:15,16; 19:37,38; 24:52,53; Acts 2:46; 4:24; 16:25; Romans 11:36; 16:27; 1Corinthians 14:15; 15:57; Ephesians 1:3; 3:20,21; 5:19; Philippians 4:20; 1Timothy 1:17; Hebrews 2:12; 13:15; James 5:13; 1Peter 1:3; 2:9; 4:11; 5:11; 2Peter 3:18; Jude 1:25; Revelation 1:6; 14:7; NAVE .Praise.7*

IN HEAVEN *Nehemiah 9:6; Job 38:7; Psalm 103:20; 148:2,4; Isaiah 6:3; Ezekiel 3:12; Luke 2:13; 15:7,10; Revelation 1:6; 4:8-11; 5:9-14; 7:9-12; 11:16,17; 14:2,3; 15:3,4; 19:1-7; NAVE .Praise.8*

Prayer

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Genesis 32:24; Hosea 12:4; 1Chronicles 16:11; 2Chronicles 7:14; Nehemiah 4:9; Psalm 27:8; 105:3,4; 145:18; Proverbs 15:8; Ecclesiastes 5:2; Isaiah 55:6; Lamentations 3:41; Zechariah 12:10; Matthew 6:5; 7:7,8; 21:22; Mark 9:28; 11:24; Luke 11:1; 18:1; Romans 8:26; 1Corinthians 14:15; Ephesians 3:11; 6:18,19; Philippians 4:6; Colossians 4:2; 1Thessalonians 5:17; 1Timothy 2:8; Hebrews 4:16; James 5:16; Jude 1:20; Revelation 5:8; 8:3,4; NAVE .Prayer.3*

ANSWER TO, PROMISE *Exodus 6:5; 22:23,27; 33:17-20; Deuteronomy 4:7; 1Kings 8:22; 1Chronicles 28:9; 2Chronicles 7:13; Job 8:5; 12:4; 22:27; 33:26; Psalm 9:10; 10:17; 18:3; 32:6; 34:15,17; 37:4,5; 38:15; 50:14,15; 55:16,17; 56:9; 65:2,5; 69:33; 81:10; 86:5-7; 91:15; 102:17-20; 145:18,19; Proverbs 2:3; 3:6; 10:24; 15:8,29; 16:1; Isaiah 19:20; 30:19; 55:6; 58:9; 65:24; Jeremiah 29:12; 31:9; 33:3; Lamentations 3:25; Ezekiel 36:37; Joel 2:18; Amos 5:4; Zephaniah 2:3; Zechariah 10:1; 13:9; Matthew 6:5; 7:7-11; 18:19,20; 21:22; Mark 11:24; Luke 11:5; 18:1-8; 21:36; John 4:10; 9:31; 14:13,14; 15:7,16; 16:23,24,26,27; Acts 7:34; 22:16; Romans 8:26; 10:12,13; Ephesians 2:18; 3:20; Hebrews 4:16; 10:22,23; 11:6; James 1:5; 4:8,10; 5:16; 1John 3:22; 5:14,15; NAVE .Prayer.4*

CONFESSION IN *Leviticus 5:5; 26:40; Numbers 5:5; Judges 10:10; 1Samuel 12:10; 1Kings 8:47; Ezra 9:6; Nehemiah 1:6; 9:2,33-35; Job 7:20; 40:4,5; Psalm 31:10; 32:3,5; 38:4-8,10,18; 40:12; 51:3,4; 69:5; 106:6,7; 119:176; 130:3; Proverbs 28:13; Isaiah 6:5; 59:12,13; Jeremiah 3:13; 14:7,20; Lamentations 1:18; 3:42; 5:16; Daniel 9:5; NAVE .Prayer.5*

PLEAS OFFERED IN *Genesis 32:9; Exodus 32:11; 33:13; Numbers 14:13; 16:22; Deuteronomy 3:24; 9:18,25-29; Joshua 7:8; 2Samuel 7:25; 1Kings 8:25; 18:36,37; 2Kings 19:15; 2Chronicles 14:11; Nehemiah 1:8; 9:32; Psalm 4:1; 9:19,20; 25:6; 27:9; 31:3; 38:16; 69:6,13,16; 71:18; 74:10,11,18-23; 79:10-12; 83:1,2,18; 86:1-5,17; 89:49-51; 106:47; 109:21-27; 115:1,2; 119:38,42,43,49,73,94,; 143:11,12; Isaiah 37:15; 63:17-19; Jeremiah 14:21; 18:20,21; Lamentations 3:56; Joel 2:17; NAVE .Prayer.6*

THANKSGIVING AND, BEFORE RECEIVING FOOD *Joshua 9:14; 1Samuel 9:13; Matthew 14:19; 15:36; 26:26,27; Mark 6:41; 8:6,7; 14:22,23; Luke 9:16; 22:19; John 6:11; Acts 27:35; Romans 14:6; 1Corinthians 10:30; 11:24; 1Timothy 4:3; NAVE .Prayer.7*

Prayerfulness

General scriptures concerning *Psalm 5:1; 42:8; 109:4; 116:2; Daniel 6:10; Luke 2:37; Acts 6:4; 10:2,9; Romans 1:9; 12:12; Ephesians 1:15; Colossians 1:9; 1Thessalonians 3:10; 5:17; 1Timothy 5:5; 2Timothy 1:3; NAVE .Prayerfulness.3*

Prayerlessness

General scriptures concerning *Job 15:4; 21:14,15; 27:10; Psalm 14:4; 53:4; 79:6; Isaiah 43:22; 64:7; Jeremiah 10:21; Daniel 9:13; Hosea 7:7; Jonah 1:6; Zephaniah 1:6; NAVE .Prayerlessness.3*

Preaching

Solomon called 'the preacher' (Koheleth) *Ecclesiastes 1:1; NAVE .Preaching.3*

Noah called 'preacher,' *2Peter 2:5; NAVE .Preaching.4*

Sitting while *Matthew 5:1; Luke 4:20; 5:3; NAVE .Preaching.5*

Moses was slow of speech *Exodus 4:10; NAVE .Preaching.6*

Repentance, the subject of John the Baptist's *Matthew 3:2; Mark 1:4; Luke 3:3; NAVE .Preaching.7*

Repentance, the subject of Christ's *Matthew 4:17; Mark 1:15; NAVE .Preaching.8*

Repentance, the subject of the apostles *Mark 6:12; NAVE .Preaching.9*

'The Gospel of the Kingdom of God,' the subject of Christ's *Mark 1:14; 2:2; Luke 8:1; NAVE .Preaching.10*

Christ crucified and risen, the burden of Paul's *Acts 17:3; NAVE .Preaching.11*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Psalms 8:2; Matthew 11:25; Luke 10:21; 1Corinthians 1:17; 2:1-8,12,13; 14:1-20,24,25; 2Corinthians 2:14; 3:12,13; Colossians 1:23; 1Thessalonians 1:5; 2:3-12; 1Timothy 6:20; 2Timothy 2:15; Titus 1:3; 3:8,9; NAVE .Preaching.12*

Precepts

Precious Stones

Predestination

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 21:12; Exodus 9:16; 33:19; Deuteronomy 4:37; 7:7,8; 10:15; 32:8; Joshua 11:20; 1Samuel 12:22; 1Kings 12:15; 20:42; 2Kings 19:25; 2Chronicles 6:6; Job 23:13; Psalm 33:12; 65:4; 78:67,68,70-72; 105:17-22; 135:4; Proverbs 16:4; Isaiah 44:1; Jeremiah 1:4; Malachi 1:2; Matthew 11:25; 20:16,23; 22:14; 24:22,40,41; 25:34; 26:24; Mark 13:20; 14:21; Luke 4:25; 8:10; 10:20; 17:34-36; 18:7; 22:22; John 6:37; 15:16,19; 17:2,6,9; 21:23; Acts 1:7; 2:23,39,47; 3:18; 4:28; 13:48; 17:26; 22:14; Romans 1:6; 8:28-30,33; 9:7-33; 11:5,7,8; 1Corinthians 1:26; 2:7; Galatians 1:15; Ephesians 1:4; 2:10; 3:11; Colossians 3:12; 1Thessalonians 1:4; 2:12; 2Thessalonians 2:13; 2Timothy 1:9; Titus 1:1; James 1:18; 1Peter 1:2; 2Peter 1:10; Jude 1:4; Revelation 13:8; NAVE .Predestination.3*

Preparation Day

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 27:62; Mark 15:42; Luke 23:54; John 19:14; NAVE .Preparation Day.3*

Prescience

Presbyter

Present

Presumption

General scriptures concerning *Exodus* 5:2; 14:11,12; 17:7; *Numbers* 15:30; 16:41; 21:5; *Deuteronomy* 6:16; 29:19,20; *1Kings* 20:28; 22:24; *Job* 15:25; *Psalms* 19:13; 131:1; *Proverbs* 18:12; 25:6,7; *Isaiah* 5:18; 10:15; 14:13,14; 28:14-18,22; 29:15,16,20; 45:9,10; 58:3; 65:5; *Jeremiah* 23:34; *Matthew* 4:5; *Luke* 4:9; 12:18-20; 14:7-11; 18:11,12; *Romans* 1:32; 9:20,21; *1Corinthians* 10:9; *2Thessalonians* 2:3; *James* 4:13; *2Peter* 2:10; NAVE .Presumption.3

Pretorium

Also called PRAETORIUM, COMMON HALL, JUDGMENT HALL and PALACE *Matthew* 27:27; *Mark* 15:16; *John* 18:28; 19:9; *Acts* 23:35; *Philippians* 1:13; NAVE .Pretorium.3

Pride

General scriptures concerning *Exodus* 18:10; *Leviticus* 26:19; *Deuteronomy* 8:11; *Judges* 9:14; *1Samuel* 2:3; *1Kings* 20:11; *2Kings* 14:9; *2Chronicles* 25:18; *Job* 11:12; 12:2,3; 13:2,5; 15:1-13; 18:3; 21:31,32; 32:9-13; 37:24; *Psalms* 9:20; 10:2-6,11; 12:4; 18:27; 31:23; 49:11; 52:7; 73:6,8,9; 75:4-6; 101:5; 119:21,69,70,78; 138:6; *Proverbs* 3:34; 6:16,17; 8:13; 10:17; 11:2,12; 12:9,15; 13:10; 14:21; 15:5,10,12,25,32; 16:5,18,19; 17:19; 18:11,12; 20:6; 21:4,24; 25:14,27; 26:5,12,16; 27:2; 28:11,25; 29:8,23; 30:12,13; *Isaiah* 2:11; 3:16-26; 5:8,15; 9:9,10; 10:5-16; 13:11; 14:12-16; 16:6,7; 22:16,19; 23:7,9; 24:4,21; 26:5; 28:3; 47:4-10; *Jeremiah* 9:23; 13:9,15,17; 48:7,14,15,29; 49:4,16; 50:31,32; *Ezekiel* 16:56; 28:2-9,17; 30:6; 31:10-14; *Daniel* 4:37; 11:45; *Hosea* 5:5; 7:10; 10:11; 1:3,4; *Habakkuk* 2:4; *Zephaniah* 2:10; 3:11; *Malachi* 4:1; *Matthew* 20:26; 23:6-8,10-12; *Mark* 7:21; 10:43; 12:38,39; *Luke* 1:51; 9:46; 11:43; 14:8,9; 18:14; 20:45-47; *Romans* 1:22; 11:17-21,25; 12:3,16; *1Corinthians* 1:29; 3:18; 4:6-8,10; 5:2,6; 8:1,2; 10:12; 13:4; 14:38; *2Corinthians* 10:5; 12:7; *Galatians* 6:3; *Ephesians* 4:17; *Philippians* 2:3; *1Timothy* 2:9; 3:6; 6:3,4,17; *2Timothy* 3:2; *James* 3:1; 4:6; *1Peter* 5:3; *1John* 2:16; *Revelation* 3:17; 18:7,8; NAVE .Pride.3

Priest

FIGURATIVE *Exodus 19:6; Isaiah 61:6; 1Peter 2:9; Revelation 1:6; 5:10; 20:6; NAVE .Priest.3*

Primogeniture

Prince Of Peace

Princesses

Taught in household duties *2Samuel 13:8; NAVE .Princesses.3*

Prisca

A female disciple in Ephesus *2Timothy 4:19; NAVE .Prisca.3*

Priscilla

A disciple at Corinth *Acts 18:1; Romans 16:3; 1Corinthians 16:19; 2Timothy 4:19; NAVE .Priscilla.3*

Prison

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 39:20; 42:16-19; Leviticus 24:12; Numbers 15:34; Ezra 7:26; Jeremiah 52:11; Luke 23:19; Acts 4:3; 12:4,5; NAVE .Prison.3*

Public ward of *Acts 5:18; NAVE .Prison.4*

Cells of *Acts 16:24; NAVE .Prison.5*

Court of *Jeremiah 33:1; NAVE .Prison.6*

Prisoners

Joseph *Genesis 39:20; 41:1-44; NAVE .Prisoners.3*

Jeremiah *Jeremiah 38:6; 39:14; NAVE .Prisoners.4*

John the Baptist *Matthew 11:2; 14:3-12; Mark 6:17; Luke 3:20; NAVE .Prisoners.5*

Jesus *Matthew 26:47; Mark 14:43; Luke 22:47; John 18:3; NAVE .Prisoners.6*

The apostles *Acts 5:17; NAVE .Prisoners.7*

Peter *Acts 12:3; NAVE .Prisoners.8*

Paul *Acts 16:19; 21:27-40; NAVE .Prisoners.9*

Silas *Acts 16:19; NAVE .Prisoners.10*

Required to labor *Judges 16:21; NAVE .Prisoners.11*

Sustained on bread and water of affliction *1Kings 22:27; NAVE .Prisoners.12*

In chains *Acts 12:6; NAVE .Prisoners.13*

In stocks *Proverbs 7:22; Jeremiah 29:26; Acts 16:24; NAVE .Prisoners.14*

Visited by friends *Matthew 11:2; Acts 24:23; NAVE .Prisoners.15*

Bound to soldiers *Acts 12:6; NAVE .Prisoners.16*

Severe hardships of, mitigated *Jeremiah 37:20; NAVE .Prisoners.17*

Cruelty to *Jeremiah 38:6; Lamentations 3:53; NAVE .Prisoners.18*

Guards responsible for *Acts 12:18; NAVE .Prisoners.19*

Tortured to extort self-incriminating testimony *Acts 22:24; NAVE .Prisoners.20*

Scourged *Matthew 27:26; Mark 15:15; Acts 16:23; 2Corinthians 6:5; 11:23,24; NAVE .Prisoners.21*

Permitted to make defense *Acts 24:10; 25:8,16; 26:1; 2Timothy*

4:16; NAVE .Prisoners.22

To be visited and ministered to *Matthew 25:35; NAVE .Prisoners.23*

Released at feasts *Matthew 27:15; Mark 15:6; Luke 23:17; John 18:39; NAVE .Prisoners.24*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 61:1; Luke 4:18; NAVE .Prisoners.25*

Privilege

Prize

A reward of merit *1Corinthians 9:24; NAVE .Prize.3*

FIGURATIVE *Philippians 3:14; NAVE .Prize.4*

Probation

General scriptures concerning *Romans 5:4; NAVE .Probation.3*

Adam on *Genesis 2:15; 3:3; NAVE .Probation.4*

Amorites *Genesis 15:16; NAVE .Probation.5*

Solomon *1Kings 3:14; 9:4-9; 11:9-12; NAVE .Probation.6*

Taught in parables of the talents and pounds *Matthew 25:14; Luke 19:12; NAVE .Probation.7*

The fig tree *Luke 13:6; NAVE .Probation.8*

The embezzling steward *Luke 16:1; NAVE .Probation.9*

None after death *Matthew 12:32; 25:10-13; 26:24; NAVE .Probation.10*

Prochorus

An early Christian servant (Greek: diakonos) *Acts 6:5; NAVE .Prochorus.3*

Proclamation

Imperial *2Chronicles 30:1; Esther 1:22; 6:9; 8:10-14; Isaiah 40:3; Daniel 3:4; 4:1; 5:29; NAVE .Proclamation.3*

Emancipation *2Chronicles 36:23; Ezra 1:1; NAVE .Proclamation.4*

Procrastination

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 22:29; Proverbs 27:1; Ezekiel 11:2; 12:22,27,28; Matthew 8:21; 24:48-51; 25:2-13; Luke 9:59; Acts 24:25; 1Thessalonians 5:2; Hebrews 3:7; 4:1-7; NAVE .Procrastination.3*

Prodigality (waywardness)

Prodigal Son

General scriptures concerning *Luke 15:11; NAVE .Prodigal Son.3*

Profanation

Profanity

Profession

False *Proverbs 20:6; Hosea 8:2; NAVE .Profession.3*

Prognostication

By astrologers *Isaiah 47:13; NAVE .Prognostication.3*

Prohibition

To priests 'on duty,' *Leviticus 10:9; NAVE .Prohibition.3*

To Nazarites *Numbers 6:3; NAVE .Prohibition.4*

Promises

Promotion

General scriptures concerning *Psalm 75:6; 78:70,71; 113:7,8; NAVE .Promotion.3*

As a reward of merit *1Chronicles 11:6; NAVE .Promotion.4*

Propagation

Of species, enjoined *Genesis 1:11; 9:1,7; NAVE .Propagation.3*

Property

Prophecy

Prophets

Called SEERS *1Samuel 9:19; 2Samuel 15:27; 24:11; 2Kings 17:13; 1Chronicles 9:22; 29:29; 2Chronicles 9:29; 12:15; 29:30; Isaiah 30:10; Micah 3:7; NAVE .Prophets.3*

Schools of *1Kings 20:35; 2Kings 2:3; 4:1,38; 9:1; NAVE .Prophets.4*

Kept the chronicles *1Chronicles 29:29; 2Chronicles 9:29; 12:15; NAVE .Prophets.5*

Counselors to kings *Isaiah 37:2; NAVE .Prophets.6*

Not honored in their own country *Matthew 13:57; Luke 4:24; John 4:44; NAVE .Prophets.7*

Inspired by angels *Zechariah 1:9; Acts 7:53; Galatians 3:19; Hebrews 2:2; NAVE .Prophets.8*

Persecutions of *2Chronicles 36:16; Amos 2:12; NAVE .Prophets.9*

Martyrs *Jeremiah 2:30; Matthew 23:37; Mark 12:5; Luke 13:34; 1Thessalonians 2:15; Hebrews 11:37; Revelation 16:6; NAVE .Prophets.10*

Prophetesses

General scriptures concerning *Ezekiel 13:17; Joel 2:28; NAVE .Prophetesses.3*

Miriam *Exodus 15:20; NAVE .Prophetesses.4*

Deborah *Judges 4:4; NAVE .Prophetesses.5*

Huldah *2Kings 22:14; NAVE .Prophetesses.6*

Noadiah *Nehemiah 6:14; NAVE .Prophetesses.7*

Isaiah's wife *Isaiah 8:3; NAVE .Prophetesses.8*

Elizabeth *Luke 1:41; NAVE .Prophetesses.9*

Anna *Luke 2:36; NAVE .Prophetesses.10*

Daughters of Philip *Acts 21:9; NAVE .Prophetesses.11*

Jezebel *Revelation 2:20; NAVE .Prophetesses.12*

Propitiation

(Expiation, sin-offering)) *Romans 3:25; 5:1, 10, 11; 2Corinthians 5:18; Colossians 1:20; 1John 2:2; 4:10; NAVE .Propitiation.3*

(R. V., margin, reads, 'And over it the propitiatory.') *Hebrews 9:5; NAVE .Propitiation.4*

Prosperity

From God *Genesis 33:11; 49:24-26; Psalm 127:1; 128:1,2; NAVE .Prosperity.3*

Design of *Ecclesiastes 7:14; NAVE .Prosperity.4*

Dangers of *Deuteronomy 8:10; 31:20; 32:15; Jeremiah 5:7; Hosea 13:6; NAVE .Prosperity.5*

Evil effects of *Hosea 4:7*; NAVE .Prosperity.6

Pride in *2Chronicles 32:25*; NAVE .Prosperity.7

Forgetfulness of God in *2Chronicles 12:1; 26:16*; NAVE .Prosperity.8

The prosperous people despise the unfortunate people *Job 12:5*; NAVE .Prosperity.9

Promised to the righteous *Job 22:23*; NAVE .Prosperity.10

Prostitution

Forbidden *Leviticus 19:29; Deuteronomy 23:17*; NAVE .Prostitution.3

Protracted Meetings

General scriptures concerning *1Kings 8:65; 2Chronicles 7:8; 30:23*; NAVE .Protracted Meetings.3

Proud

Proverbs

Design of *Proverbs 1:1*; NAVE .Proverbs.3

Written by Solomon *Proverbs 1:1; 25:1*; NAVE .Proverbs.4

Providence

Proxy

In priest's service *2Chronicles 30:17*; NAVE .Proxy.3

Prudence

General scriptures concerning *Job 34:3; Psalm 39:1; 112:5*;

Proverbs 6:1; 8:12; 11:13,15,29; 12:8,16,23; 13:16; 14:8,15,16,18; 15:5,22; 16:20,21; 17:2,18; 18:15,16; 19:2; 20:5,16,18; 21:5,20,23; 22:3,7,26,27; 23:1-3,9; 24:6,27; 25:8-10; 26:4,5; 27:12; 29:8,11; Ecclesiastes 7:16; 8:2,3; 10:1,10; Hosea 14:9; Amos 5:13; Matthew 5:25; 7:6; Luke 14:28; Romans 14:16; 1Corinthians 6:12; 8:8-13; 10:23,25-33; Colossians 4:5; James 1:19; NAVE .Prudence.3

Pruning

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 25:3; Isaiah 5:6; 18:5; John 15:2; NAVE .Pruning.3*

Pruninghook *Isaiah 2:4; 18:5; Joel 3:10; Micah 4:3; NAVE .Pruning.4*

Psalms

Of Moses, celebrating the deliverance at the Red Sea *Exodus 15:1; NAVE .Psalms.3*

Didactic songs composed by Moses, celebrating the providence, righteousness, and judgments of God *Deuteronomy 32:1; NAVE .Psalms.4*

Of Hannah, in thankfulness for a son *1Samuel 2:1; NAVE .Psalms.5*

Of Hezekiah, celebrating deliverance from death *Isaiah 38:9; NAVE .Psalms.6*

Of Mary *Luke 1:46; NAVE .Psalms.7*

Elisabeth *Luke 1:42; NAVE .Psalms.8*

Zacharias *Luke 1:68; NAVE .Psalms.9*

Psaltery

Used in religious services *2Samuel 6:5; 1Chronicles 13:8; 16:5; 25:1,5,6; 2Chronicles 29:25; Psalm 33:2; 57:8; 71:22; 81:2; 92:3; 108:2; 144:9; 150:3; Revelation 5:8; NAVE .Psaltery.3*

At the dedication of the new wall when the captivity returned
Nehemiah 12:27; NAVE .Psaltery.4

Used in idolatrous worship *Daniel 3:5; NAVE .Psaltery.5*

Ptolemais

Paul visits *Acts 21:7; NAVE .Ptolemais.3*

Pua

Puah

1. A Hebrew midwife *Exodus 1:15; NAVE .Puah.3*

2. Father of Tola *Judges 10:1; NAVE .Puah.4*

Publicans

Disreputable *Matthew 5:46; 9:11; 11:19; 18:17; 21:31; Luke 18:11; NAVE .Publicans.3*

Change their ways because of the preaching of John the Baptist
Matthew 21:32; Luke 3:12; 7:29; NAVE .Publicans.4

Matthew, the tax collector of Capernaum, becomes an apostle
Matthew 9:9; 10:3; Mark 2:14; Luke 5:27; NAVE .Publicans.5

Parable concerning *Luke 18:9; NAVE .Publicans.6*

Zacchaeus, chief among, receives Jesus into his house *Luke 19:2; NAVE .Publicans.7*

Publius

Father of, healed by Paul *Acts 28:7; NAVE .Publius.3*

Pudens

A Christian in Rome *2Timothy 4:21; NAVE .Pudens.3*

Pul

2. A place or tribe in Africa *Isaiah 66:19; NAVE .Pul.3*

Pulpit

General scriptures concerning *Nehemiah 8:4; 2Chronicles 6:13; NAVE .Pulpit.3*

Pulse

A sort of food *Daniel 1:12; NAVE .Pulse.3*

Punishment

DELAYED *Psalms 50:21; 55:19; Proverbs 1:24; Ecclesiastes 8:11; Habakkuk 1:2; NAVE .Punishment.3*

Punon

A camping ground of the Israelites, in their forty years of wandering *Numbers 33:42; NAVE .Punon.3*

Pur

The lot *Esther 3:7; NAVE .Pur.3*

Purification

Of the Jews before the Passover celebration *John 11:55; NAVE .Purification.3*

For those who had recently killed someone in battle *Numbers 31:19; NAVE .Purification.4*

By fire, for things that resist fire *Numbers 31:23; NAVE .Purification.5*

By blood *Exodus 24:5; Leviticus 14:6; Hebrews 9:12; NAVE*

.Purification.6

By abstaining from sexual intercourse *Exodus 19:15; NAVE .Purification.7*

Washing parts of animal sacrifices in water *Leviticus 1:9; 9:14; 2Chronicles 4:6; NAVE .Purification.8*

Penalty to be imposed upon those who do not observe the ordinances concerning *Leviticus 7:20; Numbers 19:13; NAVE .Purification.9*

Water of *Numbers 19:17; 31:23; NAVE .Purification.10*

Washing hands in water, symbolical of innocency *Deuteronomy 21:6; Psalm 26:6; Matthew 27:24; NAVE .Purification.11*

Traditions of the elders concerning *Matthew 15:2; Mark 7:2; Luke 11:38; NAVE .Purification.12*

Of Paul, to show his fidelity to the law *Acts 21:24; NAVE .Purification.13*

SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Genesis 35:2; Exodus 19:10; 29:4; 30:18-21; 40:12,30-32; Leviticus 8:6; 14:8,9; 15:4-13,16-27; 16:4,24,26,28; 17:15; 22:3; Numbers 8:6; 19:7,8,19; 2Chronicles 4:6; Matthew 15:2; Mark 7:2; Hebrews 9:10; NAVE .Purification.14*

Purim

A feast instituted to commemorate the deliverance of the Jews from the plot of Haman *Esther 9:20; NAVE .Purim.3*

Purity

Purveyor

For Solomon *1Kings 4:7; NAVE .Purveyor.3*

Put

Puteoli

Paul stays a week at *Acts 28:13; NAVE .Puteoli.3*

Putiel

The father-in-law of Eleazar the priest *Exodus 6:25; NAVE .Putiel.3*

Pygarg

Probably a species of antelope *Deuteronomy 14:5; NAVE .Pygarg.3*

Q

Quail - Quotations And Allusions

Quail

The miracle of, in the Wilderness of Sin *Exodus 16:13; NAVE .Quail.3*

The miracle of, at Kibroth-hattaavah *Numbers 11:31; Psalm 105:40; NAVE .Quail.4*

Quarantine

Quarries

General scriptures concerning *Judges 3:19; NAVE .Quarries.3*

Quartus

A Christian man in Corinth *Romans 16:23; NAVE .Quartus.3*

Quaternion

A squad of four soldiers *Acts 12:4; NAVE .Quaternion.3*

Queen

The wife of a king *1Kings 11:19; NAVE .Queen.3*

Crowned *Esther 1:11; 2:17; NAVE .Queen.4*

Divorced *Esther 1:10; NAVE .Queen.5*

Sits on the throne with the king *Nehemiah 2:6; NAVE .Queen.6*

Makes feasts for the women of the royal household *Esther 1:9; NAVE .Queen.7*

Counsels the king *Daniel 5:10; NAVE .Queen.8*

Of Sheba, visits Solomon *1Kings 10:1; NAVE .Queen.9*

Candace, of Ethiopia *Acts 8:27; NAVE .Queen.10*

The moon was called 'the queen of heaven,' *Jeremiah 7:18; 44:7-19,25; NAVE .Queen.11*

Quickening

Quirinius

Governor of Syria when Jesus was born *Luke 2:2; NAVE .Quirinius.3*

Quiver

For arrows *Genesis 27:3; Isaiah 22:6; NAVE .Quiver.3*

Quotations And Allusions

IN THE NEW TESTAMENT FROM, AND TO, THE OL
TESTAMENT *Matthew 1:23; 2:6; 2:15; 2:18; 3:3; 4:4; 4:6; 4:7; 4:10;
4:15,16; 5:21; 5:27; 5:31; 5:33; 5:38; 7:23; 8:17; 9:13; 11:10; 12:7;
12:17-21; 13:14,15; 13:35; 15:4; 15:7-9; 19:4; 19:18,19; 21:5; 21:9;
21:13; 21:16; 21:42; 22:24; 22:32; 22:37; 22:38,39; 22:39; 22:44;
23:39; 26:31; 27:9,10; 27:35; 27:46; Isaiah 7:14; 40:3; 9:1,2; 42:7;
53:4; 42:1-4; 6:9,10; 29:13; 56:7; 40:3; 6:9,10; 29:13; 66:24; 56:7;
53:12; 9:1,2; 42:7; 40:3-5; 61:1,2; 6:9; 56:7; 53:12; 40:3; 54:13;
58:11; 53:1; 6:9,10; 66:1,2; 53:7,8; 55:3; 49:6; 6:9,10; 52:5; 59:7,8;
10:22,23; 1:9; 8:14; 28:16; 52:7; 53:1; 65:2; 6:9,10; 29:10; 27:9;
59:20,21; 40:13; 45:23; 11:1,10; 52:15; 29:14; 64:4; 40:13;
28:11,12; 22:13; 25:8; 49:8; 52:11,12; 54:1; 8:17,18; 40:6-8; 8:14;
28:16; 53:9; 53:5; 8:12,13; Micah 5:2; Hosea 11:1; 6:6; 6:6; 10:8;
2:23; 1:10; 13:14; 14:2; Jeremiah 31:15; 7:11; 7:11; 7:11; 9:24;
9:24; 31:31-34; 31:33,34; Deuteronomy 8:3; 6:16; 6:13; 10:20; 5:17;
5:18; 24:1; 5:11; 25:5; 6:5; 25:5; 6:4; 6:5; 8:3; 6:13; 10:20; 6:16;
18:15-19; 18:15; 30:12-14; 32:21; 32:35; 32:43; 25:4; 32:17; 19:15;
27:26; 21:23; 5:16; 24:14,15; 25:4; 32:35,36; 31:8; Psalm 91:11;*

6:8; 78:2; 118:26; 8:2; 118:22,23; 110:1; 118:26; 22:18; 22:1; 118:26; 118:22,23; 110:1; 22:1; 91:11,12; 118:26; 118:22,23; 110:1; 31:5; 69:9; 78:24; 82:6; 118:26; 41:9; 35:19; 69:4; 109:3; 119:161; 22:18; 34:20; 69:25; 109:8; 16:8-11; 110:1; 118:22,23; 2:1,2; 89:20; 2:7; 16:10; 51:4; 14:1-3; 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; 36:1; 32:1,2; 44:22; 118:22,23; 19:4; 69:22; 69:23; 69:9; 18:49; 117:1; 94:11; 24:1; 50:12; 110:1; 8:6; 116:10; 112:9; 68:18; 4:4; 2:7; 97:7; 104:4; 45:6,7; 102:25-27; 110:1; 8:4-6; 22:22; 95:7-11; 95:11; 95:7-11; 2:7; 110:4; 40:6-8; 110:1; 118:6; 118:22,23; 34:12-16; 2:9; Exodus 20:13; 20:14; 20:7; 21:24; 20:12; 21:17; 20:12-16; 3:6; 20:12-16; 20:12; 21:17; 20:12-17; 3:6; 13:2,12; 20:12-16; 3:6; 12:46; 2:13,14; 3:6; 3:5-10; 32:1-6; 22:28; 20:17; 33:19; 9:16; 20:13-17; 32:6; 34:33; 16:18; 20:12; 20:11; 25:40; 24:8; 20:13,14; 19:6; Leviticus 19:12; 19:18; 19:18; 12:8; 19:18; 18:5; 19:18; 26:11,12; 18:5; 19:18; 19:13; 19:18; 11:44; 19:2; 20:7; Malachi 3:1; 3:1; 4:6; 3:1; 1:2,3; Genesis 1:27; 2:24; 1:27; 2:24; 12:3; 22:18; 12:1; 15:13,14; 46:26; 15:6; 17:5; 15:5; 21:12; 18:10; 25:23; 2:24; 2:7; 15:6; 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 21:10; 2:24; 2:2; 22:16,17; 21:12; 15:6; Zechariah 9:9; 13:7; 11:12,13; 13:7; 9:9; 12:10; 8:16; Mark 1:2; 1:3; 4:12; 7:6,7; 7:10; 9:44; 10:6; 10:7,8; 10:19; 11:9; 11:17; 12:10; 12:19; 12:26; 12:29; 12:30; 12:31; 12:36; 14:27; 15:28; 15:34; Luke 1:17; 2:23; 2:24; 2:32; 3:4-6; 4:4; 4:8; 4:10,11; 4:12; 4:18,19; 7:27; 8:10; 10:27; 13:35; 18:20; 19:46; 20:17; 20:37; 20:42,43; 22:37; 23:30; 23:46; John 1:23; 2:17; 6:31; 6:45; 7:38; 10:34; 12:13; 12:15; 12:38; 12:40,41; 13:18; 15:25; 19:24; 19:36; 19:37; Proverbs 18:4; 25:21,22; 3:11; 3:11,12; 3:34; 3:34; 26:11; Lamentations 3:52; Acts 1:20; 2:17-21; 2:25-28; 2:34,35; 3:22,23; 3:25; 4:11; 4:25,26; 7:3; 7:6,7; 7:14; 7:26-28; 7:31,32; 7:33,34; 7:37; 7:40,41; 7:42,43; 7:49,50; 8:32,33; 13:22; 13:33; 13:34; 13:35; 13:41; 13:47; 15:16,17; 23:5; 28:25-27; Joel 2:28; 2:32; Amos 5:25; 9:11,12; 1Samuel 13:14; Habakkuk 1:5; 2:4; 2:4; 2:3,4; Romans 1:17; 2:24; 3:4; 3:10-12; 3:13; 3:14; 3:15-17; 3:18; 4:3; 4:7,8; 4:17; 4:18; 7:7; 8:36; 9:7; 9:9; 9:12; 9:13; 9:15; 9:17; 9:25; 9:26; 9:27,28; 9:29; 9:33; 10:5; 10:6-8; 10:13; 10:15; 10:16; 10:18; 10:19; 10:20,21; 11:3; 11:4; 11:8; 11:9; 11:10; 11:26,27; 11:34; 12:19; 12:20; 13:9; 14:11; 15:3; 15:9; 15:10; 15:11; 15:12; 15:21; 1Kings 19:14; 19:18; Ezekiel 12:2; 1Corinthians 1:19; 1:31; 2:9; 2:16; 3:19; 3:20; 6:16; 9:9; 10:7; 10:20; 10:26; 14:21; 15:25; 15:27; 15:32; 15:45; 15:54; 15:55; Job 5:13; 2Corinthians 3:13; 4:13; 6:2; 6:16; 6:17; 6:18; 8:15; 9:9; 10:17; 13:1; 2Samuel 7:14; 7:14; Galatians 3:6; 3:8; 3:10; 3:11; 3:12; 3:13;

3:16; 4:27; 4:30; 5:14; *Ephesians* 4:8; 4:25; 4:26; 5:31; 6:2,3;
1Timothy 5:18; *2Timothy* 2:19; *Numbers* 16:5; *Hebrews* 1:5; 1:6;
1:7; 1:8,9; 1:10-12; 1:13; 2:6-8; 2:12; 2:13; 3:7-10; 4:3; 4:4; 4:7; 5:5;
5:6; 6:14; 8:5; 8:8-12; 9:20; 10:5-7; 10:13; 10:16,17; 10:30; 10:38;
11:18; 12:5; 12:6; 12:26; 13:5; 13:6; 13:15; *Haggai* 2:6; *Joshua* 1:5;
James 2:8; 2:11; 2:23; 4:6; *1Peter* 1:16; 1:24,25; 2:6,7; 2:9; 2:22;
2:24; 3:10-12; 3:14,15; 5:5; *2Peter* 2:22; *Revelation* 2:27; NAVE
.Quotations And Allusions.3

R

Raamah - Rye (spelt, R. V.)

Raamah

1. Son of Cush *Genesis 10:7; 1Chronicles 1:9; NAVE .Raamah.3*
2. A place in Arabia *Ezekiel 27:22; NAVE .Raamah.4*

Raamiah

One of those who returned to Jerusalem from captivity in Babylon
Nehemiah 7:7; NAVE .Raamiah.3

Called REELAIAH in *Ezra 2:2; NAVE .Raamiah.4*

Raamses

Rabbah

2. A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:60; NAVE .Rabbah.3*

Rabbath

Rabbi

The title of a Jewish teacher *Matthew 23:7; John 3:2; NAVE .Rabbi.3*

Ostentatiously used by the Pharisees *Matthew 23:7; NAVE .Rabbi.4*

Used in addressing John the Baptist *John 3:26; NAVE .Rabbi.5*

Used in addressing Jesus *John 1:38; 3:2; 6:25; NAVE .Rabbi.6*

R. V *Matthew 26:25; Mark 9:5; 11:21; 14:45; John 4:31; 9:2; 11:8; NAVE .Rabbi.7*

Jesus called 'Rabboni,' *Mark 10:51; NAVE .Rabbi.8*

R. V.) *John 20:16; NAVE .Rabbi.9*

Forbidden by Jesus as a title to his disciples *Matthew 23:8; NAVE .Rabbi.10*

Rabbith

A city in the territory of the tribe of Issachar *Joshua 19:20; NAVE .Rabbith.3*

Rab-mag

An Assyrian prince, or, possibly, a second name given to Nergal-sharezer *Jeremiah 39:3; NAVE .Rab-mag.3*

Rabsaris

2. An Assyrian prince during the time of Nebuchadnezzar, or, possibly, a second name given to Nebushazban (also spelled NEBO-SARSEKIM or SARSEKIM, N. I. V.) *Jeremiah 39:3; NAVE .Rabsaris.3*

Rab-shakeh (rabshakeh)

Sent by Sennacherib against Jerusalem; undertakes to cause disloyalty to Hezekiah and the surrender of Jerusalem by a speech in the Jews' native language *2Kings 18:17; 19:4,8; NAVE .Rab-shakeh (rabshakeh).3*

Raca

(Roughly translated 'fool' but means 'You good-for-nothing moron!')) *Matthew 5:22; NAVE .Raca.3*

Race

Rachab

Rachal

A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah *1Samuel 30:29; NAVE .Rachal.3*

Rachel

Meets Jacob at a well *Genesis 29:9; NAVE .Rachel.3*

Jacob serves Laban for an additional seven years to obtain her as his wife *Genesis 29:15; NAVE .Rachel.4*

Sterility of *Genesis 29:31; NAVE .Rachel.5*

Her grief in consequence of her sterility; gives her maid, to Jacob in order to obtain children in her own name *Genesis 30:1; NAVE .Rachel.6*

Steals the household images (teraphim, legal deed) of her father *Genesis 31:4; NAVE .Rachel.7*

Her death and burial *Genesis 35:18; 48:7; 1Samuel 10:2; NAVE .Rachel.8*

Raddai

Son of Jesse *1Chronicles 2:14; NAVE .Raddai.3*

Ragau

Son of Peleg and an ancestor of Jesus *Genesis 11:18; 1Chronicles 1:25; Luke 3:35; NAVE .Ragau.3*

Raguel

Moses' father-in-law *Numbers 10:29; NAVE .Raguel.3*

Rahab

2. A symbolic name applied to Egypt *Psalms 87:4; 89:10; Isaiah*

30:7; 51:9; NAVE .*Rahab*.3

Raham

Son of Shema *1Chronicles* 2:44; NAVE .*Raham*.3

Railing

Forbidden *1Corinthians* 5:11; *1Timothy* 6:4; *1Peter* 3:9; *2Peter* 2:11; *Jude* 1:9; NAVE .*Railing*.3

INSTANCES OF *1Samuel* 25:14; *2Samuel* 16:7; *Mark* 15:29; NAVE .*Railing*.4

Raiment (clothing)

Rain

Forty days of, at the time of the great flood of Noah *Genesis* 7:4; NAVE .*Rain*.3

The plague of, upon Egypt *Exodus* 9:22; NAVE .*Rain*.4

David delivered by *2Samuel* 5:17; *Isaiah* 28:21; NAVE .*Rain*.5

North wind unfavorable to *Proverbs* 25:23; NAVE .*Rain*.6

Withheld as judgment *Deuteronomy* 11:17; 28:24; *1Kings* 8:35; *2Chronicles* 7:13; *Jeremiah* 3:3; *Amos* 4:7; *Zechariah* 14:17; NAVE .*Rain*.7

The earth will never again be destroyed by *Genesis* 9:8; NAVE .*Rain*.8

Sent by God *Deuteronomy* 11:13; *Job* 37:6; *Isaiah* 30:23; *Jeremiah* 5:24; 14:22; NAVE .*Rain*.9

Contingent upon obedience *Leviticus* 26:3; *Deuteronomy* 11:13; NAVE .*Rain*.10

Prayer for *1Kings* 8:35; *2Chronicles* 6:26; NAVE .*Rain*.11

Answer to prayer for, promised *2Chronicles 7:13; Zechariah 10:1; NAVE .Rain.12*

Withheld, in answer to prayer *James 5:17; NAVE .Rain.13*

Rainy season in Palestine is in the ninth month, corresponding to December *Ezra 10:9; NAVE .Rain.14*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 72:6; NAVE .Rain.15*

Rainbow

A sign that the earth will no longer be destroyed by flood *Genesis 9:8; Ezekiel 1:28; NAVE .Rainbow.3*

Symbolical *Revelation 4:3; 10:1; NAVE .Rainbow.4*

Raisins

Given by Abigail to David *1Samuel 25:18; NAVE .Raisins.3*

Given to the starving Egyptian to revive him *1Samuel 30:12; NAVE .Raisins.4*

Given by Ziba to David *2Samuel 16:1; NAVE .Raisins.5*

Given to David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:40; NAVE .Raisins.6*

Raising

Rakem

A descendant of Machir, son of Manasseh *1Chronicles 7:16; NAVE .Rakem.3*

Rakkath

A city in the territory of the tribe of Naphthali *Joshua 19:35; NAVE .Rakkath.3*

Rakkon

A city in the territory of the tribe of Dan *Joshua 19:46; NAVE .Rakkon.3*

Ram

2. Son of Jerahmeel *1Chronicles 2:25; NAVE .Ram.3*

3. An ancestor, probably of Elihu, mentioned in *Job 32:2; NAVE .Ram.4*

Rama

Ramah

2. A city of the territory of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:29; NAVE .Ramah.3*

3. A city of the territory of the tribe of Naphthali *Joshua 19:36; NAVE .Ramah.4*

Ramath

A city of the tribe of Simeon *Joshua 19:8; NAVE .Ramath.3*

Ramathaim-zophim

Ramath-lehi

The place where Samson killed one-thousand Philistines with the jawbone of a donkey *Judges 15:17; NAVE .Ramath-lehi.3*

Ramath-mizpeh

A town in the territory of the tribe of Gad *Joshua 13:26; NAVE .Ramath-mizpeh.3*

Rameses

Ramah

Had taken a non-Israelite wife *Ezra 10:25; NAVE .Ramiah.3*

Ramoth

3. A city of the territory of the tribe of Issachar, allotted to the Levites *1Chronicles 6:73; NAVE .Ramoth.3*

Ramoth-gilead

Also called RAMAH *2Kings 8:2; 2Chronicles 22:6; NAVE .Ramoth-gilead.3*

A city of the territory of the tribe of Gad, and one of the cities of refuge *Deuteronomy 4:43; Joshua 20:8; 1Chronicles 6:80; NAVE .Ramoth-gilead.4*

One of Solomon's commissaries there *1Kings 4:13; NAVE .Ramoth-gilead.5*

In the possession of the Syrians *1Kings 22:3; NAVE .Ramoth-gilead.6*

Besieged by Israel and Judah; Ahab killed there *1Kings 22:29; NAVE .Ramoth-gilead.7*

Recovered by Joram; Joram wounded there *2Kings 8:28; 9:14,15; 2Chronicles 22:5; NAVE .Ramoth-gilead.8*

Elisha anoints Jehu to be king there *2Kings 9:1; NAVE .Ramoth-gilead.9*

Ransom

Of a man's life *Exodus 21:30; 30:12; Job 36:18; Psalm 49:7; Proverbs 6:35; 13:8; Hosea 13:14; NAVE .Ransom.3*

Rape

The law of Moses imposed death penalty for *Deuteronomy 22:25; NAVE .Rape.3*

Captives afflicted with *Isaiah 13:16; Lamentations 5:11; Zechariah 14:2; NAVE .Rape.4*

Rapha

1. Son of Benjamin *1Chronicles 8:2; NAVE .Rapha.3*

3. An ancestor of certain Philistine warriors, (margins) *2Samuel 21:16; 1Chronicles 20:4; NAVE .Rapha.4*

Raphu

A Benjamite *Numbers 13:9; NAVE .Raphu.3*

Rashness

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 116:11; Proverbs 14:29; 19:2; 21:5; 25:8; 29:20; Ecclesiastes 5:2; 7:9; NAVE .Rashness.3*

Raven

A black carnivorous bird *Proverbs 30:17; Song of Solomon 5:11; NAVE .Raven.3*

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:15; Deuteronomy 14:14; NAVE .Raven.4*

Preserved by Noah in the ark *Genesis 8:7; NAVE .Raven.5*

Fed Elijah *1Kings 17:4; NAVE .Raven.6*

Cared for by divine providence *Luke 12:24; NAVE .Raven.7*

Ravishment

Razor

Nazarite forbidden to use *Numbers 6:5; NAVE .Razor.3*

FIGURATIVE *Psalm 52:2; Isaiah 7:20; Ezekiel 5:1; NAVE .Razor.4*

Reading

Taught *Deuteronomy 6:9; 11:20; NAVE .Reading.3*

Readings, Select

JUDAH'S DEFENSE *Genesis 44:18; NAVE .Readings, Select.3*

JOSEPH REVEALING HIS IDENTITY *Genesis 45:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.4*

THE DELIVERANCE OF THE ISRAELITES FROM PHARA
Exodus 14:5; NAVE .Readings, Select.5

SONG OF MOSES WHEN PHARAOH AND HIS ARMY WE
OVERTHROWN *Exodus 15:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.6*

DAVID'S LAMENT OVER ABSALOM *Samuel 18:19; NAVE .Readings, Select.7*

LIGHTS AND SHADOWS *2Samuel 1:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.8*

ELIJAH'S MIRACULOUS PRESERVATION *Kings 17:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.9*

ELISHA AND THE WIDOW'S OIL *2Kings 4:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.10*

NAAMAN THE LEPER *2Kings 5:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.11*

ESTHER'S TRIUMPH *Esther 4:1; 7:1-10; NAVE .Readings, Select.12*

THE BREVITY OF LIFE *Job 14:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.13*

NATURE'S TESTIMONY *Job 28:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.14*

MANKIND IN EXTREMITY *Psalm 18:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.15*

THE MAJESTY OF GOD *Psalm 77:13; NAVE .Readings, Select.16*

OLD AGE *Ecclesiastes 12:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.17*

CHRIST'S KINGDOM FORESHADOWED *Isaiah 35:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.18*

THE OMNIPOTENCE AND INCOMPARABLENESS OF GOD *Isaiah 40:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.19*

THE WRATH OF GOD *Amos 9:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.20*

THE MAJESTY OF GOD *Habakkuk 3:3; NAVE .Readings, Select.21*

MARY'S MAGNIFICAT *Luke 1:46; NAVE .Readings, Select.22*

THE PROPHETIC BLESSING OF ZACHARIAS *Luke 1:67; NAVE .Readings, Select.23*

THE BEATITUDES *Matthew 5:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.24*

GOD'S PROVIDENCE *Matthew 6:26; NAVE .Readings, Select.25*

WISE AND FOOLISH BUILDERS *Matthew 7:21; NAVE .Readings, Select.26*

THE PARABLE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN *Luke 10:25; NAVE .Readings, Select.27*

THE PARABLE OF THE PRODIGAL SON *Luke 15:11; NAVE .Readings, Select.28*

THE RAISING OF LAZARUS *John 11:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.29*

THE BETRAYAL OF JESUS BY JUDAS ISCARIOT *Luke 22:47; NAVE .Readings, Select.30*

THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST *Luke 24:1; NAVE*

.Readings, Select.31

PETER ON THE DAY OF PENTECOST *Acts 2:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.32*

STEPHEN'S DEFENSE *Acts 7:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.33*

PAUL AND SILAS IN PRISON *Acts 16:16; NAVE .Readings, Select.34*

PAUL ON MARS' HILL *Acts 17:22; NAVE .Readings, Select.35*

PAUL IN FRONT OF GOVERNOR FELIX *Acts 24:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.36*

CHARITY *1Corinthians 13:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.37*

THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH *Revelation 21:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.38*

THE RIVER OF LIFE *Revelation 22:1; NAVE .Readings, Select.39*

Reaia

Son of Micah, a Reubenite *1Chronicles 5:5; NAVE .Reaia.3*

Reaiah

2. Ancestor of a family which returned to Jerusalem from captivity in Babylon *Ezra 2:47; Nehemiah 7:50; NAVE .Reaiah.3*

Reaping

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 129:7; NAVE .Reaping.3*

The ark of the covenant returned by the Philistines at the time of *1Samuel 6:13; NAVE .Reaping.4*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 126:6; Hosea 10:12; NAVE .Reaping.5*

Reasoning

With God *Job 13:3; NAVE .Reasoning.3*

God reasons with men *Exodus 4:11; 20:5,11; Isaiah 1:18; 5:3,4; 43:26; Hosea 4:1; Micah 6:2; NAVE .Reasoning.4*

Natural understanding *Daniel 4:36; NAVE .Reasoning.5*

To be applied to godly living *1Corinthians 10:15; 1Peter 3:15; NAVE .Reasoning.6*

Not a sufficient guide in human affairs *Deuteronomy 12:8; Proverbs 3:5; 14:12; NAVE .Reasoning.7*

Of the Pharisees *Luke 5:21; 20:5; NAVE .Reasoning.8*

Of Paul from the Scriptures *Acts 17:2; 18:4,19; 24:25; NAVE .Reasoning.9*

The gospel cannot be explained by *1Corinthians 1:18; 2:1-14; NAVE .Reasoning.10*

Reba

Killed by the Israelites *Numbers 31:8; Joshua 13:21; NAVE .Reba.3*

Rebecca

Rebekah (rebecca)

The daughter of Bethuel, the grandniece of Abraham *Genesis 22:20; NAVE .Rebekah (rebecca).3*

Becomes Isaac's wife *Genesis 24:15; 25:20; NAVE .Rebekah (rebecca).4*

Mother of Esau and Jacob *Genesis 25:21; NAVE .Rebekah (rebecca).5*

Passes as Isaac's sister *Genesis 26:6; NAVE .Rebekah (rebecca).6*

Displeased with Esau's wives *Genesis 26:34; NAVE .Rebekah*

(rebecca).7

Prompts Jacob to deceive Isaac *Genesis 27:5; NAVE .Rebekah (rebecca).*8

Sends Jacob to Laban, her brother *Genesis 27:42; NAVE .Rebekah (rebecca).*9

Burial place of *Genesis 49:31; NAVE .Rebekah (rebecca).*10

Called REBECCA *Romans 9:10; NAVE .Rebekah (rebecca).*11

Rebellion

Treasonable *Proverbs 17:11; NAVE .Rebellion.*3

Rechab

3. Father of Malchiah *Nehemiah 3:14; NAVE .Rechab.*3

Rechabites

A family of Kenites descended from Rechab, through Jonadab *1Chronicles 2:55; Jeremiah 35:6; NAVE .Rechabites.*3

Enjoined by Jonadab to drink no wine *Jeremiah 35:6; NAVE .Rechabites.*4

Rechah

A city of unknown location *1Chronicles 4:12; NAVE .Rechah.*3

Reciprocity

General scriptures concerning *Romans 15:27; 1Corinthians 9:11; Galatians 6:6; NAVE .Reciprocity.*3

Reconciliation

Between man and man *Matthew 5:23; NAVE .Reconciliation.3*

Between Esau and Jacob *Genesis 33:4; NAVE .Reconciliation.4*

Between Pilate and Herod Antipas *Luke 23:12; NAVE .Reconciliation.5*

Reconnoissance

Of Jericho *Joshua 2:1; NAVE .Reconnoissance.3*

Beth-el *Judges 1:23; NAVE .Reconnoissance.4*

Laish *Judges 18:2; NAVE .Reconnoissance.5*

Recorder

Recreation (rest)

Jesus takes, from the pressures of his ministry *Mark 6:31; 7:24; NAVE .Recreation (rest).3*

Red

Redemption

Of persons or property *Leviticus 25:25; 27:2-13, 14-33; 4:3-10; NAVE .Redemption.3*

Redemption money paid to priests *Numbers 3:46; NAVE .Redemption.4*

Red Heifer

Red Sea

The locusts which devastated Egypt destroyed in *Exodus 10:19; NAVE .Red Sea.3*

Israelites cross; Pharaoh and his army drowned in *Exodus 15:1;*

Numbers 33:8; Deuteronomy 11:4; Joshua 2:10; 4:23; 24:6,7; Judges 11:16; 2Samuel 22:16; Nehemiah 9:9; Psalm 66:6; 78:13,53; 106:7-11,22; 136:13-15; Isaiah 43:16; Acts 7:36; 1Corinthians 10:1; Hebrews 11:29; NAVE .Red Sea.4

Israelites camp beside Exodus 14:2; Numbers 14:25; 21:4; 33:10,11; Deuteronomy 1:40; 2:1-3; NAVE .Red Sea.5

The boundary of the promised land Exodus 23:31; NAVE .Red Sea.6

Solomon builds ships beside 1Kings 9:26; NAVE .Red Sea.7

The wilderness of Exodus 13:18; NAVE .Red Sea.8

Reed

A water plant Isaiah 19:6; 35:7; Jeremiah 51:32; NAVE .Reed.3

Used as a measuring device (six cubits) Ezekiel 40:3; 41:8; 42:16-19; 45:1; Revelation 11:1; 21:15,16; NAVE .Reed.4

Mockingly given to Jesus as a symbol of royalty Matthew 27:29; NAVE .Reed.5

Jesus hit with Matthew 27:30; Mark 15:19; NAVE .Reed.6

Reelaiah

A returned captive from Babylon Ezra 2:2; NAVE .Reelaiah.3

Called RAAMIAH Nehemiah 7:7; NAVE .Reelaiah.4

Refining

Of gold 1Chronicles 28:18; NAVE .Refining.3

Of silver 1Chronicles 29:4; NAVE .Refining.4

Of wine Isaiah 25:6; NAVE .Refining.5

Refuge

Refugee Slaves

Laws concerning *Deuteronomy 23:15; NAVE .Refugee Slaves.3*

Regem

Son of Jahdai *1Chronicles 2:47; NAVE .Regem.3*

Regem-melech

A captive sent as a messenger from the Jews in Babylon to Jerusalem *Zechariah 7:2; NAVE .Regem-melech.3*

Regency

General scriptures concerning *1Kings 22:47; 2Kings 15:5; NAVE .Regency.3*

Regeneration

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 29:4; 30:6; 1Kings 8:58; Psalm 36:9; 51:2,7,10; 65:3; 68:18; 87:4,6; 110:3; Proverbs 4:23; 12:28; 14:27; 16:1; Isaiah 1:16; 4:4; 12:3; 26:12; 29:23; 32:3,4,15,17; 35:5,6; 42:16; 43:7; 44:3-5; 49:9; 55:1-3; Jeremiah 13:23; 17:13,14; 24:7; 31:3,33,34; 32:38-40; 33:6; Ezekiel 11:19; 16:9; 18:31; 36:26,27,29; 37:1-14; 44:7,9; Zechariah 12:10; Matthew 12:33; 13:23,33; 18:3; Mark 4:20; 5:19,20; 10:15; Luke 1:16; 8:35,38,39; 13:21; 18:17; John 1:4; 3:3-8; 4:10,14; 5:24; 6:44,45,47,50,51,57; 8:12,32,36; 10:9,10; 13:8; 15:1,3; 17:2; Acts 2:38; 3:26; 11:17,21; 15:9; 16:14; 21:19; 26:18; Romans 2:28; 6:3-23; 7:6,24,25; 8:2-6,9,13-16; 12:2; 15:16; 1Corinthians 1:9; 2:12,14-16; 3:6,7,9; 6:11; 12:6,13; 15:10; 2Corinthians 1:21; 3:3,18; 4:6; 5:5,17; Galatians 2:20; 4:29; 6:15; Ephesians 2:1; 4:7,8,16,21-24; 5:14; Philippians 1:6; Colossians 2:11; 3:9,10; 2Thessalonians 2:13; Titus 3:5; Hebrews 4:1; 8:10,11; 10:16,17,22,23; James 1:18; 5:19,20; 1Peter 1:2; 2:3; 2Peter 1:3; 1John 2:27; 3:9,14; 4:7; 5:1,4,5,11,12,18; NAVE .Regeneration.3*

Regicide

Of Ehud *Judges 3:16; NAVE .Regicide.3*

Of King Saul *2Samuel 1:16; NAVE .Regicide.4*

Of Ish-bosheth *2Samuel 4:5; NAVE .Regicide.5*

Of Nadab *1Kings 15:27; NAVE .Regicide.6*

Of Elah *1Kings 16:9; NAVE .Regicide.7*

Of Joram *2Kings 9:24; NAVE .Regicide.8*

Of Ahaziah *2Kings 9:27; NAVE .Regicide.9*

Of Joash *2Kings 12:20; NAVE .Regicide.10*

Of Amaziah *2Kings 14:19; NAVE .Regicide.11*

Of Zachariah *2Kings 15:10; NAVE .Regicide.12*

Of Shallum *2Kings 15:14; NAVE .Regicide.13*

Of Pekahiah *2Kings 15:25; NAVE .Regicide.14*

Of Pekah *2Kings 15:30; NAVE .Regicide.15*

Of Sennacherib *2Kings 19:36; Isaiah 37:37; NAVE .Regicide.16*

Registration

Of citizens *Isaiah 4:3; NAVE .Registration.3*

Rehabiah

Son of Eliezer *1Chronicles 23:17; 24:21; 26:25; NAVE .Rehabiah.3*

Rehob

1. Father of Hadadezer, king of Zobah *2Samuel 8:3; NAVE*

.Rehob.3

2. A Levite who sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:11; NAVE .Rehob.4*

4. An unlocated town of Asher *Joshua 19:28; NAVE .Rehob.5*

Rehoboam

Successor to Solomon as king *1Kings 11:43; 2Chronicles 9:31; NAVE .Rehoboam.3*

Refuses to reform abuses *1Kings 12:1; 2Chronicles 10:1; NAVE .Rehoboam.4*

Ten tribes, under the leadership of Jeroboam, successfully revolt from *1Kings 12:16; 2Chronicles 10:16; 11:1-4; NAVE .Rehoboam.5*

Builds fortified cities; is temporarily prosperous *2Chronicles 11:5; NAVE .Rehoboam.6*

Invaded by the king of Egypt and plundered *1Kings 14:25; 2Chronicles 12:1; NAVE .Rehoboam.7*

Death of *1Kings 14:31; 2Chronicles 12:16; NAVE .Rehoboam.8*

Called ROBOAM *Matthew 1:7; NAVE .Rehoboam.9*

Rehoboth

1. A city built by Asshur *Genesis 10:11; NAVE .Rehoboth.3*

2. A city of the Edomites *Genesis 36:37; 1Chronicles 1:48; NAVE .Rehoboth.4*

3. The name given to a well that was dug by Isaac and his servants *Genesis 26:22; NAVE .Rehoboth.5*

Rehum

2. A chancellor who wrote a letter to Artaxerxes, influencing him

against the Jews *Ezra 4:8; NAVE .Rehum.3*

3. A Levite who repaired part of the wall of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:17; NAVE .Rehum.4*

4. A Jew of the exile who signed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:25; NAVE .Rehum.5*

5. A priest who returned to Jerusalem from the captivity in Babylon *Nehemiah 12:3; NAVE .Rehum.6*

Rei

An Israelite who remained loyal to David at the time of the usurpation of Adonijah *1Kings 1:8; NAVE .Rei.3*

Rejection

Rekem

1. A king of the Midianites, killed by the Israelites *Numbers 31:8; Joshua 13:21; NAVE .Rekem.3*

2. A son of Hebron *1Chronicles 2:43; NAVE .Rekem.4*

3. A city in territory of Benjamin *Joshua 18:27; NAVE .Rekem.5*

Release

Religion

Remaliah

Father of Pekah, king of Israel *2Kings 15:25; 16:1,5; 2Chronicles 28:6; Isaiah 7:1; 8:6; NAVE .Remaliah.3*

Remmon

Remmon-methoar

Remorse

General scriptures concerning *Psalms* 31:10; 38:2-6; 51:1-4,7-17; *Proverbs* 1:25; 5:7-13; 28:1; *Isaiah* 2:19; 6:5; 48:22; 57:20,21; *Lamentations* 1:20; *Ezekiel* 7:16; 33:10; *Luke* 13:28; *Acts* 2:37; 9:6; *1John* 3:20; NAVE .Remorse.3

Rending

Renting

Land *Matthew* 21:33; *Luke* 20:9; NAVE .Renting.3

Houses *Acts* 28:30; NAVE .Renting.4

Repentance

Attributed to God *Genesis* 6:6; *Exodus* 32:14; *Deuteronomy* 32:36; *Judges* 2:18; *1Samuel* 15:11; *2Samuel* 24:16; *1Chronicles* 21:15; *Psalms* 106:45; 110:4; 135:14; *Jeremiah* 15:6; 18:8,10; 26:3; 42:10; *Joel* 2:13; *Amos* 7:3; *Jonah* 3:9; NAVE .Repentance.3

Exhortation to *Proverbs* 1:23; *Jeremiah* 7:3; 26:3; *Hosea* 14:1; *Amos* 5:4; *Matthew* 3:2; NAVE .Repentance.4

Condition of God's favor *Leviticus* 26:40; *2Chronicles* 7:14; NAVE .Repentance.5

Repetition

Rephael

A porter of the temple during the time of David *1Chronicles* 26:7; NAVE .Rephael.3

Rephah

A grandson of Ephraim *1Chronicles* 7:25; NAVE .Rephah.3

Rephaiah

1. A descendant of David *1Chronicles 3:21; NAVE .Rephaiah.3*
2. A Simeonite captain *1Chronicles 4:42; NAVE .Rephaiah.4*
3. Son of Tola, from the tribe of Issachar *1Chronicles 7:2; NAVE .Rephaiah.5*
5. Governor over half of Jerusalem during the time of Nehemiah *Nehemiah 3:9; NAVE .Rephaiah.6*

Rephaim

Rephidim

A camping place of Israel in their wandering of forty years *Exodus 17:1; 19:2; Numbers 33:14; NAVE .Rephidim.3*

Reports

Reprobacy

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 6:5; 19:13; Deuteronomy 28:15; 31:17,18; Psalm 81:11; Proverbs 1:24; Isaiah 6:9; 22:12-14; 28:13; 29:9-12; 65:12; Jeremiah 6:30; 7:16; 15:1; Hosea 5:6; Matthew 13:14; 15:14; 25:8-13; Mark 3:29; Luke 13:24; 14:24; John 10:26; 17:12; Romans 9:21; 11:7,8,17-20; 2Corinthians 13:5; 2Thessalonians 2:7; 2Timothy 3:8; Hebrews 3:10; 6:4-8; 10:26-31; 12:15-17; 1John 5:16; Jude 1:4; Revelation 22:11; NAVE .Reprobacy.3*

Reproduction

Reproof

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 19:17; Psalm 141:5; Proverbs 9:7; 10:17; 12:1; 13:18; 15:5,10,12,31,32; 17:10; 19:25; 21:11; 25:12; 26:5; 27:5,6; 28:23; Ecclesiastes 7:5; Amos 5:10;*

Matthew 18:15; Luke 17:3; John 7:7; Galatians 4:16; Ephesians 4:15; 5:11,13; Philippians 3:1; 1Thessalonians 5:14; 1Timothy 5:1; 2Timothy 4:2; Titus 1:13; Hebrews 3:13; Revelation 11:10; NAVE .Reproof.3

Reputation

Resheph

Grandson of Ephraim *1Chronicles 7:25; NAVE .Resheph.3*

Resignation

General scriptures concerning *Job 5:17; 34:31; Psalm 4:4; 46:10; Proverbs 3:11; 18:14; Jeremiah 51:50; Lamentations 3:39; Micah 6:9; Matthew 6:10; Luke 11:2; 21:19; Romans 12:12; Philippians 2:14; 4:11-13; Colossians 1:11; 1Thessalonians 3:3; 2Timothy 2:3; 4:5; Hebrews 10:34; 12:3-12; James 1:9; 4:7; 5:13; 1Peter 1:6; 4:12,13,19; NAVE .Resignation.3*

Respect

To the aged *Leviticus 19:32; NAVE .Respect.3*

To rulers *Proverbs 25:6; NAVE .Respect.4*

To an army *Luke 14:10; NAVE .Respect.5*

To one another *Romans 12:10; Philippians 2:3; 1Peter 2:17; NAVE .Respect.6*

Respect Of Persons

(Partiality)) *Proverbs 24:23; 28:21; James 2:1; NAVE .Respect Of Persons.3*

God does not have *Deuteronomy 10:17; 2Chronicles 19:7; Job 31:13; 34:19; Acts 10:34; 15:9; Romans 2:11; 10:12; Ephesians 6:8; Colossians 3:25; 1Peter 1:17; NAVE .Respect Of Persons.4*

Responsibility

Assumed by the Jewish leaders for the death of Jesus *Matthew 27:25; NAVE .Responsibility.3*

Personal *Ezekiel 18:20; Matthew 12:37; John 9:41; 15:22-24; 1Corinthians 3:8; Galatians 6:5; Revelation 2:23; NAVE .Responsibility.4*

Responsive Religious Service

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 27:14; NAVE .Responsive Religious Service.3*

Rest

Days of *Exodus 23:12; 34:21; NAVE .Rest.3*

The annual feasts, added rest days *Leviticus 23:7; Numbers 28:18; 29:1,7,12,35; NAVE .Rest.4*

Recommended by Jesus *Mark 6:31; Matthew 8:18; NAVE .Rest.5*

HEAVENLY *2Thessalonians 1:7; NAVE .Rest.6*

Restitution

To be made for injury to life, limb, or property *Exodus 21:30; Leviticus 24:18; NAVE .Restitution.3*

To be made for theft *Exodus 22:1; Proverbs 6:30; Ezekiel 33:15; NAVE .Restitution.4*

To be made for dishonesty *Leviticus 6:2; Numbers 5:7; Job 20:18; Ezekiel 33:15; Luke 19:8; NAVE .Restitution.5*

Restoration

Of all things *Acts 3:21; Revelation 21:1; NAVE .Restoration.3*

Resurrection

General scriptures concerning *Job* 14:12; 19:25-27; *Psalms* 16:9; 17:15; 49:15; *Isaiah* 25:8; 26:19; *Ezekiel* 37:1; *Daniel* 12:2; *Hosea* 13:14; *Matthew* 22:23; 24:31; 25:1-13; 27:52,53; *Mark* 12:18; *Luke* 14:14; 20:27-38; *John* 5:21; 6:39,40,44,54; 11:23-25; 14:19; *Acts* 2:26; 4:1,2; 17:18,32; 23:6,8; 24:14,15; 26:6-8; *Romans* 4:16; 8:10,11,19,21-23; *1 Corinthians* 6:14; 15:12-32,35-57; *2 Corinthians* 4:14; 5:1-5; *Philippians* 3:10; *1 Thessalonians* 4:14; *2 Timothy* 1:10; 2:18; *Hebrews* 6:2; 11:19,35; *Revelation* 1:18; 20:4-6,13; NAVE .Resurrection.3

SYMBOLICAL *Revelation* 11:11; NAVE .Resurrection.4

Retaliation

General scriptures concerning *Exodus* 21:23; *Leviticus* 19:18; 24:17-22; *Deuteronomy* 19:19; *Psalms* 10:2; *Proverbs* 20:22; 24:29; 26:27; *Isaiah* 33:1; *Matthew* 5:38; 7:1,2; *Luke* 9:52; *Romans* 12:17; *1 Corinthians* 6:7; *1 Thessalonians* 5:15; *1 Peter* 3:9; NAVE .Retaliation.3

Retribution

Reu

Son of Peleg and an ancestor of Abraham *Genesis* 11:18; *1 Chronicles* 1:25; NAVE .Reu.3

Reuben

Son of Jacob *Genesis* 29:32; *1 Chronicles* 2:1; NAVE .Reuben.3

Brings mandrakes (an aphrodisiac) to his mother *Genesis* 30:14; NAVE .Reuben.4

Commits incest with one of his father's concubines, and, in consequence, forfeits his birthright *Genesis* 35:22; 49:4; *1 Chronicles* 5:1; NAVE .Reuben.5

Adroitly seeks to save Joseph from the conspiracy of his brothers
Genesis 37:21; 42:22; NAVE .Reuben.6

Jacob's prophetic benediction upon *Genesis 49:3; NAVE .Reuben.7*

His children *Genesis 46:9; Exodus 6:14; 1Chronicles 5:3; Numbers 16:1; NAVE .Reuben.8*

Reubenites

Military enrollment of, at Mount Sinai *Numbers 1:20; NAVE .Reubenites.3*

Military enrollment of, in Moab *Numbers 26:7; NAVE .Reubenites.4*

Place of, in camping and marching *Numbers 2:10; NAVE .Reubenites.5*

Standard of *Numbers 10:18; NAVE .Reubenites.6*

Have their inheritance east of the Jordan River *Deuteronomy 3:1; Joshua 13:15; 18:7; NAVE .Reubenites.7*

Assist the other tribes in conquest of the region west of the Jordan River *Joshua 1:12; 22:1-6; NAVE .Reubenites.8*

Unite with the other tribes in building a monument to signify the unity of the tribes on the east of the Jordan River with the tribes on the west of the river; the monument misunderstood; the subsequent explanation and reconciliation *Joshua 22:10; NAVE .Reubenites.9*

Reproached by Deborah *Judges 5:15; NAVE .Reubenites.10*

Taken captive into Assyria *2Kings 15:29; 1Chronicles 5:26; NAVE .Reubenites.11*

Reuel

1. Son of Esau *Genesis 36:4; 1Chronicles 1:35; NAVE .Reuel.3*

4. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 9:8; NAVE .Reuel.4*

Reumah

A concubine of Nahor *Genesis 22:24; NAVE .Reumah.3*

Revelation

God reveals himself to Moses *Exodus 3:1; 6:1-3; NAVE .Revelation.3*

The pattern of the temple is revealed *1Chronicles 28:11; NAVE .Revelation.4*

The sonship of Jesus is revealed *Matthew 3:17; 16:17; 17:5; NAVE .Revelation.5*

Revenge

Forbidden *Leviticus 19:18; Proverbs 24:29; Romans 12:17; 1Thessalonians 5:15; 1Peter 3:9; NAVE .Revenge.3*

Jesus an example of forbearing *1Peter 2:23; NAVE .Revenge.4*

Rebuked by Jesus *Luke 9:54; NAVE .Revenge.5*

Inconsistent with the will of Christ *Luke 9:55; NAVE .Revenge.6*

Proceeds from a spiteful heart *Ezekiel 25:15; NAVE .Revenge.7*

Punishment for *Ezekiel 25:15; Amos 1:11; NAVE .Revenge.8*

Revenue

Solomon's *2Chronicles 9:13; NAVE .Revenue.3*

Reverence

For God *Genesis 17:3; Exodus 3:5; 19:16-24; 34:29-35; Isaiah 45:9; NAVE .Reverence.3*

For God's house *Leviticus 19:30; 26:2; NAVE .Reverence.4*

For servants of God *1Samuel 16:4; Acts 28:10; 1Corinthians 16:18; Philipians 2:29; 1Thessalonians 5:12; 1Timothy 5:17; Hebrews 13:7; NAVE .Reverence.5*

For kings *1Samuel 24:6; 26:9, 11; 2Samuel 1:14; 16:21; Ecclesiastes 10:20; 1Peter 2:17; NAVE .Reverence.6*

For magistrates *Exodus 22:28; 2Peter 2:10; Jude 1:8; NAVE .Reverence.7*

For parents *Exodus 20:12; Leviticus 19:3; Isaiah 45:10; NAVE .Reverence.8*

For the aged *Leviticus 19:32; Job 32:4; NAVE .Reverence.9*

Reviling

Of Jesus *Matthew 27:39; NAVE .Reviling.3*

Revivals

Revolt

Of the ten tribes *1Kings 12:1; NAVE .Revolt.3*

Reward

Rezeph

A city destroyed by the Assyrians *2Kings 19:12; Isaiah 37:12; NAVE .Rezeph.3*

Rezia

An Asherite *1Chronicles 7:39; NAVE .Rezia.3*

Rezin

2. A returned Babylonian captive *Ezra 2:48; Nehemiah 7:50; NAVE*

.Rezin.3

Rezon

An adversary of Solomon *1Kings 11:23; NAVE .Rezon.3*

Rhegium

Visited by Paul on the way to Rome *Acts 28:13; NAVE .Rhegium.3*

Rhesa

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:27; NAVE .Rhesa.3*

Rhoda

A Christian girl in Jerusalem *Acts 12:13; NAVE .Rhoda.3*

Rhodes

An island visited by Paul *Acts 21:1; NAVE .Rhodes.3*

Ribai

Father of Ittai *2Samuel 23:29; 1Chronicles 11:31; NAVE .Ribai.3*

Ribband

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 15:38; NAVE .Ribband.3*

Riblah

A border town of the promised land *Numbers 34:10; NAVE .Riblah.3*

King Jehoahaz overthrown in, by Pharaoh *2Kings 23:33; NAVE .Riblah.4*

Headquarters of Nebuchadnezzar during the siege of Jerusalem

2Kings 25:6; Jeremiah 39:5; 52:9,26; NAVE .Riblah.5

Rich, The

General scriptures concerning *Nehemiah 5:1; Job 21:7; 27:13-23; 31:24,25,28; Psalm 49:16; 52:1-7; 73:3-22; Proverbs 14:20; 18:11,23; 28:11; Ecclesiastes 5:13; Jeremiah 5:7; 9:23; 17:11; 22:13-19; Ezekiel 7:19; 28:5; Amos 6:1; Micah 6:12; Zephaniah 1:18; Matthew 19:23; Mark 10:17; Luke 6:24; 12:15-21; 16:13,14,19-26; 18:22-26; 1Timothy 6:17; James 1:9; 5:1-3; NAVE .Rich, The.3*

Riches

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 6:10; 8:10-18; 31:20; 32:15; 1Samuel 2:7; Psalm 37:16; Proverbs 10:2; 11:4,28; 13:7,8; 14:24; 15:6,16,17; 16:8; 19:4; 21:6; 23:4,5; 27:23,24; 28:8,20,22; 30:8,9; Ecclesiastes 5:9; 6:1,2; 7:11,12; 10:19; Isaiah 5:8; Jeremiah 48:36; Hosea 12:8; Matthew 6:19; 13:22; 19:16-29; Mark 4:19; 10:17-25; Luke 12:15; 18:18-25; 1Timothy 6:4; James 2:6; 5:1-5; 1John 3:17; NAVE .Riches.3*

Riddle

Used as a test of wit: at Samson's feast *Judges 14:12; NAVE .Riddle.3*

By Agur *Proverbs 30:15; NAVE .Riddle.4*

Righteous

Righteousness

By faith *Genesis 15:6; Romans 4:3; NAVE .Righteousness.3*

Garment of *Job 29:14; Matthew 22:11; NAVE .Righteousness.4*

Counted (regarded) for the sake of obedience *Deuteronomy 6:25; Job 33:26; NAVE .Righteousness.5*

FRUITS OF *Deuteronomy 6:25; Joshua 22:31; Psalm 1:3; 15:1-5; 24:3-5; 101:3, 4; 106:3; 112:4-8; Proverbs 2:5; 10:2, 16; 11:5, 6, 18, 19, 30; 12:28; 13:6; 14:34; 21:3; 29:7; Isaiah 28:17; 32:16-18; 33:15-17; 55:12, 13; 58:6-14; 62:1; Ezekiel 18:5; 33:15; Daniel 12:3; Hosea 10:12; Malachi 3:3; 4:2; Matthew 5:20; 12:35, 50; Mark 3:33; Luke 3:10; 8:15; John 3:21; 8:47, 49; 13:35; 14:21-24; 15:4, 5, 8, 12; Acts 9:36; 11:29, 30; 19:19; Romans 5:1; 6:19-22; 7:4-6; 8:4-6; 14:17-19; 15:1-7; 1Corinthians 4:19; 12:3; 13:1-13; 2Corinthians 2:17; 7:10, 11; 9:10; 10:5; 13:5; Galatians 4:6; 5:22, 23; 6:7, 8; Ephesians 1:13; 5:9; Philippians 1:11; 2:13; 3:12-14; 4:11-13; Colossians 1:12; 3:3, 5, 9-17; 1Thessalonians 1:3; 2Thessalonians 1:3; 1Timothy 2:9; 5:9, 10; 2Timothy 2:22; 4:6-8; Titus 2:2; 3:14; Philemon 1:5; James 1:27; 2:14-26; 3:11-18; 1Peter 3:1; 4:2; 2Peter 1:5; 1John 2:3; 3:3, 6, 7, 9-11, 14, 17-24; 4:4-21; 5:1-5, 10, 13, 18; 2John 1:9; 3John 1:11; Revelation 2:2; NAVE .Righteousness.6*

Rimmon

1. Father of the murderers of Ish-bosheth *2Samuel 4:2; NAVE .Rimmon.3*

4. A rock in the territory of the tribe of Benjamin *Judges 20:45; 21:13; NAVE .Rimmon.4*

5. A Syrian idol *2Kings 5:18; NAVE .Rimmon.5*

Rimmon-parez

A camping place of the Israelites *Numbers 33:19; NAVE .Rimmon-parez.3*

Ring

Of gold *Numbers 31:50; NAVE .Ring.3*

Worn as a badge of office *Genesis 41:42; NAVE .Ring.4*

Given as a token *Esther 3:10; 8:2-10; NAVE .Ring.5*

Worn in the nose *Proverbs 11:22; Isaiah 3:21; NAVE .Ring.6*

Offerings of, to the tabernacle *Exodus 35:22; Numbers 31:50; NAVE .Ring.7*

Rinnah

A son of Shimon *1Chronicles 4:20; NAVE .Rinnah.3*

Riphath

A son of Gomer *Genesis 10:3; 1Chronicles 1:6; NAVE .Riphath.3*

Rising

Rissah

A camping place of the Israelites *Numbers 33:21; NAVE .Rissah.3*

Rithmah

A camping place of the Israelites *Numbers 33:18; NAVE .Rithmah.3*

River

Rizpah

Concubine of Saul *2Samuel 3:7; NAVE .Rizpah.3*

Guards the bodies of her sons who were hanged by the command of David *2Samuel 21:8; NAVE .Rizpah.4*

Roads

Public highways *Deuteronomy 2:27; NAVE .Roads.3*

From Gibeon to Beth-horon *Joshua 10:10; NAVE .Roads.4*

From Beth-el to Shechem *Judges 21:19; NAVE .Roads.5*

From Judaea to Galilee, by way of Samaria *John 4:3; NAVE*

.Roads.6

To the house of God *Judges 20:31; NAVE .Roads.7*

To cities of refuge *Deuteronomy 19:3; NAVE .Roads.8*

Built by rulers *Numbers 20:17; 21:22; NAVE .Roads.9*

Robbers

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 1:11; NAVE .Robbers.3*

Dens of *Jeremiah 7:11; NAVE .Robbers.4*

Bands of *Hosea 6:9; 7:1; NAVE .Robbers.5*

Robbery

Forbidden *Leviticus 19:13; Isaiah 61:8; NAVE .Robbery.3*

Punished with death *Ezekiel 18:10; NAVE .Robbery.4*

Forgiven *Ezekiel 33:15; NAVE .Robbery.5*

Robe

Of righteousness *2Chronicles 6:41; Isaiah 61:10; Revelation 6:11; 7:9,13; NAVE .Robe.3*

The parable of the man who was not dressed in a wedding garment
Matthew 22:11; NAVE .Robe.4

Rock

Struck by Moses for water *Deuteronomy 8:15; Psalm 78:15; NAVE .Rock.3*

Houses in *Jeremiah 49:16; 1:3; Matthew 7:24; NAVE .Rock.4*

Oil from *Job 29:6; Deuteronomy 32:13; NAVE .Rock.5*

A name of God *Deuteronomy 32:4; NAVE .Rock.6*

FIGURATIVE *2Samuel 22:32; 23:3; Psalm 18:2; 31:2; 40:2; Isaiah 17:10; 32:2; Matthew 16:18; 1Corinthians 10:4; NAVE .Rock.7*

Roe

Rogelim

The home of Barzillai *2Samuel 17:27; 19:31; NAVE .Rogelim.3*

Rohgah

Son of Shamer *1Chronicles 7:34; NAVE .Rohgah.3*

Roll

Metallic table *Isaiah 8:1; NAVE .Roll.3*

Romamti-ezer

Son of Heman *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Romamti-ezer.3*

Roman Empire

The rights of citizens *Acts 16:37; 22:25-29; NAVE .Roman Empire.3*

The right of trial *Acts 25:16; NAVE .Roman Empire.4*

The right of appeal *Acts 25:10; NAVE .Roman Empire.5*

Rome

Jews excluded from, by Claudius Caesar *Acts 18:2; NAVE .Rome.3*

Visited by Onesiphorus *2Timothy 1:16; NAVE .Rome.4*

Paul desires to preach in *Romans 1:15; NAVE .Rome.5*

Abominations in *Romans 1:18; NAVE .Rome.6*

Christians in *Romans* 16:5; *Philippians* 1:12; 4:22; *2Timothy* 4:21;
NAVE .Rome.7

Paul's letter to the Christians in *Romans* 1:7; *NAVE .Rome.8*

Paul testifies the gospel of Christ to them *Romans* 1:16; *NAVE .Rome.9*

The condemnation of the Gentiles *Romans* 1:18; *NAVE .Rome.10*

God's judgment against all sin *Romans* 2:6; *NAVE .Rome.11*

Justification by faith in Jesus Christ *Romans* 3:24; *NAVE .Rome.12*

The fruits of faith *Romans* 5:7; *NAVE .Rome.13*

For mutual forbearance *Romans* 14:15; *NAVE .Rome.14*

Roof

Rope

Threefold *Ecclesiastes* 4:12; *NAVE .Rope.3*

Worn on the head as an emblem of servitude *1Kings* 20:31; *NAVE .Rope.4*

Used in casting lots *Micah* 2:5; *NAVE .Rope.5*

Rose

General scriptures concerning *SongofSolomon* 2:1; *Isaiah* 35:1;
NAVE .Rose.3

Rosh

1. Son of Benjamin *Genesis* 46:21; *NAVE .Rosh.3*

Ruby

General scriptures concerning *Job* 28:18; *Proverbs* 20:15; 31:10; *Lamentations* 4:7; NAVE .Ruby.3

Rue

General scriptures concerning *Luke* 11:42; NAVE .Rue.3

Rufus

Son of Simon *Mark* 15:21; NAVE .Rufus.3

Probably identical with the RUFUS in *Romans* 16:13; NAVE .Rufus.4

Ruhamah

A symbolic name of Israel *Hosea* 2:1; NAVE .Ruhamah.3

Rulers

Patriarchal *Genesis* 27:29; NAVE .Rulers.3

CHARACTER AND QUALIFICATIONS OF *Genesis* 41:33; *Exodus* 18:21; 23:8; *Deuteronomy* 1:13; 16:18-20; 27:19; 2*Samuel* 23:3; *Ezra* 7:25; *Psalms* 2:10; 72:1-17; *Proverbs* 16:10; 17:7; 19:12; 20:8,26,28; 21:1; 24:23-26; 25:2,3,5; 28:2,16; 29:2,4,14; 31:4,5,8,9; *Ecclesiastes* 8:4; 10:16,17; *Isaiah* 5:22; 16:5; 28:6; 60:17; *Jeremiah* 13:18; *Romans* 12:8; 13:1-7; 1*Timothy* 2:1; 1*Peter* 2:13; NAVE .Rulers.4

DUTIES OF *Exodus* 18:16; 23:3,6,7,9; *Leviticus* 19:15; 24:22; *Numbers* 27:16; *Deuteronomy* 1:16; 16:18-20; 17:16-20; 19:18,19; 24:16; 25:1; *Joshua* 1:7; 2*Chronicles* 9:8; 19:6,7; *Ezra* 7:25; *Psalms* 82:2; 148:11,13; *Isaiah* 58:6; *Jeremiah* 21:12; 22:1-3; *Zechariah* 7:9; 8:16; *Romans* 13:3; 1*Timothy* 2:2; 1*Peter* 2:14; NAVE .Rulers.5

Rumah

The home of Jehoiakim's mother *2Kings* 23:36; NAVE .Rumah.3

Ruth

The daughter-in-law of Naomi *2Kings 1:4; NAVE .Ruth.3*

Her devotion to Naomi *2Kings 1:16; 1:6-18; NAVE .Ruth.4*

Goes to Bethlehem *NAVE .Ruth.5*

Gleaned in the field of Boaz *2Kings 2:3; NAVE .Ruth.6*

Receives kindness from Boaz *Revelation 2:4; 3:15; NAVE .Ruth.7*

Under Naomi's instructions claims from Boaz the duty of a kinsman
Revelation 3:1; NAVE .Ruth.8

Marries Boaz *Revelation 4:9; NAVE .Ruth.9*

Becomes an ancestor of Jesus *Jeremiah 4:13; NAVE .Ruth.10*

Rye (spelt, R. V.)

A small grain grown in Egypt *Exodus 9:32; NAVE .Rye (spelt, R. V.).3*

Cultivated in Canaan *Isaiah 28:25; NAVE .Rye (spelt, R. V.).4*

Used to make bread *Ezekiel 4:9; NAVE .Rye (spelt, R. V.).5*

S

Sabbath - Sharuhen

Sabbath

Signifying a period of rest *Genesis 2:2; Leviticus 26:34; NAVE .Sabbath.3*

Preparations for the *Exodus 16:22; Matthew 27:62; Mark 15:42; Luke 23:54; John 19:31; NAVE .Sabbath.4*

Religious usages on the *Genesis 2:3; Mark 6:2; Luke 4:16; 6:6; 13:10; Acts 13:14; NAVE .Sabbath.5*

Sacrifices on the *Numbers 28:9; Ezekiel 46:4; NAVE .Sabbath.6*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Genesis 2:2; Exodus 16:5; 20:8-11; 23:12; 31:13-17; 34:21; 35:2,3; Leviticus 16:29; 19:3,30; 23:1-3,27-32; 24:8; 26:2,34,35; Numbers 15:32; 28:9,10; Deuteronomy 5:12; 2Kings 4:23; 1Chronicles 9:32; 2Chronicles 36:21; Nehemiah 9:13; 10:31; 13:15-22; Psalm 92:1; 118:24; Isaiah 1:13; 56:2,4-7; 58:13,14; 66:23; Jeremiah 17:21; Lamentations 1:7; 2:6; Ezekiel 20:12; 22:8; 23:38; 44:24; 46:1,3; Hosea 2:11; Amos 8:5; Matthew 12:1; 24:20; Mark 2:27; 6:2; 16:1; Luke 4:16; 6:1-10; 13:10-17; 14:1-6; 23:54,56; John 5:5; 7:21-24; 9:1-34; 19:31; Acts 13:14; 15:21; 16:13; 17:2; 18:4; Colossians 2:16; Hebrews 4:4; NAVE .Sabbath.7*

Sabbath Day's Journey

About two-thousand paces *Acts 1:12; NAVE .Sabbath Day's Journey.3*

Sabbatic Year

Called YEAR OF RELEASE *Deuteronomy 15:9; 31:10; NAVE .Sabbatic Year.3*

Ordinances concerning *Exodus 23:9; NAVE .Sabbatic Year.4*

Israelite bondservants set free in *Exodus 21:2; Deuteronomy 15:12; Jeremiah 34:14; NAVE .Sabbatic Year.5*

Creditors required to release debtors in *Deuteronomy 15:1; Nehemiah 10:31; NAVE .Sabbatic Year.6*

Ordinances concerning instruction in the law during *Deuteronomy 31:10; Nehemiah 8:18; NAVE .Sabbatic Year.7*

Punishment to follow violation of the ordinances concerning *Leviticus 26:34; 26:32-41; Jeremiah 34:12; NAVE .Sabbatic Year.8*

Sabeans

A people who invaded the land of Uz *Job 1:15; Isaiah 43:3; NAVE .Sabeans.3*

Giants among *Isaiah 45:14; NAVE .Sabeans.4*

Prophecies concerning *Isaiah 43:3; Joel 3:8; NAVE .Sabeans.5*

Proverbial drunkards *Ezekiel 23:42; NAVE .Sabeans.6*

Sabta

Son of Cush *Genesis 10:7; 1Chronicles 1:9; NAVE .Sabta.3*

Sabtecha

Son of Cush *Genesis 10:7; 1Chronicles 1:9; NAVE .Sabtecha.3*

Sacar

Sackbut

A stringed musical instrument *Daniel 3:5; NAVE .Sackbut.3*

Sackcloth

A symbol of mourning *1Kings 20:31; Job 16:15; Isaiah 15:3; Jeremiah 4:8; 6:26; 49:3; Lamentations 2:10; Ezekiel 7:18; Daniel 9:3; Joel 1:8; NAVE .Sackcloth.3*

Worn by Jacob when it was reported to him that Joseph had been devoured by wild animals *Genesis 37:34; NAVE .Sackcloth.4*

Animals covered with, at a time of national mourning *Jonah 3:8; NAVE .Sackcloth.5*

Sacrifices

Sacrilege

Forbidden *Leviticus 19:8; 1Corinthians 3:17; Titus 1:11; 1Peter 5:2; NAVE .Sacrilege.3*

Sadducees

Rebuked by John the Baptist *Matthew 3:7; Luke 3:7; NAVE .Sadducees.3*

Reject the doctrine of the resurrection *Matthew 22:23; Mark 12:18; Luke 20:27; Acts 23:7; NAVE .Sadducees.4*

Jesus warns his disciples against *Matthew 16:6; NAVE .Sadducees.5*

Persecute the apostles *Acts 4:1; 5:17-33; NAVE .Sadducees.6*

Sadoc

An ancestor of Joseph *Matthew 1:14; NAVE .Sadoc.3*

Sailors

Saints

Salah

Son of Arphaxad and an ancestor of Joseph *Genesis 10:24; 11:12-15; 1Chronicles 1:18; Luke 3:35; NAVE .Salah.3*

Salamis

Paul and Barnabas preach in *Acts 13:4; NAVE .Salamis.3*

Salathiel

Salcah

A city of the tribe of Gad *Deuteronomy 3:10; Joshua 12:5; 13:11; 1Chronicles 5:11; NAVE .Salcah.3*

Salem

Salim

A city which is near Aenon *John 3:23; NAVE .Salim.3*

Sallai

1. A Benjamite living in Jerusalem *Nehemiah 11:8; NAVE .Sallai.3*

Sallu

1. A Benjamite living in Jerusalem *1Chronicles 9:7; Nehemiah 11:7; NAVE .Sallu.3*

Salma

1. Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:51; NAVE .Salma.3*

Salmon

1. A hill *Psalms 68:14; NAVE .Salmon.3*

Salmone

A promontory of the island of Crete *Acts 27:7; NAVE .Salmone.3*

Salome

Mother of James and John *Matthew 27:56; Mark 15:40; 16:1; NAVE .Salome.3*

Asks Jesus to promote her sons *Matthew 20:20; NAVE .Salome.4*

Present at the crucifixion of Jesus of Nazareth *Mark 15:40; NAVE .Salome.5*

Present at the gravesite of Jesus *Mark 16:1; NAVE .Salome.6*

Salt

Lot's wife turned into a pillar of *Genesis 19:26; NAVE .Salt.3*

The city of Salt *Joshua 15:62; NAVE .Salt.4*

The valley of salt *2Samuel 8:13; 2Kings 14:7; NAVE .Salt.5*

Salt Sea *Genesis 14:3; Numbers 34:12; Deuteronomy 3:17; Joshua 3:16; 12:3; 15:2; NAVE .Salt.6*

Salt pits *Zephaniah 2:9; NAVE .Salt.7*

All animal sacrifices were required to be seasoned with *Leviticus 2:13; Ezra 6:9; Ezekiel 43:24; Mark 9:49; NAVE .Salt.8*

Used in ratifying covenants *Numbers 18:19; 2Chronicles 13:5; NAVE .Salt.9*

Elisha throws, into the pool of Jericho, to purify it *2Kings 2:20; NAVE .Salt.10*

Salutations

By kissing *2Samuel 20:9; Matthew 26:49; NAVE .Salutations.3*

By bowing *Genesis 18:2; 19:1,2; 23:7; 27:29; 33:3; 37:10; 41:43;*

43:26,28; 49:8; 1Samuel 25:23; 2Samuel 18:28; 1Kings 1:16; Esther 8:3; Matthew 2:11; Mark 5:22; NAVE .Salutations.4

'Peace' (Hebrew: shalom) 1Samuel 25:6; NAVE .Salutations.5

'Are you well, my brother?' 2Samuel 20:9; NAVE .Salutations.6

'Hail, Master!' Matthew 26:49; NAVE .Salutations.7

'All hail,' Matthew 28:9; NAVE .Salutations.8

'Peace (Hebrew: shalom) to this house,' Luke 10:5; NAVE .Salutations.9

'Peace to you' (Hebrew: shalomleka) John 20:21; NAVE .Salutations.10

From a master to his servants, 'May the Lord be with you,' John 2:4; NAVE .Salutations.11

Servants to their masters, 'May the Lord bless you,' John 2:4; NAVE .Salutations.12

By letter 1Corinthians 16:21; 2Corinthians 13:13; Colossians 4:18; Philippians 4:21; 2Thessalonians 3:17; 2John 1:13; 3John 1:14; NAVE .Salutations.13

Salvation

Samaria

Samgar-nebo

At the siege of Jerusalem Jeremiah 39:3; NAVE .Samgar-nebo.3

Samlah

One of the ancient kings of Edom Genesis 36:36; 1Chronicles 1:47; NAVE .Samlah.3

Samos

Visted briefly by Paul *Acts 20:15; NAVE .Samos.3*

Samothracia (samothrace)

Visited briefly by Paul *Acts 16:11; NAVE .Samothracia (samothrace).3*

Samson

A judge (leader, hero) of Israel *Judges 16:31; NAVE .Samson.3*

A Danite, son of Manoah; miraculous birth of; a Nazarite from his mother's womb; the mother forbidden to drink wine or strong drink, or to eat any ceremonially unclean thing during gestation *Judges 13:2; NAVE .Samson.4*

Desires a Philistine woman for his wife; kills a lion *Judges 14:1; NAVE .Samson.5*

His marriage feast and the riddle propounded *Judges 14:8; NAVE .Samson.6*

Kills thirty Philistines *Judges 14:19; NAVE .Samson.7*

Wife of, estranged *Judges 14:20; 15:1,2; NAVE .Samson.8*

Is avenged for the estrangement of his wife *Judges 15:3; NAVE .Samson.9*

His great strength *Judges 15:7; Hebrews 11:32; NAVE .Samson.10*

Kills one-thousand Philistines with the jawbone of a donkey *Judges 15:13; NAVE .Samson.11*

Miraculously supplied with water *Judges 15:18; NAVE .Samson.12*

Cohabits with Delilah, a prostitute; her machinations with the Philistines to overcome him *Judges 16:1; NAVE .Samson.13*

Is blinded by the Philistines and confined to hard labor in prison; pulls down the pillars of the temple, meets his death, and kills a

multitude of his enemies *Judges 16:21; Hebrews 11:32; NAVE .Samson.14*

Samuel

Miraculous birth of *1Samuel 1:7; NAVE .Samuel.3*

Consecrated to God before his birth *1Samuel 1:11; NAVE .Samuel.4*

His mother's song of thanksgiving *1Samuel 2:1; NAVE .Samuel.5*

Ministered in the house of God *1Samuel 2:11; NAVE .Samuel.6*

Blessed of God *1Samuel 2:21; 3:19; NAVE .Samuel.7*

His vision concerning the house of Eli *1Samuel 3:1; NAVE .Samuel.8*

A prophet of the Israelites *1Samuel 3:20; 4:1; NAVE .Samuel.9*

A judge (leader) of Israel, his judgment seat at Beth-el, Gilgal, Mizpeh, and Ramah *1Samuel 7:15; NAVE .Samuel.10*

Organizes the tabernacle service *1Chronicles 9:22; 26:28; 2Chronicles 35:18; NAVE .Samuel.11*

Israelites repent because of his reproofs and warnings *1Samuel 7:4; NAVE .Samuel.12*

The Philistines defeated through his intercession and sacrifices *1Samuel 7:7; NAVE .Samuel.13*

Makes his corrupt sons judges in Israel *1Samuel 8:1; NAVE .Samuel.14*

People desire a king; he protests *1Samuel 8:4; NAVE .Samuel.15*

Anoints Saul to be king of Israel *1Samuel 9:10; NAVE .Samuel.16*

Renews the kingdom of Saul *1Samuel 11:12; NAVE .Samuel.17*

Reproves Saul; foretells that his kingdom will be established
1Samuel 13:11; NAVE .Samuel.18

Shelters David while escaping from Saul *1Samuel 19:18; NAVE .Samuel.19*

Death of; the lament for him *1Samuel 25:1; NAVE .Samuel.20*

Called up by the witch of Endor *1Samuel 28:3; NAVE .Samuel.21*

His integrity as a judge and ruler *1Samuel 12:1; Psalm 99:6; Jeremiah 15:1; Hebrews 11:32; NAVE .Samuel.22*

Chronicles of *1Chronicles 29:29; NAVE .Samuel.23*

Sons of *1Chronicles 6:28; NAVE .Samuel.24*

Called SHEMUEL *1Chronicles 6:33; NAVE .Samuel.25*

Sanballat

An enemy of the Jews in rebuilding Jerusalem after the Babylonian captivity *Nehemiah 2:10; 13:28; NAVE .Sanballat.3*

Sanctification

Firstborn of Israelites sanctified *Exodus 13:2; NAVE .Sanctification.3*

All Israel sanctified *Exodus 19:10; NAVE .Sanctification.4*

Material things sanctified by anointing *Exodus 40:9; NAVE .Sanctification.5*

The Lord is the Sanctifier *Exodus 31:13; Leviticus 20:8; 21:8; 22:9; NAVE .Sanctification.6*

The altar sanctifies the gift *Exodus 29:37; 30:29; NAVE .Sanctification.7*

Tabernacle sanctified by God's presence *Exodus 29:43; 40:34,35;*

NAVE .Sanctification.8

Sanctuary

In the tabernacle *Hebrews 9:2; NAVE .Sanctuary.3*

Divine dwelling place *Exodus 25:8; NAVE .Sanctuary.4*

Reverence for *Leviticus 19:30; 26:2; NAVE .Sanctuary.5*

In the charge of high priest *Exodus 27:21; Leviticus 24:3; Numbers 18:5; NAVE .Sanctuary.6*

The Holy Place in the temple *Lamentations 2:7; Ezekiel 42:20; NAVE .Sanctuary.7*

FIGURATIVE *Ezekiel 11:16; NAVE .Sanctuary.8*

Sandal

Sanhedrin

Sanitation

CARCASSES *Leviticus 5:2; 10:4, 5; 11:24-28, 31-40; 22:4, 6; Numbers 9:6; 19:11-16; 31:19; Deuteronomy 21:22; NAVE .Sanitation.3*

CHILDBIRTH *Leviticus 12:3; Ezekiel 16:4; NAVE .Sanitation.4*

CONTAGION *Leviticus 5:2; 7:19, 21; 11:24-28, 31-40; 13:2-59; 14:2, 3, 8, 9, 34-48, 54-57; 15:2-13, 16-28, 32, 33; 22:4-8; Numbers 5:2; 9:6, 10; 19:11-16, 22; 31:19, 20; Deuteronomy 23:10; 24:8; NAVE .Sanitation.5*

FILTH, DISPOSITION OF *Exodus 29:14; Leviticus 4:11; 6:30; 7:17, 19; 8:17, 32; 9:11; 16:27, 28; 19:6; Deuteronomy 23:12; Hebrews 13:11; NAVE .Sanitation.6*

FOOD *Leviticus 3:17; 7:15-19, 23-27; 11:2-23, 26, 27, 29-43, 46, 47; 17:10-15; 19:5-8, 26; 22:8; Deuteronomy 12:16; 14:3-21, 26;*

15:22,23; NAVE .Sanitation.7

GLUTTONY, DISEASE RESULTING FROM *Numbers 11:18; NAVE .Sanitation.8*

PENALTIES CONCERNING *Deuteronomy 28:15; NAVE .Sanitation.9*

UNCLEANNES *Leviticus 20:2; Deuteronomy 27:20; NAVE .Sanitation.10*

VENEREAL DISEASES *Leviticus 15:2; 22:4,6; NAVE .Sanitation.11*

Sansannah

A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:31; NAVE .Sansannah.3*

Saph

A Philistine giant *2Samuel 21:18; 1Chronicles 20:4; NAVE .Saph.3*

Saphir

A city prophesied against by Micah *Micah 1:11; NAVE .Saphir.3*

Sapphira

Falsehood and death of *Acts 5:1; NAVE .Sapphira.3*

Sapphire

A precious stone *Job 28:6; Isaiah 54:11; Ezekiel 28:13; NAVE .Sapphire.3*

Set in the breastplate *Exodus 28:18; NAVE .Sapphire.4*

The color of the expanse *Ezekiel 1:26; NAVE .Sapphire.5*

Seen in the foundation of the New Jerusalem in John's apocalyptic vision *Revelation 21:19; NAVE .Sapphire.6*

Sarah

Saraph

A descendant of Shelah *1Chronicles 4:22; NAVE .Saraph.3*

Sarcasm

Sardis

One of the seven congregations in *Revelation 1:11; 3:1-4; NAVE .Sardis.3*

Sardites

Family of *Numbers 26:26; NAVE .Sardites.3*

Sardius

In the breastplate *Exodus 28:17; 39:10; NAVE .Sardius.3*

In the garden of Eden *Ezekiel 28:13; NAVE .Sardius.4*

Seen in John's apocalyptic vision of the foundation of the New Jerusalem *Revelation 21:20; NAVE .Sardius.5*

FIGURATIVE *Revelation 4:3; NAVE .Sardius.6*

Sardonyx

Sarepta

Sargon

A king of Assyria *Isaiah 20:1; NAVE .Sargon.3*

Sarid

A city on the boundary of the tribe of Zebulun *Joshua 19:10; NAVE*

.Sarid.3

Saron

Sarsechim

Present at the capture (collapse) of Jerusalem *Jeremiah 39:3; NAVE .Sarsechim.3*

Saruch

Satan

Called Abaddon (Hebrew: Destroyer) *Revelation 9:11; NAVE .Satan.3*

The accuser of our brethren *Revelation 12:10; NAVE .Satan.4*

The adversary *1Peter 5:8; NAVE .Satan.5*

The angel of the bottomless pit *Revelation 9:11; NAVE .Satan.6*

Apollyon (Greek: Destroyer) *Revelation 9:11; NAVE .Satan.7*

Beelzebul *Matthew 12:24; Mark 3:22; Luke 11:15; NAVE .Satan.8*

Belial *2Corinthians 6:15; NAVE .Satan.9*

The Devil *Matthew 4:1; Luke 4:2; Revelation 20:2; NAVE .Satan.10*

Our common enemy *Matthew 13:39; NAVE .Satan.11*

Evil spirit *1Samuel 16:14; NAVE .Satan.12*

The father of all lies *John 8:44; NAVE .Satan.13*

Gates of hell (Hades) *Matthew 16:18; NAVE .Satan.14*

Great red dragon *Revelation 12:3; NAVE .Satan.15*

The liar *John 8:44; NAVE .Satan.16*

Lying spirit *1Kings 22:22; NAVE .Satan.17*

The murderer *John 8:44; NAVE .Satan.18*

That old serpent *Revelation 12:9; 20:2; NAVE .Satan.19*

The power of darkness *Colossians 1:13; NAVE .Satan.20*

Kingdom of, to be destroyed *2Samuel 23:6; NAVE .Satan.21*

With the context of *Matthew 12:29; 13:30; Luke 11:21; 1John 3:8; NAVE .Satan.22*

The synagogue of *Revelation 2:9; 3:9; NAVE .Satan.23*

Satire

Hannah's song of exultation over Peninnah *1Samuel 2:1; 1:5-10; NAVE .Satire.3*

Of Jesus against hypocrites *Matthew 23:2; Mark 12:13; Luke 11:39; NAVE .Satire.4*

Satyr

A mythological creature, represented as half-man and half-goat *Leviticus 17:7; NAVE .Satyr.3*

R. V., margin) *2Chronicles 11:15; NAVE .Satyr.4*

Saul

Saviour (savior)

Saw

Used as an instrument of torture *2Samuel 12:31; Hebrews 11:37; NAVE .Saw.3*

Used for cutting stone *1Kings 7:9; NAVE .Saw.4*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 10:15; NAVE .Saw.5*

Scab

Disease of the skin *Leviticus 13:2; 14:56; 21:20; 22:22; Deuteronomy 28:27; Isaiah 3:17; NAVE .Scab.3*

Scales

Fell from Paul's eyes *Acts 9:18; NAVE .Scales.3*

Scall

A form of leprosy *Leviticus 13:30; NAVE .Scall.3*

Scapebird

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 14:4; NAVE .Scapebird.3*

Scapegoat

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 16:7; NAVE .Scapegoat.3*

Scarlet

Scepter (sceptre)

A wand used by kings to signify favor or disfavor to those who desired an audience with them *Esther 5:2; 8:4; NAVE .Scepter (sceptre).3*

A symbol of authority *Numbers 24:17; Isaiah 14:5; NAVE .Scepter (sceptre).4*

Made of gold *Esther 4:11; NAVE .Scepter (sceptre).5*

Made of iron *Psalms 2:9; Revelation 2:27; 12:5; NAVE .Scepter (sceptre).6*

FIGURATIVE*Genesis 49:10; Numbers 24:17; Isaiah 9:4; NAVE .Scepter (sceptre).7*

Sceva

A charlatan Jewish 'exorcist' at Ephesus *Acts 19:13; NAVE .Sceva.3*

School

Of the prophets, at Naioth *1Samuel 19:20; NAVE .School.3*

Beth-el *2Kings 2:3; NAVE .School.4*

Jericho *2Kings 2:5; NAVE .School.5*

Gilgal *2Kings 4:38; NAVE .School.6*

Jerusalem, probably *2Kings 22:14; 2Chronicles 34:22; NAVE .School.7*

Crowded attendance at *2Kings 6:1; NAVE .School.8*

In the home *Deuteronomy 4:9; 6:7,9; 11:19,20; Psalm 78:5; NAVE .School.9*

Like a Bible school *Deuteronomy 31:10; NAVE .School.10*

State *2Chronicles 17:7; Daniel 1:3; NAVE .School.11*

Of Gamaliel *Acts 5:34; 22:3; NAVE .School.12*

Of Tyrannus *Acts 19:9; NAVE .School.13*

Schoolmaster (tutor, R. V.) *Galatians 3:24; NAVE .School.14*

Science

Observations of, and deductions from, facts *Job 26:7; Ecclesiastes 1:13; NAVE .Science.3*

So-called, false *1Timothy 6:20; NAVE .Science.4*

The key of knowledge *Luke 11:52; Romans 2:20; NAVE .Science.5*

Scoffing

General scriptures concerning *2Chronicles 30:6; 36:16; Job 21:14; 34:7; Psalm 1:1; 42:3,10; 73:11; 78:19,20; 107:11,12; Proverbs 1:22; 3:34; 9:12; 13:1; 14:6,9; 19:29; 21:11,24; 22:10; 24:9; Isaiah 5:18; 10:15; 29:20; 57:4; Jeremiah 17:15; 43:2; Lamentations 1:7; Ezekiel 8:12; 9:9; 11:2,3; 12:22; 33:20; Hosea 7:5; Matthew 12:24; Mark 3:22; Luke 4:23; 11:15; 16:14; Acts 2:13; 13:45; 17:18,32; Hebrews 10:29; 2Peter 3:3; NAVE .Scoffing.3*

Scorpion

A venomous insect common in the wilderness through which the people of Israel journeyed *Deuteronomy 8:15; NAVE .Scorpion.3*

Power over, given to the seventy disciples (the best mss. have 'seventy-two') *Luke 10:19; NAVE .Scorpion.4*

Unfit for food *Luke 11:12; NAVE .Scorpion.5*

Sting of, located in the tail *Revelation 9:10; NAVE .Scorpion.6*

SYMBOLICAL *Revelation 9:3; NAVE .Scorpion.7*

Scourging

Prescribed in the Mosaic law for committing the sin of fornication *Leviticus 19:20; Deuteronomy 22:18; NAVE .Scourging.3*

Prescribed for other offenses *Deuteronomy 25:2; NAVE .Scourging.4*

40 Stripes was the maximum number *Deuteronomy 25:3; NAVE .Scourging.5*

Fatal *Job 9:23; NAVE .Scourging.6*

Of servants could be avenged *Exodus 21:20; NAVE .Scourging.7*

Foretold by Jesus as a persecution of future Christians *Matthew 10:17; NAVE .Scourging.8*

Scribe (s)

A writer and transcriber of the law *2Samuel 8:17; 20:25; 1Kings 4:3; 2Kings 12:10; 18:37; 19:2; 1Chronicles 24:6; 27:32; Nehemiah 13:13; Jeremiah 36:12; NAVE .Scribe (s).3*

The king's secretary (official recordist) *2Kings 12:10; 22:1-14; Esther 3:12; 8:9; NAVE .Scribe (s).4*

The mustering officer of the army *2Kings 25:19; 2Chronicles 26:11; NAVE .Scribe (s).5*

Instructors in the law *Matthew 7:29; 13:52; 17:10; 23:2,3; NAVE .Scribe (s).6*

They test Jesus with questions, bringing to Jesus a woman caught in the act of adultery *John 8:3; NAVE .Scribe (s).7*

Members of the council (Sanhedrin) *Matthew 2:4; NAVE .Scribe (s).8*

Conspire against Jesus *Matthew 26:3; 27:41; Mark 14:1; Luke 22:66; NAVE .Scribe (s).9*

Hypocrisy of, reproved by Jesus *Matthew 5:20; 9:3; 12:38; 15:1; 16:21; 20:18; 21:15; NAVE .Scribe (s).10*

Scriptures

The word of God *Jeremiah 30:2; NAVE .Scriptures.3*

Interpreted by doctors (religious 'experts') *John 3:10; 7:52; NAVE .Scriptures.4*

Inspired by God ('God-breathed'; Greek: Theopneustos) *2Timothy 3:16; NAVE .Scriptures.5*

Sea

Creation of *Genesis 1:9; Psalm 95:5; 148:4,5; NAVE .Sea.3*

Lake Galilee calmed by Jesus *Matthew 8:24; Mark 4:37; NAVE .Sea.4*

Jesus walked upon Lake Galilee *Matthew 14:25; NAVE .Sea.5*

The Dead, to be given up by the, at the resurrection *Revelation 20:13; NAVE .Sea.6*

Scurvy

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 22:22; NAVE .Scurvy.3*

Scythians

General scriptures concerning *Colossians 3:11; NAVE .Scythians.3*

Seal

Seamen

Seasons

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 1:14; 8:22; Psalm 104:19; Jeremiah 33:20; Daniel 2:21; Matthew 21:41; 24:32; Mark 12:2; Acts 1:7; 1Thessalonians 5:1; NAVE .Seasons.3*

Seba

1. Son of Cush *Genesis 10:7; 1Chronicles 1:9; NAVE .Seba.3*

2. A region in Ethiopia *Psalm 72:10; Isaiah 43:3; NAVE .Seba.4*

Sebat

The eleventh month (February) *Zechariah 1:7; NAVE .Sebat.3*

Second Death

General scriptures concerning *Revelation 20:14; NAVE .Second Death.3*

Secret

Alms (charitable donations) to be given in *Matthew 6:4; NAVE .Secret.3*

Prayer to be offered in *Matthew 6:6; NAVE .Secret.4*

Of others not to be divulged *Proverbs 25:9; Matthew 18:15; NAVE .Secret.5*

Secretary (recordist)

General scriptures concerning *2Samuel 8:17; 20:24; 1Kings 4:3; 2Kings 12:10; 18:18,37; 22:1-14; 1Chronicles 27:32; Esther 3:12; 8:9; NAVE .Secretary (recordist).3*

Military *2Kings 25:19; 2Chronicles 26:11; NAVE .Secretary (recordist).4*

Secundus

Accompanies Paul from Corinth *Acts 20:4; NAVE .Secundus.3*

Security

Sedition

Charged against Paul *Acts 24:5; NAVE .Sedition.3*

How punished *Acts 5:36; NAVE .Sedition.4*

Seduction

General scriptures concerning *2Timothy 3:6; NAVE .Seduction.3*

Laws concerning *Exodus* 22:16; *Deuteronomy* 22:23; NAVE
.Seduction.4

Seed

Every herb, tree, and grass, yields its own *Genesis* 1:11; NAVE
.Seed.3

Each kind has its own body *1Corinthians* 15:38; NAVE .Seed.4

Not to be mingled in sowing *Leviticus* 19:19; *Deuteronomy* 22:9;
NAVE .Seed.5

Illustrative *Ecclesiastes* 11:6; *Hosea* 10:12; *2Corinthians* 9:6;
Galatians 6:7; NAVE .Seed.6

Sowing of, type of burial of the body *1Corinthians* 15:36; NAVE
.Seed.7

Seekers

General scriptures concerning *Genesis* 49:18; *Deuteronomy* 4:29;
1Chronicles 16:11; 22:19; 28:9; *2Chronicles* 11:16; 15:2,12,13;
26:5; 30:18,19; 31:21; *Ezra* 8:22; *Job* 5:8; 8:5,6; *Psalms* 9:10; 14:2;
17:1,2; 22:26; 24:3-6; 25:5,15; 27:4,8,14; 33:20; 34:4,10; 40:1-4;
42:1-4; 63:1-8; 69:32; 70:4,5; 77:1-9; 78:34; 81:10; 83:16; 84:2;
105:4; 119:2,10; 130:5,6; 143:6; 145:18,19; *Proverbs* 2:3; 8:17,34;
28:5; *Song of Solomon* 3:1; *Isaiah* 8:19; 26:8,9; 44:3,4; 45:19,22;
49:9-12,23; 51:1; 55:6,7; 59:20; 61:1-3; *Jeremiah* 29:13; 42:3; 50:4;
Lamentations 3:25; *Ezekiel* 18:21; *Daniel* 9:3; *Hosea* 3:5; 5:15;
10:12; *Joel* 2:12; *Amos* 5:4; 8:12; *Zephaniah* 2:3; *Zechariah* 8:20;
Matthew 5:6; 6:33; 7:7-12; *Luke* 6:21; 11:9-13; 13:24; 14:26-33;
16:16; *John* 6:37; *Acts* 2:21; 17:27; *Romans* 3:11; 10:13; *Hebrews*
7:25; 9:28; 11:6; *James* 4:8; *Revelation* 3:20; 21:6; 22:17; NAVE
.Seekers.3

Seer

Segub

1. Son of Hiel, the rebuilder of Jericho *1Kings 16:34; NAVE .Segub.3*

2. Grandson of Judah *1Chronicles 2:4; NAVE .Segub.4*

Seir

2. A Horite chief *Genesis 36:20; 1Chronicles 1:38; NAVE .Seir.3*

Seirath

A city of unknown location *Judges 3:26; NAVE .Seirath.3*

Seizin

Sela

A city in the country of Edom *2Kings 14:7; Isaiah 16:1; NAVE .Sela.3*

Sela-hammahlekoth

A rock in the wilderness of Maon *1Samuel 23:28; NAVE .Sela-hammahlekoth.3*

Seled

A descendant of Jerahmeel *1Chronicles 2:30; NAVE .Seled.3*

Seleucia

Paul visits *Acts 13:4; NAVE .Seleucia.3*

Self-condemnation

General scriptures concerning *2Samuel 24:17; 1Kings 8:31; Job 9:20; Proverbs 5:12; Matthew 21:33; 23:31; 25:24-27; Mark 12:1; Luke 19:21; John 8:9; Acts 22:24; Romans 2:1; NAVE .Self-condemnation.3*

Self-confidence

Self-control

Of Saul *1Samuel 10:27; NAVE .Self-control.3*

Of David *1Samuel 24:1; 26:1-20; NAVE .Self-control.4*

Of Jesus *Matthew 26:62; 27:12-14; NAVE .Self-control.5*

Self-incrimination

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 5:11; 1Kings 8:31; Acts 22:24; NAVE .Self-incrimination.3*

Self-deception

General scriptures concerning *James 1:26; NAVE .Self-deception.3*

Self-defense

Accused persons heard in *Matthew 27:11; Mark 15:2; Luke 23:3; John 7:51; Acts 2:37; 24:10-21; NAVE .Self-defense.3*

Self-delusion

A characteristic of wicked people *Psalms 49:18; NAVE .Self-delusion.3*

Prosperity frequently leads to *Psalms 30:6; Hosea 12:8; Luke 12:17; NAVE .Self-delusion.4*

Obstinate sinners often given up to *Psalms 81:11; Hosea 4:17; 2Thessalonians 2:10; NAVE .Self-delusion.5*

Frequently persevered in, to the end *Matthew 7:22; 25:11,12; Luke 13:24; NAVE .Self-delusion.6*

Fatal consequences of *Matthew 7:23; 24:48-51; Luke 12:20; 1Thessalonians 5:3; NAVE .Self-delusion.7*

Self-denial

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 22:1; 2Samuel 24:24; Psalm 132:3; Proverbs 16:32; 23:2; Daniel 10:3; Matthew 5:29; 8:19-22; 10:37-39; 13:44-46; 16:24,25; 18:8,9; 19:12,21; Mark 2:14; 8:34,35; 9:43; 10:29; 12:43,44; Luke 5:11; 9:23,24,57-60; 14:26-33; 18:27-30; 21:2-4; John 12:25; Acts 20:22; 21:13; Romans 6:6; 8:12,13,35,36; 13:14; 14:1-22; 15:1-5; 1Corinthians 6:12; 8:10-13; 9:12,15,18,19,23,25-27; 10:23,24; 2Corinthians 6:3; Galatians 2:20; 5:16,17,24; 6:14; Philippians 2:4; 3:7-9; Colossians 3:5; 2Timothy 2:4; Titus 2:12; Hebrews 13:13; 1Peter 2:11; 4:1,2; 3John 1:7; Revelation 12:11; NAVE .Self-denial.3*

Self-exaltation

General scriptures concerning *Job 12:3; Ezekiel 31:10; 1:3,4; Luke 14:7; 2Corinthians 10:5; Galatians 6:3; 2Thessalonians 2:4; NAVE .Self-exaltation.3*

Self-examination

General scriptures concerning *Job 13:23; Psalm 4:4; 19:12; 26:2; 77:6; 119:59; 139:23,24; Jeremiah 17:9; Lamentations 3:40; Haggai 1:7; Matthew 26:22; Mark 14:19; 1Corinthians 11:27; 2Corinthians 13:5; Galatians 6:3; NAVE .Self-examination.3*

Self-indulgence

Selfishness

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 4:9; Numbers 32:6; Psalm 38:11; Proverbs 11:26; 18:17; 24:11,12; 28:27; Ezekiel 34:18; Micah 3:11; Haggai 1:4; Zechariah 7:6; Malachi 1:10; Matthew 19:21; Luke 6:32; Romans 14:15; 15:1-3; 1Corinthians 10:24; 2Corinthians 5:15; Galatians 6:2; Philippians 2:4; 2Timothy 3:2; James 2:15; 1John 3:17; NAVE .Selfishness.3*

Self-righteousness

General scriptures concerning *Numbers* 16:3; *Deuteronomy* 9:4; *1Samuel* 2:9; *Job* 6:13; 11:4-6; 12:2; 13:3,13,15,18,19; 16:17,18; 18:2-4; 21:27-29; 22:2,3; 32:1,2; 33:8,9; 35:2,7,8; *Psalms* 10:5; *Proverbs* 12:15; 14:12; 16:2; 20:6; 21:2; 25:14,27; 26:12; 27:2,21; 28:13,26; 30:12,13; *Isaiah* 5:21; 28:17,20; 47:7; 50:11; 64:6; 65:3-5; *Jeremiah* 2:13; 7:4; 8:8; 17:5; 49:4,16; *Ezekiel* 33:24; *Hosea* 12:8; *Amos* 6:13; *Habakkuk* 2:4; *Zephaniah* 3:11; *Matthew* 7:22; 9:10-13; 16:6; 19:16-22; 22:12,13; 23:29-31; *Mark* 2:16; 8:15; 10:17-22; *Luke* 5:30; 7:36-50; 10:25-37; 15:2,25-32; 16:14,15; 18:9-14,18-23; *John* 9:34; *Romans* 2:17; 3:27; 10:3; 11:19-21; *2Corinthians* 1:9; 10:17,18; *Galatians* 6:3; *Revelation* 3:17; NAVE .Self-righteousness.3

Self-will

Forbidden *2Chronicles* 30:8; *Psalms* 75:5; NAVE .Self-will.3

God knows *Isaiah* 48:4; NAVE .Self-will.4

Characteristic of wicked people *Proverbs* 7:11; *2Peter* 2:10; NAVE .Self-will.5

The wicked do not cease from *Judges* 2:19; NAVE .Self-will.6

Punishment for *Deuteronomy* 21:21; *Proverbs* 29:1; NAVE .Self-will.7

Illustrated *Psalms* 32:9; *Jeremiah* 31:18; NAVE .Self-will.8

Semachiah

Son of Shemaiah *1Chronicles* 26:7; NAVE .Semachiah.3

Semei

An ancestor of Jesus *Luke* 3:26; NAVE .Semei.3

Senaah

A city of unknown location *Ezra* 2:35; *Nehemiah* 7:38; NAVE

.Senaah.3

Senate

The Sanhedrin *Acts 5:21; NAVE .Senate.3*

Senator (an elder) *Psalms 105:22; NAVE .Senate.4*

Seneh

A rock protecting the garrison of the Philistines at Michmash
1Samuel 14:4; NAVE .Seneh.3

Senir

Sennacherib

Invades Judah; lays siege to Jerusalem, but abandons the country and returns to Assyria *2Kings 18:17; 19:8; 2Chronicles 32:1; NAVE .Sennacherib.3*

Death of *2Kings 19:35; Isaiah 37:36; NAVE .Sennacherib.4*

Sensuality

General scriptures concerning *Ecclesiastes 2:24; 8:15; 11:9; Isaiah 22:13; 56:12; Luke 12:19; 16:25; 1Corinthians 15:32; James 5:5; Jude 1:18; NAVE .Sensuality.3*

Sentry

Senuah

Father of Judah, a governor of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 11:9; NAVE .Senuah.3*

Seorim

A governor of the temple *1Chronicles 24:8; NAVE .Seorim.3*

Sephar

A mountain in Arabia *Genesis 10:30; NAVE .Sephar.3*

Sepharad

An unknown place, to which the inhabitants of Jerusalem were exiled *NAVE .Sepharad.3*

Sepharvaim

An Assyrian city, from which the king of Assyria colonized Samaria *2Kings 17:24; 18:34; 19:13; Isaiah 36:19; 37:13; NAVE .Sepharvaim.3*

Sepharvites

The people of Sepharvaim *2Kings 17:31; NAVE .Sepharvites.3*

Sepulchre

Serah

Daughter of Asher *Genesis 46:17; Numbers 26:46; 1Chronicles 7:30; NAVE .Serah.3*

Seraiah

3. An Israelite captain who surrendered to Gedaliah *2Kings 25:23; Jeremiah 40:8; NAVE .Seraiah.3*

4. Son of Kenaz *1Chronicles 4:13; NAVE .Seraiah.4*

5. A Simeonite *1Chronicles 4:35; NAVE .Seraiah.5*

8. A ruler of the temple after the captivity *Nehemiah 11:11; NAVE .Seraiah.6*

10. A servant of Zedekiah *Jeremiah 51:59; NAVE .Seraiah.7*

Seraphim (seraphs)

Celestial beings *Isaiah 6:2; NAVE .Seraphim (seraphs).3*

Sered

Son of Zebulun *Genesis 46:14; Numbers 26:26; NAVE .Sered.3*

Sergeant

General scriptures concerning *Acts 16:35; NAVE .Sergeant.3*

Sergius Paulus

A Roman deputy and convert of Paul *Acts 13:7; NAVE .Sergius Paulus.3*

Sermon

Of Jesus, 'on the plain,' *Luke 6:17; NAVE .Sermon.3*

Beside Lake Galilee *Matthew 13:1; Mark 4:2; NAVE .Sermon.4*

Serpent

Satan appears to Eve in the form of *Genesis 3:1; 2Corinthians 11:3; NAVE .Serpent.3*

Subtlety of *Genesis 3:1; Ecclesiastes 10:8; Matthew 10:16; NAVE .Serpent.4*

Curse upon *Genesis 3:14; 49:17; NAVE .Serpent.5*

Feeds upon the dust *Genesis 3:14; Isaiah 65:25; Micah 7:17; NAVE .Serpent.6*

Unfit for food *Matthew 7:10; NAVE .Serpent.7*

Venom of *Deuteronomy 32:24; Job 20:16; Psalm 58:4; 140:3; Proverbs 23:31; Acts 28:5; NAVE .Serpent.8*

The staff of Moses transformed into *Exodus 4:3; 7:15; NAVE .Serpent.9*

Fiery (poisonous), sent as a plague upon the Israelites *Numbers 21:6; Deuteronomy 8:15; 1Corinthians 10:9; NAVE .Serpent.10*

The wound of, miraculously healed by looking upon the bronze snake, erected by Moses *Numbers 21:8; NAVE .Serpent.11*

The charming of *Psalms 58:4; Ecclesiastes 10:11; Jeremiah 8:17; NAVE .Serpent.12*

Mentioned in Solomon's riddle *Proverbs 30:19; NAVE .Serpent.13*

Constriction of *Revelation 9:19; NAVE .Serpent.14*

Sea serpent *Amos 9:3; NAVE .Serpent.15*

The seventy disciples (the best mss have 'seventy-two') endued with power over *Luke 10:19; NAVE .Serpent.16*

The apostles given power over *Mark 16:18; Acts 28:5; NAVE .Serpent.17*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 14:29; 30:6; 65:25; NAVE .Serpent.18*

Serug

An ancestor of Abraham *Genesis 11:20; 1Chronicles 1:26; NAVE .Serug.3*

Called SARUCH *Luke 3:35; NAVE .Serug.4*

Servant

FIGURATIVE *Leviticus 25:42; Psalm 116:16; Matthew 24:45; Luke 12:35; 17:7-9; John 8:32; Romans 6:16; 1Corinthians 4:1; 7:21-23; Galatians 5:13; 1Peter 2:16; 2Peter 2:19; Revelation 7:3; NAVE .Servant.3*

Seth

The third son of Adam and Eve *Genesis 4:25; 5:3,8; 1Chronicles 1:1; Luke 3:38; NAVE .Seth.3*

Called SHETH *1Chronicles 1:1; NAVE .Seth.4*

Sethur

The representative of Asher among the twelve spies sent into Canaan *Numbers 13:13; NAVE .Sethur.3*

Seven

Seveneh

A city in Egypt *Ezekiel 29:10; NAVE .Seveneh.3*

R. V.) *Ezekiel 30:6; NAVE .Seveneh.4*

Seventy

The senate of the Israilites composed of seventy elders *Exodus 24:1; Numbers 11:16; NAVE .Seventy.3*

The seventy disciples sent forth by Jesus (though the best Greek mss. have 'seventy-two') *Luke 10:1; NAVE .Seventy.4*

The Jews in captivity in Babylon for seventy years *Jeremiah 25:11; 29:10; Daniel 9:2; Zechariah 1:12; 7:5; NAVE .Seventy.5*

70 Weeks in the vision of Daniel *Daniel 9:24; NAVE .Seventy.6*

Shaalabbin

Shaalbim

A city in the territory of the tribe of Dan *Joshua 19:42; Judges 1:35; NAVE .Shaalbim.3*

One of Solomon's commissary cities *1Kings 4:9; NAVE .Shaalbim.4*

Called SHAALABBIN *Joshua 19:42; NAVE .Shaalbim.5*

Shaaph

1. Son of Jahdai *1Chronicles 2:47; NAVE .Shaaph.3*

2. Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:49; NAVE .Shaaph.4*

Shaaraim

1. A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah, also called SHARAIM *Joshua 15:36; 1Samuel 17:52; NAVE .Shaaraim.3*

2. A city in the territory of the tribe of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:31; NAVE .Shaaraim.4*

Shaashgaz

A chamberlain of Ahasuerus *Esther 2:14; NAVE .Shaashgaz.3*

Shabbethai

1. A Levite, assistant to Ezra *Ezra 10:15; NAVE .Shabbethai.3*

2. An expounder of the law *Nehemiah 8:7; NAVE .Shabbethai.4*

3. A chief Levite, an attendant of the temple *Nehemiah 11:16; NAVE .Shabbethai.5*

Shachia

Son of Shaharaim *1Chronicles 8:10; NAVE .Shachia.3*

Shadrach

A Hebrew captive in Babylon *Daniel 2:17; NAVE .Shadrach.3*

Shage

Father of Jonathan, one of David's guard *1Chronicles 11:34; NAVE .Shage.3*

Shaharaim

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:8; NAVE .Shaharaim.3*

Shahazimah

A city in the territory of the tribe of Issachar *Joshua 19:22; NAVE .Shahazimah.3*

Shalem

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 33:18; NAVE .Shalem.3*

Shalim

A district of unknown location *1Samuel 9:4; NAVE .Shalim.3*

Shalisha

A district bordering on Mount Ephraim *1Samuel 9:4; NAVE .Shalisha.3*

Shallecheth

One of the gates of the temple *1Chronicles 26:16; NAVE .Shallecheth.3*

Shallum

1. King of Israel *2Kings 15:10; NAVE .Shallum.3*

2. The husband of Huldah, the prophetess *2Kings 22:14; 2Chronicles 34:22; NAVE .Shallum.4*

3. Son of Sisamai *1Chronicles 2:40; NAVE .Shallum.5*

5. Grandson of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:25; NAVE .Shallum.6*
8. A chief porter of the temple *1Chronicles 9:17; NAVE .Shallum.7*
9. Father of Jehizkiah *2Chronicles 28:12; NAVE .Shallum.8*
10. The ancestor of a family of returned exiles *Ezra 2:42; Nehemiah 7:45; NAVE .Shallum.9*
11. A porter who put away (divorced) his wife *Ezra 10:24; NAVE .Shallum.10*
12. A son of Bani, who put away (divorced) his wife *Ezra 10:42; NAVE .Shallum.11*
13. A Jew who repaired a portion of the wall of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:12; NAVE .Shallum.12*
14. Uncle of Jeremiah *Jeremiah 32:7; NAVE .Shallum.13*
15. Father of Maaseiah *Jeremiah 35:4; NAVE .Shallum.14*

Shallun

A Jew who repaired a gate of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:15; NAVE .Shallun.3*

Shalmai

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:46; Nehemiah 7:48; NAVE .Shalmai.3*

Shalman

Identified by some authorities with Shalmaneser *Hosea 10:14; NAVE .Shalman.3*

Shalmaneser

Overthrows the kingdom of Israel *2Kings 17:3; 18:9-11; NAVE .Shalmaneser.3*

Shama

One of David's heroes *1Chronicles 11:44; NAVE .Shama.3*

Shamariah

Son of Rehoboam *2Chronicles 11:19; NAVE .Shamariah.3*

Shame

Jesus ashamed of those who deny him *Mark 8:38; Luke 9:26; NAVE .Shame.3*

Of Adam and Eve *Genesis 3:10; NAVE .Shame.4*

Destitute of, the Israelites when they worshiped the golden calf *Exodus 32:25; NAVE .Shame.5*

The unjust *Zephaniah 3:5; NAVE .Shame.6*

Of the cross *Hebrews 12:2; NAVE .Shame.7*

Shamer

1. A Levite, father of Bani *1Chronicles 6:46; NAVE .Shamer.3*

Shamgar

A deliverer (judge, hero) of Israel *Judges 3:31; 5:6; NAVE .Shamgar.3*

Shamhuth

One of David's captains *1Chronicles 27:8; NAVE .Shamhuth.3*

Shamir

1. A city in the mountains of Judah *Joshua 15:48; NAVE .Shamir.3*

3. Son of Michah, a Levite *1Chronicles 24:24; NAVE .Shamir.4*

Shamma

Son of Zophah, an Asherite *1Chronicles 7:37; NAVE .Shamma.3*

Shammah

1. Son of Reuel *Genesis 36:13; 1Chronicles 1:37; NAVE .Shammah.3*

3. One of David's mighty men, son of Agee *2Samuel 23:11; NAVE .Shammah.4*

5. A Hararite, one of David's mighty men *2Samuel 23:33; NAVE .Shammah.5*

Shammai

1. Son of Onam *1Chronicles 2:28; NAVE .Shammai.3*

2. Father of Maon *1Chronicles 2:44; NAVE .Shammai.4*

3. Son of Ezra *1Chronicles 4:17; NAVE .Shammai.5*

Shammoth

One of David's mighty men *1Chronicles 11:27; NAVE .Shammoth.3*

Called SHAMMAH *2Samuel 23:25; NAVE .Shammoth.4*

Shammua

1. The representative of the tribe of Reuben among the twelve spies sent into Canaan *Numbers 13:4; NAVE .Shammua.3*

4. A priest *Nehemiah 12:18; NAVE .Shammua.4*

Shammuah

Son of David *2Samuel 5:14; NAVE .Shammuah.3*

Called SHIMEA *1Chronicles 3:5; NAVE .Shammuah.4*

Called SHAMMUA *1Chronicles 14:4; NAVE .Shammuah.5*

Shamsheraí

Son of Jeroham *1Chronicles 8:26; NAVE .Shamsheraí.3*

Shapham

Chief of Gad *1Chronicles 5:12; NAVE .Shapham.3*

Shaphan

2. The father of Ahikam and the grandfather of Gedaliah *2Kings 22:12; 25:22; 2Chronicles 34:20; Jeremiah 26:24; 39:14; 40:5,9,11; 41:2; 43:6; NAVE .Shaphan.3*

3. Father of Elasa *Jeremiah 29:3; NAVE .Shaphan.4*

4. Father of Jaazaniah *Ezekiel 8:11; NAVE .Shaphan.5*

Shaphat

1. The representative of the tribe of Simeon among the spies sent into Canaan *Numbers 13:5; NAVE .Shaphat.3*

2. Father of Elisha *1Kings 19:16; 2Kings 3:11; 6:31; NAVE .Shaphat.4*

3. Son of Shemaiah *1Chronicles 3:22; NAVE .Shaphat.5*

4. A Gadite *1Chronicles 5:12; NAVE .Shaphat.6*

5. Son of Adlai *1Chronicles 27:29; NAVE .Shaphat.7*

Shapher

A mountain, a camping place of the Israelites in the desert *Numbers 33:23; NAVE .Shapher.3*

Sharai

A descendant of Bani, who put away (divorced) his Gentile wife *Ezra 10:40; NAVE .Sharai.3*

Sharaim

Sharar

Father of Ahiam *2Samuel 23:33; NAVE .Sharar.3*

Called SACAR *1Chronicles 11:35; NAVE .Sharar.4*

Sharezer

1. Son of Sennacherib *2Kings 19:37; Isaiah 37:38; NAVE .Sharezer.3*

2. (R. V.) A delegate to priests and prophets to consult as to a day of humiliation *Zechariah 7:2; NAVE .Sharezer.4*

Sharon

2. A place that has not been ascertained *1Chronicles 5:16; NAVE .Sharon.3*

Sharuhen

A city in the territory of the tribe of Simeon *Joshua 19:6; NAVE .Sharuhen.3*

Shashai - Sivan

Shashai

A descendant of Bani who put away (divorced) his Gentile wife *Ezra 10:40; NAVE .Shashai.3*

Shashak

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:14; NAVE .Shashak.3*

Shaul

1. Son of Simeon *Genesis 46:10; Exodus 6:15; Numbers 26:13; 1Chronicles 4:24; NAVE .Shaul.3*

3. Son of Uzziah *1Chronicles 6:24; NAVE .Shaul.4*

Shaveh

Also called 'the king's dale,' *Genesis 14:17; NAVE .Shaveh.3*

Absalom's pillar in *2Samuel 18:18; NAVE .Shaveh.4*

Shaveh Kiriathaim

A valley in Moab *Genesis 14:5; NAVE .Shaveh Kiriathaim.3*

Shaving

Forbidden to Nazarites *Numbers 6:5; Judges 13:5; NAVE .Shaving.3*

Forbidden to priests *Ezekiel 44:20; NAVE .Shaving.4*

Shavsha

Sheal

A descendant of Bani, who put away (divorced) his Gentile wife
Ezra 10:29; NAVE .Sheal.3

Shealtiel

Father of Zerubbabel and an ancestor of Jesus *1Chronicles 3:17; Ezra 3:2; 5:2; Nehemiah 12:1; Haggai 1:1; 2:2,23; Matthew 1:12; Luke 3:27; NAVE .Shealtiel.3*

Sheariah

Son of Azel *1Chronicles 8:38; 9:44; NAVE .Sheariah.3*

Shear-jashub

A son of Isaiah *Isaiah 7:3; NAVE .Shear-jashub.3*

Sheba

1. Son of Raamah *Genesis 10:7; 1Chronicles 1:9; NAVE .Sheba.3*
2. Son of Joktan *Genesis 10:28; 1Chronicles 1:22; NAVE .Sheba.4*
3. Son of Jokshan *Genesis 25:3; 1Chronicles 1:32; NAVE .Sheba.5*
5. A Gadite *1Chronicles 5:13; NAVE .Sheba.6*
6. A city of the tribe of Simeon *Joshua 19:2; NAVE .Sheba.7*

Shebah

A name given by Isaac to a particular well *Genesis 26:33; NAVE .Shebah.3*

Shebam

A city of the tribe of Reuben *Numbers 32:3; NAVE .Shebam.3*

Shebaniah

1. A priest in the time of David *1Chronicles 15:24; NAVE .Shebaniah.3*

2. A Levite who joined Nehemiah in covenant *Nehemiah 9:4; 10:10; NAVE .Shebaniah.4*

3. A priest who joined Nehemiah in covenant *Nehemiah 10:4; 12:14; NAVE .Shebaniah.5*

4. A Levite who joined Nehemiah in covenant *Nehemiah 10:12; NAVE .Shebaniah.6*

Shebarim

A place near the town of Ai *Joshua 7:5; NAVE .Shebarim.3*

Sheber

A son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:48; NAVE .Sheber.3*

Shebna (shebna)

1. A scribe of Hezekiah *2Kings 18:18; 19:2; Isaiah 36:3; 37:2; NAVE .Shebna (shebna).3*

2. An official of the king *Isaiah 22:15; NAVE .Shebna (shebna).4*

Shebuel

Shecaniah

1. A priest in the time of David *1Chronicles 24:11; NAVE .Shecaniah.3*

2. A priest in the time of Hezekiah *2Chronicles 31:15; NAVE .Shecaniah.4*

Shechaniah

1. A descendant of David *1Chronicles 3:21; NAVE .Shechaniah.3*

2. Two men whose descendants returned with Ezra from the captivity in Babylon *Ezra 8:3; NAVE .Shechaniah.4*

3. A Jew who proposed the putting away (divorce) of Gentile wives to Ezra *Ezra 10:2; NAVE .Shechaniah.5*

5. Father-in-law of Tobiah *Nehemiah 6:18; NAVE .Shechaniah.6*

6. A Levite who returned with Zerubbabel from the captivity in Babylon *Nehemiah 12:3; NAVE .Shechaniah.7*

Shechem

4. Ancestor of the Shechemites *Numbers 26:31; Joshua 17:2; NAVE .Shechem.3*

5. Son of Shemidah *1Chronicles 7:19; NAVE .Shechem.4*

Shechemites

Descendants of Shechem *Numbers 26:31; NAVE .Shechemites.3*

Shedeur

Father of Elizur *Numbers 1:5; 2:10; 7:30,35; 10:18; NAVE .Shedeur.3*

Sheep

The land of Bashan adapted to the raising of *Deuteronomy 32:14; NAVE .Sheep.3*

Milk of, used for food *Deuteronomy 32:14; NAVE .Sheep.4*

Shearing of *Genesis 31:19; 38:12-17; Isaiah 53:7; NAVE .Sheep.5*

Feasting at the time of shearing *1Samuel 25:11; 2Samuel 13:23; NAVE .Sheep.6*

The first fleece of, belonged to the priests and the Levites

Deuteronomy 18:4; NAVE .Sheep.7

Tribute (taxes) paid in *2Kings 3:4; 1Chronicles 5:21; 2Chronicles 17:11; NAVE .Sheep.8*

Sheep Gate

An ancient gate of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:1; 12:39; John 5:2; NAVE .Sheep Gate.3*

Sheep Market

Of Jerusalem *John 5:2; NAVE .Sheep Market.3*

Sheet

Of Peter's vision *Acts 10:11; NAVE .Sheet.3*

Shehariah

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:26; NAVE .Shehariah.3*

Shekel

A weight, equal to twenty gerahs *Exodus 30:13; Numbers 3:47; Ezekiel 45:12; NAVE .Shekel.3*

Used to weigh silver *Joshua 7:21; Judges 8:26; 17:2,3; NAVE .Shekel.4*

Fractions of, used in currency *Exodus 30:13; 1Samuel 9:8; Nehemiah 10:32; NAVE .Shekel.5*

Fines paid in *Deuteronomy 22:19; NAVE .Shekel.6*

Fees paid in *1Samuel 9:8; NAVE .Shekel.7*

Sanctuary revenues paid in *Exodus 30:13; Nehemiah 10:32; NAVE .Shekel.8*

Corrupted *Amos 8:5; NAVE .Shekel.9*

Shekinah

The visible sign of God's presence on the ark of the testimony in the Holy of Holies *Exodus 25:22; Leviticus 16:2; 2Samuel 6:2; 2Kings 19:14; Psalm 80:1; Isaiah 37:16; Ezekiel 9:3; 10:18; Hebrews 9:5; NAVE .Shekinah.3*

Shelah

1. Son of Judah *Genesis 38:5; 46:12; Numbers 26:20; 1Chronicles 2:3; 4:21; NAVE .Shelah.3*

Shelanites

Descendants of Shelah *Numbers 26:20; NAVE .Shelanites.3*

Apparently called SHILONITES *1Chronicles 9:5; NAVE .Shelanites.4*

Shelemiah

1. A porter of the tabernacle *1Chronicles 26:14; NAVE .Shelemiah.3*

2. Name of two descendants of Bani who put away (divorced) Gentile wives *Ezra 10:39; NAVE .Shelemiah.4*

3. Father of Hananiah *Nehemiah 3:30; NAVE .Shelemiah.5*

4. A priest made treasurer by Nehemiah *Nehemiah 13:13; NAVE .Shelemiah.6*

5. Son of Cushi *Jeremiah 36:14; NAVE .Shelemiah.7*

6. Son of Abdeel, commanded to seize Jeremiah *Jeremiah 36:26; NAVE .Shelemiah.8*

7. Father of Jehucal *Jeremiah 37:3; 38:1; NAVE .Shelemiah.9*

8. Father of Irijah *Jeremiah 37:13; NAVE .Shelemiah.10*

Sheleph

Son of Joktan *Genesis 10:26; 1Chronicles 1:20; NAVE .Sheleph.3*

Shelesh

Son of Helem *1Chronicles 7:35; NAVE .Shelesh.3*

Shelomi

Father of Ahihud *Numbers 34:27; NAVE .Shelomi.3*

Shelomith

1. Mother of a blasphemer *Leviticus 24:11; NAVE .Shelomith.3*

2. Daughter of Zerubbabel *1Chronicles 3:19; NAVE .Shelomith.4*

3. Son of Shimei *1Chronicles 23:9; NAVE .Shelomith.5*

5. A descendant of Eliezer *1Chronicles 26:25; NAVE .Shelomith.6*

6. A son (daughter?) of Rehoboam *2Chronicles 11:20; NAVE .Shelomith.7*

7. Ancestor of a family that returned with Ezra from the captivity in Babylon *Ezra 8:10; NAVE .Shelomith.8*

Shelomoth

Shelumiel

Son of Zurishaddai, and a leader of the tribe of Simeon in time of Moses *Numbers 1:6; 2:12; 7:36,41; 10:19; NAVE .Shelumiel.3*

Shem

Preserved in the ark (ship) *Genesis 5:32; 6:10; 7:13; 9:18; 1Chronicles 1:4; NAVE .Shem.3*

His filial conduct *Genesis 9:23; NAVE .Shem.4*

Descendants of *Genesis 10:1; 11:10-29; 1Chronicles 1:17; NAVE .Shem.5*

Called SEM (A. V.) *Luke 3:36; NAVE .Shem.6*

Shema

1. A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:26; NAVE .Shema.3*

2. A son of Hebron *1Chronicles 2:43; NAVE .Shema.4*

4. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:13; NAVE .Shema.5*

5. A man who stood at the right hand of Ezra when he read the law to the people *Nehemiah 8:4; NAVE .Shema.6*

Shemaah

Father of two of David's mighty men *1Chronicles 12:3; NAVE .Shemaah.3*

Shemaiah

2. A descendant of David *1Chronicles 3:22; NAVE .Shemaiah.3*

3. A Simeonite *1Chronicles 4:37; NAVE .Shemaiah.4*

7. A chief Levite during the time of David; assisted in moving the ark of the covenant from the house of Obed-edom *1Chronicles 15:8; NAVE .Shemaiah.5*

8. A Levite who assisted in the divisions (shifts) of the priests *1Chronicles 24:6; NAVE .Shemaiah.6*

9. A porter of the temple during the time of David *1Chronicles 26:4; NAVE .Shemaiah.7*

10. A Levite sent by Jehoshaphat to instruct the people in the law
2Chronicles 17:8; NAVE .Shemaiah.8

11. A Levite, son of Jeduthun *2Chronicles 29:14; NAVE .Shemaiah.9*

12. A Levite *2Chronicles 31:15; NAVE .Shemaiah.10*

13. A Levite who contributed largely for Passover sacrifices
2Chronicles 35:9; NAVE .Shemaiah.11

14. A Jew who returned from Babylon with Ezra *Ezra 8:13; NAVE .Shemaiah.12*

15. A chief man with Ezra *Ezra 8:16; NAVE .Shemaiah.13*

16. A priest who put away (divorced) his Gentile wife *Ezra 10:21; NAVE .Shemaiah.14*

17. An Israelite who put away (divorced) his Gentile wife *Ezra 10:31; NAVE .Shemaiah.15*

18. Keeper of the east gate of Jerusalem in the time of Nehemiah
Nehemiah 3:29; NAVE .Shemaiah.16

19. A false prophet in the time of Nehemiah *Nehemiah 6:10; NAVE .Shemaiah.17*

20. A priest who sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:8; NAVE .Shemaiah.18*

21. A priest with Zerubbabel *Nehemiah 12:6; NAVE .Shemaiah.19*

22. A priest *Nehemiah 12:35; NAVE .Shemaiah.20*

23. The name of three men who celebrated the dedication of the new wall of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 12:34; NAVE .Shemaiah.21*

24. Father of the prophet Urijah *Jeremiah 26:20; NAVE .Shemaiah.22*

25. A false prophet *Jeremiah 29:24; NAVE .Shemaiah.23*

26. Father of Delaiah *Jeremiah 36:12; NAVE .Shemaiah.24*

Shemariah

1. One of David's mighty men *1Chronicles 12:5; NAVE .Shemariah.3*

2. The name of two Israelites who put away (divorced) Gentile wives *Ezra 10:32; NAVE .Shemariah.4*

Shemeber

King of Zeboim *Genesis 14:2; NAVE .Shemeber.3*

Shemer

Owner of the site upon which the city of Samaria was built *1Kings 16:24; NAVE .Shemer.3*

Shemida

Son of Gilead *Numbers 26:32; Joshua 17:2; 1Chronicles 7:19; NAVE .Shemida.3*

Sheminith

Shemiramoth

1. A Levite musician *1Chronicles 15:18; 16:5; NAVE .Shemiramoth.3*

2. A Levite sent by Jehoshaphat to instruct the people in the law *2Chronicles 17:8; NAVE .Shemiramoth.4*

Shemuel

1. A Simeonite appointed on the committee to divide up the land of Canaan *Numbers 34:20; NAVE .Shemuel.3*

3. Head of a family in the tribe of Issachar *1Chronicles 7:2; NAVE .Shemuel.4*

Shen

A place of unknown location *1Samuel 7:12; NAVE .Shen.3*

Shenazar

Son of Jeconiah *1Chronicles 3:18; NAVE .Shenazar.3*

Shenir

The Amorite name of Mount Hermon *Deuteronomy 3:9; 1Chronicles 5:23; SongofSolomon 4:8; Ezekiel 27:5; NAVE .Shenir.3*

Sheol

Shepham

A place on the eastern boundary of the promised land *Numbers 34:10; NAVE .Shepham.3*

Shephatiah

1. Son of David *2Samuel 3:4; 1Chronicles 3:3; NAVE .Shephatiah.3*

2. A Benjamite, father of Meshullam *1Chronicles 9:8; NAVE .Shephatiah.4*

3. A valiant man who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:5; NAVE .Shephatiah.5*

4. A ruler of the tribe of Simeon *1Chronicles 27:16; NAVE .Shephatiah.6*

5. Son of Jehoshaphat *2Chronicles 21:2; NAVE .Shephatiah.7*

6. The name of two men, ancestors of families which returned to Jerusalem from the captivity in Babylon *Ezra 2:4; 8:8; Nehemiah*

7:9; NAVE .Shephatiah.8

7. A descendant of Perez *Nehemiah 11:4; NAVE .Shephatiah.9*

8. An enemy of Jeremiah *Jeremiah 38:1; NAVE .Shephatiah.10*

Shepherd

One who cares for flocks of sheep *Genesis 31:38; Psalm 78:52; Jeremiah 31:10; Amos 3:12; Luke 2:8; NAVE .Shepherd.3*

David the, defends his flock against a lion and a bear *1Samuel 17:34; NAVE .Shepherd.4*

Causes the flock to rest *Psalm 23:2; SongofSolomon 1:7; Jeremiah 33:12; NAVE .Shepherd.5*

Counts the flock *Leviticus 27:32; Jeremiah 33:13; NAVE .Shepherd.6*

Knows each one of his flock by name *John 10:3; NAVE .Shepherd.7*

Keeps the sheep and goats apart *Matthew 25:32; NAVE .Shepherd.8*

Waters the flocks *Genesis 29:2; NAVE .Shepherd.9*

Keeps the flocks in folds *Numbers 32:16; 1Samuel 24:3; 2Samuel 7:8; John 10:1; NAVE .Shepherd.10*

Watch towers of *2Chronicles 26:10; Micah 4:8; NAVE .Shepherd.11*

Dogs of *Job 30:1; NAVE .Shepherd.12*

Was an abomination to the Egyptians *Genesis 46:34; NAVE .Shepherd.13*

Angels appeared to *Luke 2:8; NAVE .Shepherd.14*

Shephi

Shepho

Son of Shobal *Genesis 36:23; NAVE .Shepho.3*

Called SHEPI *1Chronicles 1:40; NAVE .Shepho.4*

Shephuphan

Son of Bela *1Chronicles 8:5; NAVE .Shephuphan.3*

Sherah

Daughter of Ephraim *1Chronicles 7:24; NAVE .Sherah.3*

Sherebiah

1. A Levite assistant to Ezra *Ezra 8:18; Nehemiah 8:7; 9:4,5; NAVE .Sherebiah.3*

2. A Levite who sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:12; 12:8,24; NAVE .Sherebiah.4*

Sheresh

Son of Machir *1Chronicles 7:16; NAVE .Sheresh.3*

Sherezer

A delegate to priests and prophets to consult as to a day of humiliation *Zechariah 7:2; NAVE .Sherezer.3*

Sheriff

General scriptures concerning *Daniel 3:2; NAVE .Sheriff.3*

Sheshach

A symbolical name, apparently applied to the city of Babylon *Jeremiah 25:26; 51:41; NAVE .Sheshach.3*

Sheshai

A son of Anak *Numbers 13:22; Joshua 15:14; Judges 1:10; NAVE .Sheshai.3*

Sheshan

A descendant of Jerahmeel *1Chronicles 2:31; NAVE .Sheshan.3*

Sheshbazzar

A name given, apparently, to Zerubbabel *Ezra 1:8; 5:14,16; NAVE .Sheshbazzar.3*

Sheth

1. Translated as 'tumult' (R. V.) in *Numbers 24:17; NAVE .Sheth.3*

Shethar

A prince of Persia *Esther 1:14; NAVE .Shethar.3*

Shethar-boznai

An official of the king of Persia *Ezra 5:3; 6:6,13; NAVE .Shethar-boznai.3*

Sheva

2. Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:49; NAVE .Sheva.3*

Shewbread (showbread)

(Also called THE BREAD OF THE PRESENCE) *Leviticus 24:5; Hebrews 9:2; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).3*

Called HALLOWED BREAD *1Samuel 21:6; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).4*

Ordinance concerning *Leviticus 24:5; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*⁵

Required to be kept before the Lord continually *Exodus 25:30; 2Chronicles 2:4; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*⁶

Provided by a yearly per capita tax *Nehemiah 10:32; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*⁷

Prepared by the Levites *1Chronicles 9:32; 23:29; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*⁸

'Unlawfully' eaten by David *1Samuel 21:6; Matthew 12:3; Mark 2:25; Luke 6:3; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*⁹

Placed on the Table of Shewbread (see TABLE OF, below.) *Exodus 40:22; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*¹⁰

TABLE OF *Hebrews 9:2; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*¹¹

Ordinances concerning *Exodus 25:23; 37:10-15; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*¹²

Its position in the tabernacle *Exodus 26:35; 40:22; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*¹³

Furniture of *Exodus 25:29; 37:16; Numbers 4:7; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*¹⁴

Consecration of *Exodus 30:26; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*¹⁵

How removed *Numbers 4:7; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*¹⁶

For the temple *1Kings 7:48; 2Chronicles 4:19; NAVE .Shewbread (showbread).*¹⁷

Shibboleth

General scriptures concerning *Judges 12:6; NAVE .Shibboleth.*³

Shibmah

A city in the territory of the tribe of Reuben *Numbers 32:38; NAVE .Shibmah.3*

Shicron

A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:11; NAVE .Shicron.3*

Shield

Different kinds of, designated as buckler, shield, target *Psalms 35:2; Ezekiel 38:4; NAVE .Shield.3*

Used by Saul *2Samuel 1:21; NAVE .Shield.4*

Used by the Benjamites *2Chronicles 14:8; 17:17; NAVE .Shield.5*

Uzziah equipped the people of Israel with *2Chronicles 26:14; NAVE .Shield.6*

Made of brass (bronze) *1Kings 14:27; NAVE .Shield.7*

Made of gold *2Samuel 8:7; 1Kings 10:16; 2Chronicles 9:15; NAVE .Shield.8*

Made of wood *Ezekiel 39:9; NAVE .Shield.9*

Made with bosses *Job 15:26; NAVE .Shield.10*

Stored in armories *1Kings 10:17; 2Chronicles 11:12; 32:5,27; NAVE .Shield.11*

Stored in the tabernacle *2Kings 11:10; 2Chronicles 23:9; NAVE .Shield.12*

Covered when not in use *Isaiah 22:6; NAVE .Shield.13*

Painted red *Isaiah 2:3; NAVE .Shield.14*

Shiggaion

General scriptures concerning *Habakkuk 3:1; NAVE .Shiggaion.3*

Shihon

A city in the territory of the tribe of Issachar *Joshua 19:19; NAVE .Shihon.3*

Shihor

Shihor-libnath

A place on the border of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:26; NAVE .Shihor-libnath.3*

Shilhi

Grandfather of Jehoshaphat *1Kings 22:42; 2Chronicles 20:31; NAVE .Shilhi.3*

Shilhim

A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:32; NAVE .Shilhim.3*

Shillem

Son of Naphtali *Genesis 46:24; Numbers 26:49; 1Chronicles 7:13; NAVE .Shillem.3*

Shiloah

A stream or pool *Isaiah 8:6; NAVE .Shiloah.3*

Shiloh

1. A name of Jesus *Genesis 49:10; NAVE .Shiloh.3*

Shiloni

Father of Zechariah *Nehemiah 11:5; NAVE .Shiloni.3*

Shilonite

1. A man of Shiloh *1Kings 11:29; 12:15; 15:29; 2Chronicles 9:29; 10:15; NAVE .Shilonite.3*

Shilshah

Son of Zophah *1Chronicles 7:37; NAVE .Shilshah.3*

Shimea

3. A Merarite Levite *1Chronicles 6:30; NAVE .Shimea.3*

4. Grandfather of Asaph *1Chronicles 6:39; NAVE .Shimea.4*

Shimeah

Shimeam

Shimeath

Mother of an assassin of King Joash *2Kings 12:21; 2Chronicles 24:26; NAVE .Shimeath.3*

Shimeathites

A family of scribes *1Chronicles 2:55; NAVE .Shimeathites.3*

Shimei

3. An officer of David *1Kings 1:8; NAVE .Shimei.3*

4. One of Solomon's commissary officers *1Kings 4:18; NAVE .Shimei.4*

5. Grandson of Jeconiah *1Chronicles 3:19; NAVE .Shimei.5*

6. Son of Zacchur *1Chronicles 4:26; NAVE .Shimei.6*

10. Father of a family in the tribe of Benjamin, (in the A. V., called SHIMHI) *1Chronicles 8:21; NAVE .Shimei.7*

11. A Levite *1Chronicles 23:9; NAVE .Shimei.8*

12. A leader of singers during the time of David *1Chronicles 25:17; NAVE .Shimei.9*

13. David's overseer of vineyards *1Chronicles 27:27; NAVE .Shimei.10*

14. A son of Heman *2Chronicles 29:14; NAVE .Shimei.11*

16. A Levite who put away (divorced) his Gentile wife *Ezra 10:23; NAVE .Shimei.12*

17. The name of two Israelites who put away (divorced) Gentile wives *Ezra 10:33; NAVE .Shimei.13*

Shimeon

An Israelite who put away (divorced) his Gentile wife *Ezra 10:31; NAVE .Shimeon.3*

Shimhi

Father of a family in the tribe of Benjamin (in R. V., called SHIMEI) *1Chronicles 8:21; NAVE .Shimhi.3*

Shimi

Shimma

Shimon

A man of Judah *1Chronicles 4:20; NAVE .Shimon.3*

Shimrath

Son of Shimhi *1Chronicles 8:21; NAVE .Shimrath.3*

Shimri

1. Head of a family in the tribe of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:37; NAVE .Shimri.3*

2. Father of one of David's mighty men *1Chronicles 11:45; NAVE .Shimri.4*

3. A Merarite (in A. V., called SIMRI) *1Chronicles 26:10; NAVE .Shimri.5*

4. A Levite in the time of Hezekiah *2Chronicles 29:13; NAVE .Shimri.6*

Shimrith

Mother of Jehozabad, murderer of King Joash *2Chronicles 24:26; NAVE .Shimrith.3*

Called SHOMER *2Kings 12:21; NAVE .Shimrith.4*

Shimrom

Shimron

Shimronites

The family of Shimron *Numbers 26:24; NAVE .Shimronites.3*

Shimron-meron

A city conquered by Joshua *Joshua 12:20; NAVE .Shimron-meron.3*

Shimshai

A scribe *Ezra 4:8; NAVE .Shimshai.3*

Shinab

King of Admah *Genesis 14:2; NAVE .Shinab.3*

Shinar

Ship

Sails *Isaiah 33:23; Acts 27:1; NAVE .Ship.3*

Sails embroidered *Ezekiel 27:7; NAVE .Ship.4*

Masts *Isaiah 33:23; Ezekiel 27:5; NAVE .Ship.5*

Oars *Jonah 1:13; Mark 6:48; NAVE .Ship.6*

Figurehead *Acts 28:11; NAVE .Ship.7*

An anchor *Acts 27:29; Hebrews 6:19; NAVE .Ship.8*

Lifeboats *Acts 27:30; NAVE .Ship.9*

Used in commerce *Acts 21:3; 27:10; NAVE .Ship.10*

Repaired by caulking *Ezekiel 27:9; NAVE .Ship.11*

Wrecked at Ezion-geber *1Kings 22:48; 2Chronicles 20:35; NAVE .Ship.12*

At Melita (Malta) *Acts 27:14; NAVE .Ship.13*

Warships used by Chittim *Numbers 24:24; Daniel 11:30; NAVE .Ship.14*

Shiphi

Father of Ziza *1Chronicles 4:37; NAVE .Shiphi.3*

Shiphrah

A Hebrew midwife *Exodus 1:15; NAVE .Shiphrah.3*

Shiptan

Father of the representative of Ephraim who was on the committee which divided up the promised land among the Israelites *Numbers 34:24; NAVE .Shiptan.3*

Shisha

Shishak

Gives asylum to Jeroboam *1Kings 11:40; NAVE .Shishak.3*

Plunders Jerusalem *1Kings 14:25; 2Chronicles 12:2; NAVE .Shishak.4*

Shitrai

A chief herder of David *1Chronicles 27:29; NAVE .Shitrai.3*

Shittim

Shiza

Father of one of David's mighty men *1Chronicles 11:42; NAVE .Shiza.3*

Shoa

An unknown country or city, or a symbolical term *Ezekiel 23:23; NAVE .Shoa.3*

Shobab

1. Son of David *2Samuel 5:14; 1Chronicles 3:5; 14:4; NAVE .Shobab.3*

2. Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:18; NAVE .Shobab.4*

Shobach

Captain of the army of Hadarezer; killed by David's army *2Samuel 10:16; NAVE .Shobach.3*

Called SHOPHACH *1Chronicles 19:16; NAVE .Shobach.4*

Shobai

A porter, whose descendants returned to Jerusalem with Zerubbabel *Ezra 2:42; Nehemiah 7:45; NAVE .Shobai.3*

Shobal

1. Son of Seir *Genesis 36:20; 1Chronicles 1:38; NAVE .Shobal.3*

2. Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:50; NAVE .Shobal.4*

3. Son of Judah *1Chronicles 4:1; NAVE .Shobal.5*

Shobek

A Jew who sealed the covenant with Nehemiah *Nehemiah 10:24; NAVE .Shobek.3*

Shobi

Brought supplies to David during his escape from his son Absalom *2Samuel 17:27; NAVE .Shobi.3*

Shocho

Shochoh

Shoco

Shoe

Removed while on holy ground *Exodus 3:5; Joshua 5:15; Acts 7:33; NAVE .Shoe.3*

Taken off at a time of mourning *Ezekiel 24:17; NAVE .Shoe.4*

Of the people of Israel did not get old *Deuteronomy 29:5; NAVE .Shoe.5*

Loosened as a sign of refusal to observe the levirate marriage *Deuteronomy 25:9; 4:7,8; NAVE .Shoe.6*

Poor people sold for a pair of *Amos 2:6; 8:6; NAVE .Shoe.7*

Made of badgers' (dugong, porpoise?) skins *Ezekiel 16:10; NAVE .Shoe.8*

Thong of *Genesis 14:23; Isaiah 5:27; Mark 1:7; NAVE .Shoe.9*

Loosing of, a humble service *Luke 3:16; NAVE .Shoe.10*

Shoham

A Merarite *1Chronicles 24:27; NAVE .Shoham.3*

Shomer

Shophach

Shophan

A city in the territory of the tribe of Gad *Numbers 32:35; NAVE .Shophan.3*

Shoshannim

Shouting

IN JOY AND PRAISE *1Chronicles 15:28; 2Chronicles 15:12; Ezra 3:11; Psalm 5:11; 47:1; Isaiah 12:6; Luke 17:15; 19:37-41; Acts 3:8; Revelation 5:12; NAVE .Shouting.3*

Shovel

A utensil in the tabernacle *Exodus 27:3; 38:3; Numbers 4:14; NAVE .Shovel.3*

Temple *1Kings 7:40; Jeremiah 52:18; NAVE .Shovel.4*

Shrine

An idolatrous symbol of the Temple of Diana (Artemis) *Acts 19:24; NAVE .Shrine.3*

Shua

2. Daughter of Heber *1Chronicles 7:32; NAVE .Shua.3*

Shuah

1. Son of Abraham by his wife (concubine), Keturah *Genesis 25:2; 1Chronicles 1:32; NAVE .Shuah.3*

2. Brother of Chelub *1Chronicles 4:11; NAVE .Shuah.4*

Shual

1. Son of Zophah *1Chronicles 7:36; NAVE .Shual.3*

2. A country of unknown location *1Samuel 13:17; NAVE .Shual.4*

Shubael

Shuham

Son of Dan *Numbers 26:42; NAVE .Shuham.3*

Called HUSHIM *Genesis 46:23; NAVE .Shuham.4*

Shunammite

2. A woman who gave hospitality to Elisha, and whose son he raised to life *2Kings 4:8; NAVE .Shunammite.3*

Shunem

A city allotted to the tribe of Issachar *Joshua 19:18; NAVE .Shunem.3*

A girl found at, to take care of David *1Kings 1:3; NAVE .Shunem.4*

Shuni

Son of Gad *Genesis 46:16; Numbers 26:15; NAVE .Shuni.3*

Shupham

Son of Benjamin *Numbers 26:39; NAVE .Shupham.3*

Shuppim

1. Son of Ir *1Chronicles 7:12; NAVE .Shuppim.3*

2. A Levite *1Chronicles 26:16; NAVE .Shuppim.4*

Shur

A wilderness southwest of Palestine *Genesis 16:7; 20:1; 25:18; Exodus 15:22; 1Samuel 15:7; 27:8; NAVE .Shur.3*

Shushan (susa)

1. Capitol of the Medo-Persian Empire *Esther 1:2; 8:15; NAVE .Shushan (susa).3*

2. King's palace at *Nehemiah 1:1; Esther 1:2; 2:5,8; 4:8,16; 8:14,15; 9:11,15; NAVE .Shushan (susa).4*

Shushan-eduth

Shuthelah

1. Son of Ephraim *Numbers 26:35; 1Chronicles 7:20; NAVE*

.Shuthelah.3

2. Son of Zabad *1Chronicles 7:21; NAVE .Shuthelah.4*

Shuttle

General scriptures concerning *Job 7:6; NAVE .Shuttle.3*

Sia

Siaha

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:44; Nehemiah 7:47; NAVE .Siaha.3*

Sibbecai

Sibbechai

A captain in David's army *2Samuel 21:18; 1Chronicles 11:29; 20:4; 27:11; NAVE .Sibbechai.3*

Sibmah

A city of the tribe of Reuben *Joshua 13:19; Isaiah 16:8; Jeremiah 48:32; NAVE .Sibmah.3*

Apparently also called SHEBAM *Numbers 32:3; NAVE .Sibmah.4*

Called SHIBMAH *Numbers 32:38; NAVE .Sibmah.5*

Sibraim

A city of Syria *Ezekiel 47:16; NAVE .Sibraim.3*

Sichem

Sick, The

Visiting *Psalms 41:6; NAVE .Sick, The.3*

Visiting, a duty *Matthew 25:36; James 1:27; NAVE .Sick, The.4*

Sickle

An agricultural implement used for cutting grain *Deuteronomy 23:25; Jeremiah 50:16; Mark 4:29; NAVE .Sickle.3*

Sickness

Siddim

Scene of the defeat of the king of Sodom *Genesis 14:3; NAVE .Siddim.3*

Sidon

Siege

An offer of peace must be made to the city before beginning a *Deuteronomy 20:10; NAVE .Siege.3*

Conducted by erecting embankments parallel to the walls of the besieged city *Deuteronomy 20:19; Isaiah 29:3; 37:33; NAVE .Siege.4*

Distress of the inhabitants during a *2Kings 6:24; 25:3; Isaiah 9:20; 36:12; Jeremiah 19:9; NAVE .Siege.5*

Cannibalism during a *2Kings 6:28; NAVE .Siege.6*

Sieve

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 30:28; Amos 9:9; Luke 22:31; NAVE .Sieve.3*

Sign

A miracle to confirm faith *Matthew 12:38; 16:4; 24:3,30; Mark 8:11; 13:4; John 2:11; 3:2; 4:48; NAVE .Sign.3*

Given to Jeroboam *1Kings 13:3; NAVE .Sign.4*

A token of coming events *Matthew 16:3; 24:3; NAVE .Sign.5*

Signal

Used in war *Isaiah 18:3; NAVE .Signal.3*

Sihon

His seat of government at Heshbon *Numbers 21:26; NAVE .Sihon.3*

The proverbial chant celebrating the victory of Sihon over the Moabites *Numbers 21:26; NAVE .Sihon.4*

Conquest of his kingdom by the Israelites *Numbers 21:21; Deuteronomy 2:24; 3:2,6,8; NAVE .Sihon.5*

Sihor

A river of Egypt, given by some authorities as the Nile River *Joshua 13:3; 1Chronicles 13:5; Isaiah 23:3; Jeremiah 2:18; NAVE .Sihor.3*

Silas

Becomes Paul's companion *Acts 15:40; 2Corinthians 1:19; 1Thessalonians 1:1; 2Thessalonians 1:1; NAVE .Silas.3*

Imprisoned with Paul in Philippi *Acts 16:19; NAVE .Silas.4*

Driven, with Paul, from Thessalonica *Acts 17:4; NAVE .Silas.5*

Left by Paul at Berea *Acts 17:14; NAVE .Silas.6*

Rejoins Paul at Corinth *Acts 17:15; 18:5; NAVE .Silas.7*

Carries Peter's letter to Asia Minor *1Peter 5:12; NAVE .Silas.8*

Silk

Wearing apparel made of *Proverbs 31:22; Ezekiel 16:10; NAVE .Silk.3*

Merchandise of *Revelation 18:12; NAVE .Silk.4*

Silla

A place of uncertain location *2Kings 12:20; NAVE .Silla.3*

Siloah

Siloam

A pool in Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:15; Isaiah 8:6; NAVE .Siloam.3*

Jesus directs the blind man whom he had healed to wash in *John 9:1; NAVE .Siloam.4*

Tower of, in the wall of Jerusalem, falls and kills eighteen people *Luke 13:4; NAVE .Siloam.5*

Silvanus

Silver

From Tarshish *Ezekiel 27:12; NAVE .Silver.3*

Refining of *Proverbs 17:3; 25:4; 26:23; Ezekiel 22:18; Jeremiah 6:29; Zechariah 13:9; Malachi 3:3; NAVE .Silver.4*

Used for money *Genesis 13:2; 17:12; 20:16; 23:13-16; Amos 8:6; Matthew 10:9; 26:15; Mark 14:11; Acts 19:19; NAVE .Silver.5*

For ornamentation of, and in the manufacture of, the utensils for the tabernacle *Exodus 26:19; 27:17; 35:24; 36:24; 38:25; Numbers 7:13; NAVE .Silver.6*

Of the temple *1Chronicles 28:14; 29:2-5; Ezra 5:14; 6:5; 8:26; Daniel 5:2; NAVE .Silver.7*

Cups made of *Genesis 44:2; NAVE .Silver.8*

Trumpets *Numbers 10:2; NAVE .Silver.9*

Cords *Ecclesiastes 12:6; NAVE .Silver.10*

Chains *Isaiah 40:19; NAVE .Silver.11*

Shrines *Acts 19:24; NAVE .Silver.12*

Idols *Exodus 20:23; Isaiah 30:22; Hosea 13:2; NAVE .Silver.13*

Baskets (R. V.), or filigree (margin, R. V.) *Proverbs 25:11; NAVE .Silver.14*

Jewels *Song of Solomon 1:11; NAVE .Silver.15*

Palace *Song of Solomon 8:9; NAVE .Silver.16*

Vessels of *Numbers 7:85; 1 Kings 10:25; 2 Samuel 8:10; 2 Kings 12:13; 1 Chronicles 18:10; 2 Chronicles 24:14; Ezra 1:6; 5:14; 6:5; 8:26; Daniel 5:2; 11:8; NAVE .Silver.17*

Abundance of *1 Kings 10:27; 1 Chronicles 22:14; 29:2-7; 2 Chronicles 1:15; Ecclesiastes 2:8; Isaiah 2:7; NAVE .Silver.18*

Dross from *Proverbs 25:4; 26:23; NAVE .Silver.19*

Reprobate *Jeremiah 6:30; NAVE .Silver.20*

Workers in *2 Chronicles 2:14; Acts 19:24; NAVE .Silver.21*

SYMBOLICAL *Daniel 2:32; NAVE .Silver.22*

Silversmith

General scriptures concerning *Acts 19:24; NAVE .Silversmith.3*

Simeon

4. An ancestor of Jesus *Luke 3:30; NAVE .Simeon.3*

Similitude

General scriptures concerning *Hosea 12:10; NAVE .Similitude.3*

Simon

3. A physical half-brother of Jesus *Matthew 13:55; Mark 6:3; NAVE .Simon.3*

7. The father of Judas Iscariot *John 6:71; 12:4; 13:2,26; NAVE .Simon.4*

Simony

Ecclesiastical corruption *Acts 8:18; NAVE .Simony.3*

Simri

A Merarite *1Chronicles 26:10; NAVE .Simri.3*

Sin

CONFESSION OF *Leviticus 16:21; Numbers 14:40; 2Samuel 24:10; 1Chronicles 21:17; 2Chronicles 29:6; Ezra 9:4; Nehemiah 1:6; 9:2,3,5-38; Job 7:20; 9:20; 13:23; 40:4; 42:5; Psalm 32:5; 38:3,4,18; 40:11,12; 41:4; 51:2-5; 69:5; 73:21,22; 106:6; 119:59,60,176; 130:3; Isaiah 6:5; 26:13; 59:12-15; 64:5-7; Jeremiah 3:21; 8:14,15; 14:7,20; 31:18,19; Lamentations 1:18; 3:40-42; Daniel 9:5; Luke 15:17; 1Corinthians 15:9; James 5:16; 1John 1:8; NAVE .Sin.3*

FRUITS OF *Genesis 3:7; 4:9-14; 6:5-7; Deuteronomy 29:18; 1Kings 13:33; Job 4:8; 5:2; 13:26; 20:11; Psalm 5:10; 9:15,16; 10:2; 94:23; 141:10; Proverbs 1:31; 3:35; 5:22,23; 8:36; 10:24,29-31; 11:5-7,18,19,27,29; 12:13,14,21,26; 13:5,6,15; 22:8; 27:8; 28:1; 29:6; 30:20; Isaiah 3:9; 9:18; 14:21; 50:11; 57:20,21; Jeremiah 2:17; 4:18; 5:25; 7:19; 14:16; 21:14; Ezekiel 11:21; 22:31; 23:31-35; Hosea 8:7; 10:13; 12:14; 13:9; Micah 7:13; Mark 7:21; Acts 9:5; Romans 5:12; 7:5; 1Corinthians 3:3; 6:9-11; Galatians 5:19; 6:7,8;*

1Peter 4:3; NAVE .Sin.4

Sin

2. A city of Egypt *Ezekiel 30:15; NAVE .Sin.3*

Sina

Sinai

Sincerity

Forgiveness of enemies must be sincere *Matthew 18:35; NAVE .Sincerity.3*

Servants must render honest service *Ephesians 6:5; NAVE .Sincerity.4*

Whatever is done must be done with *1Corinthians 10:31; NAVE .Sincerity.5*

Jesus was an example of *1Peter 2:22; NAVE .Sincerity.6*

Servants of should be examples of *Titus 2:7; NAVE .Sincerity.7*

Opposed to fleshly wisdom *2Corinthians 1:12; NAVE .Sincerity.8*

A characteristic of the doctrines of the gospel *1Peter 2:2; NAVE .Sincerity.9*

The gospel sometimes preached without *Philippians 1:16; NAVE .Sincerity.10*

Evil people are devoid of *Psalms 5:9; 55:21; NAVE .Sincerity.11*

Exhortations to *1Corinthians 5:8; 1Peter 2:1; NAVE .Sincerity.12*

Prayer for, on behalf of others *Philippians 1:10; NAVE .Sincerity.13*

Blessedness of *Psalms 32:2; NAVE .Sincerity.14*

Sinews

General scriptures concerning *Job 10:11; 30:17; Isaiah 48:4; Ezekiel 37:6; NAVE .Sinews.3*

Singers

Singing

Sinim

An unknown land, conjectured by some authorities to be China
Isaiah 49:12; NAVE .Sinim.3

Sinites

A tribe of Canaanites *Genesis 10:17; 1Chronicles 1:15; NAVE .Sinites.3*

Sinlessness

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 119:3; Acts 24:16; Philippians 1:9; 1Thessalonians 3:13; 5:23; 1Peter 4:1; 1John 1:8; 3:6,9; NAVE .Sinlessness.3*

Sin Money

General scriptures concerning *2Kings 12:16; NAVE .Sin Money.3*

Sinner

Sion

1. A name of Mount Hermon *Deuteronomy 4:48; NAVE .Sion.3*

Siphmoth

A city of the tribe of Judah *1Samuel 30:28; NAVE .Siphmoth.3*

Sippai

A Philistine giant *1Chronicles 20:4; NAVE .Sippai.3*

Called SAPH *2Samuel 21:18; NAVE .Sippai.4*

Sirah

The name of a well *2Samuel 3:26; NAVE .Sirah.3*

Sirion

Sidonian name of Mount Hermon *Deuteronomy 3:9; Psalm 29:6; NAVE .Sirion.3*

Sisamai

Son of Eleasah *1Chronicles 2:40; NAVE .Sisamai.3*

Sisera

1. Captain of a Canaanite army, defeated by Barak; killed by Jael *Judges 5:20; 1Samuel 12:9; Psalm 83:9; NAVE .Sisera.3*

2. One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:53; Nehemiah 7:55; NAVE .Sisera.4*

Sitnah

A name given by Isaac to a particular well where strife had occurred *Genesis 26:21; NAVE .Sitnah.3*

Sivan

Third month (June) *Esther 8:9; NAVE .Sivan.3*

Skepticism - Syntyche

Skepticism

General scriptures concerning *Job 21:15; 22:17; Psalm 14:1; 53:1; Zephaniah 1:12; Malachi 3:14; NAVE .Skepticism.3*

Of Pharaoh *Exodus 5:2; NAVE .Skepticism.4*

Of Thomas *John 20:25; NAVE .Skepticism.5*

Skin

Clothes of *Genesis 3:21; NAVE .Skin.3*

For covering the tabernacle *Exodus 25:5; Numbers 4:8; NAVE .Skin.4*

Diseases of *Leviticus 13:38; Deuteronomy 28:27; Job 7:5; NAVE .Skin.5*

Skirt

Slander

Comes from the evil heart *Luke 6:45; NAVE .Slander.3*

Often arises from hatred *Psalm 109:3; NAVE .Slander.4*

Idleness leads to *1Timothy 5:13; NAVE .Slander.5*

Evil people addicted to *Psalm 50:20; NAVE .Slander.6*

Hypocrites habitually *Proverbs 11:9; NAVE .Slander.7*

A characteristic of the Devil *Revelation 12:10; NAVE .Slander.8*

Wicked people love *Psalm 52:4; NAVE .Slander.9*

Those who indulge in, are fools *Proverbs 10:18; NAVE .Slander.10*

Women warned against *Titus 2:3; NAVE .Slander.11*

Wives of God's servants should avoid *1Timothy 3:11; NAVE .Slander.12*

Christ was exposed to *Psalms 35:11; Matthew 26:60; NAVE .Slander.13*

Rulers exposed to *Jude 1:8; NAVE .Slander.14*

Servants of God exposed to *Romans 3:8; 2Corinthians 6:8; NAVE .Slander.15*

The nearest relations exposed to *Psalms 50:20; NAVE .Slander.16*

Saints exposed to *Psalms 38:12; 109:2; 1Peter 4:4; NAVE .Slander.17*

Saints should keep their tongues from *Psalms 34:13; 1Peter 3:10; NAVE .Slander.18*

Saints should lay aside *Ephesians 4:31; NAVE .Slander.19*

Should be warned against *Titus 3:1; NAVE .Slander.20*

Should give no occasion for *1Peter 2:12; 3:16; NAVE .Slander.21*

Should return good for *1Corinthians 4:13; NAVE .Slander.22*

Blessed in enduring *Matthew 5:11; NAVE .Slander.23*

Characterized as avoiding *Psalms 15:1; NAVE .Slander.24*

Should not be listened to *1Samuel 24:9; NAVE .Slander.25*

Causes anger *Proverbs 25:23; NAVE .Slander.26*

The tongue of, is a scourge *Job 5:21; NAVE .Slander.27*

Is venomous *Psalms 140:3; Ecclesiastes 10:11; NAVE .Slander.28*

Is destructive *Proverbs 11:9; NAVE .Slander.29*

End of, is mischievous madness *Ecclesiastes 10:13; NAVE .Slander.30*

People shall give account for *Matthew 12:36; NAVE .Slander.31*

Punishment for *Deuteronomy 19:16; NAVE .Slander.32*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Exodus 23:1; Deuteronomy 22:13; Job 5:21; Psalm 41:6; 50:20; 101:5; Proverbs 10:18; 25:23; Jeremiah 6:28; 9:4; Romans 1:29; 1Corinthians 4:13; 6:10; 2Corinthians 12:20; James 4:11; 1Peter 2:1; 2Peter 2:10; NAVE .Slander.33*

Slavery

Sleep

From God *Psalm 127:2; NAVE .Sleep.3*

Of the sluggard (very lazy person) *Proverbs 6:9; NAVE .Sleep.4*

Of Jesus *Matthew 8:24; Mark 4:38; Luke 8:23; NAVE .Sleep.5*

A symbol of death *Job 14:12; Matthew 9:24; Mark 5:39; Luke 8:52; John 11:11; 1Thessalonians 4:14; NAVE .Sleep.6*

Slime

The Valley of Siddim afforded *Genesis 14:10; NAVE .Slime.3*

Used at Babel *Genesis 11:3; NAVE .Slime.4*

Used in Noah's ark *Genesis 6:14; NAVE .Slime.5*

Used in the ark (small basket) of Moses when he was an infant *Exodus 2:3; NAVE .Slime.6*

Flammable *Isaiah 34:9; NAVE .Slime.7*

Sling

Used for throwing stones *Proverbs 26:8; NAVE .Sling.3*

David kills Goliath with a *1Samuel 17:40; NAVE .Sling.4*

Dextrous use of *Judges 20:16; NAVE .Sling.5*

Used in war *Judges 20:16; 2Kings 3:25; 2Chronicles 26:14; NAVE .Sling.6*

Slothfulness

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 6:6; 10:4,5,26; 12:24,27; 13:4; 15:19; 18:9; 19:15,24; 20:4; 21:25; 22:13; 23:21; 24:30-34; 26:13-16; Ecclesiastes 10:18; Isaiah 56:10; Matthew 25:26; Romans 12:11; 2Thessalonians 3:10; Hebrews 6:12; NAVE .Slothfulness.3*

Sluggard

Smith

Tubal-cain *Genesis 4:22; NAVE .Smith.3*

Bezaleel *Exodus 31:1; NAVE .Smith.4*

The Philistines *1Samuel 13:19; NAVE .Smith.5*

Jewish, carried away captive to Babylon *2Kings 24:14; Jeremiah 24:1; NAVE .Smith.6*

The manufacturers of idols *Isaiah 41:7; 44:12; NAVE .Smith.7*

Genius of, from God *Exodus 31:3; 35:30-35; Isaiah 54:16; NAVE .Smith.8*

Smiting

Smoke

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 6:4; Hosea 13:3; NAVE .Smoke.3*

Smyrna

One of the seven congregations in *Revelation* 1:11; 2:8; NAVE .Smyrna.3

Snail

Forbidden as food *Leviticus* 11:30; NAVE .Snail.3

Perishable *Psalms* 58:8; NAVE .Snail.4

Snare

General scriptures concerning *Amos* 3:5; NAVE .Snare.3

Snow

In Palestine *2Samuel* 23:20; NAVE .Snow.3

In Uz *Job* 6:16; 9:30; 37:6; NAVE .Snow.4

On Mount Lebanon *Jeremiah* 18:14; NAVE .Snow.5

Snuffdishes

In the tabernacle *Exodus* 25:38; NAVE .Snuffdishes.3

Snuffers

Provided for the lamps in the temple *1Kings* 7:50; *2Kings* 12:13; 25:14; *Jeremiah* 52:18; NAVE .Snuffers.3

Soap

A washing compound *Jeremiah* 2:22; *Malachi* 3:2; NAVE .Soap.3

Sobriety

Commanded *1Peter* 1:13; 5:8; NAVE .Sobriety.3

The gospel designed to teach *Titus 2:12; NAVE .Sobriety.4*

With watchfulness *1Thessalonians 5:6; NAVE .Sobriety.5*

With prayer *1Peter 4:7; NAVE .Sobriety.6*

Women should exhibit in dress *1Timothy 2:9; NAVE .Sobriety.7*

We should estimate our character and talents with *Romans 12:3; NAVE .Sobriety.8*

We should live in *Titus 2:12; NAVE .Sobriety.9*

Motive for *1Peter 4:7; 5:8; NAVE .Sobriety.10*

So

King of Egypt *2Kings 17:4; NAVE .So.3*

Socho

Son of Heber *1Chronicles 4:18; NAVE .Socho.3*

Sochoh

Socoh

2. A city in the mountains of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:48; NAVE .Socoh.3*

Sodi

A man of the tribe of Zebulun *Numbers 13:10; NAVE .Sodi.3*

Sodom

Situated on the plain of the Jordan River *Genesis 13:10; NAVE .Sodom.3*

The southeastern limit of the Canaanites *Genesis 10:19; NAVE*

.Sodom.4

Lot lived in *Genesis 13:12; NAVE .Sodom.5*

King of, joins other kings of the nations resisting the invasion of Chedorlaomer *Genesis 14:1; NAVE .Sodom.6*

Wickedness of the inhabitants of *Genesis 13:13; 19:4-13; Deuteronomy 32:32; Isaiah 3:9; Jeremiah 23:14; Lamentations 4:6; Ezekiel 16:46; Jude 1:7; NAVE .Sodom.7*

Abraham's intercession for *Genesis 18:16; NAVE .Sodom.8*

Destroyed on account of the wickedness of the people *Genesis 19:1; Deuteronomy 29:23; Isaiah 13:19; Jeremiah 49:18; 50:40; Lamentations 4:6; Amos 4:11; Zephaniah 2:9; Matthew 10:15; Luke 17:29; Romans 9:29; 2Peter 2:6; NAVE .Sodom.9*

Sodomites

Wickedness of *Genesis 19:4; NAVE .Sodomites.3*

Destroyed by fire as a judgement *Genesis 19:24; NAVE .Sodomites.4*

To be judged according to opportunity *Matthew 11:24; Luke 10:12; NAVE .Sodomites.5*

A proverbial term of reproach applied to those who practiced sodomy (ritual homosexuality) *Deuteronomy 23:17; 1Kings 14:24; 15:12; 22:46; 2Kings 23:7; Job 36:14; NAVE .Sodomites.6*

The word 'harlot' ('shrine prostitute' (N. I. V.)) appears in *Genesis 38:21; NAVE .Sodomites.7*

And is applied to males *Deuteronomy 23:17; NAVE .Sodomites.8*

And is the translation of a Hebrew feminine form of the word translated elsewhere 'sodomite' *Hosea 4:14; NAVE .Sodomites.9*

Sodomy

General scriptures concerning *Genesis* 19:5; *Exodus* 22:19; *Leviticus* 18:22; 20:13,15,16; *Deuteronomy* 23:17; 27:21; *Judges* 19:22; *1Kings* 14:24; 15:12; 22:46; *2Kings* 23:7; *Romans* 1:24; *1Corinthians* 6:9; *1Timothy* 1:9; NAVE .Sodomy.3

Soldering

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah* 41:7; NAVE .Soldering.3

Soldiers

Levies of, in the ratio of one man to ten subject to duty *Judges* 20:10; NAVE .Soldiers.3

Dressed in scarlet *Judges* 2:3; NAVE .Soldiers.4

Cowards excused from duty as *Deuteronomy* 20:8; *Judges* 7:3; NAVE .Soldiers.5

Others exempt from service *Deuteronomy* 20:5; 24:5; NAVE .Soldiers.6

Come to John *Luke* 3:14; NAVE .Soldiers.7

Mock Jesus *Matthew* 27:27; *Mark* 15:16; *Luke* 23:11; NAVE .Soldiers.8

Officers concerned in the betrayal of Jesus *Luke* 22:4; NAVE .Soldiers.9

Crucified Jesus *Matthew* 27:27; *Mark* 15:16; *John* 19:23; NAVE .Soldiers.10

Guard the gravesite of Jesus *Matthew* 27:65; 28:11-15; NAVE .Soldiers.11

Guard prisoners *Acts* 12:4; 28:16; NAVE .Soldiers.12

Maintain the peace *Acts* 21:31; NAVE .Soldiers.13

Their duty as sentinels *Acts* 12:19; NAVE .Soldiers.14

Perform escort duty *Acts 21:31; 22:24-28; 23:23,31-33; 27:1,31,42,43; 28:16; NAVE .Soldiers.15*

Solomon

Son of David by Bath-sheba *2Samuel 12:24; 1Kings 1:13; NAVE .Solomon.3*

Named Jedidiah, by Nathan the prophet *2Samuel 12:24; NAVE .Solomon.4*

An ancestor of Joseph *Matthew 1:6; NAVE .Solomon.5*

Succeeds David to the throne of Israel *1Kings 1:11; 2:12; 1Chronicles 23:1; Ecclesiastes 1:12; NAVE .Solomon.6*

Anointed king a second time *1Chronicles 29:22; NAVE .Solomon.7*

His prayer for wisdom, and his vision *1Kings 3:5; 2Chronicles 1:7; NAVE .Solomon.8*

Covenant renewed in a vision after the dedication of the temple *1Kings 9:1; 2Chronicles 7:12; NAVE .Solomon.9*

Builds the temple *1Kings 9:10; 1Chronicles 6:10; 2Chronicles 7:11; Jeremiah 52:20; NAVE .Solomon.10*

Renews the courses of the priests and Levites, and the forms of service according to the commandment of Moses and the regulations of David *2Chronicles 8:12; 35:4; Nehemiah 12:45; NAVE .Solomon.11*

Builds his palace *1Kings 3:1; 7:1,8; 9:10; 2Chronicles 7:11; 8:1; Ecclesiastes 2:4; NAVE .Solomon.12*

Builds his house, The Forest of Lebanon *1Kings 7:2; NAVE .Solomon.13*

Builds another house for Pharaoh's daughter *1Kings 7:8; 9:24; 2Chronicles 8:11; Ecclesiastes 2:4; NAVE .Solomon.14*

Ivory throne of *1Kings 7:7; 10:18-20; NAVE .Solomon.15*

Porches of judgment *1Kings 7:7; NAVE .Solomon.16*

Builds Millo (a stronghold), the wall around Jerusalem, the cities of Hazor, Megiddo, Gezer, Beth-horon, Baalath, Tadmor, store cities, and cities for chariots, and for cavalry *1Kings 9:15; 2Chronicles 9:25; NAVE .Solomon.17*

Provides an armory *1Kings 10:16; NAVE .Solomon.18*

Plants vineyards and orchards of all kinds of fruit trees; makes pools *Ecclesiastes 2:4; NAVE .Solomon.19*

Imports apes and peacocks *1Kings 10:22; NAVE .Solomon.20*

Drinking vessels of his houses *1Kings 10:21; 2Chronicles 9:20; NAVE .Solomon.21*

Musicians and musical instruments of his court *1Kings 10:12; 2Chronicles 9:11; Ecclesiastes 2:8; NAVE .Solomon.22*

The splendor of his court *1Kings 10:5; 2Chronicles 9:3; Ecclesiastes 2:9; Matthew 6:29; Luke 12:27; NAVE .Solomon.23*

Commerce of *1Kings 9:28; 10:11,12,22,28,29; 2Chronicles 1:16; 8:17,18; 9:13-22,28; NAVE .Solomon.24*

Presents received by *1Kings 10:10; 2Chronicles 9:9; NAVE .Solomon.25*

Is visited by the Queen of Sheba *1Kings 10:1; 2Chronicles 9:1; NAVE .Solomon.26*

Wealth of *1Kings 10:10; 2Chronicles 1:15; 9:1,9,13,24,27; Ecclesiastes 1:16; NAVE .Solomon.27*

Has seven-hundred wives and three-hundred concubines *1Kings 11:3; Deuteronomy 17:17; NAVE .Solomon.28*

Their influence over him *1Kings 11:4; NAVE .Solomon.29*

Marries one of Pharaoh's daughters *1Kings 3:1; NAVE .Solomon.30*

Builds idolatrous temples *1Kings 11:1; 2Kings 23:13; NAVE .Solomon.31*

His idolatry *1Kings 3:3; 2Kings 23:13; Nehemiah 13:26; NAVE .Solomon.32*

Extent of his dominions *1Kings 4:21; 8:65; 2Chronicles 7:8; 9:26; NAVE .Solomon.33*

Receives tribute (taxes) *1Kings 4:21; 9:21; 2Chronicles 8:8; NAVE .Solomon.34*

Officers of *1Kings 2:35; 4:1-19; 2Chronicles 8:9; NAVE .Solomon.35*

His purveyors *1Kings 4:7; NAVE .Solomon.36*

Divides his kingdom into subsistence departments; the daily, subsistence rate for his court *1Kings 4:7; NAVE .Solomon.37*

Military equipment of *1Kings 4:26; 10:16,17,26,28; 2Chronicles 1:14; 9:25; Deuteronomy 17:15; NAVE .Solomon.38*

Cedes some inferior cities to Hiram *1Kings 9:10; 2Chronicles 8:2; NAVE .Solomon.39*

Wisdom and fame of *1Kings 4:29; 10:3,4,8,23,24; 1Chronicles 29:24; 2Chronicles 9:2; Ecclesiastes 1:16; Matthew 12:42; NAVE .Solomon.40*

Piety of *1Kings 3:5; 4:29; NAVE .Solomon.41*

Beloved of God *2Samuel 12:24; NAVE .Solomon.42*

Justice of, illustrated in his judgment of the two prostitutes *1Kings 3:16; NAVE .Solomon.43*

Oppressions of *1Kings 12:4; 2Chronicles 10:4; NAVE .Solomon.44*

Reigns for forty years *2Chronicles 9:30; NAVE .Solomon.45*

Death of *2Chronicles 9:29; NAVE .Solomon.46*

Prophecies concerning *2Samuel 7:12; 1Kings 11:9; 1Chronicles 17:11; 28:6,7; Psalm 132:11; NAVE .Solomon.47*

A 'type' of Christ *Psalm 45:2; NAVE .Solomon.48*

Solomon's Porch

Son

Son-in-law

Unjust, Jacob *Genesis 30:37; NAVE .Son-in-law.3*

Faithful, Peter *Mark 1:29; Luke 4:38; NAVE .Son-in-law.4*

Song

Sung at the Passover meal *Matthew 26:30; Mark 14:26; NAVE .Song.3*

Of Moses and the Lamb *Revelation 15:3; NAVE .Song.4*

A new *Psalm 33:3; 40:3; NAVE .Song.5*

Spiritual, singing of, enjoined *Ephesians 5:19; Colossians 3:16; NAVE .Song.6*

Of redemption *Revelation 5:9; NAVE .Song.7*

Of the redeemed *Revelation 14:2; NAVE .Song.8*

War *Exodus 15:1; Numbers 21:27; 2Samuel 1:19; NAVE .Song.9*

Solomon wrote one-thousand and five *1Kings 4:32; NAVE .Song.10*

Soothsayer

Sopater

A Christian of Berea *Acts 20:4; NAVE .Sopater.3*

Sophereth

A servant of Solomon whose descendants returned from Babylonian captivity to Jerusalem *Ezra 2:55; Nehemiah 7:57; NAVE .Sophereth.3*

Sorcery

Forbidden *Leviticus 19:26; 20:6; Deuteronomy 18:9; NAVE .Sorcery.3*

Denounced *Isaiah 8:19; Malachi 3:5; NAVE .Sorcery.4*

To cease *Ezekiel 12:23; 13:23; Micah 5:12; NAVE .Sorcery.5*

Messages of, false *Ezekiel 21:29; Zechariah 10:2; 2Thessalonians 2:9; NAVE .Sorcery.6*

Diviners will be confounded *Micah 3:7; NAVE .Sorcery.7*

Belongs to the works of the flesh *Galatians 5:20; NAVE .Sorcery.8*

Wickedness of *1Samuel 15:23; NAVE .Sorcery.9*

Vainness of *Isaiah 44:25; NAVE .Sorcery.10*

Punishment for *Exodus 22:18; Leviticus 20:27; Deuteronomy 13:5; NAVE .Sorcery.11*

Divining by familiar spirits (mediums or spiritists) *Leviticus 20:27; 1Chronicles 10:13; 2Chronicles 33:6; Isaiah 8:19; 19:3; 29:4; NAVE .Sorcery.12*

By entrails *Ezekiel 21:21; NAVE .Sorcery.13*

By images *2Kings 23:24; Ezekiel 21:21; NAVE .Sorcery.14*

By rods *Hosea 4:12; NAVE .Sorcery.15*

Saul consulted the Witch of Endor *1Samuel 28:7; NAVE .Sorcery.16*

Books of, destroyed *Acts 19:19; NAVE .Sorcery.17*

Sorek

Valley of *Judges 16:4; NAVE .Sorek.3*

Sorrel

A color *Zechariah 1:8; NAVE .Sorrel.3*

Sorrow

For sin *2Corinthians 7:10; NAVE .Sorrow.3*

No sorrow in heaven *Revelation 21:4; NAVE .Sorrow.4*

'Sorrow and sighing will flee away,' *Isaiah 35:10; NAVE .Sorrow.5*

Of Hannah *1Samuel 1:15; NAVE .Sorrow.6*

Of David for Absalom *2Samuel 18:33; 19:1-8; NAVE .Sorrow.7*

Of Mary and Martha *John 11:19; NAVE .Sorrow.8*

Of Jeremiah *Lamentations 1:12; NAVE .Sorrow.9*

Of Jesus *Isaiah 53:11; Matthew 26:37; Mark 14:34; Luke 22:42; NAVE .Sorrow.10*

Of the lost *Matthew 8:12; 13:42,50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Luke 13:28; 16:23; NAVE .Sorrow.11*

Sosipater

A Jewish relative of Paul *Romans 16:21; NAVE .Sosipater.3*

Sosthenes

1. Chief ruler of the synagogue in Corinth *Acts 18:17; NAVE .Sosthenes.3*

2. A Christian with whom Paul wrote the first letter to the Corinthians *1Corinthians 1:1; NAVE .Sosthenes.4*

Sotai

A servant of Solomon whose descendents returned from Babylonian captivity to Jerusalem *Ezra 2:55; Nehemiah 7:57; NAVE .Sotai.3*

Soul

Sounding

In navigation *Acts 27:28; NAVE .Sounding.3*

Sovereignty

Sower

Parable of the *Matthew 13:3; Mark 4:3; Luke 8:5; NAVE .Sower.3*

Sowing *Ecclesiastes 11:4; Isaiah 28:25; NAVE .Sower.4*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 126:5; Proverbs 11:18; Isaiah 32:20; Hosea 8:7; 10:12; Galatians 6:7; NAVE .Sower.5*

Spain

Paul plans to visit *Romans 15:24; NAVE .Spain.3*

Span

About nine or ten inches *Exodus 28:16; 39:9; NAVE .Span.3*

Sparrow

Nests of *Psalm 84:3; NAVE .Sparrow.3*

Two, sold for a farthing *Matthew 10:29; Luke 12:6; NAVE .Sparrow.4*

Speaking

Spear

Goliath's *1Samuel 17:7; NAVE .Spear.3*

Saul's *1Samuel 18:10; NAVE .Spear.4*

Stored in the tabernacle *2Chronicles 23:9; NAVE .Spear.5*

Changed into pruning-hooks *Isaiah 2:4; Micah 4:3; NAVE .Spear.6*

Pruning-hooks beat into *Joel 3:10; NAVE .Spear.7*

Plunged into Jesus' side *John 19:34; 20:27; Zechariah 12:10; Revelation 1:7; NAVE .Spear.8*

Spelt

Spermatorrhea

A disease of the genital organs *Leviticus 15:16; NAVE .Spermatorrhea.3*

Spices

In the formula for the sacred oil *Exodus 25:6; 35:8; NAVE .Spices.3*

Stores of *2Kings 20:13; NAVE .Spices.4*

Used in the temple *1Chronicles 9:29; NAVE .Spices.5*

Exported from Gilead *Genesis 37:25; NAVE .Spices.6*

Sent as a present by Jacob to Joseph *Genesis 43:11; NAVE .Spices.7*

Presented by the Queen of Sheba to Solomon *1Kings 10:2; NAVE .Spices.8*

Sold in the marketplaces of Tyre *Ezekiel 27:22; NAVE .Spices.9*

Used in the embalming of Asa *2Chronicles 16:14; NAVE .Spices.10*

Prepared for embalming the corpse of Jesus *Mark 16:1; Luke 23:56; 24:1; John 19:39; NAVE .Spices.11*

Spider

Mentioned in one of Agur's riddles *Proverbs 30:28; NAVE .Spider.3*

Web of, figurative of the hope of the hypocrite *Job 8:14; Isaiah 59:5; NAVE .Spider.4*

Spies

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 42:9; NAVE .Spies.3*

Used by David *1Samuel 26:4; NAVE .Spies.4*

Used at the court of Absalom *2Samuel 15:10; 17:1-17; NAVE .Spies.5*

Pharisees acted as *Luke 20:20; NAVE .Spies.6*

In the congregation of Galatia *Galatians 2:4; NAVE .Spies.7*

Spikenard

An aromatic plant *SongofSolomon 4:13; NAVE .Spikenard.3*

Perfume prepared from *SongofSolomon 1:12; NAVE .Spikenard.4*

A fragrant oil from, used for anointing *Mark 14:3; John 12:3; NAVE .Spikenard.5*

Spindle

Used in spinning *Proverbs 31:19; NAVE .Spindle.3*

Spinning

By hand *Exodus 35:25; Proverbs 31:19; NAVE .Spinning.3*

Spirit

Called 'the inner man,' *Romans 7:22; Ephesians 3:16; NAVE .Spirit.3*

Spiritual Blessings

Spiritual Blindness

Spiritual Diligence

Spiritualism

Spirituality

Described as the great and enduring good *Luke 10:42; NAVE .Spirituality.3*

Defined as love and devotion to God *Deuteronomy 6:5; Joshua 22:5; 1Kings 8:23; Psalm 1:2; 51:6; NAVE .Spirituality.4*

Brings peace *Isaiah 26:3; Jeremiah 33:6; Romans 8:6; 14:17; NAVE .Spirituality.5*

Brings indifference to worldly good *1Corinthians 7:29; Colossians 3:1; NAVE .Spirituality.6*

Engenders thirst for heavenly blessings *Matthew 5:6; John 6:27; NAVE .Spirituality.7*

Is produced by the indwelling of the Holy Spirit *John 14:16; Romans 8:4; NAVE .Spirituality.8*

Spiritual Peace

Spitting

In the face, as an indignity *Numbers 12:14; Deuteronomy 25:9; Job 30:10; Matthew 26:67; 27:30; NAVE .Spitting.3*

Jesus used spittle for healing *Mark 7:33; 8:23; NAVE .Spitting.4*

Spoils

Of war *Genesis 14:11; Numbers 31:9; Deuteronomy 2:35; NAVE .Spoils.3*

Divided between the combatants and non-combatants of the Israelites, including priests and Levites *Numbers 31:25; 1Samuel 30:24; NAVE .Spoils.4*

Dedicated to the Lord *1Samuel 15:15; 1Chronicles 26:27; 2Chronicles 15:11; NAVE .Spoils.5*

Sponge

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 27:48; Mark 15:36; John 19:29; NAVE .Sponge.3*

Spoons

Of the tabernacle *Exodus 25:29; Numbers 4:7; NAVE .Spoons.3*

Of the temple *1Kings 7:50; 2Chronicles 4:22; NAVE .Spoons.4*

Spring

Sprinkling

Of blood *Leviticus 14:7; 16:14; Hebrews 9:13; 11:28; 12:24; 1Peter 1:2; NAVE .Sprinkling.3*

Of water *Numbers 8:7; Ezekiel 36:25; Hebrews 9:19; 10:22; NAVE .Sprinkling.4*

Stability

Stachys

A Christian in Rome *Romans 16:9; NAVE .Stachys.3*

Stacte

An unknown spice used in compounding the sacred perfume
Exodus 30:34; NAVE .Stacte.3

Stairs

Of David *Nehemiah 3:15; 12:37; NAVE .Stairs.3*

Stall

For cattle *Proverbs 15:17; NAVE .Stall.3*

Stammering

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 32:4; 33:19; NAVE .Stammering.3*

Of Moses *Exodus 4:10; NAVE .Stammering.4*

Standard

An ensign used by each of the tribes of Israel in camping and marching *Numbers 1:52; 2:2; NAVE .Standard.3*

Banners used as *Psalms 20:5; Song of Solomon 6:4; NAVE .Standard.4*

Used in war *Jeremiah 4:21; NAVE .Standard.5*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 49:22; 62:10; Jeremiah 4:6; NAVE .Standard.6*

Stars

Created by God *Genesis 1:16; Job 26:13; Psalm 8:3; 33:6; 136:7,9; Amos 5:8; NAVE .Stars.3*

Differ in splendor *1Corinthians 15:41; NAVE .Stars.4*

Worship of, forbidden *Deuteronomy 4:19; NAVE .Stars.5*

Worshiped *2Kings 17:16; 21:3; 23:5; Jeremiah 19:13; Amos 5:26; Zephaniah 1:5; Acts 7:42; NAVE .Stars.6*

Constellations of *Isaiah 13:10; NAVE .Stars.7*

Orion *Job 9:9; Amos 5:8; NAVE .Stars.8*

Serpent *Job 26:13; NAVE .Stars.9*

Planets *2Kings 23:5; NAVE .Stars.10*

The Morning Star *Job 38:7; Revelation 2:28; 22:16; NAVE .Stars.11*

Darkening of *Job 9:7; Ecclesiastes 12:2; Isaiah 13:10; 34:4; Joel 2:10; 3:15; Revelation 8:11; NAVE .Stars.12*

Comets *Jude 1:13; NAVE .Stars.13*

Falling of *Daniel 8:10; Matthew 24:29; Mark 13:25; Revelation 6:13; 8:10; 9:1; 12:4; NAVE .Stars.14*

State

Statecraft

Wisdom in *Proverbs 28:2; NAVE .Statecraft.3*

School in *Daniel 1:3; NAVE .Statecraft.4*

Staves (long Poles)

Used as weapons *Matthew 26:47; Mark 14:43; NAVE .Staves (long Poles).3*

SYMBOLICAL *Zechariah 11:7; NAVE .Staves (long Poles).4*

Steadfastness

Stealing

Steel

Bows of *2Samuel 22:35; Job 20:24; Psalm 18:34; NAVE .Steel.3*

Strength of *Jeremiah 15:12; NAVE .Steel.4*

Stephanas

A Christian in Corinth, whose household Paul baptized *1Corinthians 1:16; 16:15,17; NAVE .Stephanas.3*

Stephen

Appointed one of the committee of seven to oversee the daily ministrations *Acts 6:3; NAVE .Stephen.3*

Faith and power of *Acts 6:5; NAVE .Stephen.4*

False charges against *Acts 6:11; NAVE .Stephen.5*

Stoned *Acts 7:54; 8:1; 22:20; NAVE .Stephen.6*

Burial of *Acts 8:2; NAVE .Stephen.7*

Gentle and forgiving spirit of *Acts 7:59; NAVE .Stephen.8*

Sterility

Steward

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 15:2; 43:19; 1Chronicles 28:1; Luke 8:3; NAVE .Steward.3*

Sticks

Used as cymbals *Ezekiel 37:16; NAVE .Sticks.3*

Stiff-necked

Stocks

Feet fastened in, as a punishment *Job 13:27; 33:11; Proverbs 7:22; NAVE .Stocks.3*

In prisons *Jeremiah 20:2; Acts 16:24; NAVE .Stocks.4*

Stoicism

Jesus requires self-denial and 'crosses,' *Matthew 10:38; 16:24; Mark 8:34; Luke 9:23; 14:27; NAVE .Stoicism.3*

The subordination of natural affection *Matthew 10:37; Luke 14:26; NAVE .Stoicism.4*

School of, at Athens *Acts 17:18; NAVE .Stoicism.5*

Stoics

Stomacher

An article of dress *Isaiah 3:24; NAVE .Stomacher.3*

Stones

Commandments engraved upon *Exodus 24:12; 31:18; 34:1-4; Deuteronomy 4:13; 5:22; 9:9-11; 10:1-3; NAVE .Stones.3*

The law of Moses written upon *Joshua 8:32; NAVE .Stones.4*

Houses built of *Isaiah 9:10; Amos 5:11; NAVE .Stones.5*

Temple built of *1Kings 5:17; 7:9-12; Matthew 24:2; Luke 19:44; 21:5,6; NAVE .Stones.6*

Prepared in the quarries *1Kings 6:7; NAVE .Stones.7*

Hewn (cut) *Exodus 34:1; Deuteronomy 10:1; 1Kings 5:17; 6:36; 7:9; 2Kings 12:12; 22:6; 1Chronicles 22:2; 2Chronicles 34:11; Lamentations 3:9; NAVE .Stones.8*

Sawed *1Kings 7:9; NAVE .Stones.9*

Hewers (stone-cutters) of *1Kings 5:18; 2Kings 12:12; 1Chronicles 22:15; NAVE .Stones.10*

City walls built of *Nehemiah 4:3; NAVE .Stones.11*

Memorial pillars of *Genesis 28:18; 31:45-52; Joshua 4:2; 24:25; 1Samuel 7:12; NAVE .Stones.12*

Great, as landmarks (Some Hebrew mss. have 'Abel') *1Samuel 6:18; NAVE .Stones.13*

Ezel *1Samuel 20:19; NAVE .Stones.14*

Zohemoth *1Kings 1:9; NAVE .Stones.15*

Thrown upon accursed ground *2Kings 3:19; NAVE .Stones.16*

Tombs hewn in *Matthew 27:60; Mark 15:46; 16:3; NAVE .Stones.17*

Idols made of *Deuteronomy 4:28; 28:36,64; 29:17; 2Kings 19:18; Isaiah 37:19; Ezekiel 20:32; NAVE .Stones.18*

Great, in Solomon's temple *1Kings 5:17; 7:9-12; NAVE .Stones.19*

Magnificent, in Herod the Great's temple *Mark 13:1; NAVE .Stones.20*

Skill in throwing *Judges 20:16; 1Chronicles 12:2; NAVE .Stones.21*

Stoning

Capital punishment by *Exodus 19:13; Deuteronomy 13:10; 17:5; 22:21; Hebrews 11:37; NAVE .Stoning.3*

Stool

General scriptures concerning *2Kings 4:10; NAVE .Stool.3*

Storehouses

Stork

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:19; NAVE .Stork.3*

Nest of, in fir trees *Psalms 104:17; NAVE .Stork.4*

Migratory *Jeremiah 8:7; NAVE .Stork.5*

FIGURATIVE *Zechariah 5:9; NAVE .Stork.6*

Straight

Name of a street in Damascus *Acts 9:11; NAVE .Straight.3*

Strait Gate

(The narrow path toward righteousness) *Matthew 7:13; Luke 13:24; NAVE .Strait Gate.3*

Strangers

Instances of oppression of *Ezekiel 22:29; Malachi 3:5; NAVE .Strangers.3*

Required to observe the Sabbath day *Exodus 20:10; 23:12; NAVE .Strangers.4*

Could offer oblations *Leviticus 17:8; 22:18,19; NAVE .Strangers.5*

Were buried in separate burial places *Matthew 27:7; NAVE .Strangers.6*

Kindness to the poor of, required *Leviticus 25:35; NAVE .Strangers.7*

Love of, enjoined *Deuteronomy 10:18; NAVE .Strangers.8*

Abhorrence of, forbidden *Deuteronomy 23:7; NAVE .Strangers.9*

Marriage with, forbidden *Deuteronomy 25:5; NAVE .Strangers.10*

Strangled

Things dying by strangulation, forbidden as food *Acts 15:20; 21:25; NAVE .Strangled.3*

Strategy

In war *Genesis 14:14; 32:7,8; Joshua 8:3; Judges 7:16; 20:29-43; 2Samuel 15:32; 17:7-14; Isaiah 15:1; Jeremiah 6:5; NAVE .Strategy.3*

Straw

Used for fodder *Genesis 24:32; Isaiah 65:25; NAVE .Straw.3*

Used for brick *Exodus 5:7; NAVE .Straw.4*

Stray

Straying animals to be returned *Exodus 23:4; Deuteronomy 22:1; NAVE .Stray.3*

Strength

A title given to Jehovah *1Samuel 15:29; NAVE .Strength.3*

Strife

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 13:8; 45:24; Deuteronomy 1:12; Psalm 31:20; 55:9; 80:6; Proverbs 3:20; 6:12-14,16-19; 10:12; 13:10; 15:18; 16:28; 17:1,14,19; 18:6,19; 19:13; 20:3; 21:19; 22:10; 23:29,30; 25:8,24; 26:17,20,21; 27:15; 28:25; 29:22; 30:33; Isaiah 41:11; 58:4; Habakkuk 1:3; Matthew 5:25; 10:34-36; 12:25; 18:15-17; Mark 3:24; Luke 11:17; 12:51-53,58,59; Romans 2:8; 12:18; 13:13; 14:1,19,21; 16:17,18; 1Corinthians 1:10; 3:1,3,4; 4:6,7; 6:1-*

7; 11:16-19; 2Corinthians 12:20; Galatians 5:10; Philippians 1:15; 2:3,14,15; 1Timothy 1:5; 2:8; 3:2,3; 6:3-5,20,21; 2Timothy 2:14; Titus 3:1; James 3:14; 4:1,2; NAVE .Strife.3

Stripes

Inflicted on Paul 2Corinthians 6:5; 11:23; NAVE .Stripes.3

Stubble

Stubbornness

Students

Poverty of 2Kings 4:1; NAVE .Students.3

In the schools of the prophets 1Samuel 19:20; 1Kings 20:35; 2Kings 2:2; 4:1; NAVE .Students.4

Stumbling

Suah

Son of Zophah 1Chronicles 7:36; NAVE .Suah.3

Subjects

Submission

Of Paul 1Corinthians 16:7; NAVE .Submission.3

Substitution

General scriptures concerning Exodus 28:38; NAVE .Substitution.3

The offering for the offerer Leviticus 1:4; 16:21,22; NAVE .Substitution.4

The Levites for the firstborn of the Israelites Numbers 3:12; 8:18;

NAVE .Substitution.5

The life of Ahab in exchange for that of Ben-hadad *1Kings 20:42*;
NAVE .Substitution.6

Suburbs

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 35:3*; *Joshua 14:4*; *NAVE .Suburbs.3*

Succession

Of priests, irregularity in *Hebrews 7:1*; *NAVE .Succession.3*

Succoth

2. The first camping place of the Israelites after leaving the city of Rameses *Exodus 12:37*; *13:20*; *Numbers 33:5*; *NAVE .Succoth.3*

Suffering

Suicide

General scriptures concerning *Amos 9:2*; *Revelation 9:6*; *NAVE .Suicide.3*

Temptation to, of Jesus *Matthew 4:5*; *Luke 4:9*; *NAVE .Suicide.4*

Of the Philippian jailer *Acts 16:27*; *NAVE .Suicide.5*

Suing

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 5:40*; *NAVE .Suing.3*

Sukkiims

Invaded Judah with Shishak *2Chronicles 12:3*; *NAVE .Sukkiims.3*

Summer

Season of, promised while the earth remains *Genesis 8:22; NAVE .Summer.3*

Cool rooms for *Judges 3:20; Amos 3:15; NAVE .Summer.4*

Fruits of *2Samuel 16:1; Isaiah 16:9; 28:4; Jeremiah 40:10; 48:32; Amos 8:1; Micah 7:1; NAVE .Summer.5*

Drought of *Psalms 32:4; NAVE .Summer.6*

Given by God *Psalms 74:17; NAVE .Summer.7*

The time for labor and harvest *Proverbs 6:6; 10:5; 30:25; Jeremiah 8:20; NAVE .Summer.8*

Snow in *Proverbs 26:1; NAVE .Summer.9*

Threshing in *Daniel 2:35; NAVE .Summer.10*

Approach of *Matthew 24:32; Mark 13:28; Luke 21:30; NAVE .Summer.11*

Sun

Created *Genesis 1:14; Psalms 74:16; 136:7; Jeremiah 31:35; NAVE .Sun.3*

Rising and setting of *Ecclesiastes 1:5; NAVE .Sun.4*

Diurnal motion of *Psalms 19:4; NAVE .Sun.5*

Worship of, forbidden *Deuteronomy 4:19; 17:3; NAVE .Sun.6*

Worshiped *Job 31:26; Jeremiah 8:2; Ezekiel 6:4; 8:16; NAVE .Sun.7*

Kings of Judah dedicate horses to *2Kings 23:11; NAVE .Sun.8*

Stood still *Joshua 10:12; Habakkuk 3:11; NAVE .Sun.9*

Shadow of went back on the sun-dial of Ahaz *2Kings 20:11; Isaiah 38:8; NAVE .Sun.10*

Does not shine in heaven *Revelation 21:23; NAVE .Sun.11*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 84:11; Malachi 4:2; Judges 5:31; Isaiah 30:26; 60:11; Jeremiah 15:9; Revelation 1:16; 12:1; 19:17; NAVE .Sun.12*

Sun-dial

General scriptures concerning *2Kings 20:11; Isaiah 38:8; NAVE .Sun-dial.3*

Sunstroke

General scriptures concerning *2Kings 4:19; NAVE .Sunstroke.3*

Supererogation

The doctrine of excessive and meritorious righteousness *Ezekiel 33:12; Luke 17:10; NAVE .Supererogation.3*

Superscription (inscription)

Superstition

General scriptures concerning *Acts 25:19; NAVE .Superstition.3*

Supper

Sur

Gate of the temple *2Kings 11:6; NAVE .Sur.3*

Surety (guarantee)

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 44:32; Exodus 22:26; Deuteronomy 24:10; Proverbs 6:1; 11:15; 17:18; 20:16; 22:26; 27:13; Ezekiel 18:7; 33:15; Amos 2:8; NAVE .Surety (guarantee).3*

Surfeiting

Susanchites

The inhabitants of Samaria *Ezra 4:9; NAVE .Susanchites.3*

Susanna

A woman who ministered to Jesus *Luke 8:3; NAVE .Susanna.3*

Susi

A Manassite *Numbers 13:11; NAVE .Susi.3*

Suspicion

Swaddle

Swallow

Builds its nest in the sanctuary *Psalms 84:3; NAVE .Swallow.3*

Chattering of, figurative of the mourning of the afflicted *Isaiah 38:14; NAVE .Swallow.4*

Migration of *Jeremiah 8:7; NAVE .Swallow.5*

Swan

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:18; Deuteronomy 14:16; NAVE .Swan.3*

Swearing

Sweat

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 3:19; NAVE .Sweat.3*

An offense in the sanctuary *Ezekiel 44:18; NAVE .Sweat.4*

Of great drops (like bleeding) *Luke 22:44; NAVE .Sweat.5*

Sweet Incense

Made of spices *Exodus 25:6; NAVE .Sweet Incense.3*

Swine

Forbidden as food *Leviticus 11:7; Deuteronomy 14:8; NAVE .Swine.3*

Used for food *Isaiah 65:4; 66:17; NAVE .Swine.4*

For sacrifice *Isaiah 66:3; NAVE .Swine.5*

Wild boar *Psalms 80:13; NAVE .Swine.6*

Jewels in the nose of *Proverbs 11:22; NAVE .Swine.7*

Viciousness of *Matthew 7:6; NAVE .Swine.8*

Jesus sends demons into the *Matthew 8:28; Mark 5:11; Luke 8:32; NAVE .Swine.9*

Feeding of *Luke 15:15; NAVE .Swine.10*

Sow returns to her wallowing *2Peter 2:22; NAVE .Swine.11*

Sword

David's army equipped with *1Chronicles 21:5; NAVE .Sword.3*

To be beaten into plowshares *Isaiah 2:4; Micah 4:3; NAVE .Sword.4*

Made of plowshares *Joel 3:10; NAVE .Sword.5*

Two-edged *Hebrews 4:12; Revelation 1:16; 2:12; NAVE .Sword.6*

SYMBOLICAL *Genesis 3:24; Joshua 5:13; Revelation 1:16; NAVE .Sword.7*

Sycamine

A tree *Luke 17:6; NAVE .Sycamine.3*

Sychar

Sychem

Sycamore

Abundant in the land of Canaan *1Kings 10:27; 2Chronicles 1:15; 9:27; Isaiah 9:10; NAVE .Sycamore.3*

Groves of, cared for *1Chronicles 27:28; NAVE .Sycamore.4*

Destroyed by frost *Psalms 78:47; NAVE .Sycamore.5*

Care of *Amos 7:14; NAVE .Sycamore.6*

Zacchaeus climbs into a *Luke 19:4; NAVE .Sycamore.7*

Syene

A city in Egypt *Ezekiel 29:10; 30:6; NAVE .Syene.3*

Symbols And Similitudes

Trees of life and knowledge *Genesis 2:9; 3:3,24; Revelation 22:2; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.3*

Rainbow *Genesis 9:12; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.4*

Circumcision, of the covenant of Abraham *Genesis 17:11; Romans 4:11; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.5*

Passover, of the sparing of the firstborn, and of the atonement made by Christ *Exodus 12:3; 1Corinthians 5:7; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.6*

Of the divine presence, the pillar of cloud *Exodus 13:21; 14:19,20; 19:9,16; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.7*

Thunder on Mount Sinai *Exodus 19:9; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.8*

Darkness, of God's inscrutability *Exodus 20:21; Leviticus 16:2; 1Kings 8:12; Psalm 18:11; 97:2; Hebrews 12:18; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.9*

The rock that was struck, of Christ *Exodus 17:6; 1Corinthians 10:4; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.10*

The sprinkled blood, of the covenant *Exodus 24:8; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.11*

Wine, of the atoning blood *Matthew 26:27; Mark 14:23; Luke 22:17; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.12*

The bronze serpent, of Christ *Numbers 21:8; John 3:14; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.13*

Sacrificial animals *Genesis 15:8; John 1:29; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.14*

Waving the wave offering and lifting up the heave offering *Exodus 29:24; Leviticus 8:27; 9:21; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.15*

The whole system of Mosaic rites *Hebrews 9:9; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.16*

Tabernacle *Psalm 15:1; Ezekiel 37:27; Hebrews 8:2; 9:1-12,23,24; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.17*

Sanctuary *Psalm 20:2; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.18*

Canaan, of the spiritual rest *Hebrews 3:11; 4:5; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.19*

Salt *Numbers 18:19; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.20*

Offering water to drink *Genesis 24:13; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.21*

Lapping water *Judges 7:4; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.22*

Invitation to approach *1Samuel 14:8; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.23*

Men meeting Saul *1Samuel 10:2; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.24*

Rain and thunder *1Samuel 12:16; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.25*

The torn altar *1Kings 13:3; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.26*

The tearing of the curtain in the temple *Matthew 27:51; Mark 1:38; Luke 23:45; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.27*

Wounding *1Kings 20:35; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.28*

Praying toward the temple *1Kings 8:29; Daniel 6:10; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.29*

Harvest *2Kings 19:29; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.30*

Isaiah's children *Isaiah 8:18; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.31*

Nakedness *Isaiah 20:2; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.32*

Almond rod *Jeremiah 1:11; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.33*

Sticks and staves *Ezekiel 37:16; Zechariah 11:7; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.34*

F o o d *2Kings 19:29; Isaiah 37:30; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.35*

Shadow on Ahaz' sun-dial *2Kings 20:8; Isaiah 38:7; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.36*

Cooking *Jeremiah 1:13; Ezekiel 4:9; 24:3-5; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.37*

Belt *Jeremiah 13:1; Acts 21:11; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.38*

Bottles *Jeremiah 13:12; 19:1,2,10; NAVE .Symbols And*

Similitudes.39

Basket of fruit *Jeremiah 24:1; Amos 8:1; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.40*

Wine *Jeremiah 25:15; Matthew 26:27; Mark 14:23; Luke 22:17; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.41*

Yokes *Jeremiah 27:2; 28:10; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.42*

Jeremiah's deeds of land *Jeremiah 32:1; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.43*

The book thrown into the Euphrates River *Jeremiah 51:63; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.44*

Being mute *Ezekiel 3:26; 24:27; 29:21; 33:22; Luke 1:20; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.45*

A siege *Ezekiel 4:1; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.46*

Posture *Ezekiel 4:4; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.47*

Ceremonially unclean food *Ezekiel 4:9; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.48*

Ezekiel's beard *Ezekiel 5:1; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.49*

Change of domicile *Ezekiel 12:3; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.50*

Eating bread with alertness *Ezekiel 12:17; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.51*

Eating and drinking in fear *Ezekiel 12:18; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.52*

A vine *Ezekiel 15:2; 19:10-14; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.53*

Death *Ezekiel 24:16; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.54*

A boiling pot *Ezekiel 24:1; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.55*

Mourning forbidden *Ezekiel 24:15; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.56*

Two sticks *Ezekiel 37:15; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.57*

Handwriting on the wall *Daniel 5:5; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.58*

The plumb-line *Amos 7:7; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.59*

Marrying a whore *Hosea 1:2; 3:1-4; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.60*

Roll *Zechariah 5:2; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.61*

Ephah *Zechariah 5:6; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.62*

Jonah *Matthew 16:4; Luke 11:29; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.63*

The star in the east *Matthew 2:2; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.64*

The rock that was struck *1Corinthians 10:4; Exodus 17:6; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.65*

Salt *Colossians 4:6; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.66*

Bread *Matthew 26:26; Mark 14:22; Luke 22:19; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.67*

Childhood *Matthew 18:3; Mark 10:14; Luke 18:16; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.68*

Manna *John 6:31; NAVE .Symbols And Similitudes.69*

Sympathy

General scriptures concerning *Job 2:11; 6:14; 22:29; Ecclesiastes 7:2; Philippians 2:1; James 1:27; 1Peter 3:8; NAVE .Sympathy.3*

Synagogue

Syntyche

A Christian woman in Philippi *Philippians 4:2; NAVE .Syntyche.3*

Syracuse - Syro-phoenician

Syracuse

Paul visits *Acts 28:12; NAVE .Syracuse.3*

Syria

Called ARAM, from the son of Shem *Genesis 10:22; Numbers 23:7; 1Chronicles 1:17; 2:23; NAVE .Syria.3*

During the time of Abraham it seems to have embraced the region between the Tigris River and the Euphrates River *Genesis 24:10; 25:20; NAVE .Syria.4*

Including Padan-aram *Genesis 25:20; 28:5; NAVE .Syria.5*

People of, colonized in Samaria by the king of Assyria *2Kings 17:24; NAVE .Syria.6*

Confederates with Nebuchadnezzar *2Kings 24:2; Jeremiah 39:5; NAVE .Syria.7*

The Roman province of, included the land of Canaan *Luke 2:2; NAVE .Syria.8*

And it included Phoenicia *Mark 7:26; Acts 21:3; NAVE .Syria.9*

The fame of Jesus extended over *Matthew 4:24; NAVE .Syria.10*

Paul goes to, with letters to apprehend the Christians; is converted and begins his evangelistic ministry *Acts 9:1; NAVE .Syria.11*

Paul preaches in *Acts 15:41; 18:18; 21:3; Galatians 1:21; NAVE .Syria.12*

Prophecies concerning *Isaiah 7:8; 8:4-7; 17:1-3; Jeremiah 1:15; 49:23-27; Amos 1:3; Zechariah 9:1; NAVE .Syria.13*

Syria-maachah

A small kingdom *1Chronicles 19:6; NAVE .Syria-maachah.3*

Syro-phoenician

The nationality of a non-Jewish woman whose daughter was cured by Jesus *Matthew 15:21; Mark 7:24; NAVE .Syro-phoenician.3*

T

Taanach - Topography

Taanach

A city conquered by Joshua *Joshua 12:21; NAVE .Taanach.3*

Allotted to the tribe of Manasseh *Joshua 17:11; 1Chronicles 7:29; NAVE .Taanach.4*

Canaanites not driven from *Joshua 17:12; Judges 1:27; NAVE .Taanach.5*

Assigned to the Levites *Joshua 21:25; NAVE .Taanach.6*

The scene of Barak's victory *Judges 5:19; NAVE .Taanach.7*

One of Solomon's commissaries at *1Kings 4:12; NAVE .Taanach.8*

Taanath-shiloh

A city in the territory of the tribe of Ephraim *Joshua 16:6; NAVE .Taanath-shiloh.3*

Tabbaoth

One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:43; Nehemiah 7:46; NAVE .Tabbaoth.3*

Tabbath

A place of uncertain location *Judges 7:22; NAVE .Tabbath.3*

Tabaal

Father of one whom the kings of Syria and Israel sought to make king in Judah instead of Ahaz *Isaiah 7:6; NAVE .Tabeal.3*

Tabeel

1. A Persian official in Samaria *Ezra 4:7; NAVE .Tabeel.3*

Taberah

A place in the wilderness where the Israelites were punished for their complaining *Numbers 11:3; Deuteronomy 9:22; NAVE .Taberah.3*

Tabernacle

One existed before Moses received the pattern authorized on Mount Sinai *Exodus 33:7; NAVE .Tabernacle.3*

Pattern of, revealed to Moses *Exodus 25:9; 26:30; 39:32,42,43; Acts 7:44; Hebrews 8:5; NAVE .Tabernacle.4*

Materials for, voluntarily offered *Exodus 25:1; 35:4-29; 36:3-7; NAVE .Tabernacle.5*

Value of the substance contributed for *Exodus 38:24; NAVE .Tabernacle.6*

Workmen who constructed it were inspired *Exodus 31:1; 35:30-35; NAVE .Tabernacle.7*

The outer covering *Exodus 25:5; 26:7-14; 36:14-19; NAVE .Tabernacle.8*

The second covering *Exodus 25:5; 26:14; 35:7,23; 36:19; 39:34; NAVE .Tabernacle.9*

The curtains of *Exodus 26:1; 27:9-16; 35:15,17; 36:8-19,35,37; NAVE .Tabernacle.10*

The courtyard of *Exodus 27:9; 38:9-16,18; 40:8,33; NAVE .Tabernacle.11*

The Holy Place of *Exodus 26:31; 40:22-26; Hebrews 9:2; NAVE .Tabernacle.12*

The Most Holy Place *Exodus 26:33; 40:20,21; Hebrews 9:3; NAVE*

.Tabernacle.13

The furniture of *Exodus 25:10; 27:1-8, 19; 38:1-8; NAVE .Tabernacle.14*

Completed *Exodus 39:32; NAVE .Tabernacle.15*

Sanctified *Exodus 29:43; 40:9-16; Numbers 7:1; NAVE .Tabernacle.16*

Anointed with holy oil *Exodus 30:25; Leviticus 8:10; Numbers 7:1; NAVE .Tabernacle.17*

Sprinkled with blood *Leviticus 16:15; Hebrews 9:21; NAVE .Tabernacle.18*

Filled with the cloud of glory *Exodus 40:34; NAVE .Tabernacle.19*

How prepared for removal during the travels of the Israelites *Numbers 1:51; 4:5-15; NAVE .Tabernacle.20*

How and by whom carried *Numbers 4:5; 7:6-9; NAVE .Tabernacle.21*

Strangers (foreigners) forbidden to enter *Numbers 1:51; NAVE .Tabernacle.22*

Defilement of, punished *Leviticus 15:31; Numbers 19:13; Ezekiel 5:11; 23:38; NAVE .Tabernacle.23*

Israelites worship at *Numbers 10:3; 16:19, 42, 43; 20:6; 25:6; 1Samuel 2:22; Psalm 27:4; NAVE .Tabernacle.24*

Offerings brought to *Leviticus 17:4; Numbers 31:54; Deuteronomy 12:5; NAVE .Tabernacle.25*

Causes tried at *Deuteronomy 12:5; NAVE .Tabernacle.26*

All males required to appear before, three times each year *Exodus 23:17; NAVE .Tabernacle.27*

Tabernacle tax *Exodus 30:11; NAVE .Tabernacle.28*

Carried in front of the people of Israel in the line of march *Numbers 10:33; Joshua 3:3; NAVE .Tabernacle.29*

The Lord reveals himself at *Leviticus 1:1; Numbers 1:1; 7:89; 12:4-10; Deuteronomy 31:14; NAVE .Tabernacle.30*

Renewed by David, and pitched upon Mount Zion *1Chronicles 15:1; 16:1,2; 2Chronicles 1:4; NAVE .Tabernacle.31*

Solomon offers sacrifice at *2Chronicles 1:3; NAVE .Tabernacle.32*

Brought to the temple by Solomon *2Chronicles 5:5; 1Kings 8:1; NAVE .Tabernacle.33*

Symbol of spiritual things *Psalms 15:1; Hebrews 8:2; 9:1-12,24; NAVE .Tabernacle.34*

Tabernacles, Feast Of

Instituted *Exodus 23:16; 34:22; Leviticus 23:34; NAVE .Tabernacles, Feast Of.3*

Design of *Leviticus 23:42; NAVE .Tabernacles, Feast Of.4*

The law read in connection with, every seventh year *Deuteronomy 31:10; Nehemiah 8:18; NAVE .Tabernacles, Feast Of.5*

Observance of, after the captivity *Ezra 3:4; Nehemiah 8:14; NAVE .Tabernacles, Feast Of.6*

By Jesus *John 7:2; NAVE .Tabernacles, Feast Of.7*

Observance of, omitted *Nehemiah 8:17; NAVE .Tabernacles, Feast Of.8*

Penalty for not observing *Zechariah 14:16; NAVE .Tabernacles, Feast Of.9*

Jeroboam institutes an idolatrous feast to correspond to, in the eighth month *1Kings 12:32; 1Chronicles 27:11; NAVE .Tabernacles, Feast Of.10*

Tabitha

Restored to life by Peter *Acts 9:36; NAVE .Tabitha.3*

Table

4. A slab upon which inscriptions were made *Isaiah 30:8; Habakkuk 2:2; Luke 1:63; NAVE .Table.3*

Tabor

2. A plain (R. V., 'oak') of unknown location *1Samuel 10:3; NAVE .Tabor.3*

Tabret

Tabrimon

Father of Ben-hadad *1Kings 15:18; NAVE .Tabrimon.3*

Tact

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 15:1; 25:15; NAVE .Tact.3*

In preaching *1Corinthians 9:19; 2Corinthians 12:6; NAVE .Tact.4*

Of Gideon *Judges 8:1; NAVE .Tact.5*

Of Saul, in managing malcontents *1Samuel 10:27; 11:7,12-15; NAVE .Tact.6*

Nabal's wife *1Samuel 25:18; NAVE .Tact.7*

Joab's trick in obtaining David's consent to the return of Absalom *2Samuel 14:1; NAVE .Tact.8*

The wise woman of Abel *2Samuel 20:16; NAVE .Tact.9*

Solomon, in arbitrating between the prostitutes *1Kings 3:24; NAVE .Tact.10*

Mordecai, in concealing Esther's nationality *Esther 2:10; NAVE .Tact.11*

Esther, in placating the king *Esther 5:7; NAVE .Tact.12*

The town clerk of Ephesus *Acts 19:35; NAVE .Tact.13*

The group decision at Jerusalem *Acts 21:20; NAVE .Tact.14*

Tactics

Tadmor

A city built in the wilderness by Solomon *1Kings 9:18; 2Chronicles 8:4; NAVE .Tadmor.3*

Tahan

1. Son of Ephraim *Numbers 26:35; NAVE .Tahan.3*

2. A descendant of Ephraim *1Chronicles 7:25; NAVE .Tahan.4*

Tahapanes

Tahath

1. A camping place of the Israelites *Numbers 33:26; NAVE .Tahath.3*

2. A Kohathite *1Chronicles 6:24; NAVE .Tahath.4*

3. The name of two Ephraimites *1Chronicles 7:20; NAVE .Tahath.5*

Tahpanhes

A city in Egypt *Jeremiah 2:16; 43:7-9; 44:1; 46:14; Ezekiel 30:18; NAVE .Tahpanhes.3*

Tahpenes

A queen of Egypt *1Kings 11:19; NAVE .Tahpenes.3*

Tahrea

Son of Micah *1Chronicles 9:41; NAVE .Tahrea.3*

Called TAREA *1Chronicles 8:35; NAVE .Tahrea.4*

Tahtim-hodshi

An unknown place *2Samuel 24:6; NAVE .Tahtim-hodshi.3*

Tailoring

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 31:2; 39:1; NAVE .Tailoring.3*

Talebearer

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 19:16; Psalm 15:1; Proverbs 11:13; 16:28; 17:9; 18:8; 20:19; 26:20-22; 1Timothy 5:11; NAVE .Talebearer.3*

Talent

General scriptures concerning *1Kings 9:14; 10:10,14; NAVE .Talent.3*

(A weight equal to three-thousand shekels-about one hundred twenty-five pounds) *Exodus 38:25; NAVE .Talent.4*

Talking

Talmai

1. A son of Anak *Numbers 13:22; Joshua 15:14; Judges 1:10; NAVE .Talmai.3*

2. King of Geshur *2Samuel 3:3; 13:37; 1Chronicles 3:2; NAVE*

.Talmai.4

Talmon

A porter of the temple *1Chronicles 9:17; NAVE .Talmon.3*

Family of, return from captivity with Zerubbabel *Ezra 2:42; Nehemiah 7:45; 11:19; 12:25; NAVE .Talmon.4*

Tamah

One of the Nethinim *Nehemiah 7:55; NAVE .Tamah.3*

Called THAMAH *Ezra 2:53; NAVE .Tamah.4*

Tamar

2. Daughter of David *2Samuel 13:1; 1Chronicles 3:9; NAVE .Tamar.3*

3. Daughter of Absalom *2Samuel 14:27; NAVE .Tamar.4*

4. A city of unknown location *Ezekiel 47:19; 48:28; NAVE .Tamar.5*

Tambourine

Tammuz

A Syrian idol *Ezekiel 8:14; NAVE .Tammuz.3*

Tanach

Tanhumeth

Father of Seraiah *2Kings 25:23; Jeremiah 40:8; NAVE .Tanhumeth.3*

Tanning

General scriptures concerning *Acts 9:43; 10:5,6; NAVE .Tanning.3*

Tantalizing

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 1:6; 1Kings 18:27; NAVE .Tantalizing.3*

Tapestry

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 7:16; 31:22; NAVE .Tapestry.3*

Of the tabernacle *Exodus 26:1; 27:9-17; 36:8-18; NAVE .Tapestry.4*

Gold thread woven into *Exodus 39:3; NAVE .Tapestry.5*

In palaces *Esther 1:6; SongofSolomon 1:5; NAVE .Tapestry.6*

In shrines of male prostitutes where some women did weaving for the goddess Asherah *2Kings 23:7; NAVE .Tapestry.7*

Taphath

Daughter of Solomon *1Kings 4:11; NAVE .Taphath.3*

Tappuah

1. A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 12:17; 15:34; NAVE .Tappuah.3*

2. A city in the territory of the tribe of Ephraim *Joshua 16:8; 17:8; NAVE .Tappuah.4*

3. Son of Hebron *1Chronicles 2:43; NAVE .Tappuah.5*

Tarah

A camping place of the Israelites *Numbers 33:27; NAVE .Tarah.3*

Taralah

A city in the territory of the tribe of Benjamin *Joshua 18:27; NAVE .Taralah.3*

Tarea

A son of Micah *1Chronicles 8:35; NAVE .Tarea.3*

Called TAHREA *1Chronicles 9:41; NAVE .Tarea.4*

Tares

Parable of *Matthew 13:24; NAVE .Tares.3*

Target

Used by spearmen *2Chronicles 14:8; NAVE .Target.3*

Tariff

Tarpelites

Colonists in Samaria *Ezra 4:9; NAVE .Tarpelites.3*

Tarshish

1. Son of Javan *Genesis 10:4; 1Chronicles 1:7; NAVE .Tarshish.3*

3. Son of Bilhan *1Chronicles 7:10; NAVE .Tarshish.4*

4. A Persian prince *Esther 1:14; NAVE .Tarshish.5*

Tarsus

Paul's birthplace *Acts 9:11; 21:39; 22:3; NAVE .Tarsus.3*

Paul sent to, from Jerusalem, to avoid assassination *Acts 9:30; NAVE .Tarsus.4*

Paul brought from, by Barnabas *Acts 11:25; NAVE .Tarsus.5*

Tartak

An Assyrian idol *2Kings 17:31; NAVE .Tartak.3*

Tartan

An Assyrian general *2Kings 18:17; Isaiah 20:1; NAVE .Tartan.3*

Taskmasters

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 5:13; NAVE .Taskmasters.3*

Taste

The sense of, lost *2Samuel 19:35; NAVE .Taste.3*

Tatnai

A Persian governor in Samaria *Ezra 5:3; 6:6,13; NAVE .Tatnai.3*

Tattler

Tattooing

Forbidden *Leviticus 19:28; NAVE .Tattooing.3*

Taverns

Tax

Poll *Exodus 30:11; 38:26; Nehemiah 10:32; Luke 2:1; NAVE .Tax.3*

Jesus pays *Matthew 17:24; NAVE .Tax.4*

Land *Genesis 41:34; 2Kings 23:35; NAVE .Tax.5*

Land mortgaged for *Nehemiah 5:3; NAVE .Tax.6*

Priests exempted from *Genesis 47:26; Ezra 7:24; NAVE .Tax.7*

Paid in grain *Amos 5:11; 7:1; NAVE .Tax.8*

Paid in provisions *1Kings 4:7; NAVE .Tax.9*

Personal *1Kings 9:15; 2Kings 15:19; 23:35; NAVE .Tax.10*

Resisted by Israelites *1Kings 12:18; 2Chronicles 10:18; NAVE .Tax.11*

The R. V. changes the reading to enrolled instead of taxed *Luke 2:1; NAVE .Tax.12*

Collectors of *2Samuel 20:24; 1Kings 4:6; Isaiah 33:18; Daniel 11:20; Mark 2:14; Luke 3:13; 5:27; NAVE .Tax.13*

Unpopular *Matthew 5:46; 9:11; 11:19; 18:17; 21:31; Luke 18:11; NAVE .Tax.14*

Stoned *2Chronicles 10:18; NAVE .Tax.15*

Teachers

Samuel, head of school of prophets *1Samuel 19:20; NAVE .Teachers.3*

Elisha, head of, at Gilgal *2Kings 4:38; NAVE .Teachers.4*

Teaching

Tears

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 6:6; 39:12; 42:3; NAVE .Tears.3*

Observed by God *Psalms 56:8; Isaiah 38:3; NAVE .Tears.4*

Wiped away *Revelation 7:17; NAVE .Tears.5*

None in heaven *Revelation 21:4; NAVE .Tears.6*

FIGURATIVE *Psalms 80:5; NAVE .Tears.7*

Tebah

Son of Nahor *Genesis 22:24; NAVE .Tebah.3*

Tebaliah

Son of Hosah *1Chronicles 26:11; NAVE .Tebaliah.3*

Tebeth

The tenth month (January) *Esther 2:16; Ezekiel 29:1; NAVE .Tebeth.3*

Technicalities

Legal *Matthew 12:2; Luke 6:2; NAVE .Technicalities.3*

Teeth

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs 10:26; NAVE .Teeth.3*

Gnashing (grinding) of, usually signifying anger or extreme pain *Job 16:9; Psalm 35:16; 37:12; 112:10; Lamentations 2:16; Matthew 8:12; 13:42,50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mark 9:18; Luke 13:28; Acts 7:54; NAVE .Teeth.4*

Tehaphnehes

Tehinnah

Son of Eshton *1Chronicles 4:12; NAVE .Tehinnah.3*

Teil Tree

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 6:13; NAVE .Teil Tree.3*

Tekel

General scriptures concerning *Daniel 5:25; NAVE .Tekel.3*

Tekoa

Tekoah

A city in the territory of Judah *2Chronicles 11:6; NAVE .Tekoah.3*

Home of the woman who interceded for Absalom *2Samuel 14:2; NAVE .Tekoah.4*

Rebuilt by Rehoboam *2Chronicles 11:6; NAVE .Tekoah.5*

Desert of *2Chronicles 20:20; NAVE .Tekoah.6*

People of, work on the new wall of Jerusalem *Nehemiah 3:5; NAVE .Tekoah.7*

Prophecy concerning *Jeremiah 6:1; NAVE .Tekoah.8*

Home of Amos *Amos 1:1; NAVE .Tekoah.9*

Tel-abib

Residence of Jewish captives in Babylonia *Ezekiel 3:15; NAVE .Tel-abib.3*

Telah

Son of Rephah *1Chronicles 7:25; NAVE .Telah.3*

Telaim

A place of unknown location *1Samuel 15:4; NAVE .Telaim.3*

Telassar

A city or district conquered by the Assyrians *2Kings 19:12; Isaiah 37:12; NAVE .Telassar.3*

Telem

1. A city of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:24; NAVE .Telem.3*

2. A porter who put away (divorced) his Gentile wife *Ezra 10:24; NAVE .Telem.4*

Tel-harsa

A place in Babylonia *Ezra 2:59; Nehemiah 7:61; NAVE .Tel-harsa.3*

Tel-melah

A place in Babylonia *Ezra 2:59; Nehemiah 7:61; NAVE .Tel-melah.3*

Tema

1. Son of Ishmael *Genesis 25:15; 1Chronicles 1:30; NAVE .Tema.3*

2. A people of Arabia, probably descendants from Tema, Ishmael's son *Job 6:19; Isaiah 21:14; Jeremiah 25:23; NAVE .Tema.4*

Teman

1. Son of Eliphaz *Genesis 36:11; NAVE .Teman.3*

Temani

Temanite

Temeni

Son of Ashur *1Chronicles 4:6; NAVE .Temeni.3*

Temper

Temperance

General scriptures concerning *Esther 1:7; Proverbs 23:1; 25:16; Daniel 1:8; Romans 13:14; 1Corinthians 9:25; Philippians 4:5; 1Thessalonians 5:6; 1Timothy 3:2; Titus 1:7; 2:2,3,12; 2Peter 1:5;*

NAVE .Temperance.3

Temple

EZEKIEL'S VISION OF *Ezekiel 37:26; 40:48; NAVE .Temple.3*

Temporal Blessings

Temptation

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 3:1; 20:6; Exodus 34:12; Deuteronomy 7:25; 8:11-14, 17, 18; 13:3; 1Chronicles 21:1; 2Chronicles 32:30; Psalm 119:165; Proverbs 1:10; 2:10-12, 16; 4:14, 15; 5:6-21; 6:27, 28; 7:7-23; 9:15-17; 12:26; 13:14; 14:27; 16:29; 19:27; 28:10; Ecclesiastes 7:26; Isaiah 33:15; Jeremiah 2:24; 35:5-7; Hosea 7:5; Amos 2:12; Matthew 4:1; 5:19; 12:45; 13:22; 18:6-9; 26:31, 41; Mark 4:15; 10:21-25; 13:21, 22; 14:38; Luke 4:1; 8:13, 14; 11:4; 22:3, 31, 32, 40, 46; John 16:1; Romans 6:12; 7:5; 8:35-39; 12:21; 14:13, 15, 21; 1Corinthians 7:5; 8:9-13; 10:13, 28-32; 2Corinthians 2:11; 11:3, 14, 15; 12:7; Galatians 4:14; 5:17; Ephesians 4:27; 6:11, 13-17; 1Thessalonians 3:5; 1Timothy 5:15; 6:9, 10; 2Timothy 3:13; Hebrews 2:18; 4:15; 12:3, 4; James 1:2; 4:7; 1Peter 1:6; 4:12; 2Peter 2:9; 3:17; 1John 2:16; 4:4; Revelation 3:10; 12:10, 11, 17; NAVE .Temptation.3*

RESISTANCE TO *Genesis 39:7; Nehemiah 4:9; Job 31:1; Psalm 17:4; 73:2-26; 94:17, 18; 119:101, 110; Amos 4:12; Matthew 4:1; 24:42-44; 25:13; 26:38-42; Mark 13:33; 14:37, 38; Luke 4:1; 12:35-38; 21:33-36; 1Corinthians 6:13; 1Peter 4:7; Revelation 3:2; NAVE .Temptation.4*

Ten

(Used for an indefinite number) *Genesis 31:7; Leviticus 26:26; Numbers 14:22; Zechariah 8:23; NAVE .Ten.3*

Ten Commandments

Tenants

Evicted *Matthew 21:41; Mark 12:9; Luke 20:16; NAVE .Tenants.3*

Tent

Used for a dwelling *Genesis 4:20; NAVE .Tent.3*

By Noah *Genesis 9:21; NAVE .Tent.4*

By Abraham *Genesis 12:8; 13:18; 18:1; NAVE .Tent.5*

By Lot *Genesis 13:5; NAVE .Tent.6*

By Moses *Exodus 18:7; NAVE .Tent.7*

By the people of Israel *Numbers 24:5; 2Samuel 20:1; 1Kings 12:16; NAVE .Tent.8*

By the Midianites *Judges 6:5; NAVE .Tent.9*

By Cushites *Habakkuk 3:7; NAVE .Tent.10*

By Arabians *Isaiah 13:20; NAVE .Tent.11*

By shepherds *Isaiah 38:12; Jeremiah 6:3; NAVE .Tent.12*

Women had separate tents from men *Genesis 24:67; 31:33; NAVE .Tent.13*

Used for cattle *2Chronicles 14:15; NAVE .Tent.14*

The manufacture of *Acts 18:3; NAVE .Tent.15*

Terah

The father of Abraham *Genesis 11:24; NAVE .Terah.3*

Was an idolater *Joshua 24:2; NAVE .Terah.4*

Called THARA *Luke 3:34; NAVE .Terah.5*

Teraphim

Used by Laban, stolen by Rachael (equivalent to a deed to all of Laban's property, according to the Nuzi tablets) *Genesis 31:19; NAVE .Teraphim.3*

Used by Micah, stolen by the Danites *Judges 17:5; 18:14,17-20; NAVE .Teraphim.4*

Condemned and disposed of by Jacob *Genesis 35:2; 31:35-39; NAVE .Teraphim.5*

Teresh

Plotted against Ahasuerus *Esther 2:21; 6:2; NAVE .Teresh.3*

Tertius

Paul's amanuensis (copyist) in writing the book of Romans *Romans 16:22; NAVE .Tertius.3*

Tertullus

The prosecutor of Paul before Governor Felix *Acts 24:1; NAVE .Tertullus.3*

Testament

A will *Hebrews 9:16; NAVE .Testament.3*

The new *Matthew 26:28; Mark 14:24; Luke 22:20; 1Corinthians 11:25; NAVE .Testament.4*

Testimony

RELIGIOUS, EXEMPLIFIED *Job 19:25; Psalm 16:5; 18:2,3,35,36; 22:22; 23:1-6; 26:12; 27:1-6,13; 28:6-8; 30:1-6; 34:1-4,8,9; 35:28; 40:1-3,9; 54:7; 57:7-9; 62:1,2; 66:16-20; 71:15-18,24; 73:23-26,28; 77:12; 89:1; 91:2-13; 116:1-14; 119:13,26,27,46,67,71; 145:4-7,10-12; Daniel 4:1; John 9:17; Acts 2:4; 3:15; 4:18-20; 5:31,32; 13:31; 26:12-23; 1Corinthians 15:15; 2Corinthians 4:13; 5:1; Galatians*

2:20; *Philippians* 3:4; *2Timothy* 1:12; 4:7,8; *Titus* 1:1; 3:3-7; *1Peter* 5:12; *2Peter* 1:16; *1John* 1:1; *NAVE .Testimony*.3

Tetrarch

A Roman ruler *Matthew* 14:1; *NAVE .Tetrarch*.3

Thaddaeus

One of the twelve apostles *Matthew* 10:3; *Mark* 3:18; *NAVE .Thaddaeus*.3

Thahash

Son of Nahor *Genesis* 22:24; *NAVE .Thahash*.3

Thamah

One of the Nethinim *Ezra* 2:53; *Nehemiah* 7:55; *NAVE .Thamah*.3

Thamar

Thankfulness

Jesus set an example of *Matthew* 11:25; 26:27; *John* 11:41; *NAVE .Thankfulness*.3

The heavenly host engage in *Revelation* 4:9; 7:11,12; 11:16,17; *NAVE .Thankfulness*.4

Commanded *Psalms* 50:14; *NAVE .Thankfulness*.5

Should be accompanied by intercession for others *1Timothy* 2:1; *2Timothy* 1:3; *Philemon* 1:4; *NAVE .Thankfulness*.6

Should always accompany prayer *Nehemiah* 11:17; *Philippians* 4:6; *Colossians* 4:2; *NAVE .Thankfulness*.7

Should always accompany praise *Psalms* 92:1; *Hebrews* 13:15; *NAVE .Thankfulness*.8

Expressed in psalms *1Chronicles 16:7; NAVE .Thankfulness.9*

Ministers appointed to offer, in public *1Chronicles 16:4; 23:30; 2Chronicles 31:2; NAVE .Thankfulness.10*

Saints exhorted to *Psalms 105:1; Colossians 3:15; NAVE .Thankfulness.11*

Resolve to offer *Psalms 18:49; 30:12; NAVE .Thankfulness.12*

Habitually offer *Daniel 6:10; NAVE .Thankfulness.13*

Offer sacrifices of *Psalms 116:17; NAVE .Thankfulness.14*

Abound in the faith with *Colossians 2:7; NAVE .Thankfulness.15*

Magnify God by *Psalms 69:30; NAVE .Thankfulness.16*

Come before God with *Psalms 95:2; NAVE .Thankfulness.17*

Should enter God's gates with *Psalms 100:4; NAVE .Thankfulness.18*

Of hypocrites, full of boasting *Luke 18:11; NAVE .Thankfulness.19*

The wicked averse to *Romans 1:21; NAVE .Thankfulness.20*

Thank Offerings

Thanksgiving

Thara

Tharshish

1. Son of Bilhan *1Chronicles 7:10; NAVE .Tharshish.3*

Theater

General scriptures concerning *Acts 19:29; NAVE .Theater.3*

Thebez

A city, at which Abimelech was killed while besieging *Judges 9:50; 2Samuel 11:21; NAVE .Thebez.3*

Theft And Thieves

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 20:15; 21:16; 22:1-4,10-15; Leviticus 6:2; 19:11,13; Deuteronomy 5:19; 23:24,25; Psalm 50:18; 62:10; 119:61; Proverbs 6:30; 21:7; Isaiah 61:8; Jeremiah 2:26; 7:9,10; Ezekiel 22:29; Hosea 4:1; 3:1; Zechariah 5:3; Matthew 6:19; 15:19; 19:18; 21:13; 27:38,44; Mark 7:21; 11:17; 15:27; Luke 18:20; 19:45,46; John 10:1; Romans 2:21; 13:9; 1Corinthians 6:8; Ephesians 4:28; Titus 2:10; 1Peter 4:15; Revelation 3:3; 9:21; NAVE .Theft And Thieves.3*

FIGURATIVE *Revelation 1:5; NAVE .Theft And Thieves.4*

Thelasar

A city (district?) conquered by the Assyrians *2Kings 19:12; Isaiah 37:12; NAVE .Thelasar.3*

Theocracy

Established *Exodus 19:8; 24:3,7; Deuteronomy 5:25; 33:2-5; Judges 8:23; 1Samuel 12:12; NAVE .Theocracy.3*

Rejected by Israel *1Samuel 8:7; 10:19; 2Chronicles 13:8; NAVE .Theocracy.4*

Theology

Theophilus

A Christian to whom Luke addressed the books of Luke and Acts *Luke 1:3; Acts 1:1; NAVE .Theophilus.3*

Thessalonians

Thessalonica

Paul visits *Acts 17:1; Philipians 4:16; NAVE .Thessalonica.3*

People of, persecute Paul *Acts 17:5; NAVE .Thessalonica.4*

Men of, accompany Paul *Acts 20:4; 27:2; NAVE .Thessalonica.5*

Paul writes to Christians in *1Thessalonians 1:1; 2Thessalonians 1:1; NAVE .Thessalonica.6*

Demas goes to *2Timothy 4:10; NAVE .Thessalonica.7*

Theudas

A Jewish insurrectionist *Acts 5:36; NAVE .Theudas.3*

Thimnathah

A city in territory of the tribe of Dan *Joshua 19:43; NAVE .Thimnathah.3*

Thirst

Figurative of the ardent desire of the devout mind *Psalms 42:1; 63:1; 143:6; Isaiah 55:1; Amos 8:11; Matthew 5:6; John 4:14; 7:37; Revelation 21:6; 22:17; NAVE .Thirst.3*

Thistle

A noxious plant *Genesis 3:18; Job 31:40; Hosea 10:8; NAVE .Thistle.3*

Parables of *2Kings 14:9; 2Chronicles 25:18; Matthew 7:16; NAVE .Thistle.4*

Thomas

One of the twelve apostles *Matthew 10:3; Mark 3:18; Luke 6:15; NAVE .Thomas.3*

Present at the raising of Lazarus *John 11:16; NAVE .Thomas.4*

Asks Jesus the way to the Father's house *John 14:5; NAVE .Thomas.5*

Absent when Jesus first appeared to the disciples after the resurrection *John 20:24; NAVE .Thomas.6*

Skepticism of *John 20:25; NAVE .Thomas.7*

Sees Jesus after the resurrection *John 20:26; 21:1,2; NAVE .Thomas.8*

Lives with the other apostles in Jerusalem *Acts 1:13; NAVE .Thomas.9*

Loyalty of, to Jesus *John 11:16; 20:28; NAVE .Thomas.10*

Thorn

The ground cursed with *Genesis 3:18; NAVE .Thorn.3*

Three Taverns

Roman Christians meet Paul in *Acts 28:15; NAVE .Three Taverns.3*

Threshing

By beating *Acts 2:17; NAVE .Threshing.3*

By treading *Deuteronomy 25:4; Isaiah 25:10; Hosea 10:11; 1Corinthians 9:9; 1Timothy 5:18; NAVE .Threshing.4*

Floors for *Genesis 50:10; Judges 6:37; 3:2-14; 1Samuel 23:1; 2Samuel 6:6; Hosea 9:2; Joel 2:24; NAVE .Threshing.5*

Floor of Araunah purchased by David for a place of sacrifice *2Samuel 24:16; NAVE .Threshing.6*

Floor for, in barns *2Kings 6:27; NAVE .Threshing.7*

Throne

Of Pharaoh *Genesis 41:40; Exodus 11:5; NAVE .Throne.3*

Of David *1Kings 2:12; Psalm 132:11; Isaiah 9:7; Jeremiah 13:13; 17:25; Luke 1:32; NAVE .Throne.4*

Of Solomon *1Kings 2:19; 2Chronicles 9:17; NAVE .Throne.5*

Of ivory *1Kings 10:18; NAVE .Throne.6*

Of Solomon, called THE THRONE OF THE LORD *Chronicles 29:23; NAVE .Throne.7*

Of Herod Agrippa I *Acts 12:21; NAVE .Throne.8*

Of Israel *1Kings 8:20; 10:9; 2Chronicles 6:10; NAVE .Throne.9*

Abdicated by David *1Kings 1:32; NAVE .Throne.10*

Thumb

Blood put on, in consecration *Exodus 29:20; Leviticus 8:23; NAVE .Thumb.3*

In purification *Leviticus 14:14; NAVE .Thumb.4*

Oil put on *Leviticus 14:17; NAVE .Thumb.5*

Of prisoners cut off *Judges 1:6; NAVE .Thumb.6*

Thummim

Thunder

Sent as a plague upon the Egyptians *Exodus 9:23; NAVE .Thunder.3*

The Philistines, in battle with the people of Israel *1Samuel 7:10; NAVE .Thunder.4*

Sent as a judgment *Isaiah 29:6; NAVE .Thunder.5*

On Mount Sinai *Exodus 19:16; Psalm 77:18; Hebrews 12:18; NAVE .Thunder.6*

A sign of divine anger *1Samuel 12:17; NAVE .Thunder.7*

A manifestation of divine power *Job 26:14; Psalm 77:18; NAVE .Thunder.8*

Sons of Zebedee called sons of *Mark 3:17; NAVE .Thunder.9*

Thyatira

The hometown of Lydia, a convert of Paul *Acts 16:14; NAVE .Thyatira.3*

John given a message for *Revelation 1:11; 2:18,24; NAVE .Thyatira.4*

Thyine

An aromatic wood *Revelation 18:12; NAVE .Thyine.3*

Tiberias

1. A city next to Lake Galilee *John 6:23; NAVE .Tiberias.3*

Tiberius Caesar

An important emperor of Rome *Luke 3:1; NAVE .Tiberius Caesar.3*

Tibhath

A city conquered by David *1Chronicles 18:8; NAVE .Tibhath.3*

Tibni

Death of *1Kings 16:21; NAVE .Tibni.3*

Tidal

King of nations (R. V., Goliim) *Genesis 14:1; NAVE .Tidal.3*

Tiglath-pileser

Invades Israel; carries part of the people captive to Assyria *2Kings 15:29; 1Chronicles 5:6; NAVE .Tiglath-pileser.3*

Forms an alliance with Ahaz; captures Damascus *2Kings 16:7; 2Chronicles 28:19; NAVE .Tiglath-pileser.4*

Tikvah

1. Also called TIKVATH, father of Shallum *2Kings 22:14; 2Chronicles 34:22; NAVE .Tikvah.3*

2. Father of Jahaziah *Ezra 10:15; NAVE .Tikvah.4*

Tile

Brick *Ezekiel 4:1; Luke 5:19; NAVE .Tile.3*

Tilgath-pilneser

Tilon

Son of Shimon *1Chronicles 4:20; NAVE .Tilon.3*

Timaeus

Father of a blind man cured by Jesus *Mark 10:46; NAVE .Timaeus.3*

Timbrel

Used by Miriam *Exodus 15:20; NAVE .Timbrel.3*

By Jephthah's daughter *Judges 11:34; NAVE .Timbrel.4*

Used in religious services *2Samuel 6:5; 1Chronicles 13:8; Psalm 68:25; 81:2; 149:3; 150:4; NAVE .Timbrel.5*

Used in dances *Job 21:12; NAVE .Timbrel.6*

Time

Beginning of *Genesis 1:1; NAVE .Time.3*

The exodus *Exodus 19:1; 40:17; 1Kings 6:1; NAVE .Time.4*

Daniel's reckoning of time, and times, and half times *Daniel 7:25; 12:7; NAVE .Time.5*

Indicated by a sun-dial *2Kings 20:9; Isaiah 38:8; NAVE .Time.6*

Division of, into watches *Exodus 14:24; 1Samuel 11:11; Matthew 14:25; Mark 6:48; NAVE .Time.7*

One day is like one-thousand years *2Peter 3:8; NAVE .Time.8*

Fullness of *Galatians 4:4; Ephesians 1:10; NAVE .Time.9*

End of *Job 26:10; Revelation 10:6; NAVE .Time.10*

Timna

1. Concubine of Eliphaz *Genesis 36:12; NAVE .Timna.3*

2. Daughter of Seir *Genesis 36:22; 1Chronicles 1:39; NAVE .Timna.4*

3. Son of Eliphaz *1Chronicles 1:36; NAVE .Timna.5*

Timnah

1. A duke of Edom *Genesis 36:40; 1Chronicles 1:51; NAVE .Timnah.3*

2. A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:10; 2Chronicles 28:18; NAVE .Timnah.4*

3. A city in the mountains of Judah *Joshua 15:57; NAVE .Timnah.5*

Timnath

1. A city given by some authorities as identical with TIMNAH, number two *Genesis 38:12; NAVE .Timnath.3*

Timnath-heres

Timnath-serah

Given to Joshua *Joshua 19:50; NAVE .Timnath-serah.3*

Joshua buried in *Joshua 24:30; Judges 2:9; NAVE .Timnath-serah.4*

Timon

A member of the committee of seven men who were appointed to supervise the daily ministration *Acts 6:5; NAVE .Timon.3*

Timothy

Parentage of *Acts 16:1; NAVE .Timothy.3*

Reputation and Christian faith of *Acts 16:2; 1Corinthians 4:17; 16:10; 2Timothy 1:5; 3:15; NAVE .Timothy.4*

Circumcised; becomes Paul's companion *Acts 16:3; 1Thessalonians 3:2; NAVE .Timothy.5*

Left by Paul at Berea *Acts 17:14; NAVE .Timothy.6*

Rejoined Paul at Corinth *Acts 17:15; 18:5; NAVE .Timothy.7*

Sent into Macedonia *Acts 19:22; NAVE .Timothy.8*

Rejoined by Paul; accompanies Paul to Asia *Acts 20:1; NAVE .Timothy.9*

Sent salutation to the Romans *Romans 16:21; NAVE .Timothy.10*

Sent to the Corinthians *1Corinthians 4:17; 16:10,11; NAVE .Timothy.11*

Preached to the Corinthians *2Corinthians 1:19; NAVE .Timothy.12*

Sent to the Philippians *Philippians 2:19; NAVE .Timothy.13*

Sent to the Thessalonians *1Thessalonians 3:2; NAVE .Timothy.14*

Left by Paul in Ephesus *1Timothy 1:3; NAVE .Timothy.15*

Confined with Paul in Rome *Philippians 2:19; Philemon 1:1; Hebrews 13:23; NAVE .Timothy.16*

Zeal of *Philippians 2:19; 1Timothy 6:12; NAVE .Timothy.17*

Power of *1Timothy 4:14; 2Timothy 1:6; NAVE .Timothy.18*

Paul's love for *1Corinthians 4:17; Philippians 2:22; 1Timothy 1:2; 2Timothy 1:2; NAVE .Timothy.19*

Paul writes to *1Timothy 1:1; 2Timothy 1:1; NAVE .Timothy.20*

Tin

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 31:22; Ezekiel 22:18; 27:12; NAVE .Tin.3*

Tiphsah

1. A city on the Euphrates River *1Kings 4:24; NAVE .Tiphsah.3*

2. A city of unknown location *2Kings 15:16; NAVE .Tiphsah.4*

Tiras

Son of Japheth *Genesis 10:2; 1Chronicles 1:5; NAVE .Tiras.3*

Tire

A headdress *Isaiah 3:18; Ezekiel 24:17; NAVE .Tire.3*

Tirhakah

A king of Ethiopia *2Kings 19:9; Isaiah 37:9; NAVE .Tirhakah.3*

Tirhanah

Son of Caleb *1Chronicles 2:48; NAVE .Tirhanah.3*

Tiria

Son of Jehaleleel *1Chronicles 4:16; NAVE .Tiria.3*

Tirshatha

A title of Persian governors *Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65; 8:9; NAVE .Tirshatha.3*

Tirzah

Tithes

Paid by Abraham to Melchizedek *Genesis 14:20; Hebrews 7:2; NAVE .Tithes.3*

Jacob vows a tenth of all his property to God *Genesis 28:22; NAVE .Tithes.4*

Mosaic laws instituting *Leviticus 27:30; Numbers 18:21; Deuteronomy 12:6; 14:22-29; 26:12-15; NAVE .Tithes.5*

Customs relating to *Nehemiah 10:37; Amos 4:4; Hebrews 7:5; NAVE .Tithes.6*

A tithe of tithes for the priests *Numbers 18:26; Nehemiah 10:38; NAVE .Tithes.7*

Stored in the temple *Nehemiah 10:38; 12:44; 13:5,12; 2Chronicles 31:11; Malachi 3:10; NAVE .Tithes.8*

Payment of, resumed in Hezekiah's reign *2Chronicles 31:5; NAVE .Tithes.9*

Under Nehemiah *Nehemiah 13:12; NAVE .Tithes.10*

Withheld *Nehemiah 13:10; Malachi 3:8; NAVE .Tithes.11*

Customary in later times *Matthew 23:23; Luke 11:42; 18:12; NAVE .Tithes.12*

Observed by idolaters *Amos 4:4; NAVE .Tithes.13*

Title, To Real Estate

Titus

Paul's love for *2Corinthians 2:13; 7:6,7,13,14; 8:23; Titus 1:4; NAVE .Titus.3*

With Paul in Macedonia (see postscript to 2Co)*2Corinthians 7:5; NAVE .Titus.4*

Affection of, for the Corinthians *2Corinthians 7:15; NAVE .Titus.5*

Sent to Corinth *2Corinthians 8:6; 12:17,18; NAVE .Titus.6*

Character of *2Corinthians 12:18; NAVE .Titus.7*

Accompanies Paul to Jerusalem *Galatians 2:1; NAVE .Titus.8*

Compare *Acts 15:1; NAVE .Titus.9*

Left by Paul in Crete *Titus 1:5; NAVE .Titus.10*

To rejoin him in Nicopolis *Titus 3:12; NAVE .Titus.11*

Paul writes to *Titus 1:1; NAVE .Titus.12*

With Paul in Rome, with the postscript to *2Timothy 4:10; NAVE .Titus.13*

Goes to Dalmatia *2Timothy 4:10; NAVE .Titus.14*

Toah

Tob

A district in Syria *Judges 11:3; NAVE .Tob.3*

Called ISH-TOB *2Samuel 16:6; NAVE .Tob.4*

Tob-adonijah

A Levite sent by Jehoshaphat to instruct the people in the law
2Chronicles 17:8; NAVE .Tob-adonijah.3

Tobiah

1. Ancestor of a family of Babylonian captives *Ezra 2:60; Nehemiah 7:62; NAVE .Tobiah.3*

Tobijah

1. A Levite sent by Jehoshaphat to instruct the people in the law
2Chronicles 17:8; NAVE .Tobijah.3

2. A captive in Babylon *Zechariah 6:10; NAVE .Tobijah.4*

Tochen

A city in the territory of the tribe of Simeon *1Chronicles 4:32; NAVE .Tochen.3*

Toe

Anointed in consecration *Exodus 29:20; Leviticus 8:23; NAVE .Toe.3*

In purification *Leviticus 14:14; NAVE .Toe.4*

Of prisoners of war cut off *Judges 1:6; NAVE .Toe.5*

Six, on each foot *2Samuel 21:20; 1Chronicles 20:6; NAVE .Toe.6*

Togarmah

Son of Gomer *Genesis 10:3; 1Chronicles 1:6; NAVE .Togarmah.3*

Descendants of *Ezekiel 27:14; 38:6; NAVE .Togarmah.4*

Tohu

Toi

King of Hamath *2Samuel 8:9; 1Chronicles 18:9; NAVE .Toi.3*

Tola

1. Son of Issachar *Genesis 46:13; Numbers 26:23; 1Chronicles 7:1; NAVE .Tola.3*

2. A judge (leader, hero) of Israel *Judges 10:1; NAVE .Tola.4*

Token

A sign *Exodus 3:12; NAVE .Token.3*

Sun and moon for time and seasons *Genesis 1:14; NAVE .Token.4*

The mark of Cain *Genesis 4:15; NAVE .Token.5*

Rainbow, that the earth would never be destroyed by a flood
Genesis 9:12; NAVE .Token.6

Circumcision, of the covenant of Abraham *Genesis 17:11; NAVE .Token.7*

Presents *Genesis 21:27; NAVE .Token.8*

Miracles of Moses, of the divine authority of his missions *Exodus 4:1; NAVE .Token.9*

Blood of the Paschal lamb *Exodus 12:13; NAVE .Token.10*

The Passover *Exodus 13:9; NAVE .Token.11*

Consecration of the firstborn *Exodus 13:14; NAVE .Token.12*

The Sabbath day *Exodus 31:13; NAVE .Token.13*

A fringe *Numbers 15:38; NAVE .Token.14*

Scarlet thread *Joshua 2:18; NAVE .Token.15*

Cover of the altar *Numbers 16:38; NAVE .Token.16*

Aaron's rod *Numbers 17:10; NAVE .Token.17*

Memorial stones *Joshua 4:2; NAVE .Token.18*

Dew on Gideon's fleece *Judges 6:36; NAVE .Token.19*

Prayer for tokens of mercy *Psalms 86:17; NAVE .Token.20*

Tolad

Toleration

Religions *Micah 4:4; Mark 9:38; Luke 9:49; Acts 17:11; 28:31; 1Corinthians 10:28; NAVE .Toleration.3*

Toll

Tomb

Tombstone

At Rachel's grave *Genesis 35:20; NAVE .Tombstone.3*

Tongs

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 25:38; Numbers 4:9; 1Kings*

7:49; NAVE .Tongs.3

Tongue

Language *Genesis 10:5; Isaiah 66:18; Revelation 7:9; NAVE .Tongue.3*

Confusion of *Genesis 11:1; NAVE .Tongue.4*

Gift of *Acts 2:1; 10:46; 19:6; 1Corinthians 12:10; NAVE .Tongue.5*

Loquacious *Proverbs 10:8; NAVE .Tongue.6*

Restrained by wisdom *Proverbs 17:27; 21:23; Ecclesiastes 3:7; NAVE .Tongue.7*

Hasty *Proverbs 29:20; NAVE .Tongue.8*

Tongues (the Gift)

The miraculous gift granted to some early Christians *1Corinthians 12:10; 13:8; 14:2-19,21-28,39; NAVE .Tongues (the Gift).3*

Tools

Topaz

A precious stone *Ezekiel 28:13; Revelation 21:20; NAVE .Topaz.3*

In the breastplate *Exodus 28:17; 39:10; NAVE .Topaz.4*

Ethiopian, celebrated *Job 28:19; NAVE .Topaz.5*

Tophel

A place in the wilderness of Sinai *Deuteronomy 1:1; NAVE .Tophel.3*

Tophet

A place in the valley of the sons of Hinnom *2Kings 23:10; NAVE .Tophet.3*

Jewish children passed through the fire to the god Molech in *2Kings 23:10; Jeremiah 7:31; 19:6,11-14; 32:35; NAVE .Tophet.4*

See *2Chronicles 28:3; 33:6; NAVE .Tophet.5*

Destroyed by Josiah *2Kings 23:10; NAVE .Tophet.6*

Horror of *Isaiah 30:33; NAVE .Tophet.7*

Topography

Of Canaan *Joshua 13:15; 18:9; NAVE .Topography.3*

Torments - Tyre

Torments

Of the wicked *Luke 16:23; Revelation 14:10; NAVE .Torments.3*

Tortoise

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 11:29; NAVE .Tortoise.3*

Total Abstinence

Tou

Tow

(A piece of string) *Judges 16:9; Isaiah 1:31; NAVE .Tow.3*

Towel

General scriptures concerning *John 13:4; NAVE .Towel.3*

Tower

Of Babel *Genesis 11:1; NAVE .Tower.3*

Of Edar *Genesis 35:21; NAVE .Tower.4*

Of Penuel *Judges 8:8; NAVE .Tower.5*

Of Shechem *Judges 9:46; NAVE .Tower.6*

Of Meah *Nehemiah 3:1; 12:39; NAVE .Tower.7*

Of Hananeel *Nehemiah 3:1; 12:39; Jeremiah 31:38; Zechariah 14:10; NAVE .Tower.8*

Of David *Song of Solomon 4:4; NAVE .Tower.9*

Of Syene *Ezekiel 29:10; NAVE .Tower.10*

Of Siloam *Luke 13:4; NAVE .Tower.11*

In the walls of Jerusalem *2Chronicles 26:9; 32:5; Nehemiah 12:38; NAVE .Tower.12*

Of other cities *2Chronicles 14:7; NAVE .Tower.13*

In the desert *2Chronicles 26:10; NAVE .Tower.14*

For watchmen (sentinels) *2Kings 9:17; 18:8; NAVE .Tower.15*

As fortress *Matthew 21:33; NAVE .Tower.16*

Parable of *Luke 14:28; NAVE .Tower.17*

Town

Town Clerk

General scriptures concerning *Acts 19:35; NAVE .Town Clerk.3*

Trachonitis

A part of the tetrarchy of Philip *Luke 3:1; NAVE .Trachonitis.3*

Trade

Tradition

The decisions and minor precepts taught by Paul *1Corinthians 11:2; NAVE .Tradition.3*

R. V.) *2Thessalonians 2:15; 3:6; NAVE .Tradition.4*

Commandments of men *Matthew 12:1; 15:2-6; Mark 7:3; Luke 6:1; Colossians 2:8; 1Peter 1:18; NAVE .Tradition.5*

Not authoritative *Matthew 15:3; 1Timothy 1:4; 4:7; NAVE .Tradition.6*

Traffic

Suspended on the Sabbath day *Nehemiah 13:15; NAVE .Traffic.3*

Traitor

Judas *Matthew 26:14; Mark 14:10; Luke 22:3; John 13:2; 18:2-8,13; NAVE .Traitor.3*

Tramp

(R. V. margin) *Proverbs 6:11; NAVE .Tramp.3*

Trance

Of Balaam *Numbers 24:4; NAVE .Trance.3*

Of Peter *Acts 10:10; NAVE .Trance.4*

Of Paul *Acts 22:17; NAVE .Trance.5*

Transfiguration

Of Moses *Exodus 34:29; NAVE .Transfiguration.3*

Of Jesus *Matthew 17:2; NAVE .Transfiguration.4*

Of Stephen *Acts 6:15; NAVE .Transfiguration.5*

Translation

Of Enoch *Genesis 5:2; Hebrews 11:5; NAVE .Translation.3*

Of Elijah *2Kings 2:1; NAVE .Translation.4*

Of Jesus *Mark 16:19; Luke 24:51; Acts 1:9; NAVE .Translation.5*

Desired by Paul *2Corinthians 5:4; NAVE .Translation.6*

Trap

General scriptures concerning *Joshua 23:13; Job 18:10; Jeremiah 5:26; NAVE .Trap.3*

Treachery

General scriptures concerning *Jeremiah 9:8; NAVE .Treachery.3*

Of the man of Beth-el *Judges 1:24; NAVE .Treachery.4*

Of Jael *Judges 4:18; NAVE .Treachery.5*

Of Shechemites *Judges 9:23; NAVE .Treachery.6*

Of Joab *2Samuel 3:26; NAVE .Treachery.7*

Of Baanah and Rechab *2Samuel 4:6; NAVE .Treachery.8*

Of Joab to Amasa *2Samuel 20:9; NAVE .Treachery.9*

Of Jehu *2Kings 10:18; NAVE .Treachery.10*

Treason

Treasure

Treasure Cities

Built for the storage of the king's substance *Exodus 1:11; 1Kings 9:19; 2Chronicles 8:4; NAVE .Treasure Cities.3*

Treasure-houses

Of kings *2Kings 20:13; 1Chronicles 27:25; 2Chronicles 32:27; Ezra 1:7; Esther 3:9; NAVE .Treasure-houses.3*

Records preserved in *Ezra 5:17; 6:1; NAVE .Treasure-houses.4*

Treasurers in charge of *Ezra 7:20; NAVE .Treasure-houses.5*

Heathen temples used for *Daniel 1:2; NAVE .Treasure-houses.6*

Tabernacle used for *Numbers* 31:54; *Joshua* 6:19; NAVE .Treasure-houses.7

Solomon's temple used for *1Kings* 7:51; *2Kings* 12:4; 22:4,5; *1Chronicles* 28:11; *Matthew* 27:6; *Mark* 12:41; *Luke* 21:1; *John* 8:20; NAVE .Treasure-houses.8

Under the charge of the Levites *1Chronicles* 26:20; NAVE .Treasure-houses.9

Chambers provided in the temple for various kinds of offerings *Nehemiah* 10:38; 13:5,9,12; *Malachi* 3:10; NAVE .Treasure-houses.10

Priests and Levites in charge of *1Chronicles* 9:26; 26:20-28; *Nehemiah* 12:44; 13:13; NAVE .Treasure-houses.11

Treaty

Ceding of the territory by *1Kings* 9:10; 20:34; NAVE .Treaty.3

Sacredness of *Joshua* 9:16; 2:8-21; NAVE .Treaty.4

Reciprocity *1Kings* 5:1; NAVE .Treaty.5

With idolatrous nations forbidden *Exodus* 34:12; NAVE .Treaty.6

Tree

Of life *Genesis* 2:9; 3:22,24; *Revelation* 22:14; NAVE .Tree.3

Of knowledge *Genesis* 2:9; 3:3-6,11,12,17; NAVE .Tree.4

FIGURATIVE *Psalms* 1:3; *Jeremiah* 17:8; NAVE .Tree.5

SYMBOLICAL *Daniel* 4:10; NAVE .Tree.6

Trespass

General scriptures concerning *Exodus* 22:9; NAVE .Trespass.3

Of an ox *Exodus 21:28; NAVE .Trespass.4*

Of a brother *Matthew 18:15; Luke 17:3; NAVE .Trespass.5*

A creditor must not enter a debtor's house to seize a pledge
Deuteronomy 24:10; NAVE .Trespass.6

Trial

Before court *Leviticus 24:10; NAVE .Trial.3*

The right of *John 7:51; Acts 16:37; 22:25-30; NAVE .Trial.4*

Tribulation

General scriptures concerning *John 16:33; NAVE .Tribulation.3*

Tribute (taxes)

From conquered nations *Joshua 16:10; Judges 1:30; 2Kings 15:19; 23:35; Matthew 17:24; 22:15-22; Luke 2:1; NAVE .Tribute (taxes).3*

Trinity

Troas

Paul visits *Acts 16:8; 20:5,6; 2Corinthians 2:12; 2Timothy 4:13; NAVE .Troas.3*

Trogyllium

Visited by Paul *Acts 20:15; NAVE .Trogyllium.3*

Trophies

Goliath's head and armor *1Samuel 17:54; 21:9; NAVE .Trophies.3*

Saul's *1Samuel 31:8; NAVE .Trophies.4*

Trophimus

Accompanies Paul from Greece to Asia *Acts 20:4; NAVE .Trophimus.3*

With Paul in Jerusalem; made the occasion of an attack on Paul *Acts 21:27; NAVE .Trophimus.4*

Left ill at Miletus *2Timothy 4:20; NAVE .Trophimus.5*

Trouble

Truce

In battle *2Samuel 2:26; NAVE .Truce.3*

Trumpet

Made of ram's horn *Joshua 6:4; NAVE .Trumpet.3*

Made of silver *Numbers 10:2; NAVE .Trumpet.4*

Uses of, prescribed by Moses *Numbers 10:1; NAVE .Trumpet.5*

Used in war *Job 39:24; Jeremiah 4:19; 6:1,17; 42:14; 51:27; Ezekiel 7:14; Amos 2:2; 3:6; Zephaniah 1:16; 1Corinthians 14:8; NAVE .Trumpet.6*

By Gideon's soldiers *Judges 7:8; NAVE .Trumpet.7*

In war, of Abijah *2Chronicles 13:12; NAVE .Trumpet.8*

In the siege of Jericho *Joshua 6:4; NAVE .Trumpet.9*

Sounded in time of danger *Ezekiel 33:3; Joel 2:1; NAVE .Trumpet.10*

Used at Mount Sinai *Exodus 19:13; 20:18; Hebrews 12:19; NAVE .Trumpet.11*

On the great day of atonement *Isaiah 27:13; NAVE .Trumpet.12*

At the jubilee *Leviticus 25:9; NAVE .Trumpet.13*

At the bringing up of the ark of the covenant from the household of Obed-edom *2Samuel 6:5; 1Chronicles 13:8; 15:28; NAVE .Trumpet.14*

At the anointing of kings *1Kings 1:34; 2Kings 9:13; 11:14; NAVE .Trumpet.15*

At the dedication of Solomon's temple *2Chronicles 5:12; 7:6; NAVE .Trumpet.16*

In worship *1Chronicles 15:24; 16:42; 25:5; Psalm 81:3; NAVE .Trumpet.17*

At Jehoshaphat's triumph *2Chronicles 20:28; NAVE .Trumpet.18*

At the foundation of the second temple *Ezra 3:10; NAVE .Trumpet.19*

At the dedication of the wall *Nehemiah 12:35; NAVE .Trumpet.20*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 27:13; Ezekiel 33:3; Joel 2:1; Zechariah 9:14; Matthew 6:2; NAVE .Trumpet.21*

Trumpets

Trust

Trustee

Mosaic law concerning *Exodus 22:7; Leviticus 6:2; NAVE .Trustee.3*

The parable of the pounds *Matthew 25:14; Luke 19:12; NAVE .Trustee.4*

Truth

Saints should worship God in *John 4:24; Psalm 145:18; NAVE .Truth.3*

Serve God in *Joshua 24:14; 1Samuel 12:24; NAVE .Truth.4*

Walk in the presence of God in *1Kings 2:4; 2Kings 20:3; NAVE .Truth.5*

Keep religious feasts with *1Corinthians 5:8; NAVE .Truth.6*

Esteem, as inestimable *Proverbs 23:23; NAVE .Truth.7*

Love *Zechariah 8:19; NAVE .Truth.8*

Rejoice in *1Corinthians 13:6; NAVE .Truth.9*

Speak, to one another *Zechariah 8:16; Ephesians 4:25; NAVE .Truth.10*

Execute judgment with *Zechariah 8:16; NAVE .Truth.11*

Meditate upon *Philippians 4:8; NAVE .Truth.12*

Bind, around the neck *Proverbs 3:3; NAVE .Truth.13*

Write, upon the tables of the heart *Proverbs 3:3; NAVE .Truth.14*

The fruit of the Spirit is in *Ephesians 5:9; NAVE .Truth.15*

God's servants should speak *2Corinthians 12:6; Galatians 4:16; NAVE .Truth.16*

Teach in *1Timothy 2:7; NAVE .Truth.17*

Approve themselves by *2Corinthians 6:7; NAVE .Truth.18*

Magistrates should be men of *Exodus 18:21; NAVE .Truth.19*

Kings are preserved by *Proverbs 20:28; NAVE .Truth.20*

They who speak, show forth righteousness *Proverbs 12:17; NAVE .Truth.21*

Those who speak, are the delight of God *Proverbs 12:22; NAVE .Truth.22*

The gospel as, came by Christ *John 1:17; NAVE .Truth.23*

Is in Christ *1Timothy 2:7; NAVE .Truth.24*

John bore witness to *John 5:33; NAVE .Truth.25*

Is according to godliness *Titus 1:1; NAVE .Truth.26*

Is sanctifying *John 17:17; NAVE .Truth.27*

Is purifying *1Peter 1:22; NAVE .Truth.28*

Is part of the Christian armor *Ephesians 6:14; NAVE .Truth.29*

Revealed abundantly to saints *Jeremiah 33:6; NAVE .Truth.30*

Abides continually with saints *2John 1:2; NAVE .Truth.31*

Should be acknowledged *2Timothy 2:25; NAVE .Truth.32*

Should be believed *2Thessalonians 2:12; 1Timothy 4:3; NAVE .Truth.33*

Should be obeyed *Romans 2:8; Galatians 3:1; NAVE .Truth.34*

Should be loved *2Thessalonians 2:10; NAVE .Truth.35*

Should be manifested *2Corinthians 4:2; NAVE .Truth.36*

Should be rightly divided *2Timothy 2:15; NAVE .Truth.37*

Evil people turn away from *2Timothy 4:4; NAVE .Truth.38*

The wicked resist *2Timothy 3:8; NAVE .Truth.39*

Evil people are destitute of *1Timothy 6:5; NAVE .Truth.40*

The ekklesia (body of Christ) is the pillar and ground of *1Timothy 3:15; NAVE .Truth.41*

Satan is devoid of *John 8:44; NAVE .Truth.42*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Exodus 34:6;*

Deuteronomy 32:4; Psalm 31:5; 33:4; 40:10; 51:6; 57:3,10; 85:10,11; 86:15; 89:14; 96:13; 98:3; 100:5; 108:4; Proverbs 12:19; 16:13; Isaiah 25:1; 59:14,15; 65:16; Jeremiah 5:3; Daniel 4:37; 10:21; Micah 7:20; John 1:14; 8:31,32; 14:6,17; 16:13; 17:17,19; 18:37,38; Romans 2:2; NAVE .Truth.43

Tryphena

A Christian woman in Rome *Romans 16:12; NAVE .Tryphena.3*

Tryphosa

A Christian woman in Rome *Romans 16:12; NAVE .Tryphosa.3*

Tubal

Son of Japheth *Genesis 10:2; 1Chronicles 1:5; NAVE .Tubal.3*

Descendants of, become a nation *Isaiah 66:19; Ezekiel 27:13; 32:26; 38:2,3; 39:1; NAVE .Tubal.4*

Tubal-cain

The inventor of edge tools *Genesis 4:22; NAVE .Tubal-cain.3*

Tumor

A morbid swelling (R. V.) *1Samuel 5:6; 6:4,5,11,17; NAVE .Tumor.3*

Turtledove

Tutor

General scriptures concerning *2Kings 10:1; Acts 22:3; Galatians 4:1; NAVE .Tutor.3*

Twins

Jacob and Esau *Genesis 25:24; NAVE .Twins.3*

Pharez and Zerah *Genesis 38:27; NAVE .Twins.4*

Tychicus

Accompanies Paul from Greece to Asia *Acts 20:4; NAVE .Tychicus.3*

With Paul in Nicopolis *Titus 3:12; NAVE .Tychicus.4*

With Paul in Rome, with postscripts to Ephesians and Colossians
Ephesians 6:21; Colossians 4:7; NAVE .Tychicus.5

Sent to Ephesus *Ephesians 6:21; 2Timothy 4:12; NAVE .Tychicus.6*

Sent to Colossae *Colossians 4:7; NAVE .Tychicus.7*

Types

Tyrannus

Paul taught in the school of, for two years *Acts 19:9; NAVE .Tyrannus.3*

Tyranny

Tyre

U

Ucal - Uzziel

Ucal

A man mentioned only in *Proverbs 30:1*; NAVE .Ucal.3

Uel

An Israelite who put away (divorced) his Gentile wife *Ezra 10:34*; NAVE .Uel.3

Ulai

A river of Chaldea *Daniel 8:2*; NAVE .Ulai.3

Ulam

1. Son of Sheresh *1Chronicles 7:16*; NAVE .Ulam.3

2. Son of Eshek *1Chronicles 8:39*; NAVE .Ulam.4

Ulla

An Asherite *1Chronicles 7:39*; NAVE .Ulla.3

Ummah

A city in the territory of the tribe of Asher *Joshua 19:30*; NAVE .Ummah.3

Unbelief

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 4:1*; *Numbers 11:21*; *20:12,13*; *Psalms 78:19*; *95:8-11*; *106:7,24*; *Isaiah 6:9*; *7:9*; *53:1-3*; *58:3*; *Jeremiah 5:12*; *Malachi 1:2*; *Matthew 10:14*; *11:16-19*; *13:13-15,58*; *17:17,19,20*; *21:32*; *Mark 4:24*; *6:2-6*; *9:24*; *16:14,16*; *Luke*

7:31; 8:12,18; 10:16; 12:46; 13:34; 14:16-24; 16:31; 18:8; 19:41,42; 22:67; 24:11,21,25,26,36-45; John 1:10; 3:7,11,12,18,32,36; 4:48; 5:38,40,43,44,46,47; 6:36,60-62,64,66,70,71; 8:24,45-47,52,53; 10:25,26,37,38; 12:37-40,47,48; 14:17; 16:8,9; 20:27; Acts 13:40; 19:9; 22:18; 28:24; Romans 1:18; 3:3; 4:20; 9:31,32; 10:6,7,14,16,21; 11:7,20,30-32; 14:23; 1Corinthians 1:18; 2:14; 14:22; 2Corinthians 6:14; 2Thessalonians 2:11; 3:2; 1Timothy 1:13; 2Timothy 2:13; Titus 1:15; Hebrews 3:12; 4:1-3,6,11; 11:6,31; 12:25; James 1:6; 1Peter 2:7; 2Peter 3:4; 1John 2:22; 4:3; 5:10,12; Jude 1:5; Revelation 21:8; NAVE .Unbelief.3

Uncharitableness

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah* 29:20; *Matthew* 7:1; *Luke* 6:37; 12:57; *John* 7:24; 8:7; *Romans* 2:1; 14:1-15; *1Corinthians* 4:3; 13:1-6; *James* 4:11; NAVE .Uncharitableness.3

Uncircumcision

General scriptures concerning *Ephesians* 2:11; NAVE .Uncircumcision.3

Uncircumcised heart (metaphorically) *Ezekiel* 28:10; 44:7,9; NAVE .Uncircumcision.4

Unclean

Uncleanness

(Ceremonially speaking) *Leviticus* 5:2; 7:20,21; 17:15; 21:1-15; 22:2-8; NAVE .Uncleanness.3

Unction

Unfaithfulness

General scriptures concerning *Proverbs* 24:11; *Isaiah* 5:1; *Hosea* 10:1; *Matthew* 3:10; 13:12; 21:19,20,33-43; 25:1-46; *Mark* 11:13; 12:1-9; *Luke* 13:6; 19:12-27; *John* 15:2; *2Peter* 1:8; NAVE

.Unfaithfulness.3

Unfruitfulness

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 5:2; Matthew 3:10; 7:19; 13:4-7 ; 21:19,20; Mark 11:13; Luke 3:9; 13:6-9; John 15:2; NAVE .Unfruitfulness.3*

Unicorn (wild Ox, R. V.)

Intractable *Job 39:9; NAVE .Unicorn (wild Ox, R. V.).3*

Horned *Deuteronomy 33:17; Psalm 22:21; 92:10; NAVE .Unicorn (wild Ox, R. V.).4*

Great strength of *Numbers 24:8; Job 39:10; NAVE .Unicorn (wild Ox, R. V.).5*

Union

Advantages of *Proverbs 15:22; Ecclesiastes 4:9; NAVE .Union.3*

Unity

Unleavened Bread

Unni

1. A musician in the time of David *1Chronicles 15:18; NAVE .Unni.3*
2. A Levite in the time of Nehemiah *Nehemiah 12:9; NAVE .Unni.4*

Unno

Unpardonable Sin

General scriptures concerning *2Kings 24:4; Matthew 12:31; Luke 12:10; Hebrews 6:4; 1John 5:16; NAVE .Unpardonable Sin.3*

Unselfishness

General scriptures concerning *Romans 12:10; 15:1-3; 1Corinthians 9:19; 10:24,33; 13:4,5; 2Corinthians 5:14; 8:9; Philippians 2:3; James 2:8; NAVE .Unselfishness.3*

Upharsin

Divided *Daniel 5:25; NAVE .Upharsin.3*

Uphaz

A country famous for gold *Jeremiah 10:9; Daniel 10:5; NAVE .Uphaz.3*

Uprightness

Ur

2. Father of one of David's mighty men *1Chronicles 11:35; NAVE .Ur.3*

Urbane

A Christian in Rome *Romans 16:9; NAVE .Urbane.3*

Uriah

Urias

Uriel

3. Grandfather of King Abijah *2Chronicles 13:2; NAVE .Uriel.3*

Urijah

Urim And Thummim

In the breastplate *Exodus 28:30; Leviticus 8:8; NAVE .Urim And Thummim.3*

Eleazar to ask counsel for Joshua, after the judgment of *Numbers 27:21; NAVE .Urim And Thummim.4*

Only priests could interpret *Deuteronomy 33:8; Ezra 2:63; Nehemiah 7:65; NAVE .Urim And Thummim.5*

Israelites consult *Judges 1:1; 20:18,23; NAVE .Urim And Thummim.6*

Withheld the answer from King Saul *1Samuel 28:6; NAVE .Urim And Thummim.7*

Usurpation

Usury

Forbidden *Exodus 22:25; Leviticus 25:35; Deuteronomy 23:19; Psalm 15:5; Proverbs 28:8; Jeremiah 15:10; Ezekiel 18:8; 22:12; NAVE .Usury.3*

Exaction of, rebuked *Nehemiah 5:1; NAVE .Usury.4*

Authorized, of strangers (foreigners) *Deuteronomy 23:20; NAVE .Usury.5*

Exacted by Jews *Ezekiel 22:12; NAVE .Usury.6*

Just men innocent of the vice of requiring *Ezekiel 18:8; NAVE .Usury.7*

Uthai

1. Son of Ammihud *1Chronicles 9:4; NAVE .Uthai.3*

Uz

1. Son of Aram *Genesis 10:23; 1Chronicles 1:17; NAVE .Uz.3*

3. Son of Dishan *Genesis 36:28; 1Chronicles 1:42; NAVE .Uz.4*

Uzai

Father of Palal *Nehemiah 3:25; NAVE .Uzai.3*

Uzal

Son of Joktan *Genesis 10:27; 1Chronicles 1:21; NAVE .Uzal.3*

Uzza

2. Proprietor of the burial place of kings (Manasseh and Amon)
2Kings 21:18; NAVE .Uzza.3

4. Son of Ehud *1Chronicles 8:7; NAVE .Uzza.4*

5. One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:49; Nehemiah 7:51; NAVE .Uzza.5*

Uzzah

Uzzen-sherah

A city of unknown location *1Chronicles 7:24; NAVE .Uzzen-sherah.3*

Uzzi

2. Grandson of Issachar *1Chronicles 7:2; NAVE .Uzzi.3*

3. Grandson of Benjamin *1Chronicles 7:7; NAVE .Uzzi.4*

4. Son of Michri *1Chronicles 9:8; NAVE .Uzzi.5*

5. An overseer of the Levites *Nehemiah 11:22; NAVE .Uzzi.6*

6. A priest in the time of Nehemiah *Nehemiah 12:19; NAVE .Uzzi.7*

Uzzia

One of David's mighty men *1Chronicles 11:44; NAVE .Uzzia.3*

Uzziah

2. Son of Uriel *1Chronicles 6:24; NAVE .Uzziah.3*

3. Father of Jehonathan *1Chronicles 27:25; NAVE .Uzziah.4*

5. Father of Athaiah *Nehemiah 11:4; NAVE .Uzziah.5*

Uzziel

1. A son of Kohath *Exodus 6:18; Leviticus 10:4; NAVE .Uzziel.3*

2. A Simeonite captain *1Chronicles 4:42; NAVE .Uzziel.4*

3. Son of Bela *1Chronicles 7:7; NAVE .Uzziel.5*

4. One of David's musicians *1Chronicles 25:4; NAVE .Uzziel.6*

Son of Jeduthun *2Chronicles 29:14; NAVE .Uzziel.7*

V

Vail - Vulture

Vail

2. A covering for the ark of the covenant *Exodus 35:12; 39:34; 40:21; Numbers 4:5; NAVE .Vail.3*

FIGURATIVE *Hebrews 10:20; NAVE .Vail.4*

Vajezatha

Son of Haman *Esther 9:9; NAVE .Vajezatha.3*

Valor

Vaniah

Puts away (divorces) his Gentile wife *Ezra 10:36; NAVE .Vaniah.3*

Vanity

A consequence of the fall *Romans 8:20; NAVE .Vanity.3*

Every man has *Psalms 39:11; NAVE .Vanity.4*

Every state of man is *Psalms 62:9; NAVE .Vanity.5*

Man, at his best estate, is *Psalms 39:5; NAVE .Vanity.6*

Man is similar to *Psalms 144:4; NAVE .Vanity.7*

The thoughts of man are *Psalms 94:11; NAVE .Vanity.8*

The days of man are *Job 7:16; Ecclesiastes 6:12; NAVE .Vanity.9*

Childhood and youth are *Ecclesiastes 11:10; NAVE .Vanity.10*

The beauty of man is *Psalms 39:11; Proverbs 31:30; NAVE*

.Vanity.11

The help of man is *Psalm 60:11; Lamentations 4:17; NAVE .Vanity.12*

Man's own righteousness is *Isaiah 57:12; NAVE .Vanity.13*

Worldly wisdom is *Ecclesiastes 2:15; 1Corinthians 3:20; NAVE .Vanity.14*

Worldly pleasure is *Ecclesiastes 2:1; NAVE .Vanity.15*

Worldly anxiety is *Psalm 39:6; 127:2; NAVE .Vanity.16*

Worldly labor is *Ecclesiastes 2:11; 4:4; NAVE .Vanity.17*

Worldly enjoyment is *Ecclesiastes 2:3; NAVE .Vanity.18*

Worldly possessions are *Ecclesiastes 2:4; NAVE .Vanity.19*

Treasures of wickedness are *Proverbs 10:2; NAVE .Vanity.20*

Heaping up riches is *Ecclesiastes 2:26; 4:8; NAVE .Vanity.21*

Love of riches is *Ecclesiastes 5:10; NAVE .Vanity.22*

Unblessed riches are *Ecclesiastes 6:2; NAVE .Vanity.23*

Riches gotten by falsehood are *Proverbs 21:6; NAVE .Vanity.24*

All earthly things are *Ecclesiastes 1:2; NAVE .Vanity.25*

Foolish questions are *1Timothy 1:6; 6:20; 2Timothy 2:14; Titus 3:9; NAVE .Vanity.26*

The conduct of the ungodly is *1Peter 1:18; NAVE .Vanity.27*

The religion of hypocrites is *James 1:26; NAVE .Vanity.28*

The worship of the wicked is *Isaiah 1:13; Matthew 6:7; NAVE .Vanity.29*

Lying words are *Jeremiah 7:8; NAVE .Vanity.30*

False teaching is but *Jeremiah 23:32; NAVE .Vanity.31*

Mere external religion is *1Timothy 4:8; Hebrews 13:9; NAVE .Vanity.32*

Almsgiving without love is *1Corinthians 13:3; NAVE .Vanity.33*

Faith without works is *James 2:14; NAVE .Vanity.34*

Idolatry is *2Kings 17:15; Psalm 31:6; Isaiah 44:9; Jeremiah 10:8; 18:15; NAVE .Vanity.35*

Wealth gotten by, diminishes *Proverbs 13:11; NAVE .Vanity.36*

Saints hate the thoughts of *Psalm 119:113; NAVE .Vanity.37*

Pray to be kept from *Psalm 119:37; Proverbs 30:8; NAVE .Vanity.38*

Avoid *Psalm 24:4; NAVE .Vanity.39*

Avoid those given to *Psalm 26:4; NAVE .Vanity.40*

Fools follow those given to *Proverbs 12:11; NAVE .Vanity.41*

Following those given to, leads to poverty *Proverbs 28:19; NAVE .Vanity.42*

All should know and acknowledge *Deuteronomy 4:35; NAVE .Vanity.43*

Vashni

Vashti

Put away (divorced) for refusing to exhibit herself at a royal banquet *Esther 1:9; 2:1,4,17; NAVE .Vashti.3*

Vedan

A place whose merchants traded with Tyre *Ezekiel 27:19; NAVE*

.Vedan.3

Vegetarians

Persons who refrain from eating meat *Romans 14:2; NAVE .Vegetarians.3*

Vegetation

Created on the third day *Genesis 1:11; 2:5; NAVE .Vegetation.3*

For food *Genesis 1:29; NAVE .Vegetation.4*

Veil

Veneration

For parents *Genesis 48:15; NAVE .Veneration.3*

Vengeance

Belongs to God *Psalms 94:1; Romans 12:19; NAVE .Vengeance.3*

Ventriloquism

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 29:4; NAVE .Ventriloquism.3*

Divination by *Acts 16:16; NAVE .Ventriloquism.4*

Verdict

Against Jesus *Matthew 26:66; 27:24-26; Mark 15:15; Luke 23:24; John 19:16; NAVE .Verdict.3*

Vermillion

A color *Jeremiah 22:14; Ezekiel 23:14; NAVE .Vermillion.3*

Vestments

Vicarious

Vicegerency

Of the apostles *Matthew 16:19; 18:18; John 20:23; NAVE .Vicegerency.3*

Vigilance

Victories

In battle, from God *Psalms 55:18; 76:5,6; NAVE .Victories.3*

By women *1Samuel 18:6; 2Samuel 1:20; NAVE .Victories.4*

Vine

Degeneracy of *Jeremiah 2:21; NAVE .Vine.3*

Fable of *Judges 9:12; NAVE .Vine.4*

Pruned *Isaiah 5:6; John 15:1; NAVE .Vine.5*

Parables of *Psalms 80:8; Ezekiel 17:6; 19:10-14; NAVE .Vine.6*

Vinegar

Forbidden to Nazarites *Numbers 6:3; NAVE .Vinegar.3*

Used with food *Numbers 2:14; Psalm 69:21; Proverbs 10:26; 25:20; NAVE .Vinegar.4*

Offered to Christ while on the cross *Matthew 27:34; John 19:29; Mark 15:23; NAVE .Vinegar.5*

Vineyard

Huts (R. V., booths) in *Isaiah 1:8; NAVE .Vineyard.3*

Towers in *Isaiah 5:2; Matthew 21:33; Mark 12:1; NAVE .Vineyard.4*

Winepress in *Isaiah 5:2; NAVE .Vineyard.5*

Pools in *Ecclesiastes 2:4; NAVE .Vineyard.6*

Leased *Song of Solomon 8:11; Isaiah 7:23; Matthew 21:33; NAVE .Vineyard.7*

Of kings *1Chronicles 27:26; NAVE .Vineyard.8*

Neglected *Proverbs 24:30; NAVE .Vineyard.9*

Plain of the *Judges 11:33; NAVE .Vineyard.10*

Parables of *Isaiah 5:1; 27:2,3; Jeremiah 12:10; Matthew 20:1; 21:28-31,33-41; Luke 13:6; NAVE .Vineyard.11*

Viol

An instrument of music *Isaiah 5:12; NAVE .Viol.3*

Viper

A serpent *Job 20:16; Isaiah 30:6; 59:5; NAVE .Viper.3*

Fastens on Paul's hand *Acts 28:3; NAVE .Viper.4*

FIGURATIVE *Matthew 3:7; 23:33; Luke 3:7; NAVE .Viper.5*

Virgin

Proofs of *Deuteronomy 22:13; NAVE .Virgin.3*

Dowry of *Exodus 22:17; NAVE .Virgin.4*

Character of, to be protected *Deuteronomy 22:17; NAVE .Virgin.5*

Betrothal of, a quasi-marriage *Deuteronomy 22:23; NAVE .Virgin.6*

Distinguishing apparel of *2Samuel 13:18; NAVE .Virgin.7*

A priest could marry only a *Leviticus 21:14; NAVE .Virgin.8*

Mourn in the temple *Lamentations 1:4; 2:10; NAVE .Virgin.9*

Virginity of, bewailed *Judges 11:37; NAVE .Virgin.10*

Parable of the wise and foolish *Matthew 25:1; NAVE .Virgin.11*

Mother of Jesus was a *Isaiah 7:14; Matthew 1:23; Luke 1:27; NAVE .Virgin.12*

Virginity

Virtue

Power (R. V.) *Luke 6:19; 8:46; NAVE .Virtue.3*

Excellence *Philippians 4:8; 2Peter 1:5; NAVE .Virtue.4*

Vision

A mode of revelation *Numbers 12:6; 1Samuel 3:1; 2Chronicles 26:5; Psalm 89:19; Proverbs 29:18; Jeremiah 14:14; 23:16; Daniel 1:17; Hosea 12:10; Joel 2:28; 1:1; Habakkuk 2:2; Acts 2:17; NAVE .Vision.3*

Visitors

Voice

Volcanoes

General scriptures concerning *Deuteronomy 4:11; 5:23; Judges 5:5; Psalm 97:5; 104:32; 144:5; Isaiah 34:9; 64:1-3; Jeremiah 51:25; Micah 1:4; 1:5,6; NAVE .Volcanoes.3*

Voluptuousness

Vophsi

Father of Nahbi *Numbers 13:14; NAVE .Vophsi.3*

Vows

Mosaic laws concerning *Leviticus 23:37; Numbers 29:39; NAVE .Vows.3*

Estimation of the redemption price of things offered in vows, to be made by the priest, according to age and sex of the person making the offering *Leviticus 27:1; NAVE .Vows.4*

The redemption price of the offering of real estate, to be valued by the priest *Leviticus 27:14; NAVE .Vows.5*

Of a field *Leviticus 27:16; NAVE .Vows.6*

Edible things offered in, to be eaten the same day they were offered *Leviticus 7:16; NAVE .Vows.7*

Things offered in, to be brought to the tabernacle or temple *Deuteronomy 12:6; NAVE .Vows.8*

Belonged to the priests *Numbers 18:14; NAVE .Vows.9*

Things forbidden to be offered in: Receipts of the whore and the price of a 'dog' (male prostitute of a pagan shrine) *Deuteronomy 23:18; NAVE .Vows.10*

A minor, of himself *Mark 7:11; NAVE .Vows.11*

Vulture

A carnivorous bird *Leviticus 11:14; Deuteronomy 14:13; NAVE .Vulture.3*

In R. V., translated 'falcon,' *Job 28:7; NAVE .Vulture.4*

And 'kite,' *Isaiah 34:15; NAVE .Vulture.5*

W

Wafer - Writing

Wafer

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 29:23; Numbers 6:19; NAVE .Wafer.3*

Wages

Of Jacob *Genesis 29:15; 30:28-34; 31:7,41; NAVE .Wages.3*

Parable concerning *Matthew 20:1; NAVE .Wages.4*

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Leviticus 19:13; Deuteronomy 24:14; 25:4; Jeremiah 22:13; Haggai 1:6; Malachi 3:5; Matthew 10:10; Luke 3:14; 10:7; Romans 4:4; 6:23; Colossians 4:1; James 5:4; NAVE .Wages.5*

Wagon

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 45:19; Numbers 7:3; NAVE .Wagon.3*

Wailing

Of the wicked *Matthew 13:42; NAVE .Wailing.3*

Waiting

For mercy *Psalms 123:2; NAVE .Waiting.3*

For pardon *Psalms 39:7; NAVE .Waiting.4*

For the consolation of Israel *Luke 2:25; NAVE .Waiting.5*

For salvation *Genesis 49:18; Psalms 62:1; NAVE .Waiting.6*

For guidance and teaching *Psalm 25:5; NAVE .Waiting.7*

For protection *Psalm 33:20; 59:9,10; NAVE .Waiting.8*

For the fulfillment of his word *Habakkuk 2:3; NAVE .Waiting.9*

For the fulfillment of his promises *Acts 1:4; NAVE .Waiting.10*

For the hope of righteousness by faith *Galatians 5:5; NAVE .Waiting.11*

For the coming of Christ *1Corinthians 1:7; 1Thessalonians 1:10; NAVE .Waiting.12*

Is good *Psalm 52:9; NAVE .Waiting.13*

God calls us to *Zephaniah 3:8; NAVE .Waiting.14*

Exhortations and encouragements to *Psalm 27:14; 37:7; Hosea 12:6; NAVE .Waiting.15*

Should be with the soul *Psalm 62:1; NAVE .Waiting.16*

With earnest desire *Psalm 130:6; NAVE .Waiting.17*

With patience *Psalm 37:7; 40:1; NAVE .Waiting.18*

With resignation *Lamentations 3:26; NAVE .Waiting.19*

With hope in his word *Psalm 130:5; NAVE .Waiting.20*

With full confidence *Micah 7:7; NAVE .Waiting.21*

Continually *Hosea 12:6; NAVE .Waiting.22*

All the day *Psalm 25:5; NAVE .Waiting.23*

Especially in adversity *Psalm 59:1; Isaiah 8:17; NAVE .Waiting.24*

In the way of his judgments *Isaiah 26:8; NAVE .Waiting.25*

Saints resolve on *Psalm 52:9; 59:9; NAVE .Waiting.26*

Saints have expectation from *Psalm 62:5; NAVE .Waiting.27*

Saints plead, in prayer *Psalm 25:21; Isaiah 33:2; NAVE .Waiting.28*

The patience of saints often tested in *Psalm 69:3; NAVE .Waiting.29*

Predicted of the Gentiles *Isaiah 42:4; 60:9; NAVE .Waiting.30*

Illustrated *Psalm 123:2; Luke 12:36; James 5:7; NAVE .Waiting.31*

Walking

Walls, Of The Cities

Of Bashan, destroyed by the Israelites *Deuteronomy 3:5; NAVE .Walls, Of The Cities.3*

Of Jericho *Joshua 2:15; NAVE .Walls, Of The Cities.4*

Of Babylon *Jeremiah 51:44; NAVE .Walls, Of The Cities.5*

Broad *Jeremiah 51:58; NAVE .Walls, Of The Cities.6*

Of Beth-shan *1Samuel 31:10; NAVE .Walls, Of The Cities.7*

Of Rabbah *2Samuel 11:20; NAVE .Walls, Of The Cities.8*

Of Abel *2Samuel 20:15; NAVE .Walls, Of The Cities.9*

Houses built upon *Joshua 2:15; NAVE .Walls, Of The Cities.10*

Double *2Kings 25:4; Isaiah 22:11; NAVE .Walls, Of The Cities.11*

War

Divine approval of *2Samuel 22:35; NAVE .War.3*

Civil *Judges 12:1; 2Samuel 2:12; 3:1; 1Kings 14:30; 16:21; Isaiah 19:2; NAVE .War.4*

Forbidden *2Chronicles 11:4; NAVE .War.5*

Averted *Joshua 22:11; NAVE .War.6*

Enemy harangued by the general of the opposing side *2Kings 18:19; 2Chronicles 13:4; NAVE .War.7*

Of extermination *Numbers 31:7; Deuteronomy 2:33; 3:6; 20:13-18; Joshua 6:21; 8:24,25; 10:2-40; 11:11-23; 1Samuel 15:3; 27:8-11; NAVE .War.8*

God in *Exodus 14:13; Deuteronomy 1:30; 3:21,22; 7:17-24; 20:1,4; 31:6-8,23; 32:29,30; Joshua 1:1; Judges 1:2; 6:16; 7:9; 11:29; 1Samuel 17:45; 19:5; 30:7,8; 2Samuel 5:22; 22:18; 1Kings 20:28; Psalm 18:34; 76:3; Jeremiah 46:15; Amos 5:8; Zechariah 10:5; NAVE .War.9*

God uses, as a judgment *Exodus 23:24; Leviticus 26:17; Deuteronomy 28:25; 32:30; Judges 2:14; 2Kings 15:37; 1Chronicles 5:22; 21:12; 2Chronicles 15:6; 12:1-12; 24:23,24; 33:11; Job 19:29; Psalm 44:9; 60:1-3; 105:25; Isaiah 5:1; 9:8-12; 13:3,4,9; 19:2; 34:2-6; 43:28; 45:7; Jeremiah 12:7; 46:15-17,21; 47:6,7; 48:10; 49:5; 50:25; Ezekiel 23:22; Amos 3:6; 4:11; Zephaniah 1:7; Zechariah 8:10; 14:2; NAVE .War.10*

Repugnant to God *1Chronicles 22:8; Psalm 68:30; 120:6,7; Revelation 13:10; NAVE .War.11*

God sends panic in *Exodus 15:14; NAVE .War.12*

Threatens defeat in *Deuteronomy 32:25; 1Samuel 2:10; 2Chronicles 18:12; Isaiah 30:15; Ezekiel 15:6; 21:9-17; NAVE .War.13*

Inflicts defeat in *Joshua 7:12; 2Chronicles 12:5; 24:23,24; Psalm 76:3; 78:66; 79:10; Isaiah 5:25; Jeremiah 46:15; NAVE .War.14*

Counsels of *Joshua 22:10; Judges 7:10; 2Samuel 16:20; 17:1-15; Psalm 48:4; Proverbs 11:14; 20:18; NAVE .War.15*

Wisdom required in *Proverbs 21:22; 24:6; Ecclesiastes 9:14; Luke*

14:31; NAVE .War.16

Tumult of *Amos 2:2; NAVE .War.17*

Killed in, neglected *Isaiah 14:19; 18:6; NAVE .War.18*

Evils of *2Samuel 2:26; Psalm 46:8; 79:1-3; 137:9; Isaiah 3:5; 5:29,30; 6:11,12; 9:5,19-21; 13:15,16; 16:9,10; 18:6; 19:2-16; 32:13,14; 33:8,9; 34:7-15; Jeremiah 4:19; 5:16,17; 6:24-26; 7:33,34; 8:16,17; 9:10-21; 10:20; 13:14; 14:18; 15:8,9; 19:7-9; 25:33; 46:3-12; 47:3; 48:28,33; 51:30-58; Ezekiel 33:27; 39:17-19; Hosea 10:14; 13:16; Joel 2:2; Amos 1:13; 6:9,10; 8:3; 2:10; 3:3,10; Zechariah 14:2; Luke 21:20; Revelation 19:17; NAVE .War.19*

To cease *Psalm 46:9; Isaiah 2:4; Micah 4:3; NAVE .War.20*

Wars and rumors of *Matthew 24:6; Mark 13:7; Luke 21:9; NAVE .War.21*

Warfare

Warning

Washing

Of hands, a token of innocence *Deuteronomy 21:6; Psalm 26:6; 73:13; Matthew 27:24; NAVE .Washing.3*

Watch

Watchfulness

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 23:13; 34:12; Deuteronomy 4:9; 6:17; 11:16; 12:13; 27:9; Joshua 22:5; 23:11; 1Kings 2:3; 8:25; 2Chronicles 19:7; Nehemiah 4:9; Job 36:18; Psalm 39:1; 102:7; 119:9; 141:3; Proverbs 4:23; 8:34; 16:17; 28:26; 2:1; Habakkuk 2:1; Malachi 2:15; Matthew 6:1; 16:6; 18:10; 24:4; 25:13; 24:42-51; 26:40,41; Mark 4:24; 13:9-23,32-37; Luke 8:18; 11:35; 12:15,35-40; 21:8-36; Acts 20:28; Romans 11:21; 13:11; 1Corinthians 7:29; 9:27; 10:12; 11:28; 16:13; Galatians 6:1; Ephesians 5:15; 6:18;*

Philippians 3:2; 4:5; Colossians 4:2; 1Thessalonians 5:4; 1Timothy 4:16; 2Timothy 4:5; Hebrews 2:1; 3:12; 12:15; 1Peter 1:13; 4:7; 5:8; 2Peter 1:19; 3:17; 1John 5:18; 2John 1:8; Jude 1:20; Revelation 3:2; 16:15; NAVE .Watchfulness.3

Watchman

On the walls of cities *SongofSolomon 3:3; 5:7; NAVE .Watchman.3*

Of Jerusalem *2Samuel 13:34; 18:24,25; Nehemiah 4:9; 7:3; Isaiah 52:8; 62:6; NAVE .Watchman.4*

Of Babylon *Jeremiah 51:12; NAVE .Watchman.5*

On towers *2Kings 9:17; 2Chronicles 20:24; Isaiah 21:5; Jeremiah 31:6; NAVE .Watchman.6*

At the gates of the temple *2Kings 11:6; NAVE .Watchman.7*

Alarm of, given by trumpets *Ezekiel 33:3; NAVE .Watchman.8*

Unfaithfulness in the discharge of duty of, punished by death *Ezekiel 33:6; Matthew 28:14; Acts 12:19; NAVE .Watchman.9*

Water

Creation of *Psalms 148:4; NAVE .Water.3*

Covered the whole earth *Genesis 1:9; NAVE .Water.4*

Daily allowance of *Ezekiel 4:11; NAVE .Water.5*

City waterworks *2Kings 20:20; NAVE .Water.6*

Vision of, by Ezekiel *Ezekiel 47:1; NAVE .Water.7*

Of separation *Numbers 19:2; NAVE .Water.8*

Libation of *1Samuel 7:6; NAVE .Water.9*

Purified by Elisha *2Kings 2:19; NAVE .Water.10*

Red Sea divided *Exodus 14:21; NAVE .Water.11*

The Jordan River *Joshua 3:14; 2Kings 2:6; NAVE .Water.12*

Jesus walks upon *Matthew 14:25; NAVE .Water.13*

Changed to wine *John 2:1; NAVE .Water.14*

Turned into blood *Revelation 16:3; NAVE .Water.15*

SYMBOLICAL *Isaiah 8:7; Revelation 8:11; 12:15; 16:4; 17:1,15; NAVE .Water.16*

Wax

General scriptures concerning *Psalms 22:14; 68:2; 97:5; Micah 1:4; NAVE .Wax.3*

Way

Wealth

Weapons

Weasel

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 11:29; NAVE .Weasel.3*

Weather

Signs of *Matthew 16:2; NAVE .Weather.3*

Sayings concerning *Job 37:9; NAVE .Weather.4*

Weaving

General scriptures concerning *Isaiah 19:9; 38:12; NAVE .Weaving.3*

Bezaleel skilled in *Exodus 35:35; NAVE .Weaving.4*

Performed by women *2Kings 23:7; NAVE .Weaving.5*

Of the ephod *Exodus 28:32; 39:22; NAVE .Weaving.6*

Of coats *Exodus 39:27; NAVE .Weaving.7*

Weaver's shuttle *Job 7:6; NAVE .Weaving.8*

Beam *Judges 16:14; 2Samuel 21:19; 1Chronicles 11:23; NAVE .Weaving.9*

Wedding

Weeding

General scriptures concerning *Matthew 13:28; NAVE .Weeding.3*

Weeping

General scriptures concerning *Romans 12:15; 1Corinthians 7:30; NAVE .Weeping.3*

In destruction *Matthew 8:12; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; NAVE .Weeping.4*

None in heaven *Revelation 7:17; NAVE .Weeping.5*

Penitential *Jeremiah 50:4; Joel 2:12; NAVE .Weeping.6*

Peter *Matthew 26:75; Mark 14:72; Luke 22:62; NAVE .Weeping.7*

While doing good *Psalms 126:5; NAVE .Weeping.8*

For others *Jeremiah 9:1; NAVE .Weeping.9*

On account of tribulation *Jeremiah 22:10; Amos 5:16; NAVE .Weeping.10*

Weights

Must be just *Leviticus 19:35; Deuteronomy 25:13; Proverbs 11:1; 16:11; 20:10,23; Micah 6:10; NAVE .Weights.3*

Wells

Of Jacob *John 4:6; NAVE .Wells.3*

Of Solomon *Ecclesiastes 2:6; NAVE .Wells.4*

Of Uzziah *2Chronicles 26:10; NAVE .Wells.5*

At Haran *Genesis 24:16; NAVE .Wells.6*

Wen

A tumor *Leviticus 22:22; NAVE .Wen.3*

Whale

Created *Genesis 1:21; NAVE .Whale.3*

Called a 'sea monster,' in the R. V *Job 7:12; NAVE .Whale.4*

Wheat

General scriptures concerning *Revelation 6:6; NAVE .Wheat.3*

Grown in Palestine *1Kings 5:11; Psalm 81:16; 147:14; NAVE .Wheat.4*

Offering of *Numbers 18:12; NAVE .Wheat.5*

Prophecy of the sale of a measure of, for a penny *Revelation 6:6; NAVE .Wheat.6*

Parables of *Matthew 13:25; Luke 16:7; NAVE .Wheat.7*

Winnowing of *Matthew 3:12; Luke 3:17; NAVE .Wheat.8*

Ground in a mortar *Proverbs 27:22; NAVE .Wheat.9*

Chaff of *Jeremiah 23:28; Matthew 3:12; Luke 3:17; NAVE .Wheat.10*

Growth of, figurative of vicarious death *John* 12:24; *NAVE .Wheat.11*

Wheel

Potter's *Jeremiah* 18:3; *NAVE .Wheel.3*

FIGURATIVE *Proverbs* 20:26; *Ecclesiastes* 12:6; *NAVE .Wheel.4*

SYMBOLICAL *Ezekiel* 1:15; 3:13; 10:9-19; 11:22; *NAVE .Wheel.5*

Whip

General scriptures concerning *1Kings* 12:11; *Proverbs* 26:3; 3:2; *NAVE .Whip.3*

White

Whirlwind

Destructive *Proverbs* 1:27; *NAVE .Whirlwind.3*

From the south in the land of Uz *Job* 37:9; *NAVE .Whirlwind.4*

In the valley of the Euphrates *Isaiah* 21:1; *NAVE .Whirlwind.5*

In the land of Canaan *Zechariah* 9:14; *NAVE .Whirlwind.6*

From the north *Ezekiel* 1:4; *NAVE .Whirlwind.7*

Elijah transported upward in *2Kings* 2:1; *NAVE .Whirlwind.8*

God answered Job in *Job* 38:1; *NAVE .Whirlwind.9*

Whisper

Whisperer

A slanderer *Romans* 1:29; *2Corinthians* 12:20; *NAVE .Whisperer.3*

Whore

Revenues of, not to be brought to the sanctuary *Deuteronomy* 23:18; *NAVE .Whore*.3

Whoredom

Licentious rites of, in idolatrous worship *Leviticus* 19:29; *Deuteronomy* 31:16; *Judges* 2:17; *2Kings* 9:22; *NAVE .Whoredom*.3

Whoremonger

General scriptures concerning *Revelation* 21:8; 22:15; *NAVE .Whoremonger*.3

Wicked (people)

God is angry with *Psalms* 5:5; 7:11; *Romans* 9:13; *1Corinthians* 10:5; *NAVE .Wicked (people)*.3

Spirit of God withdrawn from *Genesis* 6:3; *Hosea* 4:17; *Romans* 1:24; *NAVE .Wicked (people)*.4

Hate the righteous *Matthew* 5:11; *Luke* 6:22; *NAVE .Wicked (people)*.5

Worship of, offensive to God *Psalms* 50:16; *Isaiah* 1:10; *NAVE .Wicked (people)*.6

Prosperity of *Job* 5:3; 12:6; 15:21,23,27,29; 20:5,22; 21:7-13; *Psalms* 37:1; 49:10-15; 73:3-22; 92:6,7; *Ecclesiastes* 8:12; *Jeremiah* 12:1; *Habakkuk* 1:3; *Malachi* 3:15; *NAVE .Wicked (people)*.7

Hate reproof *1Kings* 22:8; *2Chronicles* 18:7; *NAVE .Wicked (people)*.8

God's mercy to *Job* 33:14; *NAVE .Wicked (people)*.9

Love for *Deuteronomy* 5:29; 32:29; *Matthew* 18:11; *John* 3:16;

Romans 5:8; 1John 3:16; 4:9,10; NAVE .Wicked (people).10

Dreading God Job 18:11; NAVE .Wicked (people).11

Eliphaz's exhortation to Job 22:21; NAVE .Wicked (people).12

Temporal punishment of Job 27:13; 15:20-35; 18:5-21; 20:5-29; 21:7-33; 24:2-24; Jeremiah 5:25; Ezekiel 11:10; 12:19,20; Zechariah 14:17; NAVE .Wicked (people).13

False hope of Job 8:13; NAVE .Wicked (people).14

Warned Jeremiah 7:13; 25:4-6; 26:2-7,12,13; 29:17-19; Ezekiel 33:8; Daniel 4:4; 5:4-29; Zephaniah 2:1; Luke 3:7; 1Corinthians 10:11; Jude 1:4; Revelation 3:1; NAVE .Wicked (people).15

Terrors of, at the judgment Revelation 1:7; NAVE .Wicked (people).16

Death of Psalm 49:14; 73:4; NAVE .Wicked (people).17

CONTRASTED WITH RIGHTEOUS PEOPLE *Psalm 1:1; 11:5; 17:14,15; 32:10; 37:17-22,37,38; 68:6; 73:1-28; 75:10; 91:7,8; 107:33-38; 125:5; Proverbs 10:6; 11:3,5,6,8,10,11,18-21,23,31; 12:3,5-7,13,21,26; 13:6,13,17,21; 14:19,22,32; 15:6; 21:18,26; 22:5; 28:1,4,5,13,14,18; Isaiah 32:1; 65:13,14; Malachi 3:18; Romans 2:7; Ephesians 2:12; Philippians 2:15; 1Thessalonians 5:5; Titus 1:15; 1John 1:6; 3:3-17; NAVE .Wicked (people).18*

DESCRIBED *Genesis 13:13; 18:20; Leviticus 18:25; Deuteronomy 9:13; 32:10,32,33; 1Samuel 24:13; 1Kings 21:20; 2Chronicles 28:10; Ezra 9:11; Job 14:4; 15:16,20-35; 20:12,13; 22:5; 24:2-24; Psalm 5:9; 7:14-16; 10:4-11; 36:1-4; 37:12; 49:20; 50:17-20; 52:1-4; 53:1-5; 58:3-5; 59:6,7; 64:3-6; 73:4-12; 94:3-8; 119:155; Proverbs 1:29; 2:12-19; 4:16; 6:12-15; 10:23; 13:19; 14:9; 15:9,10; 27:22; 28:4; Ecclesiastes 3:18; 8:11; Isaiah 1:4; 3:9; 5:11,12,18-25; 26:10,11; 30:1,9-11; 32:6,7; 57:20,21; 59:2-8; 63:19; Jeremiah 2:22; 3:5; 4:22; 5:4,5,26-28; 6:7,15; 8:6,12; 9:3-6; 11:8,15; 13:10; 14:10; 17:1; 30:12-15; Ezekiel 3:7; 11:12; 16:47; 20:16; Hosea 4:8; 7:3,9; 9:10; 13:12; Amos 5:10; Micah 3:1; 7:2-4; Zephaniah 3:5; Haggai 2:14; Matthew 4:16; 6:23; 18:11; Mark 4:11; Luke 1:79; 19:10; John*

3:18; 5:42; 8:34,44; Acts 8:21; 13:10; Romans 1:20; 2:8; 3:10-18; 8:5,7,8; 9:8; Ephesians 2:1; 4:17-19; 5:11,12; Philippians 2:15; Colossians 1:21; 1Thessalonians 5:7; 2Thessalonians 1:8; 1Timothy 1:9; 2Timothy 3:2; Titus 1:15; 3:3; 2Peter 2:10; 1John 3:8; Jude 1:12; Revelation 3:17; NAVE .Wicked (people).19

PRAYER OF Deuteronomy 1:45; 3:26; 2Samuel 22:42; Job 27:9; 35:12,13; Psalm 18:41; 66:18; Proverbs 1:24; 15:8,29; 21:13,27; 28:9; Isaiah 1:15; 45:19; 59:2; Jeremiah 11:11; 14:12; 15:1; 18:17; Lamentations 3:8; Ezekiel 8:18; 20:3,31; Hosea 5:6; Micah 3:4; Zechariah 7:12; Malachi 1:9; 2:11-13; John 9:31; James 1:6; 4:3; 1Peter 3:7; NAVE .Wicked (people).20

Widow

Vows of, binding Numbers 30:9; NAVE .Widow.3

When they are daughters of priests, they are to be supported by their fathers Leviticus 22:13; NAVE .Widow.4

Priests forbidden to marry Leviticus 21:14; NAVE .Widow.5

Marriage of, authorized Romans 7:3; 1Corinthians 7:39; NAVE .Widow.6

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO Exodus 22:22; Deuteronomy 10:18; 14:28,29; 16:11-14; 24:17,19-21; 25:5-10; 27:19; Job 22:5; 24:3,21; 29:13; 31:16,22; Psalm 68:5; 94:6; 146:9; Proverbs 15:25; Isaiah 1:17; 10:1,2; Jeremiah 7:6; 22:3; 49:11; Ezekiel 22:7; Zechariah 7:10; Malachi 3:5; Matthew 23:14; Mark 12:40; Luke 20:47; 1Corinthians 7:8; 1Timothy 5:3; NAVE .Widow.7

Wife

HELP Genesis 2:18; NAVE .Wife.3

FRUITFUL VINE Psalm 128:3; NAVE .Wife.4

The judgment denounced against Eve Genesis 3:16; NAVE .Wife.5

Relation of, to husband Genesis 2:18; 1Corinthians 11:3; NAVE

.Wife.6

Domestic duties of *Genesis 18:6; Proverbs 31:13; NAVE .Wife.7*

Beloved, by Isaac *Genesis 24:67; NAVE .Wife.8*

Beloved, by Jacob *Genesis 29:30; NAVE .Wife.9*

Hated *Genesis 29:31; NAVE .Wife.10*

Loyal *Genesis 31:14; NAVE .Wife.11*

Unfaithful *Numbers 5:14; NAVE .Wife.12*

Potiphar's *Genesis 39:7; NAVE .Wife.13*

Bath-sheba *2Samuel 11:2; NAVE .Wife.14*

Contentious, Zipporah *Exodus 4:25; NAVE .Wife.15*

Idolatrous, Solomon's wives *1Kings 11:4; Nehemiah 13:26; NAVE .Wife.16*

Jezebel *2Kings 9:30; NAVE .Wife.17*

Incorruptible, Vashti *Esther 1:10; NAVE .Wife.18*

Tactful Abigail *1Samuel 25:3; NAVE .Wife.19*

Purchased *Exodus 21:7; 4:10; NAVE .Wife.20*

Procured *Genesis 34:4; 38:6; NAVE .Wife.21*

Vows of *Numbers 30:6; NAVE .Wife.22*

Wilderness

Typical of the sinner's state *Deuteronomy 32:10; NAVE .Wilderness.3*

Jesus' temptation in *Matthew 4:1; Mark 1:12; Luke 4:1; NAVE .Wilderness.4*

Will

Willfulness

Willow

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 23:40; Psalm 137:2; Ezekiel 17:5; NAVE .Willow.3*

FIGURATIVE *Isaiah 44:4; NAVE .Willow.4*

Wimple

(A cloth covering that was worn over the head and around the neck and chin)) *Isaiah 3:22; NAVE .Wimple.3*

Wind

Blasting *2Kings 19:7; NAVE .Wind.3*

Window

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 6:16; 26:8; Joshua 2:15; 1Kings 6:4; Ezekiel 40:16; Acts 20:9; NAVE .Window.3*

Wine

Made from grapes *Genesis 40:11; 49:11; Isaiah 25:6; Jeremiah 40:1; NAVE .Wine.3*

From pomegranates *SongofSolomon 8:2; NAVE .Wine.4*

Kept in jars *Jeremiah 13:12; 48:12; NAVE .Wine.5*

In skins (R. V.) *Joshua 9:4; Job 32:19; Matthew 9:17; Luke 5:37; NAVE .Wine.6*

In bottles *Joshua 9:4; Job 32:19; Jeremiah 13:12; 48:12; Matthew 9:17; Luke 5:37; NAVE .Wine.7*

Cellars for *1Chronicles 27:27; NAVE .Wine.8*

New *Haggai 1:11; NAVE .Wine.9*

Old *Luke 5:39; NAVE .Wine.10*

Medicinal use of *Proverbs 31:6; NAVE .Wine.11*

Recommended by Paul to Timothy *1Timothy 5:23; NAVE .Wine.12*

Used at meals *Matthew 26:27; Mark 14:23; NAVE .Wine.13*

Made by Jesus at the marriage feast in Cana *John 2:9; NAVE .Wine.14*

Sacramental use of *Matthew 26:27; Luke 22:17; NAVE .Wine.15*

Forbidden to priests while on duty *Leviticus 10:9; Ezekiel 44:21; NAVE .Wine.16*

Forbidden to Nazarites *Numbers 6:2; NAVE .Wine.17*

Samson's mother forbidden to drink *Judges 13:4; NAVE .Wine.18*

Forbidden to kings *Proverbs 31:4; NAVE .Wine.19*

Denied to the Israelites in the wilderness, so that they could know that the Lord was their God *Deuteronomy 29:6; NAVE .Wine.20*

Offered with sacrifices *Exodus 29:40; Leviticus 23:13; Numbers 15:5; 28:7,14; NAVE .Wine.21*

Given by Melchizedek to Abraham *Genesis 14:18; NAVE .Wine.22*

Fermented *Leviticus 10:9; Numbers 6:3; 28:7; Deuteronomy 14:26; 29:6; Proverbs 23:31; Mark 2:22; NAVE .Wine.23*

Refined *Isaiah 25:6; Jeremiah 48:11; NAVE .Wine.24*

Of staggering (R. V.) *Psalms 60:3; NAVE .Wine.25*

Inflames the eyes *Genesis 49:12; NAVE .Wine.26*

Commerce in *Revelation 18:13; NAVE .Wine.27*

Banquets of *Esther 5:6; NAVE .Wine.28*

Cheap wine (like vinegar) given to Jesus at the crucifixion *Matthew 27:48; Mark 15:23; Luke 23:36; John 19:29; NAVE .Wine.29*

Intoxication from the use of *Psalms 104:15; Proverbs 4:17; NAVE .Wine.30*

Winebibber (a Wino)

Jesus falsely accused of being a *Matthew 11:19; Luke 7:34; NAVE .Winebibber (a Wino).3*

Wine Press

General scriptures concerning *Numbers 18:27; Deuteronomy 15:14; Judges 6:11; NAVE .Wine Press.3*

In vineyards *Isaiah 5:2; Matthew 21:33; Mark 12:1; NAVE .Wine Press.4*

Trodden with joy and shouting *Jeremiah 48:33; NAVE .Wine Press.5*

Winnowing

Of grain *Revelation 3:2; Isaiah 30:24; Matthew 3:12; NAVE .Winnowing.3*

Winter

Annual return of, will never cease *Genesis 8:22; NAVE .Winter.3*

Plowing in, in Canaan, (margin) *Proverbs 20:4; NAVE .Winter.4*

Rainy season in, in Canaan *Song of Solomon 2:11; NAVE .Winter.5*

Shipping suspended in, on the Mediterranean Sea *Acts 27:12;*

28:11; NAVE .Winter.6

Paul remains for one, at Nicopolis *Titus 3:12; NAVE .Winter.7*

Summer and winter houses *Jeremiah 36:22; Amos 3:15; NAVE .Winter.8*

Wisdom

Of Joseph *Genesis 41:16; Acts 7:10; NAVE .Wisdom.3*

Of Moses *Acts 7:22; NAVE .Wisdom.4*

Of Bezaleel *Exodus 31:3; 35:31-35; 36:1; NAVE .Wisdom.5*

Of Aholiab *Exodus 31:6; 35:34,35; 36:1; NAVE .Wisdom.6*

Of other skilled artisans *Exodus 36:2; NAVE .Wisdom.7*

Of women *Exodus 35:26; NAVE .Wisdom.8*

Of Hiram *1Kings 7:14; 2Chronicles 2:14; NAVE .Wisdom.9*

Of Solomon *1Kings 3:12; 4:29-34; 5:12; 10:24; NAVE .Wisdom.10*

Of Ethan, Heman, Chalcol, and Darda *1Kings 4:31; NAVE .Wisdom.11*

Of the princes of the tribe of Issachar *1Chronicles 12:32; NAVE .Wisdom.12*

Of Ezra *Ezra 7:25; NAVE .Wisdom.13*

Of Daniel *Daniel 1:17; 5:14; NAVE .Wisdom.14*

Of Paul *2Peter 3:15; NAVE .Wisdom.15*

Of the Magi (wise men from the east) *Matthew 2:1; NAVE .Wisdom.16*

Wise Men

Of Egypt *Genesis 41:8; Exodus 7:11; NAVE .Wise Men.3*

Solomon *1Kings 4:29; NAVE .Wise Men.4*

Of Babylon *Daniel 4:18; 5:8; NAVE .Wise Men.5*

Of the East (the Magi) *Matthew 2:1; NAVE .Wise Men.6*

Witchcraft

Law concerning *Exodus 22:18; Leviticus 19:31; 20:6,27; NAVE .Witchcraft.3*

The Witch of Endor *1Samuel 28:7; NAVE .Witchcraft.4*

Witches destroyed *1Samuel 28:3; NAVE .Witchcraft.5*

Witness

General scriptures concerning *Leviticus 5:1; Proverbs 18:17; NAVE .Witness.3*

Qualified by oath *Exodus 22:11; Numbers 5:19; 1Kings 8:31; NAVE .Witness.4*

By laying hands on the accused *Leviticus 24:14; NAVE .Witness.5*

Two necessary to establish a fact *Numbers 35:30; Deuteronomy 17:6; 19:15; Matthew 18:16; John 8:17; 2Corinthians 13:1; 1Timothy 5:19; Hebrews 10:28; NAVE .Witness.6*

Required to throw the first stone in executing the sentence *Deuteronomy 13:9; 17:5-7; Acts 7:58; NAVE .Witness.7*

To the transfer of land *Genesis 21:25; 23:11,16-18; 4:1-9; Jeremiah 32:9; NAVE .Witness.8*

To marriage *Jeremiah 4:10; Isaiah 8:2; NAVE .Witness.9*

Incorruptible *Psalms 15:4; NAVE .Witness.10*

Corrupted by money *Matthew 28:11; Acts 6:11; NAVE .Witness.11*

Wizard

Wolf

Ravenous *Genesis 49:27; Jeremiah 5:6; Ezekiel 22:27; Zephaniah 3:3; John 10:12; NAVE .Wolf.3*

Women

Creation of *Genesis 1:27; 2:21,22; NAVE .Women.3*

Named *Genesis 2:23; NAVE .Women.4*

Fall of, and curse upon *Genesis 3:1; 2Corinthians 11:3; 1Timothy 2:14; NAVE .Women.5*

Promise to *Genesis 3:15; NAVE .Women.6*

Had separate apartments in dwellings *Genesis 24:67; 31:33; Esther 2:9; NAVE .Women.7*

Veiled the face *Genesis 24:65; NAVE .Women.8*

Vows of *Numbers 30:3; NAVE .Women.9*

When jealously charged with infidelity, their guilt or innocence was to be determined by an ordeal *Numbers 5:12; NAVE .Women.10*

Took part in ancient worship *Exodus 15:20; 38:8; 1Samuel 2:22; NAVE .Women.11*

In chorus *1Chronicles 25:5; Ezra 2:65; Nehemiah 7:67; NAVE .Women.12*

Worshiped in separate compartments *Exodus 38:8; 1Samuel 2:22; NAVE .Women.13*

Consecrated jewels to tabernacle *Exodus 35:22; NAVE .Women.14*

Mirrors *Exodus 38:8; NAVE .Women.15*

Required to attend to the reading of the law of Moses *Deuteronomy 31:12; Joshua 8:35; NAVE .Women.16*

Religious privileges of, among early Christians *Acts 1:14; 12:12,13; 1Corinthians 11:5; 14:34; 1Timothy 2:11; NAVE .Women.17*

Domestic duties of *Genesis 18:6; Proverbs 31:15; Matthew 24:41; NAVE .Women.18*

Cooked *Genesis 18:6; NAVE .Women.19*

Spun *Exodus 35:25; 1Samuel 2:19; Proverbs 31:19; NAVE .Women.20*

Embroidered *Proverbs 31:22; NAVE .Women.21*

Made garments *Acts 9:39; NAVE .Women.22*

Gleaned *Acts 2:8; NAVE .Women.23*

Kept vineyards *SongofSolomon 1:6; NAVE .Women.24*

Tended flocks and herds *Genesis 24:11; 29:9; Exodus 2:16; NAVE .Women.25*

Worked in fields *Isaiah 27:11; Ezekiel 26:6; NAVE .Women.26*

Was a doorkeeper *Matthew 26:69; John 18:16; Acts 12:13; NAVE .Women.27*

Forbidden to wear men's costume *Deuteronomy 22:5; NAVE .Women.28*

Wore hair long *1Corinthians 11:5; NAVE .Women.29*

Rules for dress of Christian *1Timothy 2:9; 1Peter 3:3; NAVE .Women.30*

Ornaments of *Isaiah 3:16; NAVE .Women.31*

Weaker than men *1Peter 3:7; NAVE .Women.32*

Are timid *Isaiah 19:16; Jeremiah 50:37; 51:30; 3:13; NAVE .Women.33*

Are affectionate *2Samuel 1:26; NAVE .Women.34*

Are tender to her offspring *Isaiah 49:15; Lamentations 4:10; NAVE .Women.35*

Are mirthsome *Judges 11:34; 21:21; Jeremiah 31:13; Zechariah 9:17; NAVE .Women.36*

Are courteous to strangers *Genesis 24:17; NAVE .Women.37*

Could not marry without the consent of parents *Genesis 24:3; 34:6; Exodus 22:17; NAVE .Women.38*

Not to be given in marriage was considered a calamity *Judges 11:37; Psalm 78:63; Isaiah 4:1; NAVE .Women.39*

Taken captive *Numbers 31:9; Lamentations 1:18; Ezekiel 30:17; NAVE .Women.40*

Punishment to be inflicted upon men for seducing, when betrothed *Deuteronomy 22:23; NAVE .Women.41*

Punishment for seducing, when not betrothed *Exodus 22:16; Deuteronomy 22:28; NAVE .Women.42*

Treated with cruelty in war *Deuteronomy 32:25; Lamentations 2:21; 5:11; NAVE .Women.43*

Virtuous, held in high estimation *Lamentations 3:11; Proverbs 31:10; NAVE .Women.44*

Fond of self-indulgence *Isaiah 32:9; NAVE .Women.45*

Fond of ornaments *Jeremiah 2:32; NAVE .Women.46*

Subtle and deceitful *Proverbs 6:24; 7:6-27; Ecclesiastes 7:26; NAVE .Women.47*

Silly, and easily led into error *2Timothy 3:6; NAVE .Women.48*

Zealous in promoting superstition and idolatry *Jeremiah 7:18; Ezekiel 13:17; NAVE .Women.49*

Active in instigating to iniquity *Numbers 31:15; 1Kings 21:25; Nehemiah 13:26; NAVE .Women.50*

Guilty of sodomy *2Kings 23:7; Romans 1:26; NAVE .Women.51*

As rulers *Isaiah 3:12; NAVE .Women.52*

Deborah *Judges 4:4; NAVE .Women.53*

Athaliah *2Kings 11:1; 2Chronicles 22:2; NAVE .Women.54*

Queen of Sheba *1Kings 10:1; NAVE .Women.55*

Queen Candace *Acts 8:27; NAVE .Women.56*

A Persian queen sat on a throne beside her king *Nehemiah 2:6; NAVE .Women.57*

Help in defensive operations *Judges 9:53; NAVE .Women.58*

False prophets *Ezekiel 13:17; NAVE .Women.59*

In business *Proverbs 31:14; NAVE .Women.60*

Sold for husband's debts *Matthew 18:25; NAVE .Women.61*

First to sin *Genesis 3:6; NAVE .Women.62*

Last at the cross *Matthew 27:55; Mark 15:40; NAVE .Women.63*

First at the gravesite *Mark 15:46; 16:1-6; Luke 23:27; 24:1-10; NAVE .Women.64*

First to whom the risen Lord appeared *Mark 16:9; John 20:14; NAVE .Women.65*

Converted by preaching of Paul *Acts 16:14; 17:4,12,34; NAVE*

.Women.66

Wonderful

A name of the Messiah *Isaiah 9:6; NAVE .Wonderful.3*

See *Judges 13:18; NAVE .Wonderful.4*

Wool

Used for clothing *Leviticus 13:47; Proverbs 31:13; Ezekiel 34:3; 44:17; NAVE .Wool.3*

Prohibited in the priest's temple dress *Ezekiel 44:17; NAVE .Wool.4*

Mixing of, with other fabrics forbidden *Leviticus 19:19; Deuteronomy 22:11; NAVE .Wool.5*

Fleece of *Judges 6:37; NAVE .Wool.6*

First fleece of, belonged to the priests *Deuteronomy 18:4; NAVE .Wool.7*

Word

A title of Jesus *John 1:1; 1John 5:7; Revelation 19:13; NAVE .Word.3*

Word Of God

To be read publicly *Deuteronomy 31:11; Joshua 8:33; 2Kings 23:2; 2Chronicles 17:7; Nehemiah 8:1; Jeremiah 36:6; Acts 13:15; Colossians 4:16; 1Thessalonians 5:27; NAVE .Word Of God.3*

The people stood and responded by saying, 'Amen,' *Nehemiah 8:5; Exodus 24:7; Deuteronomy 27:12; NAVE .Word Of God.4*

Expounded *Nehemiah 8:8; NAVE .Word Of God.5*

By Jesus *Luke 4:16; 24:27,45; NAVE .Word Of God.6*

Searched *Acts 17:11; NAVE .Word Of God.7*

Searching of, commanded *John 5:39; 7:52; NAVE .Word Of God.8*

Texts of, to be written on door-posts *Deuteronomy 6:9; 11:20; NAVE .Word Of God.9*

Not to be added to, or taken from *Deuteronomy 4:2; 12:32; Revelation 22:18; NAVE .Word Of God.10*

Conviction of sin from reading *2Kings 22:9; 2Chronicles 17:7; NAVE .Word Of God.11*

Fulfilled by Jesus *Matthew 5:17; Luke 24:27; John 19:24; NAVE .Word Of God.12*

Testify of Jesus *John 5:39; Acts 10:43; 18:28; 1Corinthians 15:3; NAVE .Word Of God.13*

Taught by the apostles *Acts 8:32; 13:27; 17:2; 18:24; 28:23; NAVE .Word Of God.14*

The standard of the judgment *John 12:48; Romans 2:16; NAVE .Word Of God.15*

Not to be handled deceitfully *2Corinthians 4:2; NAVE .Word Of God.16*

INSPIRATION OF *Exodus 19:7; 20:1; 24:4,12; 25:21; 31:18; 32:16; 34:27,32; Leviticus 26:46; Deuteronomy 4:5; 11:18; 31:19,22; 2Kings 17:13; 2Chronicles 33:18; Job 23:12; Psalm 78:5; 99:7; 147:19; Ecclesiastes 12:11; Isaiah 30:12; 34:16; 59:21; Jeremiah 30:2; 36:1,2,27,28,32; 51:59-64; Ezekiel 11:25; Daniel 10:21; Hosea 8:12; Zechariah 7:12; Matthew 22:31; Luke 1:1; Acts 1:16; 28:25; Romans 3:1; 1Corinthians 2:12; 7:10; 14:37; Ephesians 6:17; Colossians 3:16; 1Thessalonians 2:13; 4:1-3; 1Timothy 6:3; 2Timothy 3:16; Hebrews 1:1; 3:7,8; 4:12; 5:12; 1Peter 1:11; 2Peter 1:21; 3:2,15; 1John 1:1; Revelation 1:1; 2:7; 19:10; 22:6-8; NAVE .Word Of God.17*

UNBELIEF IN *Psalm 50:16; Proverbs 1:29; 13:13; Isaiah 5:24;*

28:9-14; 30:9-11; 53:1; *Jeremiah* 6:10; 8:9; *Hosea* 8:12; *Amos* 2:12; *Micah* 2:6; *Luke* 16:31; 24:25; *John* 3:20; 5:46,47; 8:37,45; *1Corinthians* 1:18; *2Timothy* 3:8; 4:3,4; *1Peter* 2:8; *2Peter* 3:15; *Revelation* 22:19; NAVE .Word Of God.18

Words

Spoken at the proper moment *Proverbs* 15:23; *Isaiah* 50:4; NAVE .Words.3

Aptly spoken, like apples of gold in filigree of silver *Proverbs* 25:11; NAVE .Words.4

Of the complete man, gentle *James* 3:2; NAVE .Words.5

Should be acceptable to God *Psalms* 19:14; NAVE .Words.6

Of the teacher, should be plain *1Corinthians* 14:9; NAVE .Words.7

Unprofitable, to be avoided *2Timothy* 2:14; NAVE .Words.8

Unspeakable, heard by Paul in Paradise *2Corinthians* 12:4; NAVE .Words.9

Vain, not to be regarded *Exodus* 5:9; *Ephesians* 5:6; NAVE .Words.10

Like a tempest *Job* 8:2; NAVE .Words.11

Without knowledge, darken advice *Job* 38:2; NAVE .Words.12

Idle, an account must be given for on the Day of Judgment *Matthew* 12:36; NAVE .Words.13

Hasty, folly of *Proverbs* 29:20; NAVE .Words.14

In a multitude of, is sin *Proverbs* 10:19; NAVE .Words.15

Fool known by the multitude of *Ecclesiastes* 5:3; NAVE .Words.16

Will swallow himself *Ecclesiastes* 10:12; NAVE .Words.17

Seditious, deceive the naive *Romans 16:18; NAVE .Words.18*

Deceitful, are a snare to the one who utters them *Proverbs 6:2; NAVE .Words.19*

Of the hypocrite, softer than oil *Psalms 55:21; NAVE .Words.20*

Of the talebearer, wounds to the soul *Proverbs 18:8; NAVE .Words.21*

Work

Works

UNCLASSIFIED SCRIPTURES RELATING TO *Deuteronomy 6:25; 24:13; Nehemiah 5:19; 13:14; Job 30:25; Psalm 37:3; 90:17; 106:30,31; Jeremiah 22:15; Ezekiel 14:14; 18:5-9; Matthew 3:8; 6:1-4; 10:42; 18:5; 19:16-21; 25:34-46; Mark 10:17; Luke 10:25; John 3:21; 15:2-8,14; Acts 10:4; Romans 2:13; 1Corinthians 3:6; 2Corinthians 9:8; Galatians 6:4; Ephesians 2:10; Philippians 1:11; 2:13; Colossians 1:10; 3:12-14,17; 1Thessalonians 1:3; 2Thessalonians 2:17; 1Timothy 2:10; 5:9,10; 6:18,19; 2Timothy 2:21; 3:16,17; Titus 2:14; 3:1,2,8,14; Hebrews 6:10; 10:24; 13:21; James 1:22; 3:13,17,18; Revelation 14:13; 22:14; NAVE .Works.3*

INSUFFICIENCY OF, FOR SALVATION *Psalm 49:7; 127:1,2; Ecclesiastes 1:14; Isaiah 43:26; 57:12; 64:6; Ezekiel 7:19; 33:12-19; Daniel 9:18; Matthew 5:20; Luke 17:7; 18:9-14; Acts 13:39; Romans 3:20; 4:1-22; 8:3; 9:16,31,32; 11:6; 1Corinthians 13:1; Galatians 2:16; 3:1-29; 4:9-11; 5:2,4,6,18; 6:15; Ephesians 2:8; Philippians 3:3; Colossians 2:20; 2Timothy 1:9; Titus 3:4; Hebrews 4:3; 6:1,2; 9:1-14; James 2:10; NAVE .Works.4*

World

Worldliness

General scriptures concerning *1Samuel 8:19; Job 20:4; 21:11-15; Psalm 49:16; 73:2-22; Proverbs 14:12; 15:21; 21:17; 23:20,21; 27:1,7; Ecclesiastes 1:8; 2:1-12; 6:11,12; 8:15-17; 10:19; 11:9,10;*

Isaiah 22:12; 24:7-11; 28:4; 32:9-11; 47:7-9; Hosea 9:1; Amos 6:3; 8:10; Micah 2:10; 6:14; Haggai 1:6; Matthew 6:25; 10:39; 13:22; 16:25,26; 18:1-4; 22:2-6; 24:38,39; Mark 4:19; 8:35-37; 9:33-36; Luke 8:14; 9:46-48; 12:19; 14:17-24; 16:1-13,19-25; 17:26-29,33; 21:34; John 5:44; 12:25,43; 15:19; Romans 12:2; 1Corinthians 7:29; 10:6; 15:32; Philippians 3:18; Colossians 3:2; 1Timothy 5:6; 2Timothy 2:4; 3:2-7; Titus 2:12; 3:3; Hebrews 11:24; James 2:1; 4:4,9; 5:5; 1Peter 1:14; 2:11; 4:3,4; 2Peter 2:12; 1John 2:15; Jude 1:11; NAVE .Worldliness.3

Worm

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 16:20; Jonah 4:7; NAVE .Worm.3*

Herod Agrippa I was eaten by, (Josephus confirmed this) *Acts 12:23; NAVE .Worm.4*

Wormwood

A bitter plant *Deuteronomy 29:18; NAVE .Wormwood.3*

FIGURATIVE *Deuteronomy 29:18; Proverbs 5:4; Jeremiah 9:15; 23:15; Lamentations 3:19; NAVE .Wormwood.4*

SYMBOLICAL *Revelation 8:11; NAVE .Wormwood.5*

Worship

To be rendered only to God *Exodus 20:3; Deuteronomy 5:7; 6:13; Matthew 4:10; Luke 4:8; Acts 10:26; 14:15; Colossians 2:18; Revelation 19:10; 22:8; NAVE .Worship.3*

Acceptable to God *Genesis 4:4; 8:21; NAVE .Worship.4*

Of the wicked rejected *Genesis 4:5; NAVE .Worship.5*

'Iniquity of the holy things,' *Exodus 28:38; NAVE .Worship.6*

Public, in the temple *Jeremiah 26:2; Luke 18:10; 24:53; NAVE*

.Worship.7

Family *Deuteronomy 16:11; NAVE .Worship.8*

Of Abraham *Genesis 12:7; 13:4,18; NAVE .Worship.9*

Of Jacob *Genesis 35:2; NAVE .Worship.10*

Of Job *Job 1:5; NAVE .Worship.11*

Of the Philippian jailer *Acts 16:34; NAVE .Worship.12*

In private homes *Acts 1:1; 5:42; 12:12; 20:7-9; Romans 16:5; 1Corinthians 16:19; Colossians 4:15; Philemon 1:2; NAVE .Worship.13*

In the night *Isaiah 30:29; Acts 16:25; NAVE .Worship.14*

Jesus prays all night long *Luke 6:12; NAVE .Worship.15*

Prostration *Genesis 17:3; Mark 3:11; NAVE .Worship.16*

God's presence in *Leviticus 19:30; Psalm 77:13; 84:4; Isaiah 56:7; Hebrews 10:25; NAVE .Worship.17*

Loved by his people *Psalm 27:4; 84:1-3,10; Zechariah 8:21; NAVE .Worship.18*

The whole nation required to assemble for, including men, women, children, servants, and foreigners *Deuteronomy 16:11; 31:11-13; NAVE .Worship.19*

On Mount Gerizim and Mount Ebal *Joshua 8:32; NAVE .Worship.20*

The word of God read in public assemblies *Exodus 24:7; Deuteronomy 27:12; 31:11-13; Joshua 8:33; 2Kings 23:1; Nehemiah 8:1; Matthew 21:23; Luke 4:16; 1Timothy 4:13; NAVE .Worship.21*

Of angels, forbidden *Revelation 19:10; 22:8,9; NAVE .Worship.22*

COMMANDED *Genesis 35:1; Exodus 23:17; 34:23; Deuteronomy*

12:5; 16:6-8; 31:11-13; 33:19; 2Kings 17:36; Psalm 45:11; 76:11; 96:8,9; 97:7; 99:5; Joel 1:14; 2:15-17; 1:15; Haggai 1:8; Zechariah 14:16; Matthew 8:4; Mark 1:44; Luke 5:14; Hebrews 10:25; Revelation 14:7; 19:10; NAVE .Worship.23

Wounds

Treatment of Proverbs 20:30; Isaiah 1:6; Luke 10:34; NAVE .Wounds.3

Wrath

Wrestling

FIGURATIVE Genesis 30:8; 32:24,25; Ephesians 6:12; NAVE .Wrestling.3

Writing

Y

Yarn - Young Men

Yarn

General scriptures concerning *1Kings 10:28; 2Chronicles 1:16; NAVE .Yarn.3*

Year

General scriptures concerning *Genesis 1:14; NAVE .Year.3*

Divided into months *Exodus 12:2; Numbers 10:10; 28:11; NAVE .Year.4*

Annual feasts *Leviticus 25:5; NAVE .Year.5*

Redemption of houses sold, limited to one *Leviticus 25:29; NAVE .Year.6*

Land to rest for one, in seven *Leviticus 25:5; NAVE .Year.7*

Of release *Deuteronomy 15:9; NAVE .Year.8*

A thousand, with the Lord is like one day *Psalms 90:4; 2Peter 3:8; NAVE .Year.9*

Satan to be bound for a thousand *Revelation 20:2; NAVE .Year.10*

Yoke

FIGURATIVE *Leviticus 26:13; Isaiah 9:4; 10:27; Jeremiah 2:20; 5:5; 28:2,4,10; 30:8; Lamentations 1:14; 3:27; Matthew 11:29; Acts 15:10; NAVE .Yoke.3*

Young Men

General scriptures concerning *Exodus 24:3; 1Kings 12:6;*

*2Chronicles 10:8; Psalm 119:9; 148:12,13; Proverbs 1:1; 2:1-22;
3:1-35; 4:1-27; 5:1-23; 6:1-35; 7:1-27; 10:1; 13:1; 15:5,20; 17:2,25;
19:13,26,27; 20:29; 23:15-35; 24:1-34; 27:11; 28:7; 29:3; 31:1-3;
Jeremiah 22:18; Matthew 19:16; Mark 10:17; Luke 15:11; 18:18-23;
1Timothy 4:12; 2Timothy 2:22; Titus 2:6; Hebrews 11:24; 1John
2:13; NAVE .Young Men.3*

Z

Zaanaim - Zuzims

Zaanaim

A plain near Kedesh *Joshua 19:33; Judges 4:11; NAVE .Zaanaim.3*

Zaanan

A place of uncertain location *Joshua 15:37; Micah 1:11; NAVE .Zaanan.3*

Zaanannim

Zaavan

A son of Ezer *Genesis 36:27; 1Chronicles 1:42; NAVE .Zaavan.3*

Zabad

1. Son of Nathan *1Chronicles 2:36; NAVE .Zabad.3*
2. An Ephraimite *1Chronicles 7:21; NAVE .Zabad.4*
3. One of David's valiant men *1Chronicles 11:41; NAVE .Zabad.5*
5. Three Israelites who divorced their Gentile wives *Ezra 10:27; NAVE .Zabad.6*

Zabbai

1. Son of Bebai *Ezra 10:28; NAVE .Zabbai.3*
2. Father of Baruch *Nehemiah 3:20; NAVE .Zabbai.4*

Zabbud

A returned exile *Ezra 8:14; NAVE .Zabbud.3*

Zabdi

1. Father of Carmi *Joshua 7:1; 17:18; NAVE .Zabdi.3*
2. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:19; NAVE .Zabdi.4*
3. David's storekeeper *1Chronicles 27:27; NAVE .Zabdi.5*
4. Son of Asaph *Nehemiah 11:17; NAVE .Zabdi.6*

Zabdiel

1. Father of Jashobeam *1Chronicles 27:2; NAVE .Zabdiel.3*
2. An overseer of one-hundred twenty eight mighty men of valor, who lived in Jerusalem *Nehemiah 11:14; NAVE .Zabdiel.4*

Zabud

A chief officer of Solomon *1Kings 4:5; NAVE .Zabud.3*

Zabulon

Zaccai

A Jew whose descendants returned from the Babylonian exile *Ezra 2:9; Nehemiah 7:14; NAVE .Zaccai.3*

Zacchaeus (zaccheus)

Hosts Jesus *Luke 19:1; NAVE .Zacchaeus (zaccheus).3*

Zacchur

A Simeonite *1Chronicles 4:26; NAVE .Zacchur.3*

Zaccur

1. A Reubenite *Numbers 13:4; NAVE .Zaccur.3*

3. A Merarite *1Chronicles 24:27; NAVE .Zaccur.4*

4. Son of Asaph *1Chronicles 25:2; Nehemiah 12:35; NAVE .Zaccur.5*

5. Son of Imri *Nehemiah 3:2; NAVE .Zaccur.6*

Zachariah

1. Son of Jeroboam, and the last of the household of Jehu *2Kings 10:30; 14:29; 15:8-12; NAVE .Zachariah.3*

2. Grandfather of Hezekiah *2Kings 18:2; 2Chronicles 29:1; NAVE .Zachariah.4*

Zacharias (zechariah)

Zacher

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:31; NAVE .Zacher.3*

Called ZECHARIAH in *1Chronicles 9:37; NAVE .Zacher.4*

Zadok

2. Father of Jerusha *2Kings 15:33; 2Chronicles 27:1; NAVE .Zadok.3*

3. Son of Ahitub *1Chronicles 6:12; NAVE .Zadok.4*

4. A man of valor *1Chronicles 12:28; NAVE .Zadok.5*

5. Son of Baana *Nehemiah 3:4; NAVE .Zadok.6*

6. A priest *Nehemiah 3:29; NAVE .Zadok.7*

7. A returned exile *Nehemiah 10:21; NAVE .Zadok.8*

8. Son of Meraioth *Nehemiah 11:11; NAVE .Zadok.9*

9. A treasurer of the temple *Nehemiah 13:13; NAVE .Zadok.10*

Zaham

Grandson of Solomon *2Chronicles 11:19; NAVE .Zaham.3*

Zair

A city in the country of Edom *2Kings 8:21; NAVE .Zair.3*

Zalaph

Father of Hanun *Nehemiah 3:30; NAVE .Zalaph.3*

Zalmon

2. One of David's warriors *2Samuel 23:28; NAVE .Zalmon.3*

Zalmonah

One of the camping places of Israel *Numbers 33:41; NAVE .Zalmonah.3*

Zalmunna

King of Midian *Judges 8:5; Psalm 83:11; NAVE .Zalmunna.3*

Zamzummims

A race of giants *Genesis 14:5; Deuteronomy 2:20; NAVE .Zamzummims.3*

Zanoah

1. A city of western Judah *Joshua 15:34; Nehemiah 3:13; 11:30; NAVE .Zanoah.3*

2. A city of eastern Judah *Joshua 15:56; NAVE .Zanoah.4*

3. A descendant of Caleb *1Chronicles 4:18; NAVE .Zanoah.5*

Zaphnath-paaneah

A name given to Joseph by Pharaoh *Genesis 41:45; NAVE .Zaphnath-paaneah.3*

Zaphon

A city in the territory of the tribe of Gad *Joshua 13:27; NAVE .Zaphon.3*

Zara

Son of Judah *Matthew 1:3; NAVE .Zara.3*

Zarah

Son of Judah and Tamar *Genesis 38:30; 46:12; Numbers 26:20; 1Chronicles 2:4; Nehemiah 11:24; NAVE .Zarah.3*

Zareah

A city of the tribe of Judah *Nehemiah 11:29; NAVE .Zareah.3*

Zared

A brook *Numbers 21:12; Deuteronomy 2:13; NAVE .Zared.3*

Zarephath

Elijah performs two miracles in *1Kings 17:8; NAVE .Zarephath.3*

Called SAREPTA (A. V.) in *Luke 4:26; NAVE .Zarephath.4*

Zaretan

A city of uncertain location *Joshua 3:16; 1Kings 4:12; 7:46; NAVE .Zaretan.3*

Zareth-shahar

A city in the territory of the tribe of Reuben *Joshua 13:19; NAVE .Zareth-shahar.3*

Zatthu

Zattu

1. One whose descendants returned with Zerubbabel *Ezra 2:8; 10:27; Nehemiah 7:13; NAVE .Zattu.3*

Zavan

Zaza

Son of Jonathan *1Chronicles 2:33; NAVE .Zaza.3*

Zeal, Religious

General scriptures concerning *Joshua 24:15; 2Samuel 24:24; 1Kings 9:4; 15:14; 1Chronicles 29:17; 2Chronicles 15:15; 19:3; Ezra 7:23; Job 16:19; Psalm 42:1; 60:4; 96:2,3,10; 119:139; Proverbs 11:30; Ecclesiastes 9:10; Isaiah 58:12; 60:1; 62:6,7; Daniel 12:3; Micah 5:7; Habakkuk 2:2; Haggai 2:4; Zechariah 14:20; Matthew 5:13; Mark 4:21; Luke 8:16; 22:32,33; John 6:27; 9:4; Acts 10:42; 26:29; Romans 1:8; 7:22; 12:11; 1Corinthians 5:8; 7:29-34; 13:3; 14:12; 15:58; 2Corinthians 4:8; 7:11; 9:2; Galatians 4:18; 6:9; Ephesians 5:15; 6:14-20; Philippians 1:27; 2:15; 3:4-14,20; Colossians 4:5; 2Thessalonians 3:13; Titus 2:14; 3:1; Hebrews 10:34; 11:15,16,24-27; 13:13-15; James 5:19; 1Peter 2:2; 2Peter 1:10; 3:14; Jude 1:3; Revelation 3:19; 5:4,5; 22:17; NAVE .Zeal, Religious.3*

EXEMPLIFIED *Exodus 32:31; Numbers 10:29; 11:29; Deuteronomy 9:18; Joshua 24:14; 1Samuel 17:26; 1Kings 8:42; 22:14; 2Chronicles 6:33; Job 6:10; Psalm 9:19; 40:7-10; 51:13; 69:7-9; 71:17,18; 74:10,18-23; 94:16; 101:8; 115:1,2; 119:53,126,139,158; Proverbs 28:4; Ecclesiastes 12:9; Isaiah 2:3; 6:8; 59:17; 62:1; Jeremiah 9:1; 13:17; 17:16; 18:20; 20:9; 26:12-15; Ezekiel 9:4; 44:15; Daniel 3:17; Micah 3:8; 7:1,2; Habakkuk 1:2; Matthew 23:37;*

Mark 5:19; 6:6; 14:29-31; 16:20; Luke 1:15; 19:41,42; John 1:40; 4:34,35; Acts 4:2; 5:21,25,29-32,42; 6:4,10; 8:4,12,25,30,35,40; 11:19,20,24,26; 18:24-28; Romans 1:11; 9:1-3; 10:1; 15:18-21; 1Corinthians 16:10; 2Corinthians 5:9; 6:11; 8:1-5,16-18; 12:20,21; Ephesians 4:25; 6:21; Philippians 1:12; 2:22,26,30; 4:3; Colossians 1:7; 4:7-11; 1Thessalonians 1:2; 3:1,2; 2Peter 1:12; 2:4,5; 3John 1:4; Jude 1:3; Revelation 3:19; NAVE .Zeal, Religious.4

EXEMPLIFIED BY PAUL*Acts 9:20; 13:16-52; 14:1-28; 15:26,30-36,41; 16:10,13,17,31,32; 17:2,3,16,17,22-31; 18:4-6,19,23; 19:8-10,21; 20:7,18-27,31,33,34; 21:13; 24:14-25; 26:1-29; 28:23-28,30,31; Romans 1:1; 9:1-3; 10:1; 11:13,14; 15:15-32; 1Corinthians 1:17; 2:1-4,6,7,13; 3:1,2,5-7; 4:1-21; 9:12,15-23,27; 10:33; 11:1; 13:1; 15:1-32; 2Corinthians 1:12; 2:12-17; 3:6,12; 4:1,2,5,8-15; 5:11,13,14,18,20; 6:3-10; 7:2; 10:3,14-16; 11:7,12,19,22-33; 12:10,14,15,17-19,21; 13:6-9; Galatians 1:10; 2:2; 3:1; 4:11,19; 5:11; Ephesians 6:17; Philippians 1:17; 2:16,17; 3:4-17; 4:11,12,17; Colossians 1:24; 2:1; 1Thessalonians 1:5; 2:2-6,8-11; 2Thessalonians 3:7; 1Timothy 4:10; 2Timothy 1:3; 2:9,10; 3:10,11; Hebrews 13:18; NAVE .Zeal, Religious.5*

WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE*Ecclesiastes 7:16; Matthew 8:19; Luke 9:57; John 16:2; Acts 21:20; Romans 10:2; Galatians 1:13; 4:17; Philippians 1:15; NAVE .Zeal, Religious.6*

Zebadiah

1. Two Benjamites *1Chronicles 8:15; NAVE .Zebadiah.3*
2. An Israelite who joined David at Ziklag *1Chronicles 12:7; NAVE .Zebadiah.4*
3. A Korhite porter in the temple *1Chronicles 26:2; NAVE .Zebadiah.5*
4. Son of Asahel *1Chronicles 27:7; NAVE .Zebadiah.6*
5. An itinerant Levite teacher *2Chronicles 17:8; NAVE .Zebadiah.7*
6. Son of Ishmael and counselor of the king *2Chronicles 19:11; NAVE .Zebadiah.8*

7. Son of Shephaniah *Ezra 8:8; NAVE .Zebadiah.9*

8. A priest who defiled himself by marrying an idolatrous woman
Ezra 10:20; NAVE .Zebadiah.10

Zebah

King of Midian *Judges 8:5; Psalm 83:11; NAVE .Zebah.3*

Zebaim

A place whose exact location is unknown *Ezra 2:57; Nehemiah 7:59; NAVE .Zebaim.3*

Zebedee

Father of James and John (nicknamed 'Boanerges') *Matthew 4:21; 20:20; 27:56; Mark 1:20; NAVE .Zebedee.3*

Zebina

Son of Nebo *Ezra 10:43; NAVE .Zebina.3*

Zeboim

2. A city and valley in Benjamin *1Samuel 13:18; Nehemiah 11:34; NAVE .Zeboim.3*

Zebudah

Wife of Josiah, king of Judah *2Kings 23:36; NAVE .Zebudah.3*

Zebul

An officer of Abimelech *Judges 9:28; NAVE .Zebul.3*

Zebulun

Zechariah (zecharias)

1. A Reubenite *1Chronicles* 5:7; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.3
2. Three Levites in the days of David *1Chronicles* 9:21; 15:18,20,24; 16:5; 26:2,14; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.4
4. Two Kohathites *1Chronicles* 24:25; *2Chronicles* 34:12; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.5
5. A Merarite porter in the temple *1Chronicles* 26:11; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.6
6. Father of Iddo *1Chronicles* 27:21; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.7
7. A prince sent by Jehoshaphat along with priests and Levites to teach in the cities *2Chronicles* 17:7; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.8
8. A Levite, and father of Jahaziel *2Chronicles* 20:14; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.9
9. Son of Jehoshaphat *2Chronicles* 21:2; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.10
11. A prophet during the reign of Uzziah *2Chronicles* 26:5; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.11
12. A ruler of the temple *2Chronicles* 35:8; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.12
14. Two chiefs who returned with Ezra *Ezra* 8:3; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.13
15. Name of various Jews after the captivity *Ezra* 10:26; *Nehemiah* 8:4; 11:4,5,12; 12:16; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.14
16. A priest and temple musician *Nehemiah* 12:35; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.15
17. Perhaps identical with number eleven above *Isaiah* 8:2; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.16
18. A Levite during the reign of Hezekiah *2Chronicles* 29:13; NAVE .*Zechariah (zecharias)*.17

Zedad

A place near Hamath *Numbers 34:8; Ezekiel 47:15; NAVE .Zedad.3*

Zedekiah

2. Grandson of Jehoiakim *1Chronicles 3:16; NAVE .Zedekiah.3*

3. A false prophet *Jeremiah 29:21; NAVE .Zedekiah.4*

4. A prince of Judah *Jeremiah 36:12; NAVE .Zedekiah.5*

Zeeb

A prince of Midian *Judges 7:25; 8:3; Psalm 83:11; NAVE .Zeeb.3*

Zelah

Saul buried in *Joshua 18:28; 2Samuel 21:14; NAVE .Zelah.3*

Zelek

An Ammonite *2Samuel 23:37; 1Chronicles 11:39; NAVE .Zelek.3*

Zelophehad

His daughters petition for his inheritance *Numbers 27:1; Joshua 17:3; 1Chronicles 7:15; NAVE .Zelophehad.3*

Zelotes

Zelzah

A city of the territory of the tribe of Benjamin *1Samuel 10:2; NAVE .Zelzah.3*

Zemaraim

1. A city of the tribe of Benjamin *Joshua 18:22; NAVE .Zemaraim.3*

2. A part of Mount Ephraim *2Chronicles 13:4; NAVE .Zemaraim.4*

Zemarites

A tribe that descended from Canaan *Genesis 10:18; 1Chronicles 1:16; NAVE .Zemarites.3*

Zemira

A son of Becher *1Chronicles 7:8; NAVE .Zemira.3*

Zenan

A city of the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:37; NAVE .Zenan.3*

Zenas

A Christian believer and lawyer *Titus 3:13; NAVE .Zenas.3*

Zephaniah

2. A Kohathite *1Chronicles 6:36; NAVE .Zephaniah.3*

3. A prophet in the days of Josiah *Zephaniah 1:1; NAVE .Zephaniah.4*

4. Father of Josiah *Zechariah 6:10; NAVE .Zephaniah.5*

Zephath

A Canaanitish city *Judges 1:17; NAVE .Zephath.3*

Zephathah

A valley west of Judah *2Chronicles 14:1; NAVE .Zephathah.3*

Zephi

Zepho

Son of Eliphaz *Genesis 36:11; 1Chronicles 1:36; NAVE .Zepho.3*

Zephon

Son of Gad *Numbers 26:15; NAVE .Zephon.3*

Zer

A city in the territory of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 19:35; NAVE .Zer.3*

Zerah

1. Son of Reuel *Genesis 36:13; 1Chronicles 1:37; NAVE .Zerah.3*

2. Father of Jobab *Genesis 36:33; 1Chronicles 1:44; NAVE .Zerah.4*

4. Son of Simeon *Numbers 26:13; 1Chronicles 4:24; NAVE .Zerah.5*

5. A Gershonite *1Chronicles 6:21; NAVE .Zerah.6*

6. A Levite *1Chronicles 6:41; NAVE .Zerah.7*

7. King of Ethiopia *2Chronicles 14:9; NAVE .Zerah.8*

Zerahiah

1. An ancestor of Ezra *1Chronicles 6:6; Ezra 7:4; NAVE .Zerahiah.3*

2. Father of Elihoenai *Ezra 8:4; NAVE .Zerahiah.4*

Zered

Zereda

A city or district of Ephraim *1Kings 11:26; NAVE .Zereda.3*

Zeredathah

In the territory of the tribe of Manasseh *2Chronicles 4:17; NAVE .Zeredathah.3*

Zererath

A district of uncertain location *Judges 7:22; NAVE .Zererath.3*

Zeresh

Wife of Haman *Esther 5:10; 6:13; NAVE .Zeresh.3*

Zereth

Son of Ashur *1Chronicles 4:7; NAVE .Zereth.3*

Zeri

Son of Jeduthun *1Chronicles 25:3; NAVE .Zeri.3*

Zeror

Father of Abiel *1Samuel 9:1; NAVE .Zeror.3*

Zeruah

Mother of Jeroboam *1Kings 11:26; NAVE .Zeruah.3*

Zerubbabel

Directs the rebuilding of the altar and temple after his return from captivity in Babylon *Ezra 3:2; 4:2,3; 5:2,14-16; Haggai 1:12; NAVE .Zerubbabel.3*

Leads the Emancipated Jews back from Babylon *Ezra 1:8; NAVE .Zerubbabel.4*

Appoints the Levites to inaugurate the rebuilding of the temple *Ezra*

3:2; NAVE .Zerubbabel.5

Prophecies relating to Haggai 2:2; Zechariah 4:6; NAVE .Zerubbabel.6

Called ZOROBABEL in the genealogy of Joseph Matthew 1:12; Luke 3:27; NAVE .Zerubbabel.7

Zeruiah

Sister of David 1Chronicles 2:16; NAVE .Zeruiah.3

Mother of three of David's great soldiers 1Chronicles 2:16; 2Samuel 2:18; 3:39; 16:9-11; 17:25; NAVE .Zeruiah.4

Zetham

A son of Laadan 1Chronicles 23:8; 26:22; NAVE .Zetham.3

Zethan

Son of Bilhan 1Chronicles 7:10; NAVE .Zethan.3

Zethar

One of the seven chamberlains of the king of Persia Esther 1:10; NAVE .Zethar.3

Zia

A Gadite 1Chronicles 5:13; NAVE .Zia.3

Ziba

His faithfulness to David 2Samuel 16:1; 19:17,26-29; NAVE .Ziba.3

Zibeon

1. A Hivite Genesis 36:2; NAVE .Zibeon.3

2. Son of Seir *Genesis 36:20; 1Chronicles 1:38; NAVE .Zibeeon.4*

Zibia

A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:9; NAVE .Zibia.3*

Zibiah

Wife of Ahaziah *2Kings 12:1; 2Chronicles 24:1; NAVE .Zibiah.3*

Zichri

1. Son of Izhar *Exodus 6:21; NAVE .Zichri.3*

2. Three Benjamites *1Chronicles 8:19; NAVE .Zichri.4*

3. A Levite *1Chronicles 9:15; NAVE .Zichri.5*

4. Two chiefs in the days of David *1Chronicles 26:25; 27:16; NAVE .Zichri.6*

5. Father of Amasiah *2Chronicles 17:16; NAVE .Zichri.7*

6. Father of Elishaphat *2Chronicles 23:1; NAVE .Zichri.8*

8. Father of Joel *Nehemiah 11:9; NAVE .Zichri.9*

9. A priest *Nehemiah 12:17; NAVE .Zichri.10*

Ziddim

A city in the territory of the tribe of Naphtali *Joshua 19:35; NAVE .Ziddim.3*

Zidkijah

A chief prince of the exiles who returned to Jerusalem *Nehemiah 10:1; NAVE .Zidkijah.3*

Zidon

Zif

Second month (May) *1Kings 6:1; NAVE .Zif.3*

Ziha

1. One of the Nethinim *Ezra 2:43; Nehemiah 7:46; NAVE .Ziha.3*

2. A ruler of the Nethinim *Nehemiah 11:21; NAVE .Ziha.4*

Ziklag

A city within the territory allotted to the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:31; NAVE .Ziklag.3*

Re-allotted to the tribe of Simeon *Joshua 19:5; NAVE .Ziklag.4*

David lives at *1Samuel 27:5; 2Samuel 1:1; 1Chronicles 12:1; NAVE .Ziklag.5*

Inhabited by the returned exiles of Judah *Nehemiah 11:28; NAVE .Ziklag.6*

Zillah

Wife of Lamech *Genesis 4:19; NAVE .Zillah.3*

Zilpah

Leah's handmaiden *Genesis 29:24; NAVE .Zilpah.3*

Mother of Gad and Asher by Jacob *Genesis 30:9; 35:26; 37:2; 46:18; NAVE .Zilpah.4*

Zilthai

1. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:20; NAVE .Zilthai.3*

2. A captain of the tribe of Manasseh *1Chronicles 12:20; NAVE .Zilthai.4*

Zimmah

1. A son of Jahath *1Chronicles 6:20; NAVE .Zimmah.3*
2. Two Gershonites *1Chronicles 6:42; 2Chronicles 29:12; NAVE .Zimmah.4*

Zimran

A son of Abraham *Genesis 25:2; 1Chronicles 1:32; NAVE .Zimran.3*

Zimri

1. A chief of Simeon *Numbers 25:6; NAVE .Zimri.3*
2. King of Israel *1Kings 16:9; 2Kings 9:31; NAVE .Zimri.4*
3. Son of Zerah *1Chronicles 2:6; NAVE .Zimri.5*
4. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:36; 9:42; NAVE .Zimri.6*
5. An unknown place *Jeremiah 25:25; NAVE .Zimri.7*

Zin

A desert south of Judah *Numbers 13:21; 20:1; 27:14; 33:36; 34:3,4; Deuteronomy 32:51; Joshua 15:1; NAVE .Zin.3*

Zina

A son of Shimei *1Chronicles 23:10; NAVE .Zina.3*

Called ZIZAH in *1Chronicles 23:11; NAVE .Zina.4*

Zion

Captured from the Jebusites by David *2Samuel 5:6; 1Chronicles 11:5; NAVE .Zion.3*

Called thereafter 'the city of David,' *2Samuel 5:7; 6:12,16; 1Kings*

8:1; *1Chronicles* 11:5; 15:1,29; *2Chronicles* 5:2; NAVE .Zion.4

Collectively, the place, the forms, and the assemblies of Israelite worship *2Kings* 19:21; *Psalms* 9:11; 48:2,11,12; 74:2; 132:13; 137:1; *Isaiah* 35:10; 40:9; 49:14; 51:16; 52:1,2,7,8; 60:14; 62:1,11; *Jeremiah* 31:6; 50:5; *Lamentations* 1:4; *Joel* 2:1; *Matthew* 21:5; *John* 12:15; *Romans* 9:33; 11:26; *1Peter* 2:6; NAVE .Zion.5

Name of, applied to Jerusalem *Psalms* 87:2; 149:2; *Song of Solomon* 3:11; *Isaiah* 33:14; *Jeremiah* 9:19; 30:17; *Zechariah* 9:13; NAVE .Zion.6

Called the city of God *Psalms* 87:2; *Isaiah* 60:14; NAVE .Zion.7

Restoration of, promised *Isaiah* 51:3; 52:1,2,7,8; 59:20; 60:14; 1:17-21; *Zephaniah* 3:14; *Zechariah* 1:14; 2:7,10; 8:2,3; 9:9,13; NAVE .Zion.8

Name of, applied to the city of the redeemed *Hebrews* 12:22; *Revelation* 14:1; NAVE .Zion.9

Zior

A city in the territory of the tribe of Judah *Joshua* 15:54; NAVE .Zior.3

Ziph

1. Two cities of the tribe of Judah *Joshua* 15:24; *1Samuel* 23:14; 26:2; *2Chronicles* 11:8; NAVE .Ziph.3

2. Grandson of Caleb *1Chronicles* 2:42; NAVE .Ziph.4

3. Son of Jehaleleel *1Chronicles* 4:16; NAVE .Ziph.5

Ziphah

A son of Jehaleleel *1Chronicles* 4:16; NAVE .Ziphah.3

Ziphion

A son of Gad *Genesis 46:16; NAVE .Ziphion.3*

Called ZEPHON in *Numbers 26:15; NAVE .Ziphion.4*

Ziphron

A place in the north of Palestine *Numbers 34:9; NAVE .Ziphron.3*

Zippor

Father of Balak *Numbers 22:2; 23:18; Joshua 24:9; NAVE .Zippor.3*

Zipporah

Wife of Moses *Exodus 2:16; NAVE .Zipporah.3*

Reproaches Moses *Exodus 4:25; NAVE .Zipporah.4*

Separates from Moses, is brought again to him by her father
Exodus 18:2; NAVE .Zipporah.5

Miriam and Aaron upbraid Moses concerning *Numbers 12:1; NAVE .Zipporah.6*

Zithri

A son of Uzziel *Exodus 6:22; NAVE .Zithri.3*

Ziz

A pass in the territory of the tribe of Judah *2Chronicles 20:16; NAVE .Ziz.3*

Ziza

1. A Simeonite *1Chronicles 4:37; NAVE .Ziza.3*

2. Son of Rehoboam *2Chronicles 11:20; NAVE .Ziza.4*

Zizah

A Gershonite *1Chronicles 23:11; NAVE .Zizah.3*

Called ZINA in *1Chronicles 23:10; NAVE .Zizah.4*

Zoan

Built seven years after Hebron in the land of Canaan *Numbers 13:22; NAVE .Zoan.3*

Prophecies concerning *Ezekiel 30:14; NAVE .Zoan.4*

Wise men from, were counselors of Pharaoh *Isaiah 19:11; NAVE .Zoan.5*

Princes of *Isaiah 30:4; NAVE .Zoan.6*

Zoar

A city of the Moabites, near the Jordan River *Genesis 13:10; NAVE .Zoar.3*

Territory of *Deuteronomy 34:3; Isaiah 15:5; Jeremiah 48:34; NAVE .Zoar.4*

King of, fought against Chedorlaomer *Genesis 14:2; NAVE .Zoar.5*

Not destroyed with Sodom and Gomorrah *Genesis 19:20; NAVE .Zoar.6*

Zoba

Zobah

A kingdom in the north of Palestine *1Samuel 14:47; NAVE .Zobah.3*

Conquest of, by David *2Samuel 8:3; 1Kings 11:23; 1Chronicles 18:2; NAVE .Zobah.4*

Its inhabitants mercenaries of the Ammonites against David
2Samuel 10:6; 1Chronicles 19:6; NAVE .Zobah.5

Invaded by Solomon *2Chronicles 8:3; NAVE .Zobah.6*

Zodiac

Signs of *Job 38:32; NAVE .Zodiac.3*

Zobebah

Daughter of Coz *1Chronicles 4:8; NAVE .Zobebah.3*

Zohar

1. Father of Ephron *Genesis 23:8; 25:9; NAVE .Zohar.3*

2. Son of Simeon *Genesis 46:10; Exodus 6:15; NAVE .Zohar.4*

Zohemoth

A stone near En-rogel *1Kings 1:9; NAVE .Zohemoth.3*

Zoheth

Son of Ishi *1Chronicles 4:20; NAVE .Zoheth.3*

Zophah

Son of Helem *1Chronicles 7:35; NAVE .Zophah.3*

Zophai

Son of Elkanah *1Chronicles 6:26; NAVE .Zophai.3*

Zophar

One of Job's three friends *Job 2:11; 42:7-9; NAVE .Zophar.3*

Zophim

1. A place on the top of Pisgah *Numbers 23:14; NAVE .Zophim.3*
2. A city on Mount Ephraim *1Samuel 1:1; NAVE .Zophim.4*

Zorah

A city of the tribe of Dan or possibly the tribe of Judah *Joshua 15:33; 19:41; NAVE .Zorah.3*

The city of Samson *Judges 13:2; 16:31; NAVE .Zorah.4*

Fortified by Rehoboam *2Chronicles 11:10; NAVE .Zorah.5*

Re-populated after the captivity *Nehemiah 11:29; NAVE .Zorah.6*

Zorobabel

An ancestor of Joseph *Matthew 1:12; Luke 3:27; NAVE .Zorobabel.3*

Zuar

Father of Nethaneel *Numbers 1:8; 2:5; 7:18,23; 10:15; NAVE .Zuar.3*

Zuph

1. A Kohathite *1Samuel 1:1; 1Chronicles 6:35; NAVE .Zuph.3*
2. A district northwest of Jerusalem *1Samuel 9:5; NAVE .Zuph.4*

Zur

1. A prince of Midian *Numbers 25:15; 31:8; Joshua 13:21; NAVE .Zur.3*
2. A Benjamite *1Chronicles 8:30; 9:36; NAVE .Zur.4*

Zuriel

A Merarite *Numbers 3:35; NAVE .Zuriel.3*

Zurishaddai

Father of Shelumiel *Numbers 1:6; 2:12; 7:36,41; 10:19; NAVE .Zurishaddai.3*

Zuzims

